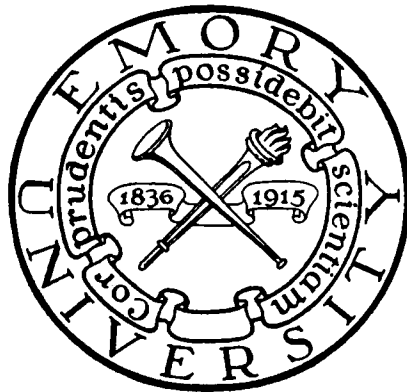


ROBERT W WOODRUFF  
LIBRARY



114397











ROSTER  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS  
IN THE  
WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.

---

PREPARED, BY ORDER OF LEGISLATURE OF 1881, BY

JOHN W MOORE,

*Late Maj. Comd'g 3rd Battalion Light Artillery.*

---

Vol. 3.

---

RALEIGH:  
ASHE & GATLING, State Printers and Binders.  
Presses of Edwards, Broughton & Co.  
1882.



AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR A ROSTER OF NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS.

---

*The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact*

SECTION 1. That His Excellency the Governor of North Carolina and the other Trustees of the State Library be and are hereby empowered and instructed to contract with John W. Moore for the proper editing and preparation of a Roster of the troops furnished by North Carolina in the late war between the States, and for said Moore's supervision of the publication of the same by the public printers.

SEC. 2. That twenty copies of the said work shall be deposited in the State Library, two copies apiece to each literary institution in the State empowered to confer degrees, one copy to each member of the General Assembly and officer of the State government, and one copy to the office of each Superior Court Clerk of the several counties.

SEC. 3. That the said Trustees shall have authority to sell, on such terms as they may deem proper, any volumes printed under authority of this act, that may not be reserved for distribution under section second of this act.

SEC. 4. That it shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to distribute the said work as herein set out.

SEC. 5. That the cost of said publication shall be paid by the Treasurer, upon the Governor's warrant, out of such funds as may not be otherwise appropriated.

SEC. 6. This act shall be in force from its ratification.

In the General Assembly read three times, and ratified this the 11th day of February, A. D. 1881.—[Chapter 50, Laws of 1881.]

## CONTENTS.

---

	PAGE.
Thirty-Seventh Regiment—Infantry.....	1
Thirty-Eighth Regiment—Infantry.....	48
Thirty-Ninth Regiment—Infantry.....	83
Fortieth Regiment—Artillery.....	113
Forty-First Regiment—Infantry.....	146
Forty-Second Regiment—Infantry.....	170
Forty-Third Regiment—Infantry.....	196
Forty-Fourth Regiment—Infantry.....	226
Forty-Fifth Regiment—Infantry.....	258
Forty-Sixth Regiment—Infantry.....	292
Forty-Seventh Regiment—Infantry.....	325
Forty-Eighth Regiment—Infantry.....	355
Forty-Ninth Regiment—Infantry.....	394
Fiftieth Regiment—Infantry.....	425
Fifty-First Regiment—Infantry.....	447
Fifty-Second Regiment—Infantry.....	470
Fifty-Third Regiment—Infantry.....	501
Fifty-Fourth Regiment—Infantry.....	532
Fifty-Fifth Regiment—Infantry.....	549
Fifty-Sixth Regiment—Infantry.....	577
Fifty-Seventh Regiment—Infantry.....	608
Fifty-Eighth Regiment—Infantry.....	633
Fifty-Ninth Regiment—Cavalry.....	653
Sixtieth Regiment—Infantry.....	674
Sixty-First Regiment—Infantry.....	687
Sixty-Second Regiment—Infantry.....	716

# ROSTER

OF

## NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS,

*In the War between the States during the Years 1861, 1862, 1863,  
1864 and 1865.*

---

### VOLUME 3.

---

## THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

---

### ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

### FIELD AND STAFF.

Charles C. Lee, Colonel, cm. May 13th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Lieutenant Colonel of Bethel Regiment; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm, Va.

William M. Barbour, Colonel, cm. July 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from Lieutenant Colonel and d. of w. October 3d, '64.

Wm. M. Barbour, Lieut. Colonel, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Wilkes co.; p.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg, and d. of w. October 3d, '64.

Charles N. Hickerson, Lieutenant Colonel, cm. July 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from Major and r. July 30th, '62.

John B. Ashcraft, Lieutenant Colonel, cm. July 30th, '62; Union co.; p. from Major and r. May 29th, '63.

William G. Morris, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 29th, '63; Gaston co.; p. from Major; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

John G. Bryson, Major, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Alexander co.; r. March 14th, '62.

William R. Rankin, Major, cm. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Captain of Com. F.



Charles N. Hickerson, Major, cm. April 17th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from Captain of Com. F; p.

John B. Ashcraft, Major, cm. July 1st, '62; Union co.; p. from Captain of Com. D; p. and r.

William G. Morris, Major, cm. July 30th, '62; Gaston co.; p. from Captain of Com. H.; p.

Owen N. Brown, Major, cm. May 29th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Captain of Com. C; d. July 29th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

Jackson L. Bost, Major, cm. July 24th, '63; Union co.; p. from Captain of Com. D; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; w. and pr. July 28th, '64.

William T. Nicholson, Adjutant, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Captain of Com. E Dec. 1st, '62.

David W. Oates, Adjutant, cm. Dec. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Q. M. Sergeant.

Robert M. Staton, Ensign, cm. April 1st, '64.

Robert M. Oates, A. Q. M., cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Division Head Quarters June 1st, '63.

John O. Alexander, Q. M. Sergeant, Mecklenburg co.

H. D. L. Stowe, A. C. S., cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Gaston co.; r. July 20th, '62.

Miles P. Pegram, A. C. S., cm. July 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt. A. Q. M. June 1st, '63.

A. L. Stough, Chaplain, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Union co.; r. October, '62.

James Hickerson, Surgeon, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Wilkes co.; r. Jan. 3d, '63.

George E. Trescott, Surgeon, cm. January 25th, '63; South Carolina.

J. W. Tracy, Asst. Surgeon, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to 14th Regiment.

J. B. Alexander, Asst. Surgeon, cm. ———; Mecklenburg co.; p. and r. May 24th, '63.

D. McL. Graham, Asst. Surgeon, cm. March 4th, '63; Cumberland co.

Y. B. Moffit, Asst. Surgeon, cm. ———; Virginia.

John J. Elms, Sergeant Major, Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain of Com. I, June 18th, '62.

John A. Torrence, Sergeant Major, Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. of Com. D, 7th Regiment.

W. W. Glenn, Sergeant Major, Gaston co.; p. 2d Lieut. in May, '63, of Com. G.

Joseph H. Austin, Sergeant Major.

L. B. Gaston, Commissary Sergeant, Gaston co.

C. T. Stowe, Commissary Sergeant, Gaston co.

T. W. Sparrow, Hospital Steward, Mecklenburg co.

W. D. Alexander, Hospital Steward, Mecklenburg co.

John R. Carlton, Chief Musician.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

John Hartsog, Captain, cm. Aug. 27th, '61; Ashe co.; r. July, '62, and d. June, '63.  
Walter M. Lenoir, Captain, cm. July 1st, '62; Caldwell co.; w. September 1st, '62, at Ox Hill; r. December 18th, '62.  
W. J. Alexander, Captain, cm. December 18th, '62; Texas; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill; tr. from 9th Mississippi Regiment.

J. J. Goodman, 1st Lieut., cm. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; r. April 14th, '62.  
Isham Hartsog, 1st Lieut., cm. April 14th, '62; Ashe co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
William H. Goodman, 1st Lieut., cm. June 27th, '62; Ashe co.; w. September 1st, '62, at Ox Hill; r. March 9th, '63.  
William A. Stuart, 1st Lieut., cm. March 9th, '63; Ashe co.; r. May 2nd, '63.  
Thomas L. Norwood, 1st Lieut., cm. June 18th, '63; Ashe co.; w. at Ox Hill and Gettysburg.  
William J. Alexander, 1st Lieut., cm. in '63; Texas; tr. from Com. H; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
Richard G. Goodman, 2nd Lieut., cm. August 27th, '62; Ashe co.; r. July 7th, '63.  
William A. Stuart, 2nd Lieut., cm. August 27th, '62; Ashe co.; p. and r.  
William H. Goodman, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 14th, '62; Ashe co.; p. from ranks.  
Thomas L. Norwood, 2nd Lieut., cm. September 1st, '62; Ashe co.; p. from ranks; w. at Ox Hill and Gettysburg.  
Willis Whitaker, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 12th, '63; Texas.  
Elijah A. Carter, 2nd Lieut., cm. September 20th, '63; Ashe co.; p. from Sergeant; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
C. A. Geer, 2nd Lieut., cm. in '64; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Isham Hartsog, 1st Sergeant, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; p. 1st Lieutenant April 14th, '62; k. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
Alexander B. Hawthorn, 2d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. April, '62, at Goldsboro.  
William Cox, 3d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Ashe co.; pr. at Hanover Court House May 27th, '62; d.  
William Hurley, 4th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Ashe co.; c. and d. a prisoner.  
John B. Young, 5th Sergeant, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. April, '62.  
Andrew J. Stuart, 1st Corporal, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; dg. for w. received at New Bern.  
Peter C. Goodman, 2d Corporal, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Peyton Cox, 3d Corporal, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Isaac F. Sherwood, 4th Corporal, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant; k. at Hanover Court House.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Abraham, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; m. September, '62, at Gordonsville.  
Adams, Charles, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; dg. for w. received at Hanover C. H.  
Andrew, Floyd, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg.

- Alexander, William J., Texas; p. 1st Lieutenant; tr. from Com. H; p. Captain June 18th, '63.
- Anderson, F. B., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Baker, James M., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Manassas August 20th, '62.
- Barker, Abraham, e. February 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. at 2d Manassas August 29th, '62; d. March, '63.
- Bare, Farrow, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; pr.
- Barc, Hamilton, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Black, John M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Black, George, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Black, Joseph, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. March, '62.
- Black, Andrew, e. August 27th, '62; Ashe co.; d. July, '62.
- Blackburn, George W., e. August 27th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.
- Blackburn, Jeremiah M., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Burgess, Andrew, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Bryant, George H., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.; d. of w. received at 2d Manassas.
- Bard, Absalom, e. March 11th, '64; pr.
- Burleyson, Alexander, e. September 25th, '62; Ashe co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Calloway, Eli, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; pr.
- Carpenter, James W., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Carter, E. A., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. 2d Lieut. September 20th, '63.
- Carter, Clarence, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Carter, Columbus R., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. November, '62, at Richmond.
- Capeheart, Frank M., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Coldiron, Benjamin C., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. in prison of w. received at Hanover Court House.
- Craven, George, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. in prison of w. received at Hanover Court House.
- Childers, Calvin, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co; dg. February, '63.
- Childers, J. Franklin, e. February 24th, '63; Ashe co.
- Church, Jackson, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Cooke, John, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; retired February 10th, '65.
- Cox, William, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. July, '62.
- Cox, Leander, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Childers, John, e. March 11th, '64.
- Cooke, Harrison, e. March 11th, '64.
- Davis, William, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. and pr. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Davis, William J., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Manassas Junction.
- Dubord, E., e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. August, '62.
- Eldrich, David, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; pr. at Hanover Court House and d.
- Eldrich, John, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Eldrich, Jacob, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; pr. at Hanover Court House; d. December 13th, '63.
- Faw, Elijah F., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Farrington, Mathis, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Fisher, John P., e. Aug. 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. April 5th, '63, at Fredericksburg.
- Gentry, Levi R., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co. d. May 20th, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Gentry, Andrew, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

- Gentry, Andrew, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.
- Gentry, Robert, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; pr. at Hanover C. H. and d.
- Goodman, W. Harrison, e. April, '62; Ashe co.; p. 1st Lieut. June 27th, '62.
- Goss, William J., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Manassas.
- Griffin, Levi, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.
- Griffin, W. H. H., e. March 1st, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Green, Jesse W., e. October 5th, '64.
- Garvey, Aaron L., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. June 1st, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Geer, C. A., p. 2d Lieutenant.
- Hurley, Andrew, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.
- Ham, Wm., e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.
- Ham, Thomas, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w; at Hanover C. H. and Chancellorsville.
- Ham, Levi, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.
- Ham, Jackson, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Ham, Isaac, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. near Richmond and Chancellorsville.
- Henderson, John A., e. Aug. 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Huff, Joel, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at 2nd Manassas.
- Houck, Solomon, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Houck, George, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d.
- Houck, L., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Holdaway, Rufus M., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; p. Corporal.
- Hines, Henry, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Hendrick, Henry, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. September, '62, of w. received at Ox Hill.
- Holloway, James, e. November 5th, '63.
- Jones, W. R., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. and disabled.
- Jones, Wilson, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. June 13th, '63.
- Jonisee, George, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. August, '62.
- Jonisee, Samuel C., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d.
- Johnson, John, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d.
- Johnson, Samuel A., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines Mill.
- Kay, William, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; dg. for disability.
- Legans, James H., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. March, '63.
- Lane, Robert M., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Lines, Ambrose, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Light, Matthias M., e. May 20th, '64.
- Loyal, Ambrose, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- LeNoir, Walter W., e. July, '61; Caldwell co.; p. Captain; w. at Ox Hill September 1st, '62, and disabled; r. December 18th, '62.
- Marsh, James, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Marsh, Thomas, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; dg. for w. received at Hanover C. H.
- Marsh, George, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d.
- Marsh, John, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Miller, John, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.
- Miller, Jasper, e. May 1st, '61; Ashe co.; pr.
- Miller, L., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Manassas Plain.
- Miller, Wm. H., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Miller, Jacob, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. March, '63.
- Miller, Richard, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d.

Tomlinson, Hiram, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Miller, Shadrach, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Matherly, Thomas, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. February, '63.  
Marlow, Edmund, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
May, Marshall C., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; pr.  
May, Elias M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. December 20th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
May, George W., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
McNeill, James A., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant; pr. July 28th, '64.  
McNeill, Eli H., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant.  
Mullis, Madison, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Mullis, Van-Buren, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. in prison of w. received at Hanover C. H.  
McCormick, Robert, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
McGuire, William, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. January, '62.  
Norwood, Thomas L., e. July, '62; Ashe co.; p. 1st Lieut. June 18th, '63; w. at Ox Hill and Gettysburg.  
Osborn, Enoch, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. November 10th, '62.  
Osborn, Ephraim, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Osborn, Elijah, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Owens, Benjamin, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. November, '62.  
Owens, Zachariah, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Manassas Plain.  
Parson, George P., e. August 27th, '61.  
Perry, Stephen, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
Perry, Hiram, e. April 14th, '62; Ashe co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
Perry, Jonathan, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. and disabled at Hanover C. H.  
Perry, Basil, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. December, '62, of w. received September 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
Perry, William, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. October, '62.  
Perry, Richard M., e. July 10th, '62; Ashe co.; tr. from 58th Regiment.  
Pennington, Andrew, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Parrish, Robert L., e. May 20th, '64.  
Patrick, William, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; dg. for disability.  
Price, John, e. August 26th, '61; Ashe co.; tr. to 1st N. C. Cavalry.  
Roark, Ephraim, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Roten, —, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. December 13th, '62.  
Roten, William, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Roten, Josiah G., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Royall, William, e. March 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr.  
Severt, John, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; pr.  
Severt, Enoch, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Severt, Wiley, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d.  
Severt, Silas, e. August 17th, '61; Ashe co.  
Sexton, Marion, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Sexton, Thornton, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.  
Sexton, Reuben, e. August 27th, '61; w. and disabled at Hanover C. H.  
Sexton, Joseph, e. August 16th, '62; Ashe co.  
Simmons, John, e. September 25th, '62; Ashe co.  
Stringer, M. B., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. and disabled at Fredericksburg.  
Strink, Absalom, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; m.  
Shepperd, John, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. at Richmond.  
Sheets, Wiley, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Swine, Abel W., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
Stamper, Joshua, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; m. at Hanover C. H..

Taylor, Calvin W., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Taylor, John, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Taylor, Harrison, e. September 25th, '62; Ashe co.; d. March 1st, '63.  
 Taylor, Jacob, e. September 25th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Taylor, George, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Teague, George, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d.  
 Testerman, James J., e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Testerman, Calvin, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Testerman, Johnston, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. July 11th, '62.  
 Trivett, Thomas, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Vanzant, Sterling, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. May 20th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Vannoy, James H., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Ward, L. Dow, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Manassas and Chancellorsville.  
 Ward, John, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. a prisoner of w. received at Hanover Court House.  
 Wood, Absalom, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; w. and disabled at Gaines' Mill.  
 Wyatt, John, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. November 6th, '62.  
 Walker, William A., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 Walter, Benjamin J., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Cold Harbor.  
 Walter, John O., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. December 22d, '62.  
 Weaver, William, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; k. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Weaver, John, e. May 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. a prisoner of w. received at Hanover Court House.  
 Welch, William, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. a prisoner of w. received at Hanover Court House.  
 Welch, Porter, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. June, '62.  
 Williford, Nelson F., e. October 5th, '61.  
 Whitaker, Willis, Texas; p. 2d Lieutenant; tr. from 1st Texas Regiment; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Yates, James C., e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d.  
 Younts, John, e. August 27th, '61; Ashe co.; d. May, '62.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Jonathan Horton, Captain, cm. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; r. July 18th, '62.  
 Jordan Cook, Captain, cm. July 18th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Gaines' Mill and r. Nov. 30th, '62.  
 Andrew J. Critcher, Captain, cm. Nov. 30th, '62; Watauga co.; w. twice.  
  
 Jordan Cook, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill; p. and r.  
 A. J. Critcher, 1st Lieut., cm. July 18th, '62; Watauga co.; p. and w.  
 Joseph B. Todd, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 30th, '62; Watauga co.; r. Dec. 31st, '63.  
 Charles T. Haigh, 1st Lieut., cm. December 20th, '63; tr. from — Regiment.  
 Thomas D. Cook, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; r. Jan., '62.  
 A. J. Critcher, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p., w. and r.  
 David Green, 2d Lieut., cm. January 1st, '62; Watauga co.; p. from ranks.

Calvin Carlton, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Watauga co.; p. from Sergeant; w. at Gaines' Mill, and d. November 27th, '62.  
 William M. Green, 2d Lieut., cm. Aug. 1st, '62; Watauga co.; k at 2nd Manassas.  
 Nathan Horton, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 1st, '62; Watauga co.; tr. from 9th Regiment, Com. A; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 John M. Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. in '63; r. March 11th, '64.  
 James B. Somerville, 2nd Lieut., cm. in '63; Warren co.; retired Dec. 28th, '64.  
 Joseph B. Todd, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Watauga co.; p. and r.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas R. Carlton, 1st Sergeant, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; pr. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Calvin Carlton, 2d Sergeant, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 15th, '62; w. and d. Nov. 22d, '62.  
 Jesse Brown, 3d Sergeant, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 John R. Norris, 4th, Sergeant, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Lieut. in 58th Regiment, and w. at Mechanicsville.  
 David Lockaville, 5th Sergeant, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62.  
 Wm. D. D. Norris, 1st Corporal, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 David Cook, 2d Corporal, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 William R. Church, 3d Corporal, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 L. C. Bishop, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d. July 15th, '62.

#### PRIVATEs.

Ashir, F. E., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Boyd, A. E., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Bishop, L. M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; m. at Gaines' Mill.  
 Benfield, Joseph L., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Cedar Run.  
 Benfield, Jackson V., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d. September 14th, '62, at Danville, Va.  
 Brown, Martin B., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; d. May 29th, '62.  
 Bryan, William, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. at Cedar Run.  
 Ball, John B., e. September 14th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Broyhill, Stephen, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Barlow, Abram, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Beber, John G., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; pr.  
 Beckham, John W., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Burgess, James, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Blevins, Daniel, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Bennett, B. N., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; d. December 1st, '62.  
 Burke, Charles H., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Council, Jordan D., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d. November 30th, '62.  
 Council, Jordan S., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; c.  
 Cook, Henry, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Cook, Jonathan, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Campbell, David, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Gaines' Mill; pr. in '64.  
 Campbell, Wilson H., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Campbell, William F., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Curtis, John C., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d. April 16th, '62.  
 Calhoun, F. A., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.

Correll, Wm., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; dg.  
 Carroll, James, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Cozzens, Franklin, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. August, '62, at Manassas Plain.  
 Cozzens, Henry, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Carlton, John R., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Carlton, Lindsay H., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Carlton, Cornelius, e. August 5th, '62; Watauga co.; tr. from 58th Regiment; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Clanton, Francis, e. November 1st, '63; Iredell co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 Davis, Charles H., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 Davis, Calvin, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; c. May 23d, '64.  
 Davis, Bartlett, e. Aug. 15th, '62; Alexander co.; c. May 12th, '64.  
 Davis, Solomon, e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; d. July 21st, '63.  
 Duley, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; d.  
 Deborde, Thomas J., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; d.  
 Deborde, Levy H., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg.  
 Danner, William R., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Day, William, e. March 7th, '64.  
 Estep, Allen, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Francis, Robert, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Corporal.  
 Fairchild, Joel E., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Faircloth, Theibert, e. February 15th, '64; Ashe co.  
 Garland, Alfred, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Gentry, Richard L., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Gwaltney, Francis G., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Greer, William M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Greer, Newton, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Cedar Run; pr.  
 Greer, Edmund M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Cedar Run; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Greer, James S., e. September 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Greer, Solomon, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Greer, Joseph W., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 Green, William, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
 Greer, Vincent, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Green, David J., e. March 16th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Green, David, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan. 1st, '62.  
 Green, William M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 1st, '62; k. August 29th, '62, at 2nd Manassas.  
 Holder, Sidney R., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Hayes, Thomas, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. August, '62, at Manassas Plain.  
 Hayes, James M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Hayes, John, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Hayes, Wyatt, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Horton, Nathan, e. May 17th, '61; Ashe co.; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Hodges, Hillary J., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hodges, Larkin, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Hodges, Demarius, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 Hodges, William, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; dg.



- Hodges, Edmund, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; dg.  
Hodges, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
Howell, Calvin, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Hudler, David, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr.  
Hudler, John, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Hudler, William, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Hudler, Robert, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. March 19th, '63.  
Hendrix, Talton, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
Heath, William R., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Hartley, Harrison, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; dg.  
Hartley, John C., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; d.  
Hartley, Finley E., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
Hartley, Alexander, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Hartley, Azor, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Holleman, John, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Hughes, J. W., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Hildreth, David H., e. October 3d, '64.  
Jones, J. H., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Jones, E. R., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; tr. to 58th Regiment.  
Jones, Samuel, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Jordan, William D., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; d. December 5th, '62.  
James, J. S., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; d.  
Keller, Edmund, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Manassas Plain.  
Long, Isaiah, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Littleton, R. H., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr.  
Lowe, William, e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.  
Lowe, James M., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.  
Miller, Jesse M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Shepherdstown.  
Miller, George W., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; c.  
Miller, Calvin C., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Miller, Alfred, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; c.  
Millkalen, John A., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
Mugrove, John C., e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d. Dec. 4th, '62.  
Massey, Wm., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.; c.  
Mitchell, Alexander S., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
Morris, Geo. T., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
Nelson, William, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Norris, George W., e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.  
Norris, Wm S., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Norris, John M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Nelson, David, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Oxendine, Larkin, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Osharn, John S., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Pitts, William, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Pitts, John, e. Sept. 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Payne, Franklin, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
Phipps, Thomas M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
Penley, Luther L., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
Page, Joseph, e. November 8th, '63.  
Privett, Sampson, e. February 15th, '64; Ashe co.; pr. May 12th, '64.

Robbins, William R., e. September 14th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Gaines' Mill; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Robbins, Thomas, e. September 14th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Richardson, Robert, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d.  
 Randall, William, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Pipes, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Stylt, William, e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.; d.  
 Storey, Jesse P., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
 Storey, Rufus, e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; dg.  
 Smith, John, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Simmons, John, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Somerville, James B., e. —; p. 2d Lieut.; retired December 25th, '64.  
 Stafford, A. F., e. August 15th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Tugman, James M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
 Triplett, Francis M., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.  
 Triplett, George W., e. September 14th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Ox Hill; dg.  
 Triplett, Wellington, '61; Watauga co.; d.  
 Triplett, Lorenzo D., e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; dt.  
 Triplett, Calvin, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Turner, Francis M., e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d.  
 Turnmire, Peter W., e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Williams, Coleman, e. March 15th, '62; Watauga co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

James M. Potts, Captain, cm. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. and r. June 25th, '62.  
 Owen N. Brown, Captain, cm. June 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Major May 29th, '63; d. of w. July 24th, '63.  
 L. A. Potts, Captain, cm. May 29th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut; w. three times.  
  
 Thomas A. Wilson, 1st Lieut., cm. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Owen N. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. and k.  
 Thomas J. Kerns, 1st Lieut., cm. June 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. June 1st, '63.  
 John D. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 5th Cavalry, 65th Regiment.  
 James S. Johnston, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. February 4th, '62.  
 William B. Osborne, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. February 4th, '62.  
 Owen N. Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. and k.  
 John L. Jetton, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. April 15th, '62.  
 T. J. Kerns, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. and r.  
 Lawson A. Potts, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain and w.  
 George H. Beattie, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; New Hanover co.; tr. from 18th Regiment; k. Aug. 29th, '62, at Manassas.

John W Pettus, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; r. May 16th, '63.  
 A. Perry Torrence, 2d Lieut., cm. June 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Corporal; w. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
 Barnabas A. Johnston, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 W. W. Doherty, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. as 1st Lieut. to 9th Regiment, 1st Cavalry, June 1st, '63; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 J. R. Gillespie, 2nd Lieut., cm. Feb. 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas J. Kerns, 1st Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieut. April, '62; r. June 1st, '63.  
 John L. Jetton, 2d Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 1st, '62; r. April 15th, '62.  
 John B. Alexander, 3d Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Surgeon Jan. 3d, '63; r. May 29th, '63.  
 G. M. Wilson, 4th Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 18th, '62.  
 Barnabas A. Johnston, 5th Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov. 1st, '63.  
 John A. Gibbs, 1st Corporal, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. at Cedar Run.  
 David H. Fidler, 2d Corporal, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 17th, '62.  
 A. Perry Torrence, 3d Corporal, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 1st, '63, and w. at 2d Manassas.  
 John A. Bell, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 3d, '62, near Richmond.

#### PRIVATES.

Armstrong, M., e. September 25th, '64; dg. Nov. 14th, '64.  
 Alexander, I. H., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Alexander, D. R., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Alexander, T. Lafayette, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Brig. Com. Sergeant and dt.  
 Alexander, T. R., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Alexander, W. D., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Armor, G. S., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Alcom, T. P., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. March 24th, '63, in Va.  
 Bell, J. D., e. Oct. 11th, '64.  
 Barnett, W. R., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. December 9th, '62, at Charlottesville.  
 Barnett, J. D., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Barnett, J. W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Beard, J. C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Beard, John M., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 30th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Beard, J. F. J. F. M., e. March 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
 Black, A. J. L., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. August, '62, at Manassas.  
 Black, J. C., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Black, S., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Beattie, G. H., New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieutenant; tr. from 18th Regiment; k. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.

Blakely, John B., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. in Virginia.  
 Blakely, W. F. M., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
 Blythe, G. W., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Boyles, J. A., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brady, R. A., e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brown, B. F., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Brown, H. W., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w.  
 Brown, J., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 24th, '63.  
 Brown, Owen N., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain  
 June 28th, '62; p. Major May 29th, '63, and d. July 24th, '63, of w. received at  
 Gettysburg.  
 Brown, J. D., e. March 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieutenant and Captain;  
 tr. from 5th N. C. Cavalry May 16th, '63.  
 Britt, John, e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; m. June 1st, '63.  
 Burleyson, Benjamin, e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Carrigan, W. F., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Cathey, J. W., e. Nov. 23d, '64.  
 Caldwell, W. W., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
 Carpenter, J., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; pr.  
 Carpenter, J. C., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Cochran, J. C., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November 20th, '62, at  
 Winchester.  
 Cox, Thomas, e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November 26th, '62.  
 Christenburg, S. B., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Dellinger, M. C., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Doherty, W. W., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant from 1st  
 N. C. Cavalry June 1st, '63; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Deaton, J. R., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Deaton, J. Z., e. May 24th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Fesperman, J. C., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Gardner, H. T., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 25th, '62.  
 Gibbs, J. M., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. September, '62.  
 Gibson, J. J., e. September 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 Gibson, T. Y., e. May 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for w. received near Rich-  
 mond.  
 Goodram, J. W., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
 Gillespie, J. R., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant from  
 1st N. C. Cavalry February 3d, '62; r. June 7th, '62.  
 Gardiner, D., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Gardiner, S. S., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Grier, J. S., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Harrison, W. H., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hastings, W. C., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '62 for disability.  
 Henderson, W. F., e. March 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. October 13th, '62.  
 Hendrix, J. M., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
 Hendrix, W. P., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. October 17th, '62, at  
 Winchester.  
 Holbrooks, R. S., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hucks, L. L., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettys-  
 burg.  
 Hunter, H. C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; pr. August 11th, '61.  
 Hunter, J. F., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hagon, H. M., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Freder-  
 icksburg.

- Hamilton, J. R., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Houston, H. L., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 29th, '63, at Richmond.
- Houston, J. M., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.
- Howie, A. J., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Jenkins, A. B., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Johnston, M. F., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d.
- Jamison, J. R., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kelly, A. A., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.
- Kerns, J. A., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. April 22d, '62, at Kinston.
- Kelly, A. A., e. May 24th, '62.
- Kerns, T. J., e. Sept. 16th, '61.
- Knox, S. W., e. Sept. 24th, '63.
- Lentz, R. K. R., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.
- Little, S. S., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Luckey, T. S., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 22d, '62.
- Leach, L., e. September 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. February 23d, '63.
- McAllister, C., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- McAulay, H. E., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 23d, '62.
- McCoy, Albert, e. May 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 25th, '62.
- McCoy, J. F., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- McCoy, C. W., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McFadden, John, e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. August 25th, '62.
- Miler, R. C., e. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Monteith, R. A., e. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 27th, '62, near Richmond.
- Moore, R. D., e. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. March 8th, '63.
- McAuley, D. N., e. Nov. 4th, '64; d. Feb. 22d, '65.
- Morrison, W. S., e. Oct. 11th, '64.
- Nantz, C. R., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 23d, '62.
- Nantz, D. J., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Page, J. F., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November 30th, '62, at Winchester.
- Potts, L. A., e. February 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain May 29th, '63.
- Pettus, J. W., e. January 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 1st, '62; w. at Fredericksburg; r. May 16th, '63.
- Puckett, E. M., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for w. received near Richmond.
- Reid, J. L., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. August 3d, '62.
- Rhyne, J. J., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Dec., '62, at Richmond.
- Rodgers, John, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. April 1st, '63.
- Sample, J. W., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Sample, W. L., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. September 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Sloan, T. A., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Sloan, T. C., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Stearns, A. L., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. August 2d, '62.
- Stearns, W. R., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Stuart, S. J., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.
- Sellers, Eli, e. Sept. 20th, '64.

- Solomon, D. A., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Stroup, C., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.
- Stroup, M., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Sample, E. A., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Shaver, M., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas; m.
- Shaw, A., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.
- Todd, J. A., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Taylor, W. A., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62.
- Tiffins, M. B., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Torrence, J. A., e. September 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lieut. in 7th Regiment.
- Torrence, H. L. W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. near Richmond, and m. at at Gettysburg.
- Torrence, W. W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal and w.
- Twanmire, L. G., e. Feb. 28th, '62.
- Weddington, J. T., e. June 11th, '62.
- Wallace, C. S., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 27th, '62, in Richmond.
- Warsham, A., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. near Richmond.
- Warsham, F. M., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. near Richmond and at Chancellorsville.
- Warsham, R. R., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. near Richmond.
- Warsham, T. L., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Warsham, W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 12th, '62, at Richmond.
- White, J. H., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Wiley, J., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 20th, '62, near Richmond.
- Williams, C. R., e. May 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 29th, '62, at Richmond.
- Williams, F. C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 30th, '62, at Richmond.
- Wilson, T. C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 24th, '62, at Richmond.
- Wagstaff, J. R., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.
- Walker, J. C., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

- John B. Ashcraft, Captain, cm. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; p. Major July 1st, '62.  
 Jackson L. Bost, Captain, cm. July 17th, '62; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville, and July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; p. Major July 24th, '63.  
 Henry C. Grady, Captain, cm. July 24th, '63; Union co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville, and k. May 12th, '64, at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 John M. Cochrane, Captain, cm. October 11th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.
- Jackson L. Bost, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; p. Captain and Major; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 Vachel T. Cheers, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '62; Union co.; p. from 2d Lieut. and r. September 10th, '62.  
 Daniel L. Walters, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 10th, '62; Union co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Henry C. Grady, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '62; Union co.; p. from 3d Corporal; p. Captain; k. May 12th, '64.  
 Aaron J. Bost, 1st Lieut., cm. July 24th, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill and May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; r. October 11th, '64.  
 Vachel T. Cheers, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; p. and r.  
 Wm. A. Gaddy, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; r. June 20th, '62.  
 George W. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '62; Union co.; d. July 29th, '62.  
 Aaron J. Bost, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 16th, '62; Cabarrus co.; tr. from Com. A, 20th Regiment; p. and w.  
 W Lewis Battle, 2d Lieut., cm. in Dec., '62; Orange co.; tr. from 43d Regiment, and d. August 22d, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Joseph E. Griffin, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept., '63; Union co.; p. from Sergeant and w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 John M. Cochrane, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- George W. Davis, 1st Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 1st, '62; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Jackson Slack, 2d Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. June 10th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Daniel L. Walters, 3d Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; p. 1st Lieut. September, '62; d. November 17th, '62.  
 Jos. E. Griffin, 4th Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. near Richmond June 30th, '62; p. 2d Lieut. September, '63.  
 John L. Austin, 5th Sergeant, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. June 30th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Kenneth M. Dees, 1st Corporal, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.  
 James T. Webb, 2d Corporal, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. August 28th, '62, at Manassas; d. Sept. 29th, '62.  
 Henry C. Grady, 3d Corporal, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; p. Captain July 24th, '63; w. at Chancellorsville; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
 George W. Baucom, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

PRIVATES.

- Adams, John Q., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Austin, Joseph H., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Austin, Jonathan L., e. Jan. 9th, '62; Union co.
- Austin, Milton A., e. Sept. 16th, '62; Union co.; d. July 19th, '62, near Richmond.
- Austin, Milton S., e. Jan. 9th, '63; Union co.
- Baker, Charles E., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Ballard, William, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Feb. 22d, '63, in Va.
- Baucom, Ellis G., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. at Cedar Run, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg.
- Baucom, James C., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Baucom, G. W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; p. 1st Sergeant.
- Bennett, Henry, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. August 28th, '62, at Manassas and at Chancellorsville.
- Bivens, Robert N., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Broom, Ananias R., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Brady, Saunders, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Dec. 1st, '63.
- Brown, A. R., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Brown, John, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. Dec. 20th, '61.
- Black, Adam, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Bost, A. J., e. April 19th, '61; Cabarrus co.; p. Lieut. from 20th Regiment July 24th, '63; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill and Chancellorsville.
- Battle, W. Lewis, e. July 19th, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. from 43d Regiment Dec., '62; d. Aug. 22d, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Carlock, Samuel T., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; p. Corporal; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Chambers, Daniel W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Collins, Calvin, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w.
- Collins, Noah, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Collins, Lawson G., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.
- Collins, Sampson, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.
- Cuthbertson, Thomas L., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Caudle, A. B., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Cochran, John M., p. Captain.
- Dees, William R., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. August 14th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Duncan, Andrew J., e. August 8th, '62; Union co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62.
- Eason, John W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; p. Sergeant and w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Eason, Thomas L., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Edwards, Matthew G., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; dg. July 29th, '62.
- Eacher, Hiram, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Eacher, Miles R., e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Eacher, Jonas P., e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Eavens, Charles, e. August 12th, '62; Union co.; d. May 9th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Fincher, Henry H., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; dt.
- Gaddy, David T., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Gardner, Ransom J., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Green, Henry T., e. December 13th, '61; Stanly co.; d. July 22d, '62, of w.
- Griffin, Ellis P., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.



- Griffin, Hampton B., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Griffin, James P., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.
- Griffin, James T., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Griffin, Philip C., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Griffin, Stanly J., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Griffin, William A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Griffin, Wm. T., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.
- Graddy, Elijah G., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Cedar Run and Gettysburg.
- Gaddy, James N., e. August 8th, '62; Union co.
- Green, Thomas J., e. September 8th, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, Joseph H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; k. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.
- Gurley, Tighlman, e. August 8th, '62; Union co.; d. March 11th, '63, in Va.
- Hasty, Andrew J., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Hasty, Kenneth M., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; m. August 25th, '64.
- Hasty, William J., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hancock, James P., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. July 20th, '62, at Richmond.
- Helms, Charles L., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Helms, Gilbert A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. March 27th, '63, in Va.
- Helms, Solomon A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; dg. December 1st, '63.
- Helms, Wm. A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Horner, Thomas J., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hyatt, James M., e. September 6th, '61; Union co.; d. August 11th, '62.
- Horn, William F., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. August 29th, '62, at Manassas; p. Corporal.
- Hufstetler, John P., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Honeycutt, Andrew, e. March 20th, '62; Union co. k. August 30th, '62, at 2d Manassas.
- Hill, William, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. August 30th, '62, at 2d Manassas; d. January, '63.
- Hall, John W., e. August 18th, '62; Union co.; d. November 1st, '62.
- Helms, Nathaniel, e. August 18th, '62; Union co.; d. December 29th, '62.
- Jerman, John D., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Keziah, Allen, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; k. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas.
- Keziah, Pinkney, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. September 1st, '63, at Richmond.
- Kaiser, Joseph, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Kaiser, Philip, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. December 1st, '62.
- Kaiser, William L., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. July 14th, '62.
- Laney, Rowley A., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d. Oct. 10th, '63.
- Lowery, James T., e. September 16th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.
- Liles, David T., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; dg. Oct. 27th, '62.

- Liles, Dennis A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Liles, Emerson H., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. June 30th, '62.
- Little, Ellis P., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Little, Patrick, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Livingston, John E., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; pr. and d. July 1st, '62, at Governor's Island.
- Liles, Jesse W., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. July 4th, '62, at Richmond.
- Mannus, Nathan E., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. July 6th, '62.
- Marsh, Jos. W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. July 8th, '62.
- Marsh, Solomon F., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Manney, Christopher, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Manney, Manassas, e. Aug. 12th, '62; Gaston co.; m. July 28th, '64.
- Medlin, Garrison, e. March 6th, '62; Union co.; m. May 26th, '64.
- Melton, Thomas, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.
- Mitchiner, Burton M., e. January 19th, '62; Anson co.; k. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.
- Mullis, Wilton C., e. May 30th, '64.
- Newsom, Edmund T., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Neil, David, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Neil, Green B., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Neil, John, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Neil, John H., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Nash, Abner, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. May 23d, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Nance, James C., e. August 8th, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 28th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Outen, Wiley, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. March 12th, '62, at Gordonsville.
- Parker, David H., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. May 6th, '62.
- Parker, Elijah J., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H., and July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Parker, Franklin D., e. Sept. 16th, '62; Union co.; d. August 10th, '62.
- Parker, G. N., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. May 24th, '62.
- Parker, Levi G., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. June 30th, '62, near Richmond and July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Parker, John W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Parker, Wm. T., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. at Chancellorsville and d. July 3d, '63.
- Parker, James E., e. March 23d, '63; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Parker, Z., e. Dec. 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Chancellorsville and d. August 6th, '63.
- Perry, James F., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; k. at Cedar Run.
- Pierce, Jesse J., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. Nov., '61.
- Pierce, Andrew W. H., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; retired in '64.
- Price, Calvin C., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.
- Price, Thomas A., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pressley, Elijah, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Pyron, Milas A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; p. Sergeant.
- Phillips, Evan, e. March 23d, '63; Union co.

- Rape, Henry N., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. June 27th, '62, below Richmond.
- Rape, Samuel M., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; pr. and d. July 4th, '62, at Governor's Island.
- Rogers, Thomas A., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. Feb. 1st, '63, at Richmond.
- Rowland, John F., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. August 12th, '62.
- Rusking, Felix G., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; pr. and d. July 4th, '62, at Governor's Island, New York.
- Rusking, George M., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; k. July 1st, '62, near Richmond.
- Rusking, Marcus B., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Smith, Abraham, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; d. June 16th, '62.
- Smith, John C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Smith, William P., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. Dec. 19th, '62.
- Staton, Malachi, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. at Chancellorsville, and d. August 16th, '63, at David's Island, of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Stegall, Alexander, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. 30th, '62, at Manassas.
- Stegall, Jason, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Stegall, John N., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; k. August 30th, '62, at Manassas.
- Swaner, James A., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Sellers, Abraham, e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville and d.
- Sellers, George, e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.
- Sellers, William, e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.
- Snider, Moses S., e. August 8th, '62; Gaston co.
- Stegall, William C., e. August 8th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Dec. 16th, '62, at Richmond.
- Tadlock, Alexander, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant and w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Terrell, Joseph J., e. November 6th, '63.
- Thomas, David C., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Gaston co.
- Treadaway, John, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Gaston co.; d. August 25th, '52, at Petersburg.
- Trull, Hampton, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Gaston co.
- Trull, Thomas S., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Corporal and w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Trull, William H., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Gaston co.
- Tucker, George T., e. Dec. 24th, '61; Stanly co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Tucker, Jesse M., e. Dec. 24th, '61; Stanly co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62, at Petersburg.
- Thomas, William, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. Sept. 10th, '62.
- Usry, Thomas, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; dg. Jan., '62.
- Walden, Asa, e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.; d. Nov. 28th, '62.
- Walters, George W., e. Sept. 16th, '61; Union co.
- Walters, Emberry, e. March 20th, '61; Union co.
- Walters, Leonard R., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Walters, Joshua K., e. July 15th, '62; Union co.; d. Jan. 21st, '63.
- Walters, Moses, e. December 4th, '64.
- Watts, Alexander B., e. January 19th, '65.
- Watts, Thomas N., e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Williams, Bryant, e. September 16th, '61; Union co.; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.

Wilson, John T., e. August 23d, '62; Gaston co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62.

Walker, Leonard J., e. March 20th, '64; Union co.; pr. and d. July 8th, '62, at Governor's Island.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. Y. Farthing, Captain, cm. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. December 1st, '62.

William T. Nicholson, Captain, cm. December 1st, '62; Halifax co.; p. from 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

Paul Farthing, 1st Lieut., cm. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.

Wm. F. Shull, 1st Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Watauga co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas; r. Jan. 13th, '63.

Johial S. Eggers, 1st Lieut., cm. January 13th, '63; Watauga co.; p. from 2d Sergeant; r. Feb., '65.

Wm. F. Shull, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p., w. and r.

Isaac Wilson, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; r. December 13th, '61.

E. A. T. Nicholson, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '62; Halifax co.; p. Captain and A. A. General Feb., '63.

Harvey Bingham, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 18th, '62; Watauga co.; p. from Sergeant; r. Nov. 1st, '62.

Johial S. Eggers, 2d Lieut., cm. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p.

Octavius A. Wiggins, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 18th, '63; p. from ranks of 3d Cavalry, 41st Regiment.

Jonathan Hartley, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 20th, '63; Watauga co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Albert P. Wilson, 1st Sergeant, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Watauga co.; dg. Feb., '62.

Harvey Bingham, 2d Sergeant, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov., '61; r. Nov. 1st, '62, for disability.

Abner Smith, 3d Sergeant, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; k. March 24th, '62, by accident.

Johial S. Eggers, 4th Sergeant, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 14th, '62, and 1st Lieut. January 13th, '63.

Nathan Cahill, 5th Sergeant, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

James M. Farthing, 1st Corporal, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Thomas N. Coffey, 2d Corporal, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

John Ward, 3d Corporal, e. September 13th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; d. July 6th, '62, of w. received at Gaines' Mill.

Barzilai Grant, 4th Corporal, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. January 17th, '63.

### PRIVATES.

Adams, Nelson, e. Sept. 4th, '62; Watauga co.; d. February 28th, '63.

- Adams, James W., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.  
Adams, John N., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.  
Adams, Squire, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d. December, '62.  
Adams, Wellington, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.  
Alexander, Thomas A., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Blankenship, James T., e. August 10th, '61; Alexander co.; m.  
Beckham, Lemuel J., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.  
Baird, Andrew, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; m. July 5th, '63.  
Baird, John, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Baird, Jonathan, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Cedar Run; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Blair, James, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.  
Blair, William T., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at 2d Manassas.  
Brewer, James, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Brewer, David E., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Baker, H. S., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg and d.  
Baker, Henry M., e. May 10th, '61; Alexander co.  
Craig, Wm. A., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Cable, Alexander D., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Cable, George W., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at 2d Manassas.  
Cable, Wm. H. H., e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Clark, Francis M., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. and m. at Gaines' Mill.  
Clark, Samuel C., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Coffee, Joseph D., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Coffee, James C., e. May 12th, '62; Watauga co.  
Coffee, John E., e. May 12th, '62; Watauga co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Coffee, Cornelius J., e. September 18th, '62; Watauga co.; w. accidentally at 2nd Manassas.  
Coon, M. A., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Crain, James A., e. Oct. 28th, '64; Wake co.  
Carrin, Wesley A., e. Oct. 6th, '64; Wake co.  
Carrin, Nathan R., e. April 8th, '62; Wake co.  
Danner, Frederick, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; dg. Feb., '62, for disability.  
Dodson, Abner C., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Corporal and d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
Degger, David C., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Eggers, Richard, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Eggers, Barzillai, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Gettysburg.  
Farthing, Henry H., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant and w. at 2nd Manassas.  
Farthing, John Y., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. and disabled at Manassas.  
Farthing, L. W., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Farthing, Robert H., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
Farthing, John S., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. July, '63, in Pennsylvania.  
Farthing, Thomas J., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; d. May 13th, '62.  
Flanery, Joseph F., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.  
Fort, Ephraim W., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. May 30th, '62.  
Foster, William, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.  
Fox, William, e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; d. January, '63.

- Foushee, W. D. R., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Farmer, Lawson A., e. May 12th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant and d. February 5th, '63.
- Goodwin, Michael, e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; d. November, '62.
- Green, Alfred, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.
- Green, John, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- Green, William, e. September 18th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Grée, Barzillai C., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. March 31st, '63.
- Glenn, Henry H., e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; d. Sept. 5th, '62.
- Green, Silas, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Gurley, Jacob, e. Oct. 25th, '61.
- Harman, Cicero D., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Hartley, Bartlett, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Hartley, Jonathan, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 20th, '63.
- Hartley, William, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hicks, David, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Hillard, James R., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hillard, George W., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at 2d Manassas and d. October 27th, '62, in N. C.
- Hillard, H. H., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Howington, Joseph, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Corporal.
- Hunceford, Noah, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; d. in '62.
- Hodges, Burton, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. September 1st, '62.
- Hinson, James, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. July, '62.
- Harden, William, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Johnson, Wm. R., e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Corporal.
- Johnson, Riley, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. Dec. 14th, '61.
- Knight, L. H., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Ashe co.; tr. to Artillery.
- Lanceford, Joseph H., e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d. December 27th, '62, at Guinea Station.
- Lusk, John, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Lawrence, George W., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.
- Love, James, e. February 14th, '62; Watauga co.; w. August, '62, at 2d Manassas.
- Love, Thomas, e. December 7th, '63.
- Martin, George, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; m. July, '63.
- Mitchell, A. F., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d. January, '63.
- Mitchell, John W., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- McLain, John F., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- McLane, James F., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Monday, George, e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Monday, William F., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- Monday, James W., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Moody, Gholson, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. September 14th, '62.
- Miller, Joseph W., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Morrison, Amos, e. August 19th, '62; Alexander co.
- Mure, Willis, e. October 5th, '61; Wake co.

- Norwood, Wm. L., e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at Ox Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Orrant, Lewis, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Orrant, Jacob, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Patrick, George W., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Corporal.
- Preswell, E. D., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; dg. May 11th, '63, for w. received at Gaines' Mill.
- Price, John, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. May 13th, '62.
- Price, Calvin, e. February 14th, '62; Watauga co.; d. August 29th, '62.
- Price, Redmond, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Pritchard, J. A., e. April 12th, '62; Caldwell co.; w. at Gaines' Mill; d. March 7th, '63.
- Phillips, Jordan B., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant.
- Patterson, J. H., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; m. in November, '63.
- Pilkenton, Henry A., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. Dec. 12th, '61.
- Reece, Hugh, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Ricks, George McC., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at 2d Manassas.
- Rooney, Michael, e. Feb. 19th, '63; Virginia.
- Shell, William J., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; pr.
- Shull, Joseph C., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Shull, Philip P., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Shull, Simon P., e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Sergeant; c. May 12th, '64.
- Smith, Henry, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. April 22d, '62.
- Smith, Bennett, e. February 14th, '62; Watauga co.; d. July, '63.
- Strickland, William, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Stevens, Thomas, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Stevens, Lazarus, e. February 14th, '62; Watauga co.
- South, Britton, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; m.
- South, Eli, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.
- Swift, Samuel, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Swift, Sherman, e. Sept. 18th, '61; Watauga co.
- Swift, Dudley, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. March 31st, '63.
- Swift, Young, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Shoemaker, Theophilus, e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. November 12th, '62, for disability.
- Story, Jonathan, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d. January, '63.
- Tester, Harrison, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Tester, Samuel, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. Dec. 13th, '61.
- Tribet, John E., e. September 18th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg; d. Jan. 16th, '63.
- Teague, Daniel, e. September 18th, '61; Alexander co.; pr. in Pa.
- Teague, Moses, e. August 15th, '62; Iredell co.
- Teague, Moses, e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- Teague, Andrew J., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Townsend, George, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; pr. and d. June 5th, '62, at Governor's Island, New York.
- Townsend, John, e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.
- Thompson, M. F., e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; d.
- Thompson, John C., e. April 12th, '62; Watauga co.; w. at 2d Manassas; d. September 6th, '62.

Trax, Moses, e. Dec. 8th, '64.

Williams, Thomas R., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62.

Williams, Alvin, e. August 10th, '62; Alexander co.; d. May, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.

Webster, James H., e. August 10th, '61; Alexander co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

Wilson, Hiram, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; m. August, '62.

Wilson, William C., e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; d. September 6th, '62. of w. received at Manassas.

Wilson, Marion, e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Corporal and w. at Fredericksburg.

Younce, Jacob, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Younce, George, e. September 18th, '61; Watauga co.; w. at Mechanicsville.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. M. Barbour, Captain, cm. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Lieut.-Col. Nov. 20th, '61; w. and d. Oct. 4th, '64.

Charles N. Hickerson, Captain, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. from ranks; p. Major April 17th, '62; p. Lieut.-Col. and r. July 30th, '63.

Daniel L. Clary, Captain, cm. April 17th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; d. Nov. 20th, '62, of w. received at Shepherdstown.

Wm. W. Beard, Captain, cm. Nov. 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. June 27th, '62, at Gines' Mill; r. Oct. 9th, '63.

John B. Petty, Captain, cm. Oct. 9th, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville and July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

James Hickerson, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Assistant Surgeon Nov. 14th, '61.

Samuel N. Shepherd, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 14th, '61; Wilkes co.; r. Feb. 10th, '62.

Daniel L. Clary, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; p.

William W. Beard, 1st Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. and w.

John B. Petty, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov., '62; Wilkes co.; p. and w.

Felix Tankerly, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 9th, '62; Alabama; p. from 2d Lieut.

Daniel L. Clary, 2d Lieut., cm. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. and k.

Samuel N. Shepherd, 2d Lieut., cm. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. and k.

W. W. Beard, 2d Lieut., cm. November 20th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. from 2d Sergeant; p. and w.

George R. Gilreath, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 10th, '62; Watauga co.; p. from 3d Sergeant; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.

John K. Smith, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from ranks; r. Aug. 1st, '62, and d.

John B. Petty, 2d Lieut., cm. June 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from Corporal; p. 1st Lieut., Captain, and twice w.

Wm. A. Redding, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Dec. 18th, '62.

Felix Tankerly, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Alabama; tr. from 5th Ala. Regiment; p. 1st Lieut. and w.

John T. Forrester, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from Corporal; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.



Wm. S. McGhee, 2d Lieut., cm. November 14th, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from ranks; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

S. P. Triplett, 1st Sergeant, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 W. W. Beard, 2d Sergeant, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Captain Nov. 20th, '62; w. at Gaines' Mill, and r. October 9th, '63.  
 G. R. Gilreath, 3d Sergeant, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieut. February, '62, and k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 R. J. Gibbs, 4th Sergeant, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 F. M. Sales, 5th Sergeant, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Hanover C. H., and dg. February 14th, '63.  
 R. M. Staley, 1st Corporal, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.  
 J. F. Hendricks, 2d Corporal, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 J. B. Petty, 3d Corporal, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Captain October 9th, '63; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.  
 J. T. Forester, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieut. January, '63, and w. at Gettysburg.

#### PRIVATEs.

Anderson, A. M., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Anderson, Isaac, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Anderson, H., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. October 6th, '62.  
 Anderson, S., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. August 5th, '62.  
 Anderson, W., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.  
 Barlow, J. B., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. December 23d, '62.  
 Barlow, S. C., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Bell, A. S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Bryan, H. M., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bumgarner, E. H., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Bumgarner, J. H., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Bradley, G. M., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. at New Bern; d. July 11th, '62.  
 Bowman, J. W., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. in '63.  
 Bowman, John, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Bowman, Joshua, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bowman, D. S., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Bowman, M. M., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Benfield, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. April 17th, '63.  
 Benfield, Andrew, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. May 21st, '63.  
 Crouse, Henry, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr.  
 Crouse, S. B., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Culler, B. G., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Coleman, Robert, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co. k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.  
 Cardwell, James L., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Carlton, Henry, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. May 30th, '62.  
 Clary, B. F., e. September 24th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. Corporal.  
 Cline, E., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. October, '62.  
 Cline, S., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Davis, N. C., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Davis, Samuel P., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. September 4th, '62.  
Dula, Bennett, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. July 4th, '62.  
Dula, Lindsey, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. August, '62.  
Dula, Lowry, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Duncan, Isaac C., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Deal, G. W., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Deal, W. A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Dagerhart, G., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. May 15th, '63.  
Eller, John, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. May 30th, '62.  
Earp, W. H., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Edwards, J. T., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Edwards, David A., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. August 1st, '62.  
Fletcher, E. H., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. March 26th, '63.  
Ferguson, Samuel S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant.  
Fox, W., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Fox, A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Fox, D., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Fox, D. J., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. November, '62.  
Forrester, John T., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieut. and pr.  
Gibbs, Robert J., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
Garner, John A., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. April 20th, '62.  
Garner, William, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '61.  
Gwaltney, E. S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Gilreath, John N., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Manassas.  
Grimes, R. B., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Goodnight, J. M., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. Dec., '62.  
Hawkins, S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Hanner, A. S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
Hickerson, C. N., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Captain November 20th, '61, Major April 27th, '62, and Lieut.-Col. July 1st, '62.  
Holleman, James, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Howell, John O., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Howell, A. B., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Howell, G. W., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. July 26th, '62.  
Heffner, W. R., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Hinchy, R. M., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.  
Hartin, J. R., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gaines' Mill June 27th, '62; d. August 5th, '62.  
Hickerson, J. C., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
Hickerson, R. G., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. Oct. 14th, '62.  
Isenhour, David S., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Isenhour, D. S., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
Isenhour, J. S., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d. Jan. 6th, '63.  
Jamison, Samuel W., e. March 14th, '64; pr. July 28th, '64.  
Joines, James, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. Nov. 28th, '62.  
Kilby, R. H., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d.  
Kilby, John W., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Kilby, William, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Manassas and Gettysburg; c.  
Kelly, John W., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal.  
Keever, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Luckey, W. H., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg; pr.

- Luther, J. W., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. in July, 20th '62.  
 Luther, J. E., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; pr. July 13th, '64.  
 Livingston, John, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. July 25th, '62.  
 Lyons, James, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Little, Joseph R., e. October 25th, '64.  
 Luffman, Wm., e. March 14th, '64.  
 Mastin, W. J., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal.  
 Martin, William J., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 McDaniel, William H., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Gaines' Mill and Gettysburg.  
 McGhee, W. S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Fredericksburg; p. 2d Lieutenant November 14th, '63.  
 Milam, S. J., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Minton, Lovelace, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d.  
 Owens, Daniel L., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Parks, Willis, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Parks, William F., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Parker, Alexander, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; dg. February 4th, '63.  
 Parsons, James C., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. June 15th, '62.  
 Parsons, John, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Parlier, Leonard, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Poteat, William, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal.  
 Pollard, Thomas, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
 Pollard, James, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; dg. January 9th, '63.  
 Pearson, G. S., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Price, Riley W., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Pratt, Little J., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. September 20th, '62.  
 Roberts, Eli A., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Roberts, Rufus F., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Roberts, S. H., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Redding, William A., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2nd Lieut. October 1st, '62; d. December 19th, '62.  
 Rice, Wilson, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Rowe, —, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Rowe, J. L., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. January 19th, '63.  
 Robins, Charles, e. August 8th, '62.  
 Rex, George W., e. October 5th, '64; dt.  
 Rogers, James M. L., e. October 25th, '64.  
 Robeson, Alexander, e. October 20th, '64; pr.  
 Shuh, William P., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Hanover C. H. and Chancellorsville.  
 Shuh, A., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. July 24th, '62.  
 Sale, George W., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Spencer, Daniel, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Spencer, Joseph R., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
 Shumate, Esley, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Shumate, Samuel, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Summerlin, B. Franklin, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Smith, John K., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieutenant April 15th, '62; r. August 1st, '62; d. '63.  
 Smith, Lewis H., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Tankerly, F., e. January 20th, '63; Alabama; p. 1st Lieutenant October 9th, '63; tr. from 5th Ala. Regiment; w. at Seven Pines and Chancellorsville.

Thomas, Joel, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Treadaway, Moses, e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Triplett, W. T., e. September 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. September 20th, '62.  
 Turner, M. B., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; k. December 13th, '62.  
 Vannoy, T. J., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Walsh, Philip, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Walker, William, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. May 3d, '63.  
 Wallace, Elbert, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
 Wallace, John D., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
 Wallace, Matthew, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Wallace, Noah H., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d.  
 Wiles, William, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Wiles, Hiram, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Wyatt, Jesse W., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.  
 Wyatt, John E., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Wilcox, David, e. Sept. 24th, '61; Wilkes co.; d. June 10th, '62.

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

John G. Bryan, Captain, cm. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Major Nov. 20th, '61, and r. March 14th, '62.  
 James Reid, Captain, cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Alexander co.; p. from 1st Lieut. and r. June 20th, '62.  
 Robert L. Steele, Captain, cm. June 20th, '62; Alexander co.; r. Dec. 12th, '62.  
 Daniel L. Hudson, Captain, cm. Dec. 12th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

■

James Reid, 1st Lieut., cm. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. and r.  
 R. L. Steele, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 20th, '61; Alexander co.; p. and r.  
 Joel H. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. June 21st, '62; Alexander co.; p. and w. June 27th '62, at Gaines' Mill; r. Sept. 30th, '62.  
 James B. Pool, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Sergeant, and w. at 2nd Manassas, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Robert L. Steele, 2d Lieut., cm. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p.  
 Joel H. Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p.  
 Daniel Austin, 2d Lieut., cm. November 20th, '61; Alexander co.  
 D. L. Hudson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 19th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Sergeant and p. Captain.  
 George W. Cochran, 2d Lieut., cm. October, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Corporal and w. at Gaines' Mill and Chancellorsville.  
 Levi J. Brown, 2d Lieut., d. May 10th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Iowa Royster, 2d Lieut., cm. in '63; Wake co.; tr. from Com. E, 1st Cavalry (9th Regiment); d. July 15th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 William Wallace Glenn, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 22d, '63; Gaston co.; tr. from Com. H in '63.  
 L. John Brown, Alexander co.; 2nd Lieut.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Vandover Teague, 1st Sergeant, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Captain in 55th Regiment March, '62.  
 Daniel Hudson, 2d Sergeant, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Captain December 12th, '62.  
 John L. Crouch, 3d Sergeant, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant; d. July 21st, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.  
 James W. Robnett, 4th Sergeant, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.  
 George Brown, 5th Sergeant, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 W. A. Robnett, Sr., 1st Corporal, e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. June 24th, '62.  
 Jesse A. Robnett, 2d Corporal, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. and pr. at Hanover C. H.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 George W. Cochran, 3d Corporal, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieutenant October, '62; w. at Gaines' Mill and Chancellorsville.  
 Jehu W. Davis, 4th Corporal, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug. 27th, '62.  
 John Baker, Musician, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 2d, '62.  
 William A. Robnett, Jr., Musician, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. June 7th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Marcus H., e. September 29th, '64.  
 Allen, John A., e. Sept. 3d, '64.  
 Austin, Daniel, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Nov. 20th, '61.  
 Austin, Merritt, e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. Sept. 30th, '62, for disability.  
 Austin, Samuel, e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; d. July 13th, '62 of w. received at Gaines' Mill.  
 Austin, William, e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Austin, John L., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. May 22d, '63.  
 Austin, David A., e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Austin, J. N., e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Blackwelder, P. A., e. Oct. 9th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.  
 Barnes, Smith F., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Aug. 13th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Barnes, George C., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. March 19th, '63.  
 Barnes, Brinkley, e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
 Bumgarner, Andrew, e. April 12th, '62; Alexander co.; d. June 20th, '62.  
 Barner, Tobias, e. April 18th, '62; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Bumgarner, Tobias, e. April 6th, '62; Alexander co.; d. July 24th, '62.  
 Bently, J. J., e. May 9th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bowles, A. G., e. April 6th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Bowles, Bently A., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Brookshire, Wm. A., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. October 1st, '63.  
 Brookshire, B. H., e. Dec. 16th, '61; Alexander co.; w. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Brown, A., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Brown, Noah, e. Sept. 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Brown, Lawrence, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.  
 Bumgarner, John M., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Hanover C. H. and Chancellorsville.  
 Brown, L. John, Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieut. from 12th S. C. Regiment February 1st, '63; d. May 10th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Baker, Gattiel M., e. March 1st, '64; dg.

Bowman, Miles, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Campbell, Alexander, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Campbell, Squire B., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. July 25th, '62.  
 Cochraine, Francis M., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Chapman, James W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Chapman, Elisha, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; d. May 29th, '62.  
 Chapman, Larkin, e. December 28th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Chapman, Thompson H., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Chapman, E. F., e. September 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Chapman, William F., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Chapman, Clinton, e. January 23d, '64.  
 Chapman, Richard, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Hanover C. H. and dg. July 25th, '62.  
 Crouch, Lawson, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Crouch, Joseph, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg; pr.  
 Davis, John B., e. Dec. 7th, '64.  
 Davis, Thomas W., e. March 9th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. April 30th, '62.  
 Dison, William, e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Deal, David L., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Daniel, Doctor A., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Daniel, William, e. April 18th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Cedar Run.  
 Deal, Noah, e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; k. August, '62, at Manassas.  
 Echerd, Peter E., e. April 8th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Echerd, Henry F., e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Hanover C. H.; dg. July 25th, '62.  
 Faulkner, M. A., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Faulkner, John G., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Fox, William, Sr., e. April 6th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Fox, Wesley, e. August 8th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
 Fox, William, Jr., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. December 11th, '62.  
 Fox, Moses G., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; m. at Hanover C. H.  
 Flowers, Adam, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.  
 Fortner, Edwin, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 German, John, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. September 1st, '62.  
 Gryder, Pinkney L., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Gryder, Wiley W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. June 14th, '63.  
 Gryder, Adam A., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Glenn, Wallace W., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; tr. from Com. H Sept. 22d, '63, and p. 2d Lieut.  
 Gwaltney, James P., e. March 27th, '61.  
 Harrington, John, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Herrington, Sion H., e. April 12th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. June 24th, '62.  
 Holton, Manly, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. near Richmond; d. August 20th, '63.  
 Hickman, M. E., e. April 9th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Harmon, David F., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hollar, Martin, e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. February 1st, '63.  
 Hap, J. F., e. April 9th, '62; Caldwell co.; d. October 1st, '62.  
 Hudson, T. A., e. Sept. 21st, '63; p. Corporal.  
 Hefner, George W., e. August 8th, '64; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Johnston, Samuel, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.  
 Keller, Anthony C., e. December 28th, '61; Alexander co.; d. December 1st, '62.

- Lowrance, J. P., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; pr.
- Lackey, Robert F., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.
- Lackey, John A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. May 22d, '63.
- Lewis, Andrew J., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. October 8th, '63.
- Loudermilk, Jacob, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.
- Loudermilk, Thomas J., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.
- Little, David B., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- McAlpine, William F., e. December 28th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Jan. 22d, '62.
- McAlpin, Malcolm, e. October 10th, '63.
- McKee, R. D., e. March 7th, '64.
- McDonald, A. C., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.
- McRacken, W. D., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in '63.
- Mitchell, John J., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. February 6th, '63.
- Mitchell, William E., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 15th, '62.
- Meadows, David A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Miller, Saul, e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. April 6th, '63.
- Pierce, Wesley T., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 11th, '63.
- Pennell, Jesse, e. December 28th, '61; Alexander co.
- Phillips, A. A., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 15th, '62.
- Pool, Jas. F., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. June 4th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Pool, George W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Pool, James B., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alexander co.; p. 1st Lieut. Dec. 12th, '62; w. at 2d Manassas, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.
- Pool, Christopher C., e. July, '63; Alexander co.; p. Corporal, w. and disabled at Spottsylvania C. H. May, '61.
- Pope, Pinkney W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62.
- Pressnell, Harrison G., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; m. at Fredericksburg.
- Pressnell, Aaron L., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 11th, '62.
- Price, Elkanah, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.
- Pope, Samuel, e. April 30th, '62; Alexander co.
- Pain, Robert B., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at 2d Manassas.
- Queen, Radford B., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg; dt.
- Rector, Hugh W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Russell, John J., e. April 12th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr.
- Reid, Jas. S., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.
- Reid, Andrew J., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Cedar Run.
- Reid, Elijah, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.
- Reid, Henry M., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. Aug., '62, at Manassas.
- Reid, Joel, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. October 27th, '62.
- Reid, George A., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. at 2d Manassas.
- Reed, John A., e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; d. August 30th, '62.
- Reid, Larkin M., e. April 30th, '62; Alexander co.; k. at 2d Manassas.
- Reid, Thomas, e. April 30th, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Robnett, Abner E., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at 2d Manassas; d. Dec. 7th, '62.
- Robnett, Lawson C., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Robnett, William P., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Robnett, Joel B., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.

Robnett, John C., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.

Robnett, Wiley W., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.

Robnett, Jesse F., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant; d. July 24th, '62.

Rufty, J. H., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Sifford, Wm., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.

Smith, Thomas W., e. April 9th, '62; Alexander co.; d. Dec. 30th, '62.

Smith, Leander F., e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. near Richmond.

Smith, T. A., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62.

Smith, William J., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Snow, James, e. Oct. 9th, '61; Alexander co.

Smith, R. B., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Sherril, Alfred F., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 24th, '62.

Steel, B. F., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Stine, Jonas L., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Summers, Lewis W., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.; d. April 17th, '63.

Summers, James M., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Teague, John A., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.

Teague, W. S., e. April 1st, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Ox Hill.

Thomas, Burton, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville

Tritt, Elkanah, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at 2nd Manassas and Gettysburg.

Tritt, George W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Richmond.

Tritt, Henry F., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. July 25th, '62.

Tant, James W., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. Dec. 1st, '61.

Turner, Edward, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. April 20th, '62.

Walker, Benjamin, e. December 23th, '61; Alexander co.

Walker, Jeremiah, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.

Watts, Levi L., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Watts, James F., e. April 18th, '62; Alexander co.; d. June 14th, '63.

Watts, Manly L., e. August 8th, '62; Alexander co.

Watts, Thomas C., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; pr.

Warren, James R., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. February 2d, '63.

Webster, Merriam, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.

White, Henry, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. at 2d Manassas.

Wike, Franklin H., e. April 6th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at 2d Manassas.

Wike, Pinkney C., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Gaines' Mill.

Winkler, James, e. April 30th, '62; Alexander co.

Winkler, Thomas, e. April 30th, '62; Alexander co.; pr.

Walker, William C., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.

Walker, Michael S., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in '62.

Wike, Andrew J., e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 13th, '62.

Watts, John, e. October 9th, '61; Alexander co.; d. in '62.



## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

William R. Rankin, Captain, cm. October 9th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Major March 27th, '62; not re-elected.  
 William G. Morris, Captain, cm. April 1st, '62; Gaston co.; p. Lieut. Colonel; w. and pr. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Henry C. Fite, Captain, cm. October 1st, '62; Gaston co.; p. from 2d Lieut. and r. February 4th, '64.  
 W. C. Ragin, Captain, cm. Feb. 4th, '64; Gaston co.; p. from ranks.

Wm. G. Morris, 1st Lieut., cm. October 9th, '61; Gaston co.; p., w. and pr.  
 George W. Hanks, 1st Lieut., cm. March 29th, '62; Gaston co.; r. April, '62.  
 John H. Roberts, 1st Lieut., cm. April, '62; Gaston co.; p. from ranks.  
 W. C. Ragin, 1st Lieut., cm. October 23d, '62; Gaston co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John C. Moore, 1st Lieut., cm. February 4th, '64; Gaston co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 George W. Hanks, 2d Lieut., cm. October 9th, '61; Gaston co.; p. and r.  
 Henry C. Fite, 2d Lieut., cm. October 9th, '61; Gaston co.; p. and r.  
 Wm. W. Glenn, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 22d, '63; Gaston co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Wm. C. Ragin, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '63; Gaston co.; p. from ranks; p.  
 John C. Moore, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '62; Gaston co.; p. from Sergeant; p.  
 George W. McKee, 2d Lieut., cm. January 1st, '63; Gaston co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 John J. Ormand, 2d Lieut., cm. February 21st, '64; Gaston co.; p. from Sergeant and w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. W. Glenn, 1st Sergeant, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. 2d Lieutenant; tr. to Com. G.  
 John C. Moore, 2d Sergeant, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. 1st Lieut. February 4th, '64.  
 George W. McKee, 3d Sergeant, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. 2d Lieutenant June 1st, '63.  
 Marion C. Abernathy, 4th Sergeant, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. July 13th, '63.  
 John A. Beatty, 5th Sergeant, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 J. L. M. Clemmer, 1st Corporal, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. June 27th, '62, at Cold Harbor.  
 James H. Fite, 2d Corporal, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. August, '62, at 2nd ~~Massachusetts~~.  
 Pinkney Watson, 3d Corporal, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Cephas L. Rankin, 4th Corporal, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Christian M., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg.  
 Abernathy, James W. C., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Ord. Sergeant February, '63.  
 Abernathy, W. R. D., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.  
 Armstrong, Featherston, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Armstrong, John, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Shepherdstown; retired in '64.

Armstrong, John R., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. May, '62, at Hanover C. H.

Alexander, James L., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant and k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Armstrong, J. W., e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.

Arrowood, B. F., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. April 1st, '63.

Bean, D. L., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.

Bean, H. S., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.

Brown, David L., e. August 10th, '62; Gaston co.

Black, Joseph, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.

Black, Thomas, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.

Bell, George, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Hanover C. H.

Brimer, George, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. August 1st, '62.

Brimer, James P., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Brown, James Logan, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg. October, '62.

Byrd, Oliver P., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Cedar Run and Chancellorsville.

Blackwood, Joseph, e. Dec. 6th, '63; Gaston co.; w.

Black, Matthew, e. Aug. 2d, '63; Gaston co.

Bean, George M., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.

Brown, Oliver, e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.

Cauley, Samuel, e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.

Clemmer, R. M., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; d. September, '62.

Costner, Jacob M., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; k. Sept., '62, at Ox Hill.

Cannady, Laban, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Cannon, James A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Hanover C. H.; retired in '64.

Clemmer, Cephas, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. July, '62.

Clemmer, L. J., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Clemmer, Perry E., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Hanover Court House.

Cloninger, Emmanuel, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Cody, William, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Costner, David M., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. August, '62.

Costner, Jacob V., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg. April, '62.

Costner, John, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. Nov., '63.

Costner, Caleb, e. Aug. 12th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Clemmer, L. L., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.

Craig, John S., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.

Craig, J. Porter, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Dellinger, Peter, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Dickson, John, e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.

Dellinger, Nathan, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Dickson, W. F. A., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Dickinson, John, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg. June, '62.

Dunn, David R., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.

Elmore, Henry R., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.

Ellison, Laban H., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. August, '62.

Ewing, H. F., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

Elmore, Jesse, e. April 4th, '62; Gaston co.

Ferguson, Andrew, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d.

- Ferguson, Thomas W., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Ford, Thomas L. P., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.
- Featherston, W. E., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Fronebarger, Jonas C., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal and w. at Cedar Run and Chancellorsville.
- Ford, Wm. G., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.
- Ford, Robert T., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. August 4th, '62.
- Ford, Green W., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Fryday, Ephraim, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Furgurson, George W., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; c. and d. in prison.
- Furgurson, Robert, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; c. and d. in prison.
- Gem, James P., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Gettysburg.
- Goode, William C., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Corporal and w. at Gettysburg.
- Gullick, George W., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. June 6th, '62.
- Gullick, Green J., e. April 4th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. June 5th, '63.
- Hanna, L. B., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Hauna, T. M., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Hawkins, A., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d.
- Hovis, J. D., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.
- Holland, M. L., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Hallet, Caleb, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Hoffman, Fred. L., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.
- Hand, James H., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. July 12th, '62.
- Harmon, Henry H., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Howell, O. Perry, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Ox Hill and Chancellorsville.
- Jenkins, A. B., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; pr.
- Kendrick, Thomas L., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.
- Linebarger, E. C., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Lewis, James J., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg.
- Lovis, Levi, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. and disabled at New Bern.
- Linebarger, John D., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.
- Long, Pleasant G., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Sept. 30th, '62.
- Lynch, John W., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Linebarger, J. L., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- McGinnis, George L., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Morris, Amos A., e. April 4th, '62; Gaston co.
- McGinnis, R. M., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at 2d Manassas and dt.
- McKee, James L., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Morrison, Levi, e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.
- McCullough, J. F., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. April 5th, '63.
- Morris, Amos A., e. April 4th, '62; Lenoir co.; retired in '64.
- Moore, John H., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Mauncy, William, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- McAllister, George, e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.; d. July, '63.
- McGhee, Logan L., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.
- Neal, James, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.

- Ormand, John J., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 21st, '64.
- Paysour, Eli F., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Paysour, Ephraim, e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Paysour, Philip H., e. Oct. 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; dt. in '64.
- Peterson, I. A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. May, '62.
- Pursley, Samuel M., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg.
- Paysour, Samuel, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Ratchford, John A., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Ratchford, John F., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Ragin, Casper, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Dec., '62.
- Rudisill, Eli, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Roberts, T. M., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Rheine, Henry M., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. for w. received at Hanover Court House.
- Ramsey, William H., e. March 2d, '63; Gaston co.
- Ragin, W. C., e. August 2d, '63; Gaston co.; p. Captain Feb. 4th, '64.
- Rankin, Alexander N., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.
- Reynolds, Caleb, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Reynolds, Nathan A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at 2d Manassas.
- Ragin, Robert F., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Corporal; d. July, '63.
- Rheine, Alfred, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. Sept. 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Rheine, Henry, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Rheine, Peyton S., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Hanover C. H.
- Roberts, John H., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. 1st Lieutenant April, '62; r. October 23d, '62.
- Rutledge, Robert G., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; dg.
- Stowe, James A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.
- Summey, Andrew, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.
- Stroup, William M., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Stroup, C. C., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Smith, John B., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Thomasson, George L., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Thomasson, John A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.
- Thompson, John D., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. August 7th, '62.
- Tucker, Robert B., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.
- Tucker, Robert B., e. Oct. 6th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.
- Thomasson, J. B., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.
- Withers, Martin R., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. April, '62.
- West, David F., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; pr. in '64.
- Wilson, Thomas A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Whitesides, Caleb, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Wingate, Daniel, e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; d. February, '63.
- Wright, Harvey A., e. October 6th, '61; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Warren, George, e. October 1st, '64.

Whitesides, James J., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Whitesides, John L., e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Withers, John, e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Hanover Court House.  
 Withers, Miles, e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Young, Joseph, e. August 12th, '62; Gaston co.; d. June 22d, '63.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

John K. Harrison, Captain, cm. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 M. A. McCoy, Captain, cm. Feb. 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks; not re-elected.  
 Moses N. Hart, Captain, cm. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. June 25th, '62.  
 John G. Elms, Captain, cm. June 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 William M. Stilt, Captain; cm. Dec. 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. August 29th, '62, at 2d Manassas; r. Nov. 11th, '63.  
 Wm. D. Elms, Captain, cm. March 10th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; m. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

.

Robert M. Oates, 1st Lieut., cm. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. A. Q. M., 20th Regiment November, '61.  
 Thos. K. Sammond, 1st Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Sergeant; r. July 30th, '62.  
 William M. Stilt, 1st Lieut., cm. July 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; p. and r.  
 William D. Elms, 1st Lieut., cm. November 11th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 3d Sergeant; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Edward H. Russell, 1st Lieut., cm. March 10th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Moses N. Hart, 2d Lieut., cm. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. and r.  
 Julius G. Price, 2d Lieut., cm. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; r. April 1st, '62.  
 Elias M. Crowell, 2d Lieut., cm. April 2d, '62; Union co.  
 James G. McCoy, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Corporal; r. August 1st, '62.  
 William M. Stilt, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant; p. and r.  
 William D. Elms, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant Major of 49th Regiment; p. and m.  
 Adam F. Yandle, 2d Lieut., cm. January 28th, '63; Union co.; p. from Sergeant; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 John J. Wilson, 2d Lieut., cm. August 9th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant; r. May 26th, '63.  
 John P. Elms, 2d Lieut., cm. June 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from Com. E. 11th Regiment; m. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 H. F. Isenhour, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John G. Elms, 1st Sergeant, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain June 8th, '62.

William M. Stilt, 2nd Sergeant, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain December 3rd, '62; r. March 10th, '64.  
 Daniel C. Robinson, 3rd Sergeant, e. October 22nd '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Color Sergeant.  
 Thomas K. Sammond, 4th Sergeant, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 15th, '62; r. July 30th, '62.  
 John C. Reed, 5th Sergeant, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. January 1st, '62.  
 John O. Alexander, 1st Corporal, e. October 22nd '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 James G. McCoy, 2nd Corporal, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieut. April 15th, '62; r. August 1st, '62.  
 Dallas Rigler, 3rd Corporal, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 H. F. Isenhour, 4th Corporal, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lieut.

#### PRIVATES.

Adams, Lourie, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Hanover C. H.; dg. Adaholt, M. L., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 3rd, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Alexander, A. M., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; m. September 24th, '62.  
 Alexander, J. A., e. November 18th, '61; Gaston co.  
 Allen, James H., e. November 11th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Austin, John W., e. October 22nd, '61; Gaston co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Ballard, W. H., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. March 26th, '63.  
 Barnhill, John W., e. October 22nd, '61; Gaston co.  
 Bean, J. Tighlman, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. December 26th, '62.  
 Black, Joseph P., e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.  
 Black, Samuel J., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Blackard, James, e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Shepherdstown; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Blankenship, T. E., e. October 22nd, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. received at Hanover C. H.  
 Blythe, Samuel W., e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Bridges, William A., e. October 22nd, '61; w. at 2nd Manassas; d. February, '63.  
 Brown, Thomas G., e. October 22nd, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Brown, J. K. P., e. May 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Bruce, James, e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. December, '61, at High Point.  
 Burns, S. A., e. October 22nd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brines, James W., e. May 21st, '64.  
 Crowell, E. M., e. October 22d, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Carpenter, Levi, e. August 15th, '61; Gaston co.; pr.  
 Carpenter, Marcus, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; pr.  
 Cathey, B. G., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Clark, John F., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; pr.  
 Clark, James W., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Clark, James, Jr., e. March, '63; Gaston co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Clouts, Abraham, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.  
 Crocker, W. J., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Cross, W. D., e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

- Devince, W. G., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.
- Dulin, Thomas S., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.
- Edwards, John A., e. January 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.
- Elms, W. D., e. April 21st, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 1st, '62, and Captain March 10th, '64.
- Elms, John P., e. April 21st, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant from 11th Regiment June 1st, '63; m. at Gettysburg.
- Flanigan, Benjamin F., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. January 12th, '63, for disability.
- Flowe, James C., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.
- Freeman, Jacob J., e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. in '63.
- Freeman, McC., e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Fronebarger, John, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Gates, M. W., e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.
- Gordon, James P., e. October 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. March 6th, '63, for w. received at Hanover C. H.
- Gordon, James R., e. Dec. 20th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; m. at Chancellorsville.
- Gurley, Wm. D., e. Dec. 23th, '61; Union co.; d. April 27th, '63, of w. received at Hanover Court House.
- Hargett, A. J., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Union co.; p. Sergeant.
- Hall, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Jan. 4th, '63, for disability.
- Hayes, Elijah, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Headley, Wm. L., e. January 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.
- Henderson, John W., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Henry, Berry, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- Henry, Terrell B., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. March, '63.
- Hipps, James F., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hipps, Larkin A., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hood, Henry C., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. at Winchester.
- Hovis, Andrew J., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Hunsucker, John W., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Harris, Newell J., e. April 15th, '61; Davidson co.
- Haney, Elijah H., e. September 20th, '64.
- Hunsucker, William, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Higginson, John, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Hunter, Charles L., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- Johnston, Alfred N., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May 19th, '62.
- King, George W., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- King, William, e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Kissiah, George W., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.
- Kissiah, T. A., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Kissiah, W. M., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Hanover C. H.
- Kistler, George H., e. October 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Kaiser, David W., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Cedar Run.
- Kaiser, Thomas P., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.
- Kaiser, Solomon, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Kirkley, Thomas, e. September 20th, '64; d.
- Lawing, David, e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Lawing, Pinkney W., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Looker, John C., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May 10th, '62, for disability.

- Lowrie, Samuel J., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- McGhee, Isaac, e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McCoy, William L., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. September 14th, '62, of w. received at 2d Manassas.
- McCoy, Michael A., e. January 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Captain February 1st, '62.
- Mannion, James, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Manning, John W., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at 1st Cold Harbor and Fredericksburg.
- Montgomery, A. F., e. January 27th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant and pr.
- Moody, M. D. L., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Masters, Franklin A., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. February 10th, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Maxwell, Dallas S., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- McCall, James C., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- McCord, David L., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McGinn, James M., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Montgomery, James, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Mooney, Caleb, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville and m. at Gettysburg.
- Mullis, Coleman, e. May 19th, '62; Union co.
- Mason, Robert Gideon, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- Nicholson, J. B., e. January 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; w. at Hanover C. H.
- Orr, Joseph L., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Frazier's Farm and Chancellorsville.
- Orr, John G. A., e. March 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Orr, C. M., e. March 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Orr, James L. V., e. March 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.
- Orr, James L. V., e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Patterson, Eli, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 14th, '62, of w. received at Cold Harbor.
- Patterson, John H., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62; dt.
- Paysour, Caleb, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.
- Phillips, Junius A., e. January 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 7th, '62, of w. received at Frazier's Farm.
- Rarefield, Franklin, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; pr.
- Reid, George F., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November, '62.
- Robinson, James A., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 18th, '62.
- Robinson, T. C., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.
- Rudisill, Jacob, e. August 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Rumage, Lindsey, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Russell, Sterling H., e. January 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Hanover C. H.; d. in prison.
- Sharp, R. A., e. December 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Sharp, Thomas A., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- Shaw, Duncan C., e. January 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Shoe, Jacob, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Hanover C. H. and Chancellorsville; pr. at Gettysburg.
- Simpson, Cyrus L., e. January 1st, '62; Union co.; d.
- Simpson, Ira P., e. October 22d, '61; Union co.
- Smith, Franklin, e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Spears, Andrew J., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.



- Spears, Jephtha J., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Stearns, Brown, e. January 1st, '62; Union co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Stearns, Dulin, e. October 22d, '61; Union co.
- Stearns, Jacob M., e. October 22d, '61; Union co.; d. June 27th, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Stewart, A. A., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. July 16th, '62.
- Stewart, Patrick J., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; m. September 1st, '62, at Ox Hill.
- Stinson, David W., e. January 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. in pr. of w. received at Hanover C. H.
- Tegart, James S., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Hanover C. H.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Tally, Michael, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Taylor, Charles, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Taylor, Jesse, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.
- Tally, John, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.
- Todd, Robert J., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Turner, Stephen R., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.
- Turner, William, e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June, '62, in N. C.
- Walker, Robert, e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; m.
- Wilson, John J., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 7th, '62; r. May 26th, '63.
- Whitley, George M. D., e. October 2d, '64.
- Whitley, James H., e. October 2d, '61.
- Williamson, George W., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; dg. May, '63, for w. received at Hanover C. H.
- Woodall, W. C., e. August 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Wolf, Elam B., e. October 22d, '61; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 27th, '63, at Hanover C. H.
- Young, Albert I., e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Yandle, Adam F., e. October 22d, '61; Union co.; p. 2d Lieutenant January 28th, '63; w. at Chancellorsville.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

John Ross, Captain, cm. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; r. March 20th, '63.  
William M. Fetter, Captain, cm. March 20th, '63; Orange co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. August 29th, '62. at 2d Manassas. and r. Nov. 11th, '63.  
Thomas J. Armstrong, Captain, cm. Nov. 11th, '63; Iredell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Lowrey Grimsley, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
William Halsey, 1st Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; dropped from the roll.  
William M. Fetter, 1st Lieut., cm. February 12th, '63; Orange co.; p. and r.  
T. J. Armstrong, 1st Lieut., cm. March 20th, '63; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; p. Captain.  
James M. Grimsley, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 11th, '63; Ashe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
William Halsey, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. and dropped from roll.  
John Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; r. April 14th, '62.  
Melvin C. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; r. July 30th, '62.  
John J. Owens, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; dropped August 12th, '62.  
James M. Grimsley, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Ashe co.; p. from Sergeant.  
William M. Fetter, 2d Lieut., cm. August 12th, '62; Orange co.; p. from ranks.  
Thomas J. Armstrong, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 1st, '62; Iredell co.; tr. from 4th Regiment; p.  
Charlton H. Reagan, 2d Lieut., cm. in '63; Georgia; tr. from 26th S. C. Regiment; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
William Mickle, 2d Lieut., cm. in '63; Orange co.; tr. from Cavalry; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
William L. Davidson, 2d Lieut., cm. September 14th, '63; Alleghany co.; p. from ranks, and tr. as Captain of Company A, 4th Regiment.  
William N. Ross, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 11th, '63; Alleghany co.; p. from Sergeant and w.  
Thomas M. Wiggins, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Halifax co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John L. Pugh, 1st Sergeant, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Jacob C. Rooper, 2d Sergeant, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
John Caldwell, 3d Sergeant, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
William N. Ross, 4th Sergeant, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. 2nd Lieut. Nov. 11th, '63, and w.  
James C. Jones, 5th Sergeant, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Jesse P. Williams, 1st Corporal, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
William R. Jones, 2d Corporal, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d. Oct. 21st, '62.  
John Halsey, 3d Corporal, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Felix Long, 4th Corporal, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover Court House.  
Madison Stamper, Musician, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
Jacob F. Talliaferro, Musician, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.

## PRIVATES.

- Asher, Johnston B., e. November 14th, '63; retired.
- Adams, Martin, e. November 14th, '63; d. June 23rd, '62, at Richmond.
- Anderson, Amos, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. Dec. 8th, '62, at Winchester.
- Armstrong, T. J., e. April 18th, '61; Iredell co.; tr. from 4th Regiment and p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 1st, '62, and Captain Nov. 11th, '63.
- Black, L., e. October 24th, '61.
- Bowers, Walter, e. August 16th, '62; Ashe co.
- Brown, Eli, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Gaines' Mill.
- Brown, John, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d. June 9th, '62, at Richmond.
- Blevins, Alvis, e. September 15th, '61; Ashe co.
- Blevins, Francis M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. and pr.
- Blevins, Isham, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Blevins, Robert, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; pr.
- Blevins, Wesley, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Blevins, Ephraim, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; pr.
- Blevins, Granville H., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. November 20th, '62, at Winchester.
- Blevins, Elijah, e. November 1st, '62; Ashe co.; d. January 8th, '63, at Guinea Station.
- Blevins, Alfred, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.
- Blevins, Meredith, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. April 16th, '63.
- Brown, Jackson, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. April 13th, '63.
- Bingham, Jephtha K., e. September 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant; k. at Hanover C. H. May 27th, '62.
- Blevins, Eli A., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Blevins, Hugh, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Blevins, Wells, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Corporal.
- Caldwell, William, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.
- Caudle, William R., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Chandler, Elijah, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Caldwell, Morris, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant.
- Cox, S. V., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Caudle, C. C., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal; m. at Gettysburg.
- Cox, M. C., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.
- Caudle, C. C., e. August 15th, '62; Iredell co.
- Clark, T. B., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. Nov. 15th, '62, at Winchester.
- Davis, John W., e. Sept. 25th, '64.
- Davis, John, e. October 1st, '64.
- Duncan, Jesse, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Duncan, George W., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- Douglas, John O. J., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d. November 30th, '62, at Mt. Jackson.
- Douglas, George Y., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w., c. and d. August 1st, '62, a pr. at Hanover C. H.
- Douglas, Daniel H., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.
- DeBorde, Benjamin, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg. October 22d, '62.
- Davidson, William L., e. April 18th, '61; Iredell co.; p. and tr. as Captain of Com. A, 4th Regiment.
- Evans, Abraham, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Evans, D. K., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Evans, John W., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co..

- Ellis, Nathan, e. August 16th, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Fetter, W. M., e. August 1st, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 12th, '62, and Captain March 20th, '63; r. Nov. 11th, '63.
- Grimsley, James M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 1st, '62.
- Griffith, Harvey, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d. June 19th, '62.
- Grubb, John, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.
- Halsey, Ira M., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Cedar Run.
- Halsey, Granville, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Hensly, James O., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Fredericksburg; m. at Gettysburg.
- Hill, Horton, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d. June 19th, '62.
- Hill, Meredith, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. November 20th, '62, at Winchester.
- Hill, Alexander, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. October 31st, '62.
- Hart, Madison, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; p. Corporal.
- Jones, William D., e. September 15th, '62; Alleghany co.
- Jones, Isham, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.
- Jones, Isaac, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.
- Jenkins, Henry, e. May 14th, '62; Alleghany co.
- Johnston, James B., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Hanover C. H. and Gettysburg.
- Jones, Levi F., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal.
- Laudreth, Samuel, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg; c.
- Lee, Jonathan, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. Aug. 15th, '63.
- Lewis, Wm. R., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. January 1st, '63, at Guinea Station.
- Luxton, Morris, e. September 15th, '61; Ashe co.; d. August 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- Miles, John, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. November 15th, '62, at Winchester.
- Marlin, Josephus, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Frazier's Farm and Chancellorsville.
- Martin, Thomas, e. May 14th, '62; Ashe co.
- Mickle, William, e. April, '61; Orange co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Miller, John S., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Marshall, John G., e. September 15th, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Mendenhall, Obadiah S., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- McAllister, Josephus, e. April 17th, '62; Lenoir co.
- McGrady, John M. C., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.
- Miller, William R., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; k. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.
- Money, Lewis, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d. Oct. 29th, '62.
- McGrady, Jacob, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. and m. at Gettysburg.
- Mukey, James, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Osborn, Jonathan, e. August 15th, '61; Ashe co.; w. at Hanover C. H.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Owens, John J., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 17th, '62.
- Onsmint, Henry L., e. January 27th, '65.
- Pugh, John L., e. April 17th, '62; Lenoir co.
- Pugh, Lee W., e. March 23d, '64; w.
- Parsons, Marcus D. L., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. May 27th, '62, at Hanover C. H.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Parsons, Franklin B., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Price, John, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Hanover C. H.  
 Phillips, Zachariah, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Phillips, Ransom, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg. April 20th, '63.  
 Phipps, David, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.  
 Phipps, Enoch, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.  
 Plummer, Julian C., e. August 15th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Plummer, Jesse B., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Privett, Isaac M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; m. at Fredericksburg.  
 Perry, Wm., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. October 20th, '62, at Gordonsville.  
 Parsons, A. D., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. Jan. 20th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Richardson, Alvin, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Richardson, James, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Richardson, John, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; k. March 14th, '62, at  
 : New Bern.  
 Richardson, John R., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; d.  
 Richardson, William, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; dg.  
 Royal, John O., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Rutherford, Andrew, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Reynolds, Martin, e. Dec. 13th, '64.  
 Roop, Jacob L., e. April 17th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Reagan, Charleston H., e. Sept. 17th, '61; Georgia; tr. from 26th S. C. Regiment;  
 p. 2d Lieut. and k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Sturgill, Jehu, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant and d. July 27th, '62,  
 in N. C.  
 Sanders, A. M., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant and d. January  
 14th, '63.  
 Speers, William N., e. October 11th, '64.  
 Stamper, Nathaniel, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Stamper, William H., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Hanover C.  
 H. May 27th, '62; d. October 30th, '62.  
 Sturgill, Joseph, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Sturgill, William, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal.  
 Sturgill, Levi B., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 South, Samuel, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Stedham, William, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Speeks, Isaiah, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Smith-Deal, William, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Smith, Harrison, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; m.  
 Sanders, William, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Talliaferro, Drury S., e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.  
 Treadway, Henry, e. September 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Treadway, John, e. September 15th, '61; Virginia; dg. July 20th, '62.  
 Tilly, Joseph, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Tilly, James M., e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; dg. for disability.  
 Tilly, James, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Tilly, John, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.  
 Van-Zant, Leander, e. August 15th, '62; Ashe co.; d. March 12th, '63.  
 Willey, Allen, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellors-  
 ville.  
 Waddell, Alston, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; dg.  
 Waddell, Haughstrall, e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. July 28th, '64.  
 Wood, Zebedee C., e. August 15th, '62; Virginia.  
 Wyatt, William W., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. April 17th, '63.  
 Weaver, A. J., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.

Weaver, William H., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. June 2nd, '62, at Lynchburg.

Williams, Riles F., e. June 1st, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. at Gettysburg; d. August 20th, '63, at New York.

Williams, Felix J., e. August 15th, '62; Alleghany co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

Williams, M. C., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Alleghany co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 17th, '62, and r. July 30th, '62.

Webb, Hugh, e. Sept. 26th, '61.

Webb, Jason C., e. October 11th, '61.

Wiggins, Thomas M., Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '61.

# THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

William J. Hoke, Colonel, cm. January 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. from Captain of Com. K, Bethel Regiment; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62, and Gettysburg July 3d, '63; retired for disability June 18th, '64, and dt. as Inspector General of N. C. Reserves.

John Ashford, Colonel, cm. June 18th, '64; Sampson co.; p. from Lieut.-Colonel; w. August 30th, '62, at 2d Manassas, and July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Oliver H. Dockery, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. January 17th, '62; Richmond co.; p. from Captain of Company E; not re-elected.

Robert F. Armfield, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. April 25th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant of Com. B; w. September 19th, '62, at Shepherdstown, Md.; r. January 14th, '63.

John Ashford, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. January 14th, '63; Sampson co.; p. from Major; w. at 2d Manassas and Gettysburg; p.

George W. Flowers, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. June 18th, '64; Alexander co.; p. from Major; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.

George W. Sharpe, Major, cm. January 17th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Captain of Com. G; not re-elected.

Lorenzo Dow Andrews, Major, cm. April 18th, '62; Randolph co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant of Com. H; r. August, '62.

John Ashford, Major, cm. August 21st, '62; Sampson co.; p. from Captain of Com. D; w. at 2d Manassas and Gettysburg; p. Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel.

Murdoch McR. McLaughlin, Major, cm. June 22d, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. K; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; r. Feb. 16th, '64.

George W. Flowers, Major, cm. February 18th, '64; Alexander co.; p. from Captain of Com. G; w. at Ellyson's Mill; p. Lieutenant-Colonel.

John T. Wilson, Major, cm. February 18th, '64; Sampson co.; p. from Captain of Com. C.

Miles M. Cowles, Adjutant, cm. February 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. received at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62.

David M. McIntyre, Adjutant, cm. July 9th, '62; Duplin co.; p. from Sergeant Major.

Wesley T. Mattheson, Ensign, cm. April 12th, '64; Alexander co.; p. from Sergeant in Com. G; k. October 28th, '64.

David M. McIntyre, Sergeant Major; Duplin co.; p. February 15th, '62, from 4th Sergeant of Com. A; p. Adjutant.

Agrippa S. Hardister, Sergeant Major, Randolph co.; p. from 1st Sergeant of Com. H April 24th, '63.

Peter W. Young, Surgeon, cm. February 15th, '62; Granville co.

James S. DeVane, Assistant Surgeon, cm. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; r. July 17th, '62.

James H. Darden, Assistant Surgeon, cm. February 4th, '63; Sampson co.

Julian P. Faison, Chaplain, cm. Feb. 15th, '62; Duplin co.; p. from ranks of Com A; r. November 10th, '62.

Whitfield S. McDaniel, Chaplain, July 28th, '64.

Benjamin H. Sumner, A. C. S., cm. February 15th, '62; Lincoln co.

Horace L. Robards, A. Q. M., cm. Feb. 18th, '62; Catawba co.; r. April 21st, '62.

William R. Edwards, A. Q. M., cm. June 7th, '62; Lincoln co.

Donald L. Hoke, Q. M. Sergeant, Catawba co.

Jason L. Andrews, Ordnance Sergeant, Randolph co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Adolphus G. Moseley, Captain, cm. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; r. July 25th, '62.

Nicholas E. Armstrong, Captain, cm. July 26th, '62; w. September, '62, at Harper's Ferry.

D. G. Morrissey, 1st Lieut., cm. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; r. July 18th, '62.

Alsey J. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. July 20th, '62; Duplin co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

Alsey J. Brown, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 20th, '62; Duplin co.; p.; tr. as Captain of Com. D.

D. M. Pearsall, 2nd Lieut., cm. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; not re-elected.

N. E. Armstrong, 2nd Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Duplin co.; p. from ranks; p. Captain and w.

Ransom M. Middleton, 2nd Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Duplin co.; p. from Sergeant; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville and July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.

Henry C. Moore, 2nd Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Duplin co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. S. Davis, 1st Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; Lenoir co.; dg. December, '62, for disability.

R. M. Middleton, 2nd Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. 2nd Lieut. Aug. 1st, '62; w. at Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.

E. H. Lanier, 3rd Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. January, '62, at Raleigh.



- D. M. McIntire, 4th Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant Major; p. Adjutant July 9th, '62.  
 J. Wesley Preswell, 5th Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 D. A. Thompson, 1st Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to Com. D March, '63.  
 O. W. Brittain, 2nd Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. July, '62.  
 J. Q. McGower, 3rd Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 H. W. Lanier, 4th Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. July, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Jesse Brown, Musician, e. October 1st, '61; Lenoir co.; dg. October, '62.

#### PRIVATES.

- Armstrong, T. J., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Cedar Run.  
 Alphin, Calvin, e. Dec. 24th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Armstrong, N. E., e. February 20th, '62; Duplin co.; p. 2nd Lieut April 18th, '62, and Captain July 26th, '62.  
 Adams, M. C., e. July 25th, '64; Duplin co.  
 Barnett, Wm. J., e. Nov. 14th, '61; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Beasley, A. T., e. August 15th, '64.  
 Boney, C. C., e. October 1st, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Best, John A., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Best, George R., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. July, '62.  
 Best, Blaney, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Jan., '63.  
 Boone, William H., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Brown, M. W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Bishop, B. W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Oct., '62.  
 Bishop, John T., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Bishop, John W., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Brittain, Samuel T., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Brock, Jesse, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
 Cales, Judson M., e. Dec. 11th, '61; Wake co.; m. July 2d, '62.  
 Cruvis, A. J., e. July 25th, '64.  
 Costen, John, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Davis, Wm. H., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Dobson, John F., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; dg.  
 Davis, W. H., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. Jan. 22d, '64.  
 Faison, Julian P., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Chaplain Feb. 22d, '62, and r. Nov. 10th, '62.  
 Frederick, J. H. C., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2nd Manassas.  
 Gresham, Willis, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Gore, Solomon, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2nd Manassas.  
 Gore, Reuben, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. February, '63.  
 Grady, T. Monroe, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Grass, J. H., e. July 3d, '64.  
 Hufham, George W., e. January 23d, '62; Duplin co.; d. May, '62.  
 Hightown, William C., e. October 1st, '64; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Hurst, William M., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hussey, John B., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Hunter, R. J., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Hunter, Charles R., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; tr. to Com. B, 3rd Regiment, March, '63.

Henderson, Stephen, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. Nov., '62; at Staunton.  
Hines, Eli, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Hall, John, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2nd Manassas.  
Hall, Nicholas, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2nd Manassas; d. July, '63.  
    cl w. received at Gettysburg.  
Herring, Lewis H., e. October 1st, '61; Sampson co.; dg. October, '62.  
Houston, R. C., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Jester, J. M., e. October 16th, '64.  
Jones, D. F., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Jones, Sylvanus, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Johnson, George, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. March, '62.  
Kennedy, Thomas, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Cedar Run; dg. February 1st, '63.  
Kennedy, J. W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. March, '62.  
Kennedy, J. E., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. May 1st, '63.  
Kimmary, J. M., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. September, '62.  
Kavanaugh, W. H., e. October 1st, '62; Duplin co.; d. Aug., '62.  
Lanier, Ira, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
Landing, James F., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Duplin co.  
Lanier, John N., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. October, '62, of w. received at 2d Manassas.  
Lanier, James N., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Lanier, David E., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Lanier, Evan L., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. Jan., '62.  
Miller, George, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dt. musician.  
Maxwell, Van B., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. Nov., '62, of accidental w.  
Moore, D. Webster, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. July, '62.  
Moore, J. W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '64.  
Moore, H. C., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 5th, '62.  
Marreddry, B. W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Merry, Major, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
McCann, J. B., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2d Manassas and Chancellorsville.  
Morrisset, George, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. January, '62.  
Middleton, G. W., e. October 16th, '64.  
Nicholson, W. E., e. October 16th, '64.  
Nethercutt, Jesse, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Owen, Marshall H., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Pollock, John C., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
Parker, W. T., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. June, '62.  
Pearsall, William F., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Pearsall, Leonidas, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. at Fredericksburg.  
Phipps, Theophilus, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. October, '62.  
Phipps, Thomas, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Corporal.  
Pearce, Snowden, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. February, '62.  
Pearsall, B. F., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. from 3d Regiment March, '63.  
Pace, William R., e. January 26th, '64.  
Ribelin, Jesse, e. August 14th, '64.  
Rochelle, Benjamin, e. September 1st, '64.  
Southerland, John R., e. Oct. 1st, '64; Duplin co.  
Spruill, Reuben, e. June 29th, '64.  
Sullivan, Henry, e. Oct. 16th, '64.  
Sanderlin, William J., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Jan., '62.  
Sanderlin, Jesse, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Duplin co.

Swinson, Andrew, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Sholar, William R., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Sheffield, John B., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. October, '63.  
 Southerland, J. R., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Sumner, E. McRee, e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. March, '62.  
 Thigpen, Wm. H., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Thigpen, Job, e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Oct., '62.  
 Thigpen, Joseph W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; m. Nov. 4th, '62.  
 Thomas, William, e. July 8th, '62; Duplin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Taylor, Jesse, e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2d Manassas; d. March, '63.  
 Taylor, Wm., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Thomas, Calvin, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Thomas, D. F., e. Nov. 25th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.  
 Thomas, Lewis, e. Nov. 25th, '61; Duplin co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Trexler, William H., e. August 14th, '64.  
 Vestal, R. S., e. July 6th, '64.  
 Williams, Jesse, e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Oct., '62.  
 Wilkins, C. C., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Wilkins, A. N., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. Jan., '62.  
 Whitfield, T. W., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
 Whitfield, B. F., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; d. May, '62.  
 Wood, Merrill, e. Oct. 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Whaley, Braddock, e. January 23d, '62; Duplin co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Warden, N. C., e. July 25th, '64.  
 Welfare, T. S., e. August 14th, '64.  
 Winders, Austin, e. October 16th, '64.  
 Whitman, Wright, e. October 16th, '64.  
 Walker, B. H., e. October 16th, '64.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Columbus L. Cook, Captain, cm. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; r. July 26th, '62.  
 Augustine W. Blackburn, Captain, cm. July 29th, '62; Iredell co.; r. Nov. 2d, '62.  
 John M. Robinson, Captain, cm. April 16th, '64; Sampson co.; tr. from Com. A.  
  
 Robert F. Armfield, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel April 18th, '62; w. at Shepherdstown Sept., '62; r. Jan. 14th, '63.  
 A. W. Blackburn, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Iredell co.; p.  
 Lewis F. Haynes, 1st Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. July 29th, '62.  
 Riden O'Hara, 1st Lieut., cm. July 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Samuel C. Wilder, 1st Lieut., cm. May 2d, '63; Yadkin co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 A. W. Blackburn, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 16th, '61; Iredell co.  
 L. F. Haynes, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. and d.  
 R. O'Hara, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. and k.

S. C. Wilder, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. and d.  
 Asa F. Lewis, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 28th, '63; Yadkin co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 James E. Felts, 2d Lieut., cm. July 29th, '63; Yadkin co.; dropped for absence.  
 Stephen H. Poplin, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 10th, '63; Yadkin co.; p. from Sergeant; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas B. Roberts, 1st Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61; Surry co.; dg. July 22d, '62, for disability,  
 Ridsen O'Hara, 2d Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 29th, '62; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Samuel C. Wilder, 3d Sergeant, e. Oct. 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 2d, '62; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Stephen H. Poplin, 4th Sergeant, e. Oct. 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 10th, '63; w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 Asa F. Lewis, 5th Sergeant, e. Oct. 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. 2d Lieut. February 28th, '63.  
 James E. Felts, 1st Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 29th, '62; w. at 2d Manassas.  
 John B. Martin, 2d Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Luckett C. Davis, 3d Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 James M. Manly, 4th Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.

#### PRIVATES.

Atwood, William J., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. Sept. 27th, '62.  
 Atwood, Isaac M., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Armstrong, Columbus F., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. and disabled at Mechanicsville; dg. May 31st, '62.  
 Angell, James A., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Angell, William W., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. September 13th, '62.  
 Angell, John N., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Angell, G. P., e. June 26th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. May 21st, '64.  
 Adams, Stephen H., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Adams, Harvey J., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. October 1st, '62.  
 Brown, Henry A., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Yadkin co.; m. July 12th, '63, at Hagerstown.  
 Brown, Hampton B., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Brown, F. B., e. May 25th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Brown, A. J., e. November 25th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Barton, J. B., e. July 14th, '64.  
 Brubaker, Richard P., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Blackman, John, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Boone, James A., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. July 12th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville or Ellyson's Mill.  
 Carter, William M., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; tr. to 28th Regiment; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Collins, David, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Collins, Lewis, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Crickmure, Caleb, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.

- Cummins, Warren W., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Chappell, Julius, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w. received at Frazier's Farm.  
Chappell, Wesley, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. October 26th, '62.  
Carpenter, J. J., e. June 28th, '64.  
Collins, Obadiah, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Cook, William, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
Charles, Newton, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Cowdle, Abraham, e. March 15th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Cozart, John, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
Cheek, Joseph C., e. March 18th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Chappell, Lewis J., e. September 2d, '61; Yadkin co.; tr. from 28th Regiment January 10th, '62.  
Davis, Henry H., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. May 21st, '64.  
Dinkins, Thomas, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Dinkins, Chapmour, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Denny, Pinkney C., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. February 7th, '62.  
Donathan, Elijah, e. April 21st, '62; Yadkin co.  
Donathan, Jacob, e. April 21st, '61; Yadkin co.  
Eddleman, Thomas W., e. September 16th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Eddleman, Horace, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Frazier, Alfred, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. July 4th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.  
Farrington, W. C., e. June 29th, '64.  
Grose, Nathan F., e. February 15th, '63; Iredell co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Garner, Francis A., e. February 15th, '63; Iredell co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; m. at Gettysburg.  
Grose, John, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Grose, Alfred, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville and d. May 9th, '63.  
Grose, John H., e. October 16th, '61; Iredell co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Gentry, John W., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Hilton, Joseph B., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. October 1st, '62.  
Haynes, William L., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Haynes, John, Jr., e. Oct. 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. March 7th, '61.  
Haynes, William R., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. August 16th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.  
Hare, Abner S., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. June 29th, '62.  
Holcomb, Elias D., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Holcomb, James N., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. March 4th, '62.  
Holcomb, Pleasant H., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. May 12th, '62.  
Hancock, William A., e. February 15th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Hutchins, James E., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. July 14th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.  
Hutchinson, James, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; dg. August 10th, '62.  
Hunt, J. D., e. August 18th, '64.  
Hardy, B. G., e. October 12th, '64.  
Hinshard, L., e. July 14th, '64.  
Ireland, Jackson, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Inscore, James, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Jonathan, Jacob, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Jonathan, Elza, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Johnson, John B., e. June 29th, '61.  
Johnson, W. A., e. June 29th, '64.

Joyner, Andrew, e. February 15th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Joyner, Giles A., e. February 15th, '63; Yadkin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Joyce, Robert H., e. September 2d, '61; Yadkin co.; tr. from 28th Regiment March 25th, '64.  
Kelly, Samuel L., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Long, Isaac, Jr., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. March 26th, '62.  
Lewis, William T., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; p. Sergeant; d. Jan. 20th, '63.  
Lynch, George, e. August 14th, '64.  
Lakey, J. F., e. September 27th, '64.  
Lost, Wilcher, e. February 15th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Money, Lewis, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. June 22d, '62, for disability.  
Money, David W., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. December 6th, '62.  
Macy, William L., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. January 10th, '62.  
Macy, Thomas E., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. January 10th, '62.  
Martin, Wiley C., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. May 5th, '62, for disability.  
Mayers, Thomas P., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Minish, George W., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Mitchell, Samuel, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Money, Benjamin J., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Martin, Wm. L., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. May 10th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
Martin, Thomas A., e. September 1st, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Martin, M. C. M., e. September 22d, '63; Yadkin co.  
Norman, William H., e. Jan. 1st, '63; Yadkin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Norman, Frederick, e. July 30th, '64.  
Norman, George, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. June 22d, '62, for disability.  
Pendry, John, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. May 13th, '63.  
Pendry, Columbus F., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Poplin, George C., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Reece, Augustus R., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. June 16th, '63, for w. received at Mechanicsville.  
Russell, Richard D., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Pitcher, Daniel, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. August 5th, '62.  
Reniger, David, e. Feb. 15th, '63; Iredell co.  
Robinson, John M., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. Captain; tr. from Com. A.  
Spinkle, Alexander, Jr., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Stokes, Joseph, Jr., e. April 18th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Shores, Isaac, e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Sherman, Jesse, e. February 15th, '63; Yadkin co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Shugart, Eli, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Stokes, James, Jr., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
Shores, Wesley M., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Shores, Nathan, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Shores, William, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. June 22d, '62, for disability.  
Shaver, Emberry, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Talley, Daniel D., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Tate, Alfred O., e. February 15th, '63; Yadkin co.  
Thorant, John, e. Sept. 22d, '63; Yadkin co.  
Underwood, Henry, e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. October 3d, '62, for disability.  
Veach, James L., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dt. Drummer.  
Vestal, John B., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.  
Williams, Thomas, Jr., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. August 9th, '62.

Wills, Lawson J., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville; d. May 13th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Wills, Miles N., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; d. September 12th, '62.  
 Wheeling, George W., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Warden, Carey, Sr., e. October 16th, '61; Yadkin co.; dg. March 12th, '63, for disability.  
 Warden, Carey W., Jr., e. Sept. 2d, '61; Yadkin co.  
 Wooten, Lewis W., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Fredericksburg.  
 Williams, G. W., e. August 14th, '64.  
 Wright, Micajah, e. September 1st, '64.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Peter B. Troublefield, Captain, cm. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; r. April 6th, '62.  
 John T. Wilson, Captain, cm. April 18th, '62; Sampson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; p. Major in '64.  
 Owen L. Chesnutt, Captain, cm. June 18th, '61; Sampson co.  
  
 Rufus T. Allen, 1st Lieut., cm. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; d. Sept. 19th, '63, at David's Island.  
 John T. Wilson, 2d Lieut., cm. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p.  
 Hinton J. Hudson, 2d Lieut., cm. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. June 30th '62, at Frazier's Farm; d. June 10th, '63.  
 Edward Brewer, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Sampson co.; r. Feb. 4th, '63.  
 George L. Daughtrey, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '63; Sampson co.; p. from Sergt.; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm, and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hosea J. Weeks, 2d Lieut., cm. June 16th, '63; Sampson co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Hosea J. Weeks, 1st Sergeant, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 16th, '63.  
 William B. Royall, 2d Sergeant, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.  
 John W. Walker, 3d Sergeant, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. August 22d, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.  
 John C. King, 4th Sergeant, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. July 19th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 George L. Daughtrey, 5th Sergeant, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 1st, '63, w. at Frazier's Farm and k. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 William T. Sutton, 1st Corporal, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. July 28th, '62, for w. received at Mechanicsville.  
 William H. House, 2d Corporal, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Everett T. Bass, 3d Corporal, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Stephen B. Herring, 4th Corporal, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 William H. Pope, Musician, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.

PRIVATES.

- Andrews, William A., e. Oct. 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal; dg. April 27th, '63, for w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Andrews, Henry A., e. Oct. 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. August 5th, '62, for disability.
- Bass, Shepherd, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. April 1st, '62.
- Bass, Williams E., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. May, '63, Chancellorsville.
- Brewer, Edward, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 18th, '62; r. Feb. 4th, '63, for disability.
- Brewer, Wiley, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Bonett, Frederick, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. December 19th, '62.
- Blackman, Samson, e. Oct. 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. July 29th, '62.
- Britt, James J., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Bryan, R. B. W., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. Feb. 19th, '63.
- Bass, John, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Baker, John, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Baker, John, e. Feb. 3d, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Bupp, Joseph, e. October 27th, '61; Cleveland co.
- Baker, Eli, e. September 4th, '63; Gaston co.
- Baker, James, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Butler, Haywood, e. September 1st, '64.
- Barnett, Benjamin T., e. August 15th, '64; p. Corporal.
- Benton, James H., e. May 10th, '61; Sampson co.
- Cotton, N. H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Sept. 5th, '62.
- Cotton, John B., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Craddock, John H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; m. on march in Maryland.
- Coates, Jordan, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. April 21st, '62.
- Chesnutt, Owen L., Sampson co.; p. Captain June 18th, '64; tr. from — Com.
- Carpenter, Henry, e. September 4th, '63; Gaston co.
- Coggin, Isham, e. April 3d, '64.
- Coggin, Zach., e. April 3d, '64.
- Campbell, D. S., e. August 15th, '64; dg.
- Cobb, Reddin, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Craw, Elisha M., e. Feb. 27th, '63; Cleveland co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Cook, James, e. February 27th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Davis, Daniel, e. April 3d, '64.
- Daughtry, S. R., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. Sept. 5th, '62, for disability.
- Eaker, Daniel, e. July 18th, '64.
- Freeland, George J., e. August 14th, '64.
- Freeland, Thomas L., e. August 14th, '64.
- Gurley, Lem'l, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Glisson, William, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Goodwin, H. H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at 2d Manassas.
- Grimes, William H., e. March 9th, '63; Wilkes co.; dg. April 18th, '63, for disability.
- House, Hardy, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. Aug. 5th, '62, for disability.
- House, Alexander, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; m. at Gettysburg.
- House, Elisha, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. September 5th, '62, for w. received at Frazier's Farm.
- Hearne, D. W., e. April 3d, '64; c. and d. in prison.



- Hobbs, George, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. Jan., '62, for disability.
- Hollingsworth, William B., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Hollingsworth, J. W., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. January, '62.
- Hudson, John T., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg.
- Hare, Stephen, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. December 19th, '62.
- Hudson, Hinton, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant April 25th, '62; w. at Frazier's Farm; d. June 15th, '63.
- Hager, W. A., e. March 25th, '63; Gaston co.; d. June 4th, '63.
- House, Henry, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; m. in Maryland.
- Hill, John H., e. September 8th, '64.
- House, James F., e. September 2d, '64.
- Jackson, R. R., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Harper's Ferry in September, '62.
- Jackson, Allen, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. September 8th, '62.
- Jackson, Lewis, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. January 20th, '62.
- Johnson, Edmund, e. February 21st, '63; Cleveland co.
- Jackson, W. B., e. February 14th, '63; Sampson co.; dg. February 18th, '63, for disability.
- Keen, Wiley O., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. January 20th, '62, for disability.
- King, M. S., e. January 6th, '63; Sampson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Lindsey, J. D., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.
- McCullen, W. A., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. April 15th, '63, for disability.
- McCullen, Asher, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. July 20th, '62, for disability.
- McCullen, William, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Myers, John T., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Martin, G. W., e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.
- Martin, J. M., e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.
- McIntire, Andrew J., e. June 11th, '61; Duplin co.
- Murchison, D. M., e. April 3d, '64; p. Sergeant.
- McLeod, Henry Y., e. April 23d, '64.
- Mauney, James R., e. March 30th, '64.
- Mines, John T., e. October 18th, '61.
- Morris, Thomas, e. August 27th, '64.
- Patton, Benjamin C., e. August 14th, '64.
- Patton, Henry W., e. August 14th, '64.
- Pope, Joseph A., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.
- Pope, W. H. H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Pursley, S. M., e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.; pr.
- Patterson, Thomas, e. February 26th, '63; Cleveland co.; c. and d. in prison.
- Ratchford, Moses, e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.; d. April 9th, '63.
- Ratchford, R. M., e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Ragsdale, Jesse, e. April 3d, '64.
- Sharps, James M., e. April 3d, '64.
- Simpson, Richard, e. March 30th, '64.
- Strickland, Wm., e. Sept. 3d, '64.
- Suggs, Isaac, e. April 3d, '64.
- Sutton, Wm. R., e. October 18th, '64; pr.
- Smith, Thos. D., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville and dt.
- Smith, Richard A., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.

Smith, James T., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.  
Sanderson, Jesse S., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Sutton, S. W., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Sutton, Benjamin, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.  
Sutton, Calvin J., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Stith, Robert B., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville and dt.  
Turnage, Wm. B., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. March 4th, '62.  
Tew, William R., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Vann, Marshall, e. February 14th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Chancellorsville.  
Warwick, James H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. August 5th, '63, for disability.  
Warwick, Owen, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 20th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
Westbrook, W. J., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. September 10th, '62, for disability.  
Warren, Samson, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
Warlick, Lawson, e. March 5th, '63; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Willis, Peter, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Willis, Jesse, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
White, John, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.  
White, George, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Warren, M., e. Dec. 16th, '63.  
West, John H., e. Sept. 3d, '64.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

John Ashford, Captain, cm. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Major, Lieut.-Col. and Colonel.; w. August 30th, '62, at 2d Manassas, and July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Henry C. Darden, Captain, cm. August 21st, '62; Sampson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; d. of w. September 1st, '64.  
  
Robert R. Bell, 1st Lieut., cm. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; r. July 19th, '62.  
John M. Robinson, 2d Lieut., cm. August 21st, '62; Sampson co.; p. from 1st Sergeant; tr. and p. Captain of Com. B April 16th, '64.  
Allen D. King, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 18th, '61; Sampson co.; not re-elected.  
Henry C. Darden, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 18th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Captain and d.  
Sion A. Bradshaw, 2d Lieut., cm. August 2d, '62; Sampson co.; d. at home February, '63.  
Owen B. Morrissey, 2nd Lieut., cm. August 21st, '62; Sampson co.; p. from Sergeant; w. August 30th, '62, at 2d Manassas.  
Joseph W. Darden, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Sampson co.; p. from Sergeant; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
Wm. E. Faison, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '63; Sampson co.; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John M. Robinson, 1st Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 21st, '62.  
 Owen B. Morrissey, 2d Sergeant, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 21st, '62; w. at 2d Manassas.  
 Joseph W. Darden, 3d Sergeant, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 18th, '62; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Wm. E. Faison, 4th Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. Mar. 1st, '63.  
 Richard J. King, 5th Sergeant, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Nathan J. King, 1st Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Sion H. Bradshaw, 2d Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 2d, '62; d.  
 Francis A. Clifton, 3d Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Bryant J. Bell, 4th Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.

## PRIVATES.

Britt, William H., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Britt, Edward, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. April, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Bowen, Jesse J., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. September 9th, '63.  
 Boyett, Ezekiel M., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. July, '62, of w. received at Frazier's Farm.  
 Boyett, Elias D., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. June 3d, '62, at Ashland.  
 Bell, Cicero, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. October 20th, '62.  
 Brewer, William E., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. Dec. 13th, '62, at Staunton, Va.  
 Boagus, J. M., e. May 26th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Barnes, C. J., e. April 18th, '64.  
 Bartwell, E., e. October 16th, '64.  
 Brown, R. H., e. October 31st, '64.  
 Bangness, J. W., e. March 9th, '64; Wake co.  
 Cobb, Willie, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. February 15th, '62.  
 Carr, George W., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Cox, John, e. April 18th, '64.  
 Clute, Giles, e. October 16th, '64.  
 Cummings, J. M., e. August 14th, '64.  
 Campbell, T. L., e. August 14th, '64.  
 Clifton, F. A., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Cooper, D. Y., e. March 5th, '64.  
 Carson, John R., e. March 26th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Carr, Thomas R., e. May 9th, '63; Wilkes co.; k. at Harper's Ferry.  
 Carr, Gabriel, e. May 9th, '63; Wilkes co.; dg. Dec. 10th, '62.  
 Cantel, Stephen, e. March 26th, '63; Wilkes co.; d. August 26th, '63.  
 Carpenter, L. J., e. May 20th, '63; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville; d. at Richmond.  
 Daughtry, Henry M., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Edkins, Jonathan, e. March 3d, '64; e. Oct. 8th, '64.  
 Fletcher, J. B., e. March 26th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Finch, C. F., e. September 6th, '64.  
 Grice, David, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. July 19th, '62.  
 Gilbert, Simon P., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. and m. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Godwin, D., e. October 31st, '64.

Hubb, William H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. February 20th, '62.  
 House, Reddin, e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; m. at Chancellorsville.  
 Hobbs, G. W., e. October 28th, '64.  
 Honeycutt, Reddin, e. July 22d, '64.  
 House, John H., e. February 4th, '62; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Holland, Ruffin, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. February 18th, '63.  
 Jackson, James F., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. June 1st, '62.  
 Jackson, Kelly W., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 King, James W., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Lewis, Nathan J., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Lee, John C., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. February 10th, '62.  
 Lee, A. J. H., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; m. Oct. 15th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Lewis, Isaac, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. January 25th, '62.  
 Lackany, Moses, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Mechanicsville, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville.  
 Lucas, Stephen, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Lockany, D. H., e. July 20th, '64.  
 Lanier, Alexander, e. May 20th, '63; Gaston co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 McClure, B., e. May 20th, '63; Gaston co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 McClenny, Lewis, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 McCullen, Mack, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 New, David J., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. Feb. 7th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Odom, Thomas, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Odom, William, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. Feb. 8th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Odom, Alvin, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Persithe, Joseph, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. September 7th, '63.  
 Roberts, Needham A., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w.; dg. Nov. 5th, '63.  
 Rich, Isham, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. September 26th, '62, near Martinsburg.  
 Rich, John, e. October 22d, '62; Sampson co.; d. February 25th, '62.  
 Reaves, John B., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. November 15th, '62.  
 Renfrow, Ruffin, e. July 16th, '64.  
 Strickland, Rufus G., e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. October 28th, '64.  
 Shipp, Robert, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. near Richmond and at Fredericksburg.  
 Shipp, Richard, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. June 31st, '62, of w.  
 Shipp, James, e. October 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Shipp, Ephraim, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Stevens, Wm. D., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Sutton, Moses, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Smith, Willie, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Stevens, John A., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Stack, L. F., e. August 14th, '64.  
 Salmon, F. M., e. March 9th, '63; Harnett co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Salmon, J. T., e. March 9th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Sollis, John J., e. May 27th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Stroup, Rufus, e. May 20th, '63; Gaston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Tew, John A., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. June 3d, '63.  
 Tew, Osborn, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; dg. Oct. 20th, '62.  
 Tindall, Jeremiah, e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; w. in '64.  
 Thompson, D. A., e. Oct. 1st, '61; Sampson co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. July 14th, '64.  
 Tindale, Castain, e. July 20th, '64.  
 Vernon, George, e. April 18th, '64.  
 Weeks, B. A., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.  
 Warren, William A., e. Oct. 22d, '61; Sampson co.; d. in '63, at Richmond.

Warren, Henry M., e. February 4th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Wise, James W., e. Oct. 18th, '61; Sampson co.; d. August 9th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Wilkins, James H., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Weeks, John A., e. October 18th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Williams, David J., e. February 25th, '63; Sampson co.; dg. May 10th, '63.  
 Wyatt, Wiley, e. May 20th, '63; Gaston co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Weeks, Sampson, e. July 20th, '64.  
 Williams, W. H., e. October 19th, '64.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Oliver H. Dockery, Captain, cm. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Lieutenant Colonel Jan. 17th, '62.  
 Robert W. Capel, Captain, cm. Jan. 23d, '62; Richmond co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; not re-elected.  
 Duncan G. McRae, Captain, cm. April 18th, '62; Richmond co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Alsey J. Brown, Captain, cm. August 8th, '64; Duplin co.; tr. from Com. A.

Sanders M. Ingram, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 30th, '61; Richmond co.; r. Oct., '62.  
 Alfred W. Dockery, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 6th, '62; Richmond co.; p. from ranks.  
 R. W. Capel, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Captain.  
 M. T. Covington, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 30th, '61; Richmond co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Wm. R. Covington, 2d Lieut., cm. June 26th, '62; Richmond co.; p. from ranks.  
 Robert A. Robertson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '63; Richmond co.; p. from ranks; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. R. McInnis, 1st Sergeant, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. May 26th, '63.  
 Nash Le-Grande, 2d Sergeant, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. 2d Lieutenant in Com. I, 36th Regiment, May 20th, '62.  
 Wm. A. Harris, 3d Sergeant, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Wm. T. Tyson, 4th Sergeant, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Benjamin R. Harris, 5th Sergeant, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. March 12th, '62.  
 William Webb, 1st Corporal, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; m. July 15th, '63 at Falling Waters.  
 John Sadberry, 2d Corporal, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Sergeant.  
 E. S. Garrett, 3d Corporal, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Sergeant.  
 D. G. McRae, 4th Corporal, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Captain April 18th, '62; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.

### PRIVATES.

Baldwin, Nathan T., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Barber, Henderson, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dg

- Barber, James, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Batton, Elisha, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; w. in '64.
- Bennoist, John, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Best, Neal, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Batton, Benjamin, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Bostick, James T., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill or Mechanicsville.
- Bounds, James D., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Bounds, Richard D., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. June 27th, '63, near Richmond.
- Bowden, Nathan J., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. November 20th, '62, at Winchester.
- Brooks, Robert, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Blake, Thomas, e. Sept. 8th, '61; Montgomery co.
- Barber, Benjamin, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Bruton, Alex., e. April 21st, '64; Montgomery co.; pr. June 22d, '64.
- Brown, A. J., e. October 1st, '61; Duplin co.; tr. from Com. A and p. Captain August 8th, '64.
- Chance, Terrell, e. February 14th, '63; Anson co.
- Creach, J. B., e. February 14th, '63; Anson co.; d. July 18th, '63, in N. C.
- Curry, Malcolm B., e. February 14th, '63; Anson co.
- Cratts, Jacob, e. August 19th, '64; Randolph co.
- Chapel, Morris, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dg. February 7th, '63.
- Covington, Kenneth M., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Corporal; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Gettysburg.
- Covington, M., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.
- Covington, Samuel P., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Covington, Garland M., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dg. April, '62, for disability.
- Covington, William R., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August, '62.
- Covington, William T., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. July 30th, '62.
- Croach, John B., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. Jan. 1st, '62, in N. C.
- Croach, Calvin, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill.
- Croach, Allen, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dt.
- Croach, James, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Crawson, James W., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dg. July 28th, '62.
- Dawkins, Aaron G., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Sergeant; d. October 27th, '62, at Winchester.
- Dawkins, John J., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Dawkins, Henry W., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.
- Dockery, Benjamin F., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dg. July 15th, '62, for disability.
- Dawkins, Abijah, e. February 14th, '63; Anson co.
- Donnell, T., e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.
- Dockery, Alfred W., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. 1st Lieut. Nov. 6th, '62.
- Dawkins, Richard, e. February 14th, '63; Richmond co.
- Elliott, John, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Fredericksburg.
- Ford, George, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. June 27th, '62, near Richmond.

- Ford, Tristram, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Felts, J. W., e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Gay, N. C., e. February 16th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Greeson, J. C., e. August 14th, '64; Guilford co.  
 Garrett, E. S., e. October 30th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. 3rd Sergeant and d. Sept. 8th, '64.  
 Garrett, Mason B., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Garrett, Thomas, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; d. January 21st, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Gay, Solomon, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; dg. July 15th, '62, for disability.  
 Gay, James F., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; p. Corporal.  
 Harbert, John T., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Hicks, Charles C., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Hines, James O., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Harris, W. A., e. October 30th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
 Hodge, H., e. April 25th, '64; Rockingham co.; w.  
 Hinton, H. C., e. May 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Hogan, Green, e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Hutchinson, William T., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Johnson, J. J., e. April 28th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr. May 21st, '64.  
 Jackson, McRae, e. Sept. 8th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Kelly, Eben N., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. January 5th, '63, at Raleigh.  
 Kelly, Eben N., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Kelly, Noah R., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 Kelly, Richard Y., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Kelly, J. D., e. October 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Lowe, Elisha E., e. October 30th, '61; Richmond co.  
 Lowe, James M., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Lamply, James, e. April 5th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Le-Grand, John, e. September 8th, '64; Montgomery co.  
 Meacham, Robert C., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; tr. February, '63.  
 McFadyen, J. C., e. April 5th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Mickey, J. W., e. August 25th, '64; Stokes co.  
 Meacham, W. C., e. October 30th, '61; Rockingham co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
 McCaskill, William R., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 McCaskill, Thomas D., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 McCaskill, Harrison H., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 McDonald, Archibald, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
 McDonald, Evander, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. Feb. 27th, '62.  
 McDuffie, Alexander, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 McDuffie, Francis A., e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 McInnis, Alexander, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. September 18th, '62, at Danville.  
 McIntyre, Alexander, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 McKay, Alexander, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. Jan. 20th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 • McKinnon, John D., e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
 McLendon, Benjamin, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; tr. Dec., '62.  
 McSween, M. J., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 Meacham, Wm. C., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Chancellorsville.  
 Morgan, Henry, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. Feb. 16th, '62, at Raleigh.

McRae, Jackson, e. Sept. 8th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant; w. Sept. 14th, '62, at Harper's Ferry.  
 Newton, Benjamin, e. Oct. 30th, '63; Anson co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Norton, James, e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Owens, J. S., e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Parker, Weston, e. August 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Parker, M. A., e. May 25th, '64; Wake co.  
 Pipes, Jesse, e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Phillips, Wesley, e. June 30th, '64; Ashe co.  
 Pankey, Samuel N., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 Ragsdale, W. H., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Robertson, Robert A., e. Oct. 30th, '61; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb., '63; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Shepherd, Harrison, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 Shepherd, John, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
 Smith, Benjamin, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w.  
 Smith, William H., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 Stewart, Malcolm B., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Shepherd, William, e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; tr. from 52d Regiment.  
 Smith, James A., e. February 11th, '64; Rockingham co.; pr. May 23d, '64.  
 Sharp, Alfred, e. August 14th, '64; Guilford co.  
 Sharp, Jacob, e. August 14th, '64; Guilford co.  
 Trexler, Duncan, e. August 14th, '64; Alamance co.; w.  
 Thrower, J. H., e. October 30th, '61; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; dt.  
 Thrower, Jesse H., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.  
 Ussery, M. H., e. August 21st, '64; Montgomery co.  
 Underwood, J. M., e. August 14th, '64; Alamance co.; d. October 3d, '64.  
 Walters, Thomas H., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; tr. July, '62.  
 Webb, John B., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; d. Nov. 4th, '62, near Berryville.  
 Webb, Noah R., e. October 30th, '61; Anson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; c. and d. in prison.  
 Walker, Wilson, e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Wallace, Council, e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Wallace, Robert B., e. February 14th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 White, John C., e. Sept. 8th, '64; Montgomery co.  
 White, Calvin J., e. Sept. 8th, '64; Montgomery co.  
 Walters, John N. A., e. August 14th, '64; Randolph co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

John B. Little, Captain, cm. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; r. April 18th, '62.  
 Daniel McD. Yount, Captain, cm. April 18th, '62; Catawba co.; r. Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Daniel F. Bozeman, Captain, cm. Sept. 18th, '62; Catawba co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill; r. March 25th, '63.  
 Alonzo Deal, Captain, cm. March 23d, '63; Catawba co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill, and July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.



D. McD. Yount, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. and r.  
 D. F. Bozeman, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Catawba co.; p., w. and r.  
 Joshua A. Yount, 1st Lieut., cm. September 18th, '62; Catawba co.; w. June 26th, '62, at Ellyson's Mill.  
 Horace L. Roberts, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 31st, '61; Granville co.; p. A. Q. M. January, '62.  
 D. F. Bozeman, 2d Lieut., cm. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p., w. and r.  
 George M. Yoder, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 8th, '62; Catawba co; p. from ranks; not re-elected.  
 Alonzo Deal, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Catawba co.; p. from Sergeant; p. and w.  
 Joshua A. Yount, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Catawba co.; p. and r.  
 Hiram A. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '63; Catawba co.; p. from Sergeant.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

David J. Bennick, 1st Sergeant, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Joshua A. Yount, 2d Sergeant, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 18th, '62; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Alonzo Deal, 3d Sergeant, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Captain March 23d, '63; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.  
 Donald L. Hoke, 4th Sergeant, e. Oct. 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
 Hiram A. Davis, 5th Sergeant, e. Oct. 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 1st, '63.  
 Quinton M. Smith, 1st Corporal, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Ox Hill and Gettysburg.  
 Elkanah Null, 2d Corporal, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant and k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Nelson E. Sigman, 3d Corporal, e. October 30th, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Mechanicsville.  
 John R. Brinkley, 4th Corporal, e. October 30th, '61; Catawba co.

#### PRIVATES.

Airwood, Gilbert, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Baker, George H., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Corporal and w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Baker, Jacob M., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Bost, Miles W. A., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Clawson, A., e. August 19th, '64.  
 Crawford, Sidney H., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Crawford, Anderson M., e. August 14th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Cline, Jefferson, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.; dt.  
 Cline, J. O., e. March 20th, '64; Catawba co.; w.  
 Cline, Laban, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. March, '62, at Weldon.  
 Christopher, D., e. October 11th, '63.  
 Cloninger, M. H., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Dagenhart, Noah, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. March, '62, at Halifax, N. C.  
 Deates, Dan. A., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Deates, Daniel A., e. October 31st, '61; k. at Hagerstown.  
 Deal, A., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Deal, William O., e. October 11th, '63.  
 Drum, Franklin, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. Jan., '62, at Raleigh.

- Fletcher, P. C., e. August 19th, '64.  
 Fox, Marcus, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. April, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Fox, Adolphus, October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr.  
 Graham, Jacob, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 George, J. F., e. August 19th, '64.  
 Hoke, F. E., e. March 16th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hoke, George J., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. February 14th, '63, of w. received at Harper's Ferry.  
 Hoke, Martin L., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr.  
 Hoke, John A., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Hoke, John D., e. April 30th, '61; Iredell co.; dg. July, '63, for w. received at Mechanicsville.  
 Helms, Daniel, e. March 6th, '63; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Heffner, Elkanah R., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Heffner, Hiram, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr.  
 Heffner, Davanant, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; dg. April, '62, for disability.  
 Heffner, Peter, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. Sept., '62, at Winchester, Va.  
 Holler, Peter, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; dg. April 20th, '63.  
 Holler, David, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr.  
 Hedrick, Alfred M., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hedrick, John C., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Hedrick, Logan, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. Nov. 26th, '62, in N. C.  
 Hedrick, Hiram, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. August, '62, at Richmond.  
 Hedrick, Anderson, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Huffman, David, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Mechanicsville or Ellyson's Mill.  
 Huffman, Allen, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Huffman, Burwell, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Huffman, Alfred, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. September 14th, '62, at Harper's Ferry; dg. January, '63.  
 Huffman, William S., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Huffman, Jacob, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Huffman, Ambrose, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Huffman, M., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
 Hunsucker, Carey, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Isenhour, Abel, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.; d. June 6th, '63.  
 Kanup, Miles, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Layel, Jacob, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Layel, Elias, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Layel, Lawson, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. August 28th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Moser, Miles, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. August 28th, '62, at Manassas.  
 Null, Daniel, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr.  
 Little, Peter, e. October 11th, '63.  
 Pope, David, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Pope, Marcus, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pope, Miles, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pope, Elkanah, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pope, George, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Parks, Augustus, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
 Phelps, John, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

- Roseman, Cyrus P., e. October 31st, '61; Iredell co.  
Roseman, Marion J., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Rector, John E., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. February, '62, at Raleigh.  
Rector, Gilbright, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. March, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Romans, Augustus B., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Sigman, Adolphus E., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Shook, David, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; dg. November, '62.  
Shook, Franklin, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Shook, John, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; d. March, '62, at Weldon.  
Sigman, Martin, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; dg. April 18th, '62.  
Sigman, Henry L., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; dg. January, '62, for disability.  
Sigman, Logan H., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Sigman, Alfred L., e. April 30th, '61; Catawba co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Sigman, Anson, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
Sigman, Davault M., e. August 14th, '62; Catawba co.  
Stewart, James F., e. October 31st, '61; Iredell co.  
Setser, Marcus, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; tr. May 1st, '62, to 12th Regiment.  
Setser, Alfred, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Tulbright, Lenos, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
Traffensteat, Peter, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
Traffensteat, William, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. Corporal and w. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
Watson, Thomas, e. August 19th, '64.  
Winebarger, Noah, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Winebarger, Daniel, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; pr. in '64.  
Warren, John Q., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; tr. to 12th Regiment, May 1st, '62.  
Yount, Miles, e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Yount, George W., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.  
Yoder, George M., e. October 31st, '61; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieutenant February 8th, '62.

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

George W. Sharpe, Captain, cm. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.  
John E. Rhine, Captain, cm. July 17th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
George W. Flowers, Captain, cm. April 18th, '62; Alexander co.; p. Major and Lieut. Colonel.

John E. Rhine, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p.  
Richard M. Sharpe, 1st Lieut., cm. March 26th, '61; Alexander co.; not re-elected.  
Oliver H. Patterson, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Alexander co.; r. September 13th, '62.  
Wesley A. Stephenson, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 13th, '62; Alexander co.; p. from Sergeant and d. October 21st, '62, of w. received at 2d Manassas.  
G. W. Flowers, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p.  
Joseph W. Stephenson, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p.  
Abner Harrington, 2d Lieut., cm. October 21st, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill June 26th, '62, and r. March 26th, '63.  
Alfred A. Hines, 2d Lieut., cm. March 23d, '63; Alexander co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Thomas T. Murdaugh, 2d Lieut., cm. May 18th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wesley A. Stephenson, 1st Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. 1st Lieut. Sept. 13th, '62; d. October 21st, '62, of w. received at Manassas.  
Richard M. Sharp, 2d Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. 1st Lieut. March 26th, '62.  
James N. Bradshaw, 3d Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellors and Gettysburg.  
Oliver H. Patterson, 4th Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. 1st Lieut. April 18th, '62, and r. Sept. 13th, '62.  
Alfred A. Hines, 5th Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 26th, '63.  
Christopher T. Sharpe, 1st Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.  
John H. Irwin, 2d Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant and d. October 18th, '62.  
Calvin J. Deal, 3d Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Thomas J. Murdaugh, 4th Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant May 18th, '63.

### PRIVATEs.

Adams, Helden M., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 25th, '62.  
Adams, Samuel L., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant; pr.  
Austin, Moses R., e. March 9th, '63; Alexander co.  
Armfield, Albert, e. August 14th, '64.  
Bogle, Alexander M., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.  
Bradshaw, J. N., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 10th, '64.  
Bradshaw, John S., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Manassas August 29th, '62, and at Chancellorsville.  
Bradshaw, C. B., e. Feb. 12th, '64; Alexander co.

- Brantly, D. H., e. July 9th, '62; Alexander co.
- Brown, Jonathan, e. July 30th, '64.
- Brown, Eli, e. July 30th, '64.
- Bentley, James, e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg. December 10th, '62.
- Bruce, Thomas C., e. July 22d, '62; Alexander co.
- Carrow, William N., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg.
- Cruse, William C., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; k. August 29th, '62, at Manassas.
- Childers, Benjamin H., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. July 24th, '63.
- Campbell, Joseph A., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Campbell, David E., e. November 2nd, '61; Alexander co.; d. of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Cerby, Alexander, Alexander co.
- Clary, Milas M., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.
- Clodfelter, A., e. August 14th, '64.
- Connolly, L. R., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. 1st Sergeant.
- Dickens, W. K., e. August 14th, '64.
- Davis, Albert C., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal; pr.
- Drum, Cyrus, e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ellis, Wm. L. W., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville; p. Sergeant.
- Ellis, Samuel J., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal.
- Elder, John Q., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Evans, J. W., e. August 15th, '64.
- Evans, W. H., e. Sept. 1st, '64.
- Flowers, Thomas J., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Gaunt, Caleb A., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Gaunt, Jesse, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Gwaltney, Wm. J., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. March 6th, '62.
- Gill, J. A., e. July 25th, '64.
- Hartness, John W., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. October 3d, '63, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Hartness, Robert, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant and d. June 30th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Hines, Robert A., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Hines, S. A., e. April 4th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Hines, Benjamin F., e. March 6th, '63; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Hines, S. W., e. April 1st, '62; Alexander co.
- Head, William, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg. October 3d, '63.
- Hendrick, James L., e. February 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. Feb. 10th, '62.
- Harrington, Abner, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Lieut. October 21st, '62; w. at Mechanicsville and r. March 26th, '62.
- Kennedy, Erastus B., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.
- Kennedy, J. L., e. February 1st, '64; Alexander co.; w. August 22d, '64.
- Lackey, Jacob E. K., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.
- Lackey, Wm. H. H., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal.
- Lackey, James W., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Lackey, John W., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg. for disability.
- Lackey, John Wesley, e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Lackey, John C., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville; pr. at Gettysburg; d.

- Lackey, Robert C., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville; dt. musician.
- Lackey, William S., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Shepherdstown; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Lackey, Wm. L., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.
- Lackey, Wesley H., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Lackey, Allen, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. March 5th, '62.
- Lackey, James A., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Looper, Oliver H., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w.
- Linney, Joseph W., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville and dt.
- Long, Reuben L., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. April 14th, '62.
- Long, Elisha M., e. March 19th, '63; Alexander co.
- Long, John P., e. March 19th, '63; Alexander co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Macon, A., e. August 19th, '64.
- McKinzie, A. H., e. October 23d, '64.
- McLain, John S., e. Nov. 2d, '62; Alexander co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- McLain, John F., e. November 2d, '62; Alexander co.; dg. January 10th, '62, for disability.
- Mattheson, Wesley F., e. November 2d, '62; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant.
- Mattheson, Daniel, e. January 26th, '61; Alexander co.; dg. July 23d, '62, for w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Mehaffy, Daniel M., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; disabled by accident.
- Mehaffy, William A., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.
- Moore, Andrew, e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Morrison, Lewis W., e. April 11th, '61; Alexander co.; p. Sergeant.
- Murdaugh, Isaac R., e. April 15th, '62; Alexander co.
- Norton, William A., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Patterson, John R. M., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.
- Patterson, Leonidas G., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. August 24th, '62.
- Patterson, Quentin C., e. May 19th, '62; Alexander co.
- Pope, David, e. March 7th, '63; Alexander co.; d. June 20th, '63.
- Poplin, Henry M., e. March 7th, '63; Alexander co.
- Priman, A. E., e. July 3d, '64.
- Pury, J. H., e. July 3d, '64.
- Query, John A., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Shepherdstown, Md.; dg. November 5th, '62.
- Rhine, Joseph A., e. December 25th, '62; Craven co.; d. June 23d, '62.
- Raines, A. E., e. August 17th, '64.
- Robbins, Richard, e. August 17th, '64.
- Sharpe, James F., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg. July, '62, for disability.
- Sharpe, Thomas J., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. and prisoner at Gettysburg.
- Stewart, John M., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg. December 10th, '62.
- Smith, Wm. C., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; m.
- Swing, J. H. C., e. August 17th, '64.
- Turner, Americus V., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Williams, James, e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; d. Dec., '62.
- Williams, Alexander, e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; p. Corporal; d. Aug. 1st, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- Williams, David A., e. November 2d, '61; Alexander co.; w. at Mechanicsville; d. May 5th, '63, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Warren, Hazel C., e. Nov. 2d, '61; Alexander co.; dg. Dec. 10th, '62.
- White, J. R., e. January 30th, '64.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Noah Rush, Captain, cm. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; r. April 18th, '62.  
 William L. Thornburg, Captain, cm. April 18th, '62; Randolph co.; p. from ranks; w. near Richmond in '62, and July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; retired September 6th, '64.

Lorenzo Dow Andrews, 1st Lieutenant, cm. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Major April 18th, '63; r. August 21st, '63.  
 Isaac N. Kearns, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 18th, '62; Randolph co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; d. July, '63.  
 Isaac N. Kearns, 2d Lieutenant, cm. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; c. and d. N. F. Hopkins, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; not re-elected.  
 Marley Crawford, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 18th, '62; Randolph co.; p. from Sergeant; w. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville; r. September 5th, '63.  
 A. G. Murdoch, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 18th, '62; Randolph co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. S. Hardister, 1st Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant Major April 24th, '63.  
 Marley Crawford, 2d Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. 2d Lieutenant April 18th, '62; w. at Chancellorsville; r. September 5th, '63.  
 B. H. Hopkins, 3d Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.  
 H. C. Ingram, 4th Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Davidson co.  
 W. L. Hill, 5th Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. Feb. 4th, '62.  
 E. T. Kearns, 1st Corporal, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.  
 T. E. Lyndon, 2d Corporal, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Frazier's Farm.  
 J. I. Johnson, 3d Corporal, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 T. C. Johnson, 4th Corporal, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.

## PRIVATES.

Andrews, J. L., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Andrews, W. W., e. March 28th, '63; Randolph co.; tr. from 4th Regiment Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Ambrose, N. J., e. April 5th, '64.  
 Bell, G. W., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.  
 Bell, A. M., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Corporal; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 Bingham, S. M., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. January, '62.  
 Boggs, Adam, e. March 2d, '64.  
 Crawford, Tyson, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Crawford, John, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.

- Crawford, N. C., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Crawford, Z. A., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Campbell, N. G., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Carter, P. W., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville; d. August, '62.
- Carter, N. H., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. August, '62, at Manassas.
- Chrisco, W. J., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. June, '62.
- Clodfelter, John, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. February, '62.
- Cox, Felix, e. March 2d, '64.
- Dosett, A. M., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Ferrell, J. G., e. April 5th, '64.; pr.
- Gadd, A. L., e. February 24th, '64.
- Hamilton, J. F., e. —, Randolph co.
- Hamilton, C. G., e. Nov. 11th, '63; Randolph co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hopkins, M. F., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Hill, W. W., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; pr.
- Hill, David, e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; pr.
- Hopkins, M. M., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Hopkins, S. A., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Henley, E. J., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. June 25th, '62.
- Hardister, J. F., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Hancock, C. H., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Hatcher, Charles, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. March, '62.
- Harvel, James, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Harvel, Lewis, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Hamilton, O. C., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant.
- Ingram, W. D., e. April 15th, '63; Randolph co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Ingram, E. W., e. March 27th, '63.
- Johnson, C., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Jackson, Robert, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; dg. March, '62.
- Kearns, W. J., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. June 13th, '62.
- Kearns, F. H., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Kearns, J. H., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. August 5th, '62.
- Kearns, B. G., e. April 15th, '63; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Lassiter, Ezekiel, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Lassiter, T. H., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. near Richmond and tr. to 22d Regiment.
- Lassiter, J. W., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Lassiter, M. B., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Corporal.
- Luck, E. E., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Mechanicsville.
- Lewis, J. H., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; c.
- Lewis, C. S., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Lewis, M. H., e. April 15th, '63; Randolph co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Lucas, Thomas, e. April 15th, '63; Randolph co.
- Luther, B. F., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Luther, A. H., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; c.
- Lanier, J. W., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Maffit, M., e. April 15th, '63; Chatham co.
- Miller, D. N., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. June 23th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Murdoch, G. W., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Assistant Surgeon April, '62.
- Murdoch, A. G., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 18th, '62.
- McMaster, D. G., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; dg. July, '62.
- Moore, G. W., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Chancellorsville.



- Newby, W. M., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Nance, W. G., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Nance, M. C., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- North, David, e. April 5th, '61.
- Pope, Elijah, e. March 28th, '64.
- Pierce, O. H., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Pratt, J. H., e. April 5th, '64.
- Russell, N. E., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; k. at Shepherdstown.
- Russell, H. E., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Russell, J. G., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. April, '63.
- Russell, R. H., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; dg. September, '62.
- Russell, T. L., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Spence, W. G., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Scarlett, William, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; dg. July, '62.
- Scarlett, J. M., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. Nov., '62.
- Scarlett, Jesse, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.
- Stevens, Milton, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; d. July, '62.
- Sanders, Harris, e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Sanders, A. W., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville; dg. in March, '63.
- Shaw, J. T., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.
- Steed, B. F., e. April 15th, '63; Randolph co.
- Steed, H. C., e. March, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville; d. July 11th, '62.
- Smith, Samuel, e. April 15th, '63; Burke co.; dg. June, '62.
- Taylor, Frank, e. January 27th, '64.
- Tomlinson, J. M., e. December 20th, '62; Randolph co.
- Tomlinson, H. N., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Thornburg, W. L., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Captain April 18th, '62; w. near Richmond and at Gettysburg.
- Watkins, Turner, e. April 15th, '63; Wake co.
- Wood, A. S., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Wood, L. W., e. Nov. 4th, '61; Randolph co.
- Woodburn, D. P., e. November 4th, '61; Randolph co.; p. Corporal; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Oliver P. Gardner, Captain, cm. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; r. April 18th, '62.  
David B. Magness, Captain, cm. April 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

George Blanton, 1st Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; not re-elected; re-enlisted and p. Sergeant.  
Thomas B. Hunt, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Corporal.  
David B. Magness, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Captain.  
O. P. Beam, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 24th, '62, of w. received at Ellyson's Mill.  
William C. Webb, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in '62, at home.  
Rufus Y. Weathers, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; r. April 25th, '63, and joined Company as a private.  
D. D. Suttle, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Sergeant.  
William H. Blanton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 16th, '63; McDowell co.; tr. from 56th Regiment.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William B. Stroud, 1st Sergeant, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. December 8th, '62.  
Jefferson W. Hamrick, 2d Sergeant, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 12th, '62.  
D. D. Suttle, 3d Sergeant, e. November 22d, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 1st, '62.  
James F. Royster, 4th Sergeant, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. April 1st, '62, in North Carolina.  
John O. Watters, 5th Sergeant, e. November 22d, '61; Rutherford co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
Thomas B. Hunt, 1st Corporal, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Lieutenant April 18th, '62.  
Francis M. Hord, 2d Corporal, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
Doctor W. Russell, 3d Corporal, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
David T. Gardner, 4th Corporal, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. November 15th, '62, at Winchester.  
H. H. Green, Musician, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
F. N. Gardner, Musician, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. September 25th, '63, for disability.  
J. G. Williamson, Musician, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.

### PRIVATES.

Beam, Marquis L., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.  
Beam, Thomas P., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; d. in '62 of w. received at Mechanicsville.

- Bridgers, Francis M., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Bridgers, T. S., e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; pr.
- Blanton, Wm. M., e. June 16th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. from 56th Regiment, June 16th, '63.
- Blanton, George, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; original 1st Lieut.; not re-elected; re-enlisted February 28th, '63; p. 1st Sergeant.
- Conner, C., e. February 28th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. May 26th, '63.
- Crowder, W. P., e. April 24th, '64; Orange co.
- Childers, Jacob, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Covington, Wm. D. H., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.
- Costner, Thomas, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. August 9th, '62, at Cedar Run.
- Cogdell, Richard S., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Crowder, John K., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.
- Crowder, Paschal P., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Falling Waters.
- Crowder, M. C., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Shepherdstown.
- Dickerson, Thomas C., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. April 8th, '62, in North Carolina.
- Davis, E., e. February 28th, '61; Cleveland co.
- Durham, B. D., e. May 9th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.
- Daryburg, George, e. April 24th, '64; Orange co.
- Daryburg, John, e. August 24th, '64; Orange co.
- Elliott, James S., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Mississippi; p. Corporal; w. at Chancellorsville.
- Fortenberg, H. S., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Gardner, Thomas S., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Sharpsburg; c.
- Gardner, J. M., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.
- Green, Gilbert M., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. December 8th, '62.
- Green, Thomas W., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 20th, '62, at Richmond.
- Greco, Pinkney, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. and c.
- Gold, Benjamin J., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Dec. 8th, '62.
- Gold, Alexander, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. June 15th, '62, for disability.
- Grigg, Marion D., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. Sept. 20th, '62, at Shepherds-town.
- Grigg, Perry D., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. April 10th, '62, for disability.
- Grant, John, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. January 5th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Gold, W. M., e. May 9th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Grigg, William, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Grigg, Richard, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; pr.
- Gold, William, e. May 9th, '63.
- Hamrick, Drury D., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Hamrick, William C., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Malvern Hill and pr. in '64.
- Harrill, D. D., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. at Halifax March 8th, '62.

- Harrill, Elijah N., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.
- Hamrick, Joseph, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 10th, '62, in Richmond.
- Hamrick, Thos. D., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August, '62, of w. received at Manassas.
- Haynes, M., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Mechanicsville and dg. Dec. 8th, '62.
- Hughes, R. D., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Hunt, James, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. March 1st, '63, at Petersburg.
- Hill, Anonymus, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Hendrick, C., e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Hamrick, G. W., e. August 20th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Hord, F. M., e. Nov. 22d, '61.
- Jonens, William B., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 20th, '62, in Va.
- Kitchen, Gabriel Z., e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; pr.
- Kitchen, William, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. April 1st, '62, for disability.
- Lewis, Alfred, e. Nov. 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. May 2d, '63, at Chancellorsville and dt.
- Martin, Joseph L., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; d. August 10th, '62.
- Martin, D. D., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. September 14th, '62, at Harper's Ferry.
- Martin, William A., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 27th, '62, at Culpepper C. H.
- McIntire, Ransom, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. December 8th, '62.
- McIntire, William, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Dec. 8th, '62.
- Mode, Joseph, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. February 1st, '63.
- Mode, Devany, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. February 1st, '63.
- Mode, William, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at 2d Manassas; dg. Dec. 8th, '62.
- McSwain, George, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- McSwain, Emsley, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at 1st Cold Harbor.
- Moss, Willie A., e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 1st, '62, in Richmond.
- Mode, James, e. November 22d, '61; Cleveland co.
- Magness, A. C., e. May 9th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August 18th, '62, in Virginia.
- Oakley, J. L., e. August 14th, '64; Wake co.
- Pannell, William P., e. April 24th, '64; Orange co.
- Pannel, H. S., e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Powell, C. B., e. April 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.
- Parker, Hamilton, e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; d. May 25th, '62.
- Powell, B. N., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. April 15th, '62; re-enlisted and d. October 10th, '64.
- Philbeck, Richard P., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.
- Pryor, William A., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.
- Ramsey, Thomas J., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Revell, John W., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.
- Sanung, William, e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.
- Stockton, Joseph W., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.
- Tucker, H. E., e. December 20th, '62; Rutherford co.

Williams, Jacob C., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Mechanicsville.  
 White, Jeremiah, e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; d. April 9th, '62.  
 Wiggins, Asbury G., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Williamson, Melton L., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Webb, William G., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2nd Lieut. April 18th, '62; d. June 1st, '62, in North Carolina.  
 Weathers, Rufus Y., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 1st, '62; r. April 25th, '63; re-enlisted.  
 Wright, Drury D., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Wright, William H., e. November 22nd, '61; Cleveland co.; d. July 25th, '62, in Richmond.  
 Wilson, George D., e. November 22d, '61; Rutherford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, L. B., e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Wright, Job, e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Wright, C. T., e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Willsman, Samson, e. April 14th, '63; Cleveland co.

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

M. McR. McLaughlin, Captain, cm. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Major January 22d, '63.  
 Archibald M. Smith, Captain, cm. January 22d, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant February 10th, '63, of w. received at Harper's Ferry in September, '62.  
 D. A. Monroe, Captain, cm. February 28th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant; d. September 24th, '63, at home.  
 John S. Ray, Captain, cm. October, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 Angus Shaw, 1st Lieutenant, cm. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 18th, '62, of w. received at Ellyson's Mill.  
 A. M. Smith, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant; p. and k.  
 D. A. Monroe, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 22d, '63; Cumberland co.; p. and d.  
 John S. Ray, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 28th, '63; Cumberland co.; w. at Ellyson's Mill and Gettysburg.  
 A. M. Smith, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. and k.  
 D. A. Monroe, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. and d.  
 Duncan A. Black, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from ranks and d. Sept. 17th, '62, of w. received at 2d Manassas.  
 Hugh A. McDonald, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from ranks.  
 John F. Arthur, 2d, Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '63; Cumberland co.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. K. Campbell, 1st Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Daniel McFadgan, 2d Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
 near Richmond.  
 Daniel McMillan, 3d Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Robeson co.  
 Alexander McLeod, 4th Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. September  
 14th, '62.  
 Angus McInnis, 5th Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; k. June 26th, '62.  
 at Mechanicsville.  
 Duncan A. Black, 1st Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 2d Lieut. July,  
 '62, and d. Sept. 17th, '62, of w. received 2d Manassas.  
 D. B. Graham, 2d Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; d. April 3d, '62, at  
 Petersburg.  
 J. S. Ray, 3d Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 1st Lieut. February  
 28th, '63, w. at Mechanicsville and Gettysburg.  
 D. A. McDugald, 4th Corporal, e. Nov. 2d, '61; Cumberland co.; k. July 1st, '63.  
 at Gettysburg.

PRIVATES.

Avera, Isaac, e. March 19th, '63; Harnett co.; d. May 16th, '63, of w. received at  
 Chancellorsville.  
 Arnett, Alexander, e. January 27th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Askew, G. H., e. September 3rd, '64; Randolph co.  
 Armfield, A. H., e. August 21st, '64; Guilford co.  
 Blue, L. A., e. February 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Blue, L. A., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Barnes, J. N., e. July 10th, '64; Yadkin co.  
 Bolton, W. I., e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. March 12th, '62, at Weldon.  
 Burns, F. L., e. March 19th, '63; Moore co.  
 Black, Duncan, e. May 3rd, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Black, J. R., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Cain, J. E. J., e. March 1st, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Campbell, N. L., e. May 3rd, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Campbell, D. K., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.  
 Cambell, J. L., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. and d. August, '62, at  
 Richmond.  
 Campbell, H. McL., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. Nov. 12th, '62, at  
 Richmond.  
 Culbreth, John, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Culbreth, Niven, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal and w. at  
 Mechanicsville.  
 Carmichael, Gilbert, e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. August, '62, in  
 North Carolina.  
 Carver, M. R., e. January 27th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. October 19th, '62.  
 Castlebury, F. M., e. September 3rd, '64; Wake co.  
 Cole, R., e. September 3rd, '64; Cumberland co.  
 Caps, W., e. October 3rd, '64; Guilford co.  
 Cameron, D. B., e. April 3d, '64; Moore co.  
 Curtis, Samuel, e. October 3d, '63; Caldwell co.; c.  
 Culbreth, John, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Ellis, John, e. May 17th, '64; Cumberland co.; d. of disease September 11th, '64.  
 Ellis, H. J., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. at Cold Harbor; dg. De-  
 cember 7th, '62.

- Eason, Isaac, e. January 27th, '62; Harnett co.
- Graham, A. C., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Graham, J. M., e. May 3rd, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Guion, Arthur, e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville; dt.
- Grady, D. T., e. January 27th, '62; Harnett co.; w. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Grady, M. W., e. October 3rd, '64; Richmond co.
- Geddie, J. D., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant.
- Geddie, J. D., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal.
- Geddie, Gabriel, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July 8th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Geddie, Wm. McP., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Harrison, R. J., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr.
- Haley, Cornelius, e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; dt.
- Holder, Israel, e. January 27th, '62; Robeson co.; dg. January 31st, '63.
- Hood, H., e. October 12th, '64; Randolph co.
- Hogans, James, e. August 15th, '64; McDowell co.
- Jackson, W. R., e. April 2d, '64; Moore co.
- Johnson, J. D., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July 18th, '62, in Richmond.
- Jones, F. B., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. February 17th, '63.
- Keen, Wiley, e. March 19th, '63; Harnett co.; m. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- King, Henry, e. May 2d, '64; Halifax co.
- Lambreth, Henry, e. July 18th, '64; McDowell co.
- Manet, H. C., e. August 14th, '64; Guilford co.
- Massingill, R. H., e. September 1st, '64; Johnston co.
- McArthur, J. F., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 2nd Lieut. February 28th, '63.
- McDonald, Murdock, e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. Dec. 12th, '63.
- McDonald, H. A., e. January 27th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 2nd Lieut. February 28th, '63.
- McDonald, Archibald, e. November 9th, '61; Robeson co.
- McKenzie, C. R. C., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. March 15th, '62, at Petersburg.
- McLaughlin, A. S., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Richmond.
- McLaughlin, N. J., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- McLaughlin, W. C., e. May 6th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. July, '63, for disability.
- McLean, Alexander, e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. June 8th, '62.
- McLean, Simeon, e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; dg. July 16th, '62, for disability.
- McLeod, Samuel, e. March 3d, '62; Moore co.; dg. June 8th, '62, for disability.
- McLeod, N. W., e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. May 7th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.
- McMillan, D. A., e. November 9th, '61; Robeson co.
- McMillan, Roderick, e. May 6th, '62; Robeson co.; w. August, '62, at Manassas.
- McMillan, D. J., e. November 9th, '61; Robeson co.; d. June 25th, '62, of w. received near Richmond.
- McNeill, G. H., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

- McPhaul, Daniel, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Robeson co.; d. December 19th, '62, at Danville.
- McPhaul, W. H., e. November 9th, '61; Robeson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- McArthur, A., e. April 27th, '64; Cumberland co.
- McArthur, J. A. J., e. June 14th, '62; Cumberland co.
- McKaskill, D. C., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant; d. July 4th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.
- McDuffie, D. K., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- McDuffie, Daniel, e. May 3rd, '62; Cumberland co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- McLaurin, J. A., e. February 2d, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.
- McLaurin, J. A., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- McLaurin, D. J., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.
- McGugan, J. C., e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Mechanicsville; dg. July 28th, '63.
- McGill, John, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- McIntyre, M., e. Sept. 2d, '64; Richmond co.
- McKay, D., e. September 1st, '64; Robeson co.
- McVerkin, W., e. September 9th, '64; Robeson co.
- McRae, J. A., e. September 9th, '64; Robeson co.
- McLean, J. C., e. September 1st, '64; Richmond co.
- McDiarmid, A., e. November 9th, '61; Robeson co.
- Monroe, D. J., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Monroe, Colin, e. February 28th, '63; Cumberland co.; k. May 2d, '63, at Chancellville.
- Monroe, Andrew, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant; k. May 3rd, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Murphy, Cyrus, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.
- Murphy, Wellington, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Murphy, John, e. April 10th, '63; Cumberland co.; k. May 3d, '63, at Chancellorsville.
- Newton, E. E., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.
- North, T. E., e. April 1st, '64; Yadkin co.
- Nivin, Culbreth, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Sergeant and pr.
- Owens, David, e. May 11th, '64; Davidson co.
- Phillips, J. T., e. November 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 5th, '62, of w. at Mechanicsville.
- Phillips, Joseph, e. February 18th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Powell, Stephen, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Cumberland co.; k. June 5th, '62, by accident.
- Priest, H. A., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Cumberland co.; c.
- Ray, Archibald, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Ray, Daniel, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. Nov. 4th, '62, in N. C.
- Ray, Gilbert, e. February 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; d.
- Ray, David, Sr., e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. July 7th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Ray, J. F., e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; m.
- Ray, David, e. May 3d, '62; Cumberland co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Ray, Laughlin, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. November 18th, '62, at Mount Jackson.
- Ray, Neill, e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Richardson, W. S., e. March 19th, '63; Montgomery co.
- Rowland, Charles, e. July 25th, '64; Yadkin co.
- Smith, Charles, e. July 20th, '64; Rutherford co.



Snead, J. A., e. Nov. 9th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. in '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.

Taylor, W. H., e. August 23d, '63; Cumberland co.

Williams, Levi, e. March 19th, '63; Moore co.

Williams, N. R., e. March 19th, '63; Moore co.

Wilson, Malcolm, e. 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. July 20th, '62, for disability.

Withers, E. H., e. July 22nd, '64; Gaston co.

# THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

David Coleman, Colonel, cm. May 19th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel of — Battalion; w. Dec. 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Harvey H. Davidson, Lieutenant-Colonel; cm. May 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from Captain of Com. C.; r. December 27th, '62; but w. and pr. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., December 31st, '62.

Francis A. Reynolds, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. December 27th, '62.

Thomas W. Pierce, Major, cm. February 1st, '62; not re-elected.

Francis A. Reynolds, Major, cm. —.

James D. Harden, Adjutant, cm. May 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from ranks of Com. C.; w. September 17th, '63, at Chickamauga.

Alfred A. Hatcher, Surgeon, cm. January 10th, '62; Tennessee.

Lewis Stephens, Assist. Surgeon, cm. October 27th, '62; Mississippi.

Allen Ammons, Chaplain, Cherokee co.; cm. December 3d, '63.

S. J. R. Mount, A. Q. M., cm. May 6th, '62; Cherokee co.

James D. Harden, A. Q. M., cm. December 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from Adjutant.

John P. Moore, Sergeant Major, p. May 1st, '62; Macon co.

J. D. L. Cromwell, Q. M. Sergeant, dg. December 1st, '63.

Thomas B. Bristol, Q. M. Sergeant.

Thomas H. Moore, Hospital Steward.

John J. Phillips, Ordnance Sergeant, Cherokee co.; p. June 2d, '64.

E. H. Green, Commissary Sergeant, p. December 1st, '63; Cherokee co.

Thomas W. Peckleximer, Chief Musician, p. October 19th, '64; Macon co.

Enos Wilson, Musician, Jackson co.

John Smiley, Musician, Macon co.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

Benton A. Strange, Captain, cm. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; r. June 30th, '63.  
 Arthur M. Dyche, Captain, cm. June 30th, '63; Cherokee co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John R. Dyche, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; r. December 10th, '62.  
 Arthur M. Dyche, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Nov. 2d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Captain June 30th, '63.  
 Anselm Rogers, 2d Lieutenant, cm. November 2d, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Robert M. Wilson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 13th, '63; Cherokee co.; p. from Corporal.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William McGuire, 1st Sergeant, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion August, '62.  
 John J. Young, 2d Sergeant, e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.  
 George L. Slaughter, 3d Sergeant, e. January 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.  
 George W. Ferguson, 4th Sergeant, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion August, '62.  
 Albert G. Collins, 5th Sergeant, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.  
 R. M. Wilson, 1st Corporal, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 13th, '63.  
 James M. Afee, 2d Corporal, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. May 6th, '62.  
 John C. Rogers, 3d Corporal, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. of w. received at Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Harrison Howell, 4th Corporal, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 12th, '62.  
 John G. Roads, Musician, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.

## PRIVATES.

Almon, Alfred, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. March 14th, '62.  
 Arons, William, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. May 29th, '63.  
 Allison, Benjamin, e. September 16th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Ammons, Young W., e. December 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 11th, '62.  
 Ames, Peter, e. Sept. 25th, '63; Stokes co.; tr. from 23d Arkansas Cavalry Regiment.  
 Arrowood, John, e. July 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. December 20th, '62.  
 Brittain, Benjamin, e. October 5th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Commissary Sergeant November, '61; dg. January, '62.  
 Branson, James, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
 Branson, Benjamin, e. September 20th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 11th, '62.  
 Baker, Wm. B., e. September 20th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 11th, '62.  
 Bradley, Isaac M., e. October 26th, '61; Macon co.; d. May 8th, '63.

- Bates, Samuel, e. Jan. 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to 43d Tennessee Regiment July 1st, '62.
- Burchfield, Wilson, e. October 1st, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '63.
- Barron, Wm. N., e. November 5th, '61; Cherokee co.
- Bates, Wiley, e. January 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to 43d Tenn. Regiment July 1st, '62.
- Codey, Andrew J., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F, 39th Regiment, February 14th, '62.
- Chariker, Andrew P., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. August 19th, '62.
- Corgel, John, e. November 3d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 11th, '62.
- Campbell, Ambrose, e. October 23d, '61; Cherokee co.; w. September 10th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Corgel, James, e. December 23d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Coffey, Henry, e. December 23d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. May 3d, '63, at Rome, Ga.
- Colvard, Andrew N., e. January 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.
- Crisp, William H., e. January 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr.
- Campbell, J. D., e. March 1st, '63; Cherokee co.
- Donnell, Calvin, e. March, '62; Tennessee.
- Dole, J. A., e. February 17th, '62; Cherokee co.
- Day, Rufus, e. March 10th, '63; Cherokee co.; dg. May 10th, '63.
- Dale, John F. M., e. September 9th, '62; Cherokee co.
- Dale, Jacob M., e. November 2d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.
- Ferguson, Wm. R., e. October 23d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Fortune, Elijah, e. January 7th, '62; Georgia.
- Ferry, Thomas, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. Feb. 25th, '63, at Murphy.
- Fortune, Levi F., e. January 4th, '61; Georgia; p. Sergeant.
- Fortner, W. R., e. May 28th, '63; Cherokee co.
- Fair, John B., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to a Georgia Regiment.
- Fortune, John A., e. Jan. 4th, '62; Georgia; p. Sergeant.
- Green, Jonas C., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 11th, '62.
- Green, Peter H., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.
- Gosnell, John B., e. December 13th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. in '62 in Tennessee.
- Gosnell, N., e. July 18th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. November, '62, at London, Tenn.
- Howell, D. M., e. July 10th, '62; Cherokee co.
- Hughes, W. H., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chickamauga.
- Hampton, W. T., e. January 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. April 9th, '61, at Knoxville, Tenn.
- King, M. L., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.
- Lambert, Samuel, e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.
- Lunsford, James, e. October 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.
- Livingston, Lindsey W., e. January 4th, '61; Georgia; p. Sergeant and w. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- Lowdermilk, C. L., e. April 25th, '62; Cherokee co.
- Moseley, Henry C., e. September 4th, '61; Georgia; d. April 3d, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.
- Marlick, David, e. Dec. 16th, '61; Buncombe co.
- McMillan, John, e. July 15th, '62; Tennessee.
- Murphy, James, e. Sept. 29th, '61; Cherokee co.
- Moore, Andrew L., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.
- Moore, Andrew J., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; w. Sept. 20th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Moore, Silas B., e. October 1st, '61; Cherokee co.

- McMillan, S. B., e. October 14th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. February 9th, '63.  
 Murphy, James, e. Sept. 21st, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Merritt, Simpson B., e. October 1st, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Morgan, Marcus L., e. October 15th, '61; d. April 20th, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Norwood, John F., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.  
 Norwood, Andrew J., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. May 1st, '63, at Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Oxford, Smith, e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Palmore, Leander J., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Parker, John R., e. September 20th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.  
 Rhea, Stephen, e. October 15th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. February 11th, '62.  
 Rhea, W. H. A., e. December 27th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.  
 Ross, Thomas, e. Jan. 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. November 11th, '62.  
 Richmond, Carrol, e. January 4th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Ross, James, e. February 17th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February, '62.  
 Ross, Thomas, e. February 17th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F.  
 Rogers, R. C., e. July 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. May 1st, '63, at Shelbyville, Tenn.  
 Slaughter, Nathaniel E., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Captain Com. F February 14th, '63; r. May 22d, '63.  
 Sealey, Paschal, e. January 20th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. August 9th, '62.  
 Stewart, Joseph C., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to 3d Tennessee Regiment March 1st, '62.  
 Smith, Joseph M., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Stamy, Montreville H., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Stamy, Wm. R., e. September 27th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Simmons, Wm., e. September 27th, '61; Georgia.  
 Sewart, Jacob, e. October 14th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Saunders, Wm. A., e. October 25th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Stamy, Ephraim, e. Nov. 20th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.  
 Starkey, Wm., e. —; Haywood co.; d. March, '62.  
 Sage, Robert V., e. December 26th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. March 30th, '62, at Clinton, Tenn.  
 Sumter, Joel L., e. December 26th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.  
 Taylor, Andrew J., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Taylor, James, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 1st Lieut. in Thomas' Legion April, 62.  
 Teague, H. H., e. September 4th, '61; Macon co.  
 Thompson, Wm., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 11th, '62.  
 Vissage, James, e. January 4th, '62; Tennessee; tr. to 43d Tenn. Regiment.  
 Vissage, John, e. January 4th, '62; Tennessee; tr. to 43d Tenn. Regiment.  
 Welch, John E., e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.  
 Wilson, Solomon R., e. October 20th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
 Waldrop, Anderson, e. October 20th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F February 14th, '62.  
 Waldrop, Lewis, e. Dec. 7th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. F Nov. 11th, '62.  
 Young, James H., e. Sept. 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. Nov. 11th, '62.  
 Young, Joseph, e. Sept. 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Alfred W. Bell, Captain, cm. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

William T. Anderson, 1st Lieut., cm. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Joshua C. Bird, 2nd Lieut., cm. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; not re-elected.

William A. Holbrook, 2nd Lieut., cm. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.

Thomas R. Roane, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 19th, '62; Macon co.; p. from ranks; r. October 31st, '63.

William T. West, 2nd Lieut., cm. November 18th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John C. Anderson, 1st Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. April 13th, '63.

James A. Sellars, 2nd Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. Jan. 28th, '63.

William R. McCall, 3rd Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Matthew J. Marshburn, 4th Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Thomas W. Peckleximer, 1st Corporal, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; tr. and dt. as Musician.

John H. Allen, 2nd Corporal, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. November 4th, '63, of w. received at Chickamauga.

William H. Henson, 3rd Corporal, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant.

Thomas W. Rhodes, 4th Corporal, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; dg. November 10th, '62.

### PRIVATES.

Ammons, Thomas H., e. November 18th, '61; Madison co.; d. April 28th, '62.

Arrowood, Andrew J., e. February 18th, '62; Madison co.

Anderson, Robert S., Macon co.

Black, James L., e. February 18th, '62; South Carolina; w. at Chickamauga.

Bird, Caramine S., e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.

Benfield, James H., e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.

Blackburn, Levi, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.; d. May 15th, '63.

Bailou, Newton H., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Bingham, J. Franklin, Macon co.

Bingham, Robert H., e. October 19th, '61.

Bird, Jesse R., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Berry, Logan A., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Berry, James M., e. December 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. July 20th, '62.

Battle, William L., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Buckner, William A., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.

Burnet, E. J. A., Macon co.

Beasley, Charles M., Macon co.; tr. to Company I July, '62.

Beasley, William J., Macon co.; d. June 14th, '62.

Bates, William J., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Corporal; w. at Chickamauga.

Bates, John G., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant.

Bryson, Samuel W., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. January 27th, '63.  
 Carpenter, David N. C., e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.  
 Carpenter, William T., e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.; d. June 4th, '62.  
 Cabe, Thomas I., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Macon co.  
 Clom, J. F., e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Cabe, William W., e. October 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Corban, William C., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Clark, Joseph, e. October 1st, '62; Macon co.  
 Dalton, I. D., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. April 24th, '62.  
 Dalton, James B., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Fulcher, William A., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. August 30th, '63.  
 Fulcher, James B., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Franks, Isham D., e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Gregory, Jesse, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Murfreesboro.  
 Guy, Daniel, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Guy, John, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Murfreesboro.  
 Gudger, Kinzey, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; pr. at Murfreesboro.  
 Glaze, Thomas W., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
 Glidewell, Calvin L., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. May 30th, '62.  
 Glidewell, R. C., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Macon co.; d. June 20th, '62.  
 Grigg, John W., e. Nov. 15th, '61; Macon co.; w.  
 Garland, Leander H., e. Nov. 20th, '61; Macon co.  
 George, William H., e. November 20th, '61; Macon co.  
 Grant, William, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Henry, John, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.; d. Sept. 30th, '63, of w. received at Chickamauga.  
 Hughes, G. D., e. February 1st, '64; Franklin co.  
 Henry, Isaac, e. Dec. 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Jones, William W., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Jones, J. J., e. Sept. 18th, '62; Macon co.; dt.  
 Kinsey, H. C., e. Sept. 19th, '63; Macon co.  
 Kinsey, Elisha L., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; dt.  
 Kelly, Marcus L., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Lieut. in 62d Regiment.  
 Love, John R., e. October 19th, '61; Tennessee; w. at Chickamauga.  
 Lowe, Thomas H., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
 Lowe, Andrew P., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Ledford, Jesse, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
 Lackey, J. Erwin, Tennessee.  
 Lackey, Samuel, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Lackey, Henry W., e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Love, William F., e. October 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Lomax, Pinkney, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Mason, Peter, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Mason, J. B., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Melton, Joseph, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
 Morgan, W. Killian, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Matthis, William, e. October 19th, '64; Macon co.  
 McDowell, John, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; tr. to 62d Regiment.  
 McConnell, Elisha W., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; pr. at Murfreesboro; d. February 6th, '63, in Illinois.  
 Martin, James P., e. October 19th, '63; Macon co.; dg. August, '63.  
 Martin, Jefferson, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
 Mattock, Columbus C., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. April 20th, '62.  
 McGaha, James, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga; tr.

McGaha, Samuel, Macon co.  
Miller, William H., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. March 19th, '63.  
McCall, Samuel J., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Moore, George W. J., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. April 31st, '62.  
Norris, Nineveh C., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Owen, Thomas W., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.  
Owen, John W., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Penland, Leander H., e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chickamauga.  
Russell, James K. P., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Corporal.  
Roane, Thomas R., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 19th, '62; r. October 31st, '63.  
Roane, Wilbur F., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Murfreesboro; dg. March 25th, '63.  
Russell, John M., e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
Russell, A. P., e. October 1st, '62; Macon co.; w. at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga.  
Rhodes, Milton, e. September 1st, '63; Macon co.  
Sorrells, Jos. M., e. December 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. July 19th, '62.  
Saunders, J. Burton, e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.  
Steeman, Marvel H., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Steeman, Jos. H., e. October 10th, '61; Macon co.; dg. April 7th, '63.  
Slagel, J. Sidney, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Corporal.  
Sellars, John A., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Southers, G. Washington, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Sheppard, William A., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d.  
Saunders, Noah, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; d. May 11th, '63.  
Thomas, Washington, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Murfreesboro.  
Tippet, J. D., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
Thompson, Joseph, e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
Thompson, William A., e. December 1st, '62; Macon co.; w. in '64.  
Tallent, Ephraim, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
Tallent, Eli, e. March 1st, '63; Macon co.  
Thomas, James, e. October 1st, '63; Macon co.  
Tippett, William E., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant.  
Vanhook, Isaac N., e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant.  
Vanhook, John R., e. November 15th, '61; Macon co.; p. Corporal.  
Waldrup, F. LaFayette, e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.  
West, William T., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Nov. 18th, '63.  
Wright, Jos. H., e. December 11th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Waldrop, William A., e. March 5th, '62; Macon co.; dt.  
Waldrop, Isaac A., e. September 1st, '63; Macon co.  
Young, Joseph, e. February 20th, '62; Macon co.; d. February 1st, '62.  
Young, Albert G., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.



## COMPANY C.

## OFFICERS.

Harvey H. Davidson, Captain, cm. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel May 19th, '62; w. and pr. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; r. December 27th, '62.  
Samuel S. C. Mount, Captain, cm. May 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

S. S. C. Mount, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p.  
John M. Davidson, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 19th, '62; Tennessee; p. from ranks.  
Paschal C. Hughes, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.  
Sylvester B. M. Farmer, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; not re-elected, but joined as a private.  
David D. Sudderth, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from ranks; not re-elected.  
Jeptha C. Moss, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from ranks.  
George Hall, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from ranks; dt.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Enoch Vogles, 1st Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.; p. and dropped.  
Isaac Norris, 2d Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
Patrick B. Henry, 3d Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. Nov. 8th, '62.  
William H. Hogsed, 4th Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.  
Burton Welks, 1st Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
Patrick Johnston, 2d Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
John Hall, 3d Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. March 13th, '62.  
Israel Hollingshead, 4th Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 8th, '62.  
Joseph C. Welch, Musician, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Philip B. F., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. March 24th, '63.  
Axley, Felix P., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
Brooks, Jesse B., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.  
Bates, James, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. May 22d, '62, in N. C.  
Bates, Noah, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.  
Bruden, William B., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Color Sergeant; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Burgess, James, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
Burgess, Calvin, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. Jan, '62, at Asheville, N. C.  
Burgess, Malchus R., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. April 30th, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
Burgess, Eli J., e. November 1st, '61; Cherokee co.; m.  
Ball, John, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. April, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
Brooks, Abram A., e. November 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.

- Bradley, Lorenzo, e. December 19th, '61; Jackson co.; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Bryson, William H., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Bigham, David, e. Feb. 5th, '62; Haywood co.
- Bingham, David, e. February 5th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Clark, G. A., e. March 16th, '63; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Cobb, John F., e. June 20th, '62; Georgia; dg. August, '62.
- Cobb, E. L., e. June 20th, '62; Georgia; pr.
- Cobb, James W., e. June 20th, '62; Georgia; w. and pr. at Murfreesboro; w. at Chickamauga.
- Cobb, Jasper J., e. June 20th, '62; Georgia.
- Coffey, W. R., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga Sept. 19th, '63.
- Coffman, Daniel, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.
- Cromwell, James, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.; dg. November, '63.
- Cody, Wesley, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. October 28th, '63.
- Christopher, William, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.
- Colvard, Albert G. B., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.
- Curtis, John, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Jan. 1st, '62.
- Combs, Henry, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.
- Cordial, James, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.
- Davidson, Nineveh G., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Davidson, Theodore F., e. December 13th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.
- Dewer, Henry, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Davidson, S. W., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. January, '63.
- Davidson, J. M., e. March 1st, '62; Tennessee; p. 1st Lieut. May 19th, '62.
- England, Albert A., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. June 20th, '63.
- Ellis, Theophilus, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.
- Edwards, Thomas, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.
- Evans, John, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.
- Farmer, Jesse F., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.
- Fair, Alexander R., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; 2r. to Com. G.
- Fair, James, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; w. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; dt.
- Fuget, Henry, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 8th, '62.
- Farmer, B. M., e. June 20th, '62; Buncombe co.
- Francis, W. C., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Haywood co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.
- Gentry, Christopher C., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Green, John A., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Green, Joseph L., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.
- Hall, Wm., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Hall, John A., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. Nov. 8th, '62.
- Hall, George, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 19th, '62.
- Hall, James H. B., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.
- Hartness, Leonard, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; pr.
- Hartness, Thomas, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; pr.
- Harney, Rufus F., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.
- Humphrey, John, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. March, '62, at Clinton, Tennessee.
- Hyatt, Ephraim J., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.
- Hughes, Samuel H., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.
- Horton, Lewis A., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.
- Harden, James D., e. December 8th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Adjutant May 19th, '62; w. at Chickamauga.
- Hall, John, Jr., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Cherokee co.
- Hawkins, Austin E., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.

Horton, A. L., e. June 1st, '63; Cherokee co.; pr. in Mississippi.  
 Hampton, John, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Hollon, James, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Hedgecock, Thomas E., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; pr. at Chickamauga.  
 Huskins, James, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 James, Williamson, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.  
 James, Alfred, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Johnson, Philip, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Jones, John D., e. Dec. 6th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Kinsey, James, e. Dec. 6th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Lovingood, Isaac, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Lovingood, Benjamin, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Lovingood, Noah, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Ledford, Wilbourn, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Ledford, LaFayette, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Lunsford, Elisha, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Color Bearer; w at Chickamauga.  
 Leatherwood, Felix H., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Loudermilk, William M., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Loudermilk, Allen L., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Lindsey, Jacob R., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg.  
 Loudermilk, Leander A., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
 Luffman, Benjamin, e. December 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G.  
 Lee, John B., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Lambert, Richard, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. May, '63.  
 Moss, Felix N., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. November 27th, '62.  
 Moss, Jephtha C., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2nd Lieut. May 19th, '62.  
 Martin, John M., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Mull, David, e. Feb. 5th, '62; Haywood co.; d. Feb., '62, at Dalton, Ga.  
 Miller, J. H., e. June 20th, '62; Georgia.  
 Morton, Thomas H., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Martin, John A., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Morrow, P. G., e. June 20th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Nagle, William, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dt.  
 Panther, Alfred B., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. November 8th, '62.  
 Panther, Alfred, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Plemons, Robert L., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
 Plemons, Fidella, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. in '62.  
 Plemons, Adolphus, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal, and Sergeant; pr.  
 Payne, Hassel, e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Puett, Alfred J., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Puett, James B., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg.  
 Puett, William C., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. June, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Payne, William R., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.  
 Poindexter, James B., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.  
 Poindexter, Robert L., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G February 19th, '62.  
 Price, E., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Powders, Joseph W., e. January, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Powders, Wm. E., e. January, '62; Buncombe co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.

Price, D. L., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Phillips, J. J., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant.  
Raper, Alonzo L., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
Roberts, John W., e. Dec. 7th, '61; Tennessee; d. January, '62, at Asheville.  
Rogers, Hugh W., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
Rose, Samuel, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. April, '62, in N. C.  
Rose, Silas, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
Roberts, John K., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. Sept. 27th, '62, in Tenn.  
Roberts, Jonathan B., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 8th, '62.  
Ricks, Samuel W., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
Raper, J. A., e. November 7th, '63; Cherokee co.  
Ricks, W. W., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Styles, Wm. L., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; d. in '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
Sudderth, David D., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant February 19th, '62.  
Styles, John, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Styles, Silas, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; k. at Murphy, N. C.  
Scroggs, Williamet, e. January 5th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
Styles, Charles, e. June 20th, '62; Georgia.  
Thompson, C. S., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Thompson, J. C., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Thompson, A. G., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. September 22d, '63, of w. received at Chickamauga.  
Thompson, D. G., e. March 16th, '63; Cherokee co.  
Taylor, J. P., e. March 16th, '63; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
Truitte, Elijah M., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
Watson, Wm. B., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
Watson, Joseph M., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. G Feb. 19th, '62.  
Welch, Jacob D., e. October 28th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 8th, '62.  
Welch, Jacob D., Jr., e. December 17th, '61; Cherokee co.; dg. Nov. 8th, '62.  
Whitaker, LaFayette, e. March 1st, '62; Cherokee co.  
Whitaker, H. B., e. March 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.  
Whitaker, J. K., e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. July 18th, '63, of w. at Murfreesboro.  
Whitaker, Posey, e. June 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62, at Morristown, Tenn.  
Welch, Joseph C., e. September 24th, '61; Davidson co.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

Ambrose Gaines, Captain, cm. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; not re-elected.  
 William Allen, Captain, cm. May 18th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Jackson Shipman, 1st Lieut., cm. Oct. 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; r. April 18th, '62.  
 James O. Case, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from 1st Sergeant; d. Nov. 16th, '63.

Charles M. Hall, \* 1st Lieut., cm. November 18th, '63; Buncombe co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. Sept. 19th, '63, at Chickamauga; r. Sept. 8th, '63.

James T. Norman, 1st Lieut., cm. September 8th, '63; Transylvania co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Wm. Allen, 2d Lieut., cm. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Captain.

Wm. M. Bearden, 2d Lieut., cm. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; not re-elected.

C. M. Hall, 2d Lieut., cm. May 18th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. from Sergeant; p., w. and resigned.

James T. Norman, 2d Lieut, cm. May 18th, '62; Transylvania co.; p. and w.

John M. Carland, 2d Lieut., cm. May 19th, '63; Buncombe co.

Henry W. Cogle, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 8th, '63; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal; w. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro.

Needham Towe, 2d Lieut., cm. November 26th, '63; Buncombe co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James O. Case, 1st Sergeant, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Lieutenant May 19th, '62; d. Nov. 16th, '62.

Charles M. Hall, 2d Sergeant, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Lieutenant Nov. 16th, '62; w. at Chickamauga; r. Sept. 8th, '62.

John Whitaker, 3d Sergeant, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; k. Dec. 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Thos. Summy, 4th Sergeant, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

James F. Norman, 5th Sergeant, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. September 8th, '63.

John M. Carland, 1st Corporal, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. May 19th, '62; d. April 15th, '63.

John C. Israel, 2nd Corporal, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. November 12th, '62.

Napoleon B. Creasman, 3rd Corporal, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Henry W. Caffie, 4th Corporal, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 10th, '63; w. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

---

\*NOTE.—It will be observed that in the case of Lieut. Charles M. Hall he was at Chickamauga on September 19th, '63, and yet appears as having resigned on the 8th day of the same month. He was awaiting the acceptance of his resignation and was thus like many others who suffered injuries in the service before they could honorably release themselves from its dangers.

PRIVATES.

Brackett, John D., e. November 4th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.

Beasley, Hampton, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Bradley, Willis, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Bell, George H., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. November 29th, '62.

Beam, Jacob M., e. November 2nd, '61; Buncombe co.

Bishop, Henry I., e. November 7th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. August 24th, '63.

Ballard, Sidney M., e. December 6th, '61; Transylvania co.; p. Corporal.

Baker, William, e. December 12th, '61; Buncombe co.

Baker, Jesse M., e. May 11th, '63; Buncombe co.

Berry, Lewis H., e. July 1st, '63; Jackson co.; p. Corporal; tr. from Com. K.; w. at Richmond.

Bishop, Hugh, e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Blackmore, Wm. W., e. April 15th, '63; Tennessee; dt.

Carland, William J., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

Case, James M., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

Creaseman, David, e. September 21st, '63; Buncombe co.

Crook, William D., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

Case, Thomas D., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chickamauga.

Case, William B., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Case, John R., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Crook, Thomas L., e. November 7th, '61; Buncombe co.

Crook, John M., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.

Creasman, N. B., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; pr. July 17th, '63.

Creasman, Philip I., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Case, Ladson, e. November 7th, '61; Henderson co.

Davis, Chesley I., e. November 7th, '61; Henderson co.

Ducker, John H., e. November 7th, '61; Henderson co.

Draper, Thomas, e. April 26th, '63; Buncombe co.; dt.

Ducker, Henry M., e. May 26th, '63; Buncombe co.

Edwards, John D., e. February 10th, '62; Buncombe co.; dg. Nov. 29th, '62.

Ellison, Benjamin, e. October 28th, '61; McDowell co.

Edwards, William I. G., e. November 11th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. March 12th, '62.

Gates, Thomas L., e. November 1st, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal; w. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Gentry, Robert P., e. January 9th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. June 23d, '63.

Garren, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Buncombe co.

Garren, Lewis, e. August 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. December 8th, '62.

Green, Joseph H., e. April 24th, '63; Buncombe co.

Hampton, Adolphus, e. April 24th, '63; Buncombe co.; tr. from 19th Tennessee Regiment; w. at Fisher's Creek, Ky.; d. September 7th, '63.

Harry, Isaac A., e. February 20th, '62; Transylvania co.; p. Captain of Cavalry.

Hill, Oliver P., e. November 4th, '61; Buncombe co.

Hill, William J., e. November 5th, '61; Buncombe co.

Hill, William A., e. November 11th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.

Hampton, John J., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Hampton, Rufus, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. May 4th, '62.

Hainey, Levi, e. November 16th, '61; Buncombe co.

Hainey, John, e. November 16th, '61; Buncombe co.

Jones, George, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.

Jones, Alexander H., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; d. May 17th, '63.

Jones, Eli H., e. May 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

- Jones, James H., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. at Murfreesboro December 31st, '62.
- Jones, James M., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.
- Jones, James W., e. February 25th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Jones, Stephen A., e. February 25th, '62; Buncombe co.
- Johnston, W. W., e. May 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Kilpatrick, Newton C., e. October 1st, '63; Georgia.
- Kuykendall, Joseph, e. January 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Lance, William P., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chickamauga; dt.
- Lance, James M., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Lance, Talliaferro L., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Lester, Thomas C., e. November 16th, '61; Henderson co.; d. December, '62.
- Loudermilk, James W., e. November 23rd, '61; Madison co.; dg. Dec. 7th, '62.
- McCarson, Thomas B., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. June 9th, '62.
- Melton, Noah H., e. November 1st, '61; Buncombe co.
- Melton, Berry H., e. November 1st, '61; Buncombe co.
- McEntyre, John E., e. November 1st, '61; Buncombe co.
- Owensby, Joseph, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Owensby, Harbuckle, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July, '63.
- Owensby, William B., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Owensby, Jasper, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. May 2nd, '63.
- Penland, William E., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Pack, James M., e. November 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. July 25th, '63.
- Pace, Needham, e. November 11th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. November 26th, '63.
- Pannel, William T., e. November 11th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Presley, William L., e. January 4th, '62; Buncombe co.
- Penland, James A., e. November 16th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Rymer, William E., e. November 1st, '61; Buncombe co.; w. December 31st, '62.
- Ramsay LaFayette, e. November 16th, '61; Henderson co.; dg. April, '62.
- Skelton, James W., e. October 28th, '61; Henderson co.; k. January 20th '62, in North Carolina.
- Spillars, William H., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Spillars, Peter, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. March, '63.
- Staton, James B. A., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Springs, William L., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. Nov. 19th, '62.
- Summey, George W., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. May 24th, '63.
- Stroup, Samuel A., e. October 1st, '63; Georgia.
- Smith, William, e. February 15th, '62; South Carolina; dg. June 1st, '62.
- Stroup, L. Solomon, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Snider, John W., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; dg. April, '62.
- Stepp, Henry, e. November 16th, '61; Henderson co.
- Searcy, Noah, e. December 1st, '61; Buncombe co.; d. June 5th, '62.
- Searcy, Wm. F., e. January 1st, '62; Buncombe co.
- Sitton, James M., e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. June 14th, '63.
- Vick, Robert C., e. October 1st, '63; Buncombe co.
- Wheelan, John, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.
- Whitaker, Lot, e. October 28th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.
- Wright, Isaac, e. December 8th, '61; Buncombe co.; d. March 12th, '62.
- Young, Lynch, e. December 14th, '61; Henderson co.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

James Bogan, Captain, cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; r. Dec. 1st, '62.

George G. Bristol, Captain, cm. Dec. 1st, '62; Clay co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

George G. Bristol, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; p.

Albert N. Leatherwood, 1st Lieut., cm. August 10th, '63; Clay co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.; w. Dec. 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Albert N. Leatherwood, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; p. and w.

James W. Shearer, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; r. August 2d, '62.

M. H. Greer, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 13th, '62; Georgia; p. from ranks.

David R. Balding, 2d Lieut., cm. October 26th, '63; Clay co.; p. from Sergeant.

R. A. Bristol, 2d Lieut., cm. August 10th, '63; Clay co.; p. and tr. from ranks of 3d Georgia Regiment.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

David R. Baldwin, 1st Sergeant, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; p. 2nd Lieut. October 26th, '63.

F. Marion Byers, 2d Sergeant, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.

Andrew J. Curtis, 3d Sergeant, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.

James L. Perry, 4th Sergeant, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.

Hugh J. Coleman, 5th Sergeant, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. April 19th, '62.

Green B. Willis, 1st Corporal, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.

Thomas McFaggart, 2d Corporal, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. August 25th, '62.

George A. Coleman, 3d Corporal, e. Nov. 6th, '61; dg.

James C. Bowers, 4th Corporal, e. Nov. 6th, '61; w. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Madison Mostiller, Musician, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62.

Stephen Kitchen, Musician, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; w. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

### PRIVATES.

Atkins, Lewis C., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.

Adams, B., e. November 6th, '61; Jackson co.

Belle-Isle, Jackson, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.

Barker, Hiram, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.

Byers, Jasper D., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. June 1st, '63.

Bowers, Anthony, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.

Bristol, R. A., e. April 24th, '61; Clay co.; p. 2d Lieutenant from 3d Georgia Regiment April 10th, '63.

Byers, Francis W., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.

Bowers, Thomas I., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Clay co.

Brown, James, e. April 1st, '62; Clay co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Bristol, Thomas B., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Clay co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant Dec. 1st, '62.

Burgess, William, e. April 1st, '62; Clay co.

Cearley, Elijah, e. April 1st, '62; Georgia.

Cearley, Noah, e. July 1st, '62; Georgia; d. Nov. 1st, '62.

Carlton, Harrison H., e. February 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Chickamauga.



Carlton, J. S., e. February 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
Crisp, William, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Cearley, Elisha, e. December, '61; Clay co.  
Cearley, Larkin, e. December 26th, '61; Georgia.  
Curtis, Joseph T., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Coward, E. Z. T., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Dodgers, James W., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Dodgers, William H., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Davis, J. H., e. November 27th, '61; Tennessee.  
Davis, Daniel, e. January 20th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Davis, Jasper M., e. January 20th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Dysor, James C., e. February 19th, '61; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant.  
Dysor, W. A. e. February 9th, '62; Clay co.  
Earley, Elisha, e. December 7th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Earle, Noah, e. December 7th, '61; Macon co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Fortner, William D., e. December 9th, '61; Macon co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Fullbright, Moses, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Fulbright, Miles F., e. Feb. 20th, '62; Clay co.  
Ferguson, George, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Green, Peter A., e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Greer, M. H., e. November 26th, '61; Georgia; p. 2d Lieut. August 13th, '62.  
Gibson, Joseph L., e. February 28th, '61; Clay co.  
Garrison, William A., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; tr. to 43d Tenn. Regiment.  
Gribble, Andrew P., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Holden, Henry, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg. January 20th, '63.  
Holder, David M., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Hicks, Wm. A., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Hicks, Jason N., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Higden, Marion, e. December 7th, '61; Macon co.; dg.  
Hughes, William H., e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Hambert, Samuel, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Holt, James W., e. March 20th, '62; Tenn.  
Jackson, Henry P., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Jackson, Joseph, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg.  
Johnson, John, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg.  
Johnston, Benjamin F., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. October 11th, '62.  
Johnson, Wm. H., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; tr.  
Jackson, Wm. L., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Clay co.; p. Corporal.  
Johnson, Ephraim, e. August 1st, '62; Clay co.  
Knight, David M., e. Feb. 19th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Kitchen, Stephen, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; w.  
Knight, D. M., e. February 19th, '61; Pitt co.  
Lowry, Howell M., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Leatherwood, Samuel, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg. Jan. 20th, '63.  
Ledford, Eli C., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Ledford, David A., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Leatherwood, John M., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Lane, William, e. Feb. 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. and made blind at Chickamauga.  
Leatherwood, C., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Clay co.  
Ledford, Noah, e. August 1st, '62; Clay co.  
McCarson, William J., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg.

McGinnis, Hugh, e. December, '61; Georgia; d. May 19th, '62.  
Morris, Calloway, e. December, '61; Georgia.  
McAfee, James, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Mallock, James A., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
Martin, H. K., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Clay co.  
Maltby, James N., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62.  
Martin, Robert H., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Clay co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '63.  
Morris, H. M., e. February 21st, '62; Georgia; p. Sergeant.  
Mooney, Henry G., e. February 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. April 8th, '62.  
Morris, E. C., e. December 7th, '61; Buncombe co.; p. Corporal.  
Moss, Marion H., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Moss, Leander W., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Magaha, Jeremiah, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg.  
Magaha, Marcus L., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
Magaha, Harvey H., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. April 8th, '62.  
Matthewson, William, e. Dec. 1st, '61; Clay co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
McFall, Nichols M., e. Dec. 1st, '61; Clay co.  
Matthewson, Leander, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Norwood, John, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Owens, George W., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Presswell, David, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Penland, Newton B., e. January 20th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Pace, William, e. February 21st, '62; Macon co.  
Parson, John, e. February 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
Rollins, Wm. R., e. December, '61; Macon co.  
Rhea, Stephen, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Rose, John, e. July 1st, '62; Tennessee.  
Robbins, Newton, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; w. Sept. 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Robbins, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg.  
Rose, Alfred, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.; d. April 8th, '62.  
Rickett, Alexander, e. Dec. 1st, '61; Clay co.  
Rickett, Jeremiah, e. Dec. 1st, '61; Clay co.  
Shearer, John, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion.  
Sexton, Ezekiel, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
Shuman, Chester, e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.; dg.  
Stillwell, Ward, e. November 8th, '61; Clay co.; dg.  
Stephenson, Hiram P., e. December 7th, '61; Macon co.; k. Sept., '63, at Chickamauga.  
Smiley, John, e. December 7th, '61; Clay co.  
Stevens, A. V., e. December, '61; Georgia; d. August 2d, '63.  
Sisk, Robert L., e. December, '61; Clay co.  
Stillwell, John, e. January 16th, '62; Clay co.; dg. June 14th, '62.  
Smith, John, e. February 19th, '61; Wilkes co.  
Smith, James, e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.  
Teague, Harrison H., e. November 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Tipton, Jacob, e. January 12th, '62; Clay co.  
Warren, John, e. December 31st, '62; Buncombe co.  
Willis, Green B., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Clay co.  
Young, James H., e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

Nathaniel H. E. Slaughter, Captain, cm. Feb. 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. and tr. from ranks of Com. A; r. May 22d, '63.

Andrew J. Cody, Captain, cm. May 2d, '63; Cherokee co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John W. Rhea, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; k. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Andrew J. Cody, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. from Com. A, and p.

Joel A. Sawyer, 2d Lieut., cm. May 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. Jan. 24th, '63, at London, Tenn.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Albert G. Collins, 1st Sergeant, e. September 4th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. December 8th, '62.

Joel A. Sawyer, 2d Sergeant, e. Jan. 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 19th, '62; d. Jan. 24th, '63, in Tennessee.

George L. Slaughter, 3d Sergeant, e. Jan. 8th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Feb. 18th, '62.

Andrew J. Cody, 1st Corporal, e. September 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. from Com. A and p. 2d Lieutenant; p. Captain May 2d, '63.

Joseph D. Cooper, 2d Corporal, e. Jan. 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Aug. 13th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Ammons, Young W., e. Dec. 27th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. April 20th, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.

Barnes, James A., e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.

Brown, John, e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. January 27th, '63.

Birchfield, Wilson, e. October 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; d. Nov. 26th, '62, at Cleveland, Tenn.

Brown, John S., e. Feb. 23d, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.

Birchfield, E. Z., e. March 9th, '63; Cherokee co.

Bird, Andrew, e. February 23d, '62; Cherokee co.; dg.

Cody, Tighlman H., Cherokee co.

Coffman, Michael, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.

Crisp, Joseph B., e. Jan. 24th, '62; Cherokee co.

Crisp, William H., Sr., e. Jan. 24th, '62; Cherokee co.

Crisp, William H., Jr., e. Jan. 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. April 28th, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.

Crisp, John M., e. February 23d, '62; Cherokee co.

Campbell, Smith, e. February 23d, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Dec. 10th, '62.

Colvard, Andrew N., e. January 7th, '62; Cherokee co.

Colvard, Houston, e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.

Cole, Benjamin E., e. January 15th, '62; Cherokee co.

Cairnes, Hiram I., e. January 15th, '62; Cherokee co.

Cairnes, Andrew J., e. January 15th, '62; Cherokee co.

Dale, Julius A., e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A June 1st, '62.

Franklin, Benjamin, e. January 15th, '62; Cherokee co.

Franklin, Jacob, e. January 15th, '62; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
 Fuzell, James R., e. February 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Fisher, Charles, e. February 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. August 13th, '62.  
 Graybeard, Peter, e. February 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr.  
 Hedgecock, Elijah, e. February 19th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Dec. 10th, '62.  
 Hedgecock, David, e. February 19th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 King, Marcus L., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; m. Oct., '62, in Kentucky.  
 Locust, Alfred, e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr.  
 Lane, James, e. February 23d, '62; Cherokee co.  
 McMillan, William, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr.  
 McLabe, William N. W., e. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; dt.  
 Pace, William M., Cherokee co.  
 Rich, John W., e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. January 24th, '63.  
 Rhea, John W., e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; k. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Rhea, William A., e. Dec. 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. March 28th, '63, in Tenn.  
 Ross, James, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Com. A. June 1st, '62.  
 Ross, George, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Sumter, John W., e. February 15th, '63; Cherokee co.  
 Swanyer, John S., e. March 25th, '63; Cherokee co.  
 Stewart, John, e. March 26th, '63; Cherokee co.  
 Shuler, Fidelia, e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. June, '62, for disability.  
 Sawyer, Thomas P., e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. November, '62, for disability.  
 Sawyer, Samuel B., e. January 24th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. May 2d, '63, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Sumter, Joel L., e. December 26th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Waldrop, Lewis, e. December 26th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. May 5th, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Waldrop, Anderson, e. October 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; tr.  
 Wiggins, John W., e. November 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. at Murfreesboro; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Paschal C. Hughes, Captain, cm. February 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant of Com. C.  
 Felix P. Axley, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; r. February 18th, '63.  
 William R. Payne, 1st Lieutenant, cm. August 9th, '63; Cherokee co.; p. from ranks.  
 Hugh W. Rogers, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; r. February 18th, '63.  
 Enoch Vogler, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; r. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 George W. McConnell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 3d, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Felix H. Leatherwood, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 12th, '63; Cherokee co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Felix H. Leatherwood, 1st Sergeant, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 13th, '63.  
 William Hogsed, 2d Sergeant, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 William L. Scroggs, 1st Corporal, e. January 5th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. April 13th, '62, at Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 Robert L. Poindexter, 2d Corporal, e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Anderson, Abram F., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. November 14th, '62, at Loudon, Tennessee.  
 Axley, Felix P., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 1st Lieutenant May 19th, '62; r. February 18th, '63.  
 Bowen, William M., e. May 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Bowen, Thomas J., e. July 11th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Brooks, Abram A., e. December 14th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. November, '62; re-enlisted September 24th, '63; dt.  
 Bates, Noah, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Burgess, Ellis, e. December 14th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Combs, Henry, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Crawford, J. H., e. March 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Crawford, C. W., e. March 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Cox, Horton, e. March 25th, '62; Cherokee co.; dt.  
 Curtis, James D., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Ellis, Theophilus, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; dt.  
 Edwards, Thomas E., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. July 2d, '63.  
 Fair, Alexander P., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. April 22d, '62, at Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 Green, E. H., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Com. Sergeant.  
 Hainey, Rufus F., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. May 3d, '63, at Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 Huckabee, Jesse M., e. January 28th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Hawkins, William J., e. February 14th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Hyatt, Ephraim J., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Harris, Melmouth D., e. March 25th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion.  
 Humphrey, James, e. March 23d, '62; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.  
 Humphrey, Philip, e. March 23d, '62; Cherokee co.; dt.  
 Huskins, Charles M., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Holloway, Noah, e. March 5th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Ingram, Elisha, e. May 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Corporal.  
 Key, Jesse, e. March 25th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Key, J. D., e. March 5th, '62; Tennessee; p. Sergeant.  
 Ledford, Wilbourn, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Ledford, Julius L., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Ledford, Andrew, e. March 8th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Loudermilk, William M., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Loudermilk, Leander A., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Loudermilk, Allen L., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant; dt.  
 Luffman, Benjamin, e. December 25th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Loudermilk, B., e. July 15th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. November 14th, '63, at Loudon, Tenn.  
 Ledford, Alexander, e. June 27th, '63; Cherokee co.; tr. from Thomas' Legion.  
 Maderis, Charles M., Cherokee co.

Martin, Robert H., Cherokee co.  
 Morgan, James, e. March 25th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Morgan, Lewis, Cherokee co.; p. Corporal and dt.  
 Motes, Levi, e. January 20th, '63; Georgia.  
 McConnell, George W., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant October 3d, '63.  
 Matthewson, E. M., e. February 28th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. April 20th, '62, at Knoxville, Tennessee.  
 Newman, Terrell, e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion.  
 Newman, James, e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion.  
 Owensby, Aaron, e. February 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. May 27th, '63.  
 Owensby, Elisha, e. February 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. Oct., '63, in Kentucky.  
 Parton, William H., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Poindexter, James B., e. October 22d, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Payne, William R., e. September 22d, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 1st Lieutenant August 9th, '63.  
 Price, Andrew J., e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; w. at Murfreesboro; p. Corporal.  
 Pritchett, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Passmore, Marion, Cherokee co.  
 Payne, Franklin, e. March 21st, '63; Tennessee.  
 Raper, John A., Cherokee co.; tr. from Thomas' Legion.  
 Ricks, David W., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Rogers, Hugh W., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 19th, '62; r. February 18th, '63.  
 Rose, Silas, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga; dt.  
 Ricks, Samuel W., e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Sanders, Lemuel S., Cherokee co.  
 Snead, Miles M., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; k. January 20th, '63, by railroad accident.  
 Styles, William J., e. May 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. April, '63, at Rome, Ga.  
 Stalcup, J. M., e. February 28th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. April 29th, '62, at Knoxville, Tenn.  
 Tilly, James, e. March 21st, '63; Tennessee.  
 Vogler, Enoch, e. September 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Wilds, William B., e. March 20th, '62; Cherokee co.  
 Watson, William B., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Cherokee co.; d. February, '63, at Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Watson, Joseph M., e. Sept. 24th, '61; Cherokee co.  
 Webb, Carson L., e. February 28th, '62; Cherokee co.; dt.  
 Wallace, Matthew C., e. March 25th, '62; Cherokee co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion.  
 Zimmerman, George, e. January 20th, '62; Cherokee co.; w. at Murfreesboro, Tennessee; dt.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

David L. Walker, Captain, cm. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; r. December 5th, '62.

Abraham Booker, Captain, cm. December 5th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Abraham Booker, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; p.

Miles D. Kilpatrick, 1st Lieutenant, cm. December 5th, '62; Cherokee co.

Miles D. Kilpatrick, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.

John A. Cotter, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 1st, '62; Cherokee co.; cashiered May 12th, '63; re-enlisted.

J. M. Shearer, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 10th, '63; Cherokee co.; p. from Serg't.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wiley K. Shearer, 1st Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.

John M. Shearer, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 10th, '63.

Miles D. Kilpatrick, 3d Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 19th, '63.

John A. Woods, 4th Sergeant, e. February 7th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. November 11th, '62.

Thomas S. Hargis, 1st Corporal, e. February 3d, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.

David H. Wood, 2d Corporal, e. February 3d, '62; Cherokee co.

Wm. W. Saunders, Musician, e. February 27th, '62; Tennessee; k. May 4th, '63.

James S. Coleman, Musician, e. March 4th, '62; Cherokee co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, John P., e. February 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. May 1st, '63.

Adams, Johnston, e. February 17th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. August 29th, '63.

Adams, Elijah, e. February 22nd, '63; Cherokee co.

Booker, Abraham, e. February 3d, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Captain Dec. 5th, '62.

Bridges, Henderson H., e. February 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg.

Bridges, Alexander M., e. February 15th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. May 26th, '62.

Bridges, James, e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.

Brock, Zebedee T., e. February 27th, '62; Tennessee; p. Sergeant; w. at Chickamauga.

Brock, Silas J., e. February 27th, '62; Tennessee.

Brock, Silas, e. February 15th, '62; Cherokee co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Brock, Isaac, e. February 27th, '62; Tennessee.

Bryant, Wm. F., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.

Burger, James, e. March 4th, '63; Cherokee co.

Coleman, James S., e. March 4th, '63; Cherokee co.

Cotter, John A., e. February 15th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 29th, '62; r. May 12th, '62; re-enlisted.

Davis, Robert, e. February 3d, '62; Cherokee co.

Davis, Joseph M., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Dec., '62, for disability.

Ensley, James R., e. February 10th, '62; Georgia; d. April 6th, '63, at Atlanta, Ga.  
Elrod, Abraham, e. March 4th, '62; Georgia; dg. Jan. 25th, '62, for disability.  
Greer, Melchiah, e. February 10th, '62; Georgia; d. April 28th, '63, at Shelbyville, Tennessee.  
Guthrie, Christopher E., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. October 25th, '62, of w. received accidentally.  
Guthrie, Shadrach I., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Guthrie, S. J., e. July 12th, '63; Cherokee co.  
Hampton, T. H., e. March 7th, '63; Cherokee co.  
Hargis, Ira F., e. February 2d, '62; Georgia.  
Hooper, Thomas, e. Feb. 5th, '62; Georgia; k. Sept. 20th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Hall, William, e. February 17th, '62; Georgia; d. October 5th, '62.  
Hilton, Calvin, e. February 27th, '62; Tennessee.  
Ledford, John W., e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Majunkin, Daniel, e. March 4th, '63; Cherokee co.  
Morris, William, e. February 3d, '63; Cherokee co.; w. September 19th, '63.  
McJunkin, Thomas J., e. February 27th, '62; Tennessee.  
Miller, John, e. February 10th, '62; Cherokee co.; dt.  
Marr, William, e. February 18th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Feb. 9th, '63, for disability.  
Ratcliff, John B., e. February 13th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. October 25th, '63, at Lauderdale Springs.  
Roden, Thomas F., e. February 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; p. Sergeant.  
Robinson, M. J., e. February 15th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Ray, William, e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.; d. in Hospital.  
Robeson, Calvin, e. March 4th, '63; Cherokee co.  
Robeson, Jason, e. March 4th, '63; Cherokee co.; w. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.  
Ray, Warren, e. July 12th, '62; Cherokee co.  
Ray, Patrick W., e. July 12th, '62; Georgia; d. April 28th, '63.  
Ray, W. C., e. July 12th, '62; Georgia; d. May 18th, '63.  
Ray, J. L., e. July 12th, '62; Georgia.  
Ray, W. R., e. July 12th, '62; Georgia; w. at Chickamauga.  
Sanders, W. W., e. March 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; k. May 14th, '63.  
Stanberry, James M., e. February 15th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Dec. 18th, '62.  
Stinniter, John, e. March 3d, '62; Tennessee.  
Sims, Pleasant M., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Tennessee.  
Sims, B., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Tennessee.  
Tipton, Samuel, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Aug. 18th, '62, for disability.  
Vaughan, David, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Tennessee.  
Vaughan, Wm., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Tennessee.  
West, Leander, e. March 4th, '62; Cherokee co.; dg. Dec. 18th, '62.  
Woods, David, e. March 4th, '63; Cherokee co.



## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

James G. Crawford, Captain, cm. April 30th, '62; Macon co.

John Reid, 1st Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Macon co.

Robert H. Smith, 2d Lieut., cm. April 20th, '62; Macon co.

Rufus S. Liles, 2d Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. Sept. 2d, '62, in Tenn.

William H. Angel, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 3d, '62; Macon co.; p. from 1st Sergeant;  
d. June 28th, '63, at Yazoo City, Miss.

Posey C. Wilde, 2d Lieut., cm. August 10th, '63; Macon co.; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William H. Angel, 1st Sergeant, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. 2d Lieut. Nov.  
8th, '62; d. June 28th, '63, at Yazoo City, Miss.

Nathaniel Vanhook, 2d Sergeant, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. Sept. 22d, '62,  
near Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

Noah W. Wyont, 3d Sergeant, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62, at  
Bean's Station, Tenn.

Joshua A. Franks, 4th Sergeant, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.

David S. Waldrop, 5th Sergeant, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.

George A. Campbell, 1st Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Sergeant and  
w. at Chickamauga.

Silas Dean, 2d Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Sergeant and k. Sept.  
20th, '63, at Chickamauga.

Felix A. Dowdle, 3d Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Thomas Drake, 4th Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 13th, '62, at  
Charleston, Tenn.

John J. Frady, Musician, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Harvey E. Frady, Musician, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 22d, '62, at  
Charleston, Tenn.

## PRIVATES.

Ammons, Allen, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.

Ammons, George C., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. May 4th, '63, at Shelbyville,  
Tennessee.

Ammons, James M., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. October 1st, '63.

Ammons, Joshua J., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. December 28th, '62, at Lou-  
don, Tennessee.

Ammons, John A., e. July 7th, '62; Macon co.; d. May 3d, '63.

Anderson, Robert S., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; tr. to Com. B July 1st, '62.

Baldwin, John A., e. July 2d, '62; Macon co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chickamauga.

Beasley, Charles M., e. October 19th, '61; Macon co.; p. Sergeant; tr. from Com.  
B July 1st, '62.

Brown, David F., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Corporal.

Buckner, Alfred, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 9th, '62, at Charleston,  
Tennessee.

Buckner, Levi, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Blain, Benjamin F., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.

- Bingham, George N., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Bingham, William, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. October, '62, in Kentucky.
- Brindle, Joseph M., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 22d, '62, at Charleston, Tennessee.
- Belch, James A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; dg.
- Beasley, Joseph A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Cross, James A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; k. Sept. 20th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Cailor, Thomas J., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Conley, William A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; dt.
- Calloway, William T., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Cabe, James L., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Cabe, George W., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Collins, W. A., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; p. Corporal.
- Collins, Wm. B., e. July 7th, '62; Macon co.; p. Corporal; d. July, '63, at Lauderdale Springs.
- Deal, Thomas N., e. July 7th, '62; Macon co.; d. Dec. 30th, '62, at Cleveland, Tenn.
- Deal, Henry J., e. July 7th, '62; Macon co.
- Duval, William W., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Deal, James W., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. March 12th, '62, in North Carolina.
- Dehart, Humphrey P., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 12th, '62, at Charleston, Tenn.
- Evans, Michael W., e. February 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 16th, '62, at Loudon, Tenn.
- Forester, John, e. February 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 20th, '62, at Charleston, Tenn.
- Freeman, Jas. A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. June 22d, '62, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Glaze, Wm. L., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 25th, '62, at Loudon, Tenn.
- Gribble, Thomas, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Corporal.
- Gribble, Elijah, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Glidewell, James A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; k. September 19th, '62, at Chickamauga.
- Gallion, James M., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Gribble, William C., e. July 2d, '62; Macon co.
- Hawkins, Allen D., e. August 25th, '62; Macon co.; tr.
- Hall, Alexander L., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. October 12th, '62, at Nicholasville, Tenn.
- Haney, Charles, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Hester, William, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 14th, '62, at Charleston, Tennessee.
- Hester, Robert H., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Sergeant; d. July 28th, '63.
- Hopkins, Ellis H., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Commissary Sergeant.
- Hastings, Franklin, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Jacob, James, e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; k. September 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Justice, M. L., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; d. July 29th, '62, at Loudon, Tenn.
- Jennings, John B., e. August 25th, '62; Macon co.; dt.
- Kester, John, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Lee, Reuben A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Ledford, Amos, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Charleston, Tenn.
- Lindsey, Reuben A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.
- Leatherman, William, e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; d. May 3rd, '63, at Atlanta, Ga.
- Moore, John E., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; p. Sergeant; k. December 31st, '62, at Murfreesboro.
- Moore, John P., e. May 1st, '62; p. Sergeant Major November, '62.

- McConnell, William A., e. April 30th, '62; Franklin co.  
Mashburn, John R., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Mason, W. J., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Moore, Andrew J., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Moore, Thomas H., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Mashburn, M. A., Jr., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Moore, Samuel, e. April 30th, '62; Haywood co.  
McLeod, Tighlman W., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Mashburn, John G., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Mashburn, Albert A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Nichols, James F., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Nichols, Daniel J., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Norris, William S., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. February 20th, '63, at Shelbyville.  
Norton, P. E., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.  
Pendergrass, John A., e. July 2nd, '62; Macon co.  
Peek, James M., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; m. October 1st, '62, at Harrisburg, Kentucky.  
Pendergrass, Humphrey, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Queen, John W., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; d. June 3rd, '63, at Rome, Ga.  
Reid, Joseph M., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; p. 3rd Sergeant.  
Siler, Albert, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Commissary of Regiment June 20th, '62.  
Stiles, Andrew J., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Scroggs, John W., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Sorrell, David S., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; p. Corporal.  
Sanders, Albert, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Satterfield, Richard, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Saunders, Thomas, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 30th, '63, at Atlanta.  
Trammel, William A., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.  
Trull, Nelson S., e. April 30th, '62; Haywood co.; d. November 30th, '62, at Loudon, Tenn.  
Woodfin, William A., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Watts, John P. F., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; dt.  
Wilson, Harvey L., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; d. July 25th, '63, at Chattanooga.  
Wilson, James W., e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.  
Winstead, James, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. at Chattanooga.  
Wilkie, Thomas, e. April 30th, '62; Macon co.; w. accidentally.  
Wild, Posey C., e. May 1st, '62; Macon co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 10th, '63.  
Winstead, John, e. September 7th, '62; Tennessee.  
Woodruff, D. S., e. April 30th, '62; Franklin co.

## COMPANY K.\*

### OFFICERS.

Andrew W. Coleman, Captain, cm. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.

Andrew W. Bryson, Captain, cm. February 13th, '63; Jackson co.; w. at Seven Pines and Frazier's Farm; p. from 1st Sergeant; r. in '63.

Julius W. Fisher, Captain, cm. September 28th, '63; Jackson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Dillard L. Love, 1st Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; not re-elected.

Julius W. Fisher, 1st Lieut., cm. May 18th, '62; Jackson co.; p. from Sergeant; p. Captain.

Benjamin H. Cathey, 1st Lieut., cm. September 28th, '63; Jackson co.; p. from ranks.

Joseph R. Love, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel in Thomas' Legion Oct. 25th, '62.

William Green, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; r. Feb. 18th, '62.

Robert H. Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. September 8th, '62; Jackson co.; p. from Corporal.

Silas M. Truitt, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August, '63; Jackson co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Andrew W. Bryson, 1st Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; p. Captain February 13th, '63; w. at Seven Pines and Frazier's Farm; r. Feb. 13th, '63.

Julius W. Fisher, 2d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Captain September 28th, '63.

Lemuel W. Hooper, 3d Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Chickamauga.

Amos, Cabe, 4th Sergeant, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.

John N. Hunter, 1st Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. 2d Sergeant.

Robert H. Brown, 2d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant September 8th, '62.

Henry A. Turpin, 3d Corporal, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to 62d Regiment Jan. 15th, '63.

Richard J. Bryan, 4th Corporal, e. April 30th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Chickamauga.

James M. Hooper, Musician, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. April 15th, '62, at Ashland, Va.

Elbert M. Painter, Musician, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, William J., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. August 1st, '62.

Allison, Benjamin J., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.

Ashe, Henderson, e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; d. August 1st, '62, at Richmond.

Brook, James, e. March 8th, '63; Jackson co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

---

\* NOTE—This was originally Com. A of the 16th Regiment, but was transferred to the 39th Regiment after considerable service in Virginia.

- Bryant, Allen, e. May 10th, '61; Yancey co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Bryson, Marcus W., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Bryson, Carson P., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. February 1st, '62.
- Bryson, Hunter H., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Bryson, R., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Battle, William W., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. February 12th, '62, at Richmond.
- Berry, Lewis F., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to Com. D June 1st, '63.
- Berry, Joseph M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. October 1st, '63.
- Berry, Ephraim M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. June 1st, '63.
- Bumgarner, Joseph P., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Bumgarner, William, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. January 15th, '62.
- Brown, Francis M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Sergeant.
- Brown, Walter E., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Jackson, Miss., and Chickamauga, Ga.
- Burnes, Noah H., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Seven Pines, Jackson and Chickamauga.
- Burnes, William A., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Beard, Daniel T., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. May 5th, '63.
- Brooks, Sylvanus, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Ballou, William J., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; w. at Shepherdstown.
- Bryant, James, e. May 10th, '61; Yancey co.
- Boyd, James, e. April 1st, '63; Macon co.; tr. to 29th Regiment Sept. 25th, '63.
- Cline, George W., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Cope, John, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Cope, William, e. May 29th, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to Com. K July, '62.
- Chastain, Ed., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Chattanooga.
- Chastain, John, e. August 31st, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to Com. K February, '63.
- Childers, Nimrod, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Corporal and w. at Seven Pines and Chickamauga.
- Childers, Elijah C., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. March 9th, '62, in Va.
- Chastain, Clement W., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Cabe, Joel, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Cathey, Wm. H., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Cathey, Benjamin H., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. 1st Lieut. Sept. 28th, '63.
- Cathey, Francis M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Conley, William D., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Cooper, Samuel W., e. May 4th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Chattanooga.
- Conley, Jesse F., e. May 4th, '61; Jackson co.; d. October 14th, '62, of w. received at 2d Manassas.
- Conley, Robert T., e. May 4th, '61; Jackson co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in Thomas' Legion August, '62.
- Davis, William B., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Davis, John L., e. June 19th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Seven Pines and k. Sept. 19th, '62, at Chickamauga.
- Dawson, Joseph C., e. June 19th, '61; Jackson co.
- Dill, Bartlett, e. May 20th, '62; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Enloe, Thomas G., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Ensley, James, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Fisher, Daniel G., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. 1st Lieut. in Thomas' Legion; w. at Mechanicsville.

- Fulbright, David M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville; dg. September, '63.
- Fulbright, Daniel L., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.
- Floyd, James, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. January, '62.
- Forgy, John, e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; dg. March, '63.
- Forgy, Wm., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; dg. March, '63.
- Gilliam, Joseph M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. November 27th, '61, in Va.
- Hooper, Wm. M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. Feb., '63.
- Hooper, William R., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. August, '62.
- Hoyle, Jacob L., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Hoyle, Joseph P., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; d. January 27th, '62, in Va.
- Hall, John R., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; d. July 27th, '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Horton, Jonathan, e. May 10th, '61; Yancey co.; d. Aug. 20th, '62, at Richmond.
- Henry, John, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Hawkins, Britton, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. August 1st, '62.
- Huffman, Frederick M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Chickamauga.
- Higden, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Jackson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Jones, Alfred L., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Jenkins, Jere., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Keener, John S., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Knight, John, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Lieutenant in Signal Corps August, '63.
- London, Harvie B., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. August, '62.
- London, Thad. D., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Love, John C., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. December, '61.
- Martin, Joseph P., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. September 20th, '61, in Va.
- Messer, John L., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Massey, James, e. April 27th, '61; Haywood co.; tr. to 16th Reg't April 25th, '62.
- Mingus, Hamilton T., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. July 11th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Morrow, Henry J., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to 16th Regiment April 25th, '62.
- Milsaps, Francis M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to 29th Regiment Feb., '61.
- Mathis, Henry, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. December 27th, '61, in Va.
- Morrison, Hosea, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Frazier's Farm and Chickamauga.
- McGhee, Franklin P., e. April 27th, '61; Haywood co.; tr. to 16th Regiment April 25th, '62.
- Morse, David S., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; tr. to 16th Regt. April 25th, '62.
- Massingale, Robert, e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; w. at 2d Manassas.
- Mills, James, e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Newton, Isaac, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. April 5th, '62, at Williamsburg.
- Newton, William C. T., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Painter, R. A., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville.
- Postell, John, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. Jan. 20th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Parris, William E., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Patton, Andrew J., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Seven Pines, Gaines Mill and Chickamauga.
- Parker, Benjamin, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. in '62, of w. received at Mechanicsville.
- Raby, Dempsey M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Mechanicsville and p. 2d Lieut. in Thomas' Legion.

- Rinehart, Isaac M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. Sept. 19th, '63, at Chickamauga.
- Roberts, Robert M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Reynolds, James, e. April 1st, '63; Jackson co.
- Randolph, Thomas L., e. May 10th, '61; Yancey co.
- Randolph, Anselm, e. May 10th, '61; Yancey co.; d. July 18th, '62, of w. received at Frazier's Farm.
- Rhea, John H., e. May 10th, '61; Yancey co.
- Rinehart, Thomas P., e. March 8th, '62; Haywood co.; tr. to Thomas' Legion January, '63.
- Shelton, James W., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Shelton, Jackson, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; dg. August, '62.
- Sanders, Rufus R., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Shelton, Chastain, e. April 1st, '63; Jackson co.
- Shelton, Elliott, e. March 1st, '62; Jackson co.
- Seay, James, e. March 1st, '62; Jackson co.; dg. March, '63.
- Stillwell, Alfred W., e. March 1st, '62; Jackson co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Shepherdstown.
- Sutton, James, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. August 27th, '61, in Virginia.
- Sutton, Silas, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. October 3d, '61, in Virginia.
- Sutton, Joseph, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. Corporal.
- Sutton, John, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; d. July 23d, '63.
- Truitt, Silas M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August, '63.
- Truitt, Joseph L., e. March 8th, '62; Macon co.
- Tatham, John, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Tatham, Thomas N., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Turpin, James, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; k. June 26th, '62, at Mechanicsville.
- Warren, Andrew M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Wilson, Enos, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Wilson, Alfred H., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Wilson, Thomas M., e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.; w. at Frazier's Farm.
- Week, David, e. April 27th, '61; Jackson co.
- Wike, Nehemiah, e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.
- Upton, Joseph, e. April 1st, '63; Macon co.
- West, James, e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; w. at Frazier's Farm; p. Lieut. in Thomas' Legion.
- Stillwell, A. A., e. March 8th, '62; Jackson co.; p. Sergeant.

## FORTIETH REGIMENT—ARTILLERY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

John J. Hedrick, Colonel, cm. Dec. 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from Major.

George Tait, Lieut. Colonel, cm. Dec. 1st, '63; Bladen co.; former Major of 18th Regiment; p. from Captain of Com. K; p. Colonel of 69th Regiment January 11th, '65.

William A. Holland, Major, cm. Dec. 1st, '63; Lenoir co.; p. from Captain of Com. —.

William B. Rodman, Major, cm. —; Beaufort co.; p. from Captain; p. Lieut.-Colonel and Judge-Advocate Army of Northern Virginia.

James B. Hancock, Adjutant, cm. March 19th, '63; Beaufort co.

John G. Blount, A. Q. M., cm. —; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Thomas Hill, Surgeon, cm. June 10th, '62; Brunswick co.

Charles A. Mitchell, Asst. Surgeon, cm. June 10th, '62; Orange co.; tr.

NOTE.—The companies of the regiment were all of heavy artillery, and, with the exception of some service by Com. A at Fort Hatteras, were stationed until the fall of Wilmington at the forts near the mouth of Cape Fear River. They were spectators of the scene when Fort Fisher was besieged, but looked on from the distance separating Smithville and Fort Holmes from Federal Point. Their only chance for bloodshed was in the short interval that preceded the capture of Fisher and the surrender at Greensboro. Thus their losses were never reported.



## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

William Sutton, Captain, cm. June 9th, '61.  
Anchrum W. Ezzell, Captain, cm. October 15th, '62; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
  
James W. Kinsey, 1st Lieut., cm. June 9th, '61.  
John Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. June 9th, '61.  
A. W. Ezzell, 2d Lieut., cm. July 9th, '61; p. Captain.  
John Y. Davis, 2nd Lieut., cm. November 20th, '62; p. from ranks.  
Robert B. Vause, 2nd Lieut., cm. November 20th, '62; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jonas Boyett, 1st Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; tr. from 2d Regiment.  
Robert Teachy, 2d Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; tr. from 2d Regiment April, '61.  
James A. Huie, 3d Sergeant, e. August 8th, '61.  
John L. Albertson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 3d, '61.  
Wm. T. White, 5th Sergeant, e. June 9th, '61.  
Wm. C. Hines, 1st Corporal, e. August 1st, '61.  
Wm. H. Brown, 2d Corporal, e. Nov. 1st, '62.  
Benjamin F. Jones, 3d Corporal, e. June 9th, '61.  
Guilford H. Watson, 4th Corporal, e. June 9th, '61.

## PRIVATES.

Abbott, Samuel H., e. May 3d, '62.  
Abbott, Joseph H., e. May 3d, '62.  
Aldridge, Joshua T., e. July 7th, '63; dt.  
Byrd, Josiah, e. August 1st, '61.  
Byrd, Nathaniel, e. August 1st, '61.  
Becton, William R., e. June 9th, '61; dt.  
Brown, John, e. June 9th, '61.  
Blizzard, John H., e. June 9th, '61; dt.  
Brooks, Joseph H., e. July 26th, '61.  
Ballard, John W., e. August 1st, '61.  
Best, Benjamin, e. February 13th, '63.  
Barham, B. C., e. January 10th, '64.  
Baker, William, e. June 9th, '61; d. July, '62, at Wilmington.  
Baisden, Alfred, e. June 9th, '61; tr. to 40th Regiment February 29th, '64.  
Brock, Amos, e. Feb. 25th, '63.  
Chambers, John F., e. January 20th, '64; tr. to 40th Regiment February 29th, '64.  
Croom, Henry N., e. June 9th, '61; dg. February, '63, for disability.  
Croom, Charles S., e. June 9th, '61; p. 2nd Lieut. in 61st Regiment May, '62.  
Creel, John, e. June 9th, '61.  
Coaher, Francis, e. July 27th, '61.  
Carter, James, e. July 27th, '61.  
Carter, J. J., e. April 7th, '63.  
Carter, Levi, e. December 23d, '63.  
Cox, W. S., e. May 16th, '62.

---

NOTE—Several Companies of this Regiment are not reported as to their residences; and it is impossible at this period to supply the omission.

Collins, Benjamin F., e. August 20th, '63.  
Cotton, John W., e. October 8th, '63; Wake co.  
Deaver, Windall, e. June 9th, '61.  
Deaver, Noah, e. July 7th, '61.  
Davis, William Z., e. May 15th, '63.  
Davis, S. Henry, e. February 25th, '63.  
Davis, John Y., e. August 14th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.  
Dobson, John F., e. February 10th, '63; dt.  
Deaver, Jackson, e. June 9th, '61; d. August, '62, at Wilmington.  
Davis, James T., e. June 9th, '61; dg. January, '63, for disability.  
Elmore, Joel, e. June 30th, '62.  
Erwin, J. Gregory, e. April 22d, '62.  
Erwin, Pinkney S., e. April 22d, '62.  
Freeman, Evan, e. April 22d, '62.  
Fleming, Henry S., e. November 27th, '63.  
Filgaw, D. L., e. January 10th, '64; m.  
Fields, Frederick B., e. June 30th, '62; tr. to 40th Regiment Feb. 29th, '64.  
Gallighew, James, e. August 20th, '61; tr. to 40th Regiment.  
Gray, P. M., e. August 6th, '61.  
Goodwin, L., e. May 23d, '63; dt.  
Gavin, Samuel H., e. January 10th, '64.  
Harvey, Franklin, e. August 6th, '61.  
Harvey, Thomas, e. August 6th, '61.  
Howard, Jesse H., e. August 6th, '61; dt.  
Howard, William J., e. July 18th, '61; d. April 11th, '62.  
Howard, John P., e. April 1st, '63.  
Hill, A. D., e. August 3d, '61.  
Hill, William E., e. August 25th, '61.  
Hill, Henry, e. August 12th, '61; dt.  
Hill, J. W. C., e. June 9th, '63.  
Hill, George W., e. March 10th, '64.  
Hill, Jacob F., e. March 30th, '64.  
Hines, Henry C., e. August 6th, '61.  
Hines, Joel, e. May 16th, '62.  
Hines, Redden, e. June 9th, '61.  
Hardee, James M., e. June 9th, '61.  
Hogans, John M., e. August 20th, '61.  
Hardison, John H., e. June 9th, '61.  
Hardison, Joshua, e. Sept. 16th, '63.  
Holland, James, e. Dec. 23d, '63.  
Hall, Miles, e. February 9th, '64.  
Hill, John, e. April 15th, '64.  
Higgins, J. M., e. June 1st, '61.  
Howard, John, e. June 9th, '61; dg. September, '63.  
Heath, Joel, e. August 8th, '61; tr. Sept., '61.  
Howard, S., e. April 2d, '61; tr. to 61st Regiment.  
Harris, James W., e. August 1st, '61; tr. to 40th Regiment February 29th, '64.  
Harris, William H., e. August 1st, '61; tr. to 40th Regiment February 29th, '64.  
Hill, Nathaniel, e. June 9th, '61; dg. October, '61.  
Holland, Charles, e. August 1st, '61; dg. August, '62.  
Jones, Edward, e. August 1st, '61; k. June 2d, '62, by accident.  
Jenkins, John H., e. June 9th, '61; dg.  
Jenkins, Marcellus W., e. February 13th, '64.  
Jones, Calvin E., e. July 25th, '61.  
Jones, Jesse, e. June 12th, '62.

Jones, George W., e. July 26th, '61.  
Jones, Asa, e. August 20th, '61.  
Jerrold, William, e. August 2d, '61.  
Kennedy, James E., e. August 6th, '61.  
Kennedy, Richard M., e. August 6th, '61.  
Kearney, S. F., e. March 10th, '64.  
Lovett, William H., e. August 6th, '61.  
Lee, Jesse, e. August 27th, '61.  
Langston, F., e. January 4th, '64.  
Lawson, Marion C. C., e. April 27th, '61.  
Lovett, Joshua, e. July 27th, '61; dg. February, '63, for disability.  
Langston, John, e. May 14th, '64.  
Moore, Frederick, e. June 9th, '61.  
Moore, Daniel W., e. February 15th, '63.  
Moore, Jesse R., e. July 7th, '63.  
Moore, Jesse H., e. July 7th, '63.  
Matthews, John, e. February 25th, '63.  
Metts, Logan, e. July 25th, '61.  
McPherson, L. W., e. March 1st, '62.  
Morton, W. Henry, e. July 24th, '63.  
Malphas, Warren, e. June 9th, '61.  
Murchison, Abner K., e. January 1st, '64.  
Nunn, Stephen K., e. July 25th, '61.  
Newman, William S., e. July 9th, '61.  
Noran, Francis, e. June 9th, '61; k. August 28th, '61, at Hatteras.  
Potter, Jackson, e. July 28th, '61.  
Potter, Allen, e. January 4th, '64.  
Pittman, Jackson, e. June 30th, '62.  
Phillips, Lacy, e. July 27th, '61; dt.  
Phipps, William, e. February 15th, '63.  
Parrott, Joseph P., e. June 9th, '61.  
Perry, Bennett B., e. December 1st, '63.  
Perry, Sidney.  
Pool, N. W., e. July 27th, '61; tr. to 31st Regiment Sept., '61.  
Rouse, George W., e. June 9th, '61.  
Reilly, Jas. O., e. September 18th, '62.  
Regester, Jenkins, e. February 25th, '63.  
Smith, Calvin, e. December 23d, '63.  
Spencer, Steven C., e. June 9th, '61.  
Simmons, Lemuel, e. August 20th, '61.  
Sanderson, Major F., e. June 9th, '61; dt.  
Sanderson, Henry, e. June 9th, '61.  
Summerell, Peter P., e. April 25th, '63.  
Sutton, William H., e. June 30th, '62.  
Sutton, Benjamin, e. April 6th, '63.  
Stokes, George W., e. February 25th, '63.  
Southerland, John H., e. August 20th, '63.  
Stanly, Jesse, e. April 7th, '63.  
Somers, Claudius M., e. November 27th, '63.  
Smith, Franklin D., e. June 9th, '61; d. Nov., '62.  
Sellars, D. G., e. April 19th, '62; dg. February, '63, for disability.  
Smith, William J., e. April 26th, '62; tr. to 61st Regiment January 27th, '64.  
Smith, Calvin, e. June 9th, '61; dg. January, '62, for disability.  
Stround, John, e. August 8th, '61; k. August 28th, '61, at Hatteras.  
Summerell, Atlas, e. August 1st, '61; d. June, '62, in N. C.

Taylor, James R., e. June 9th, '61; dg. July, '62.  
 Taylor, Isaac G., e. May 1st, '62.  
 Taylor, Stanton, e. April 22d, '62; d. October 6th, '63, in N. C.  
 Tindall, Curtis, e. June 9th, '61; k. August 28th, '61, at Hatteras.  
 Tindall, Charles, e. June 9th, '61; d. March, '62, in New Bern.  
 Taylor, S., e. August 1st, '61.  
 Taylor, B. I., e. August 1st, '61.  
 Tindall, Henry S., e. April 22d, '62.  
 Tindall, Jesse I., e. May 26th, '62; dt.  
 Tindall, James R., e. April 22d, '62.  
 Tindall, Abner G., e. August 22d, '62.  
 Tindall, John, e. January 4th, '64.  
 Turner, Hardy B., e. August 10th, '61.  
 Tucker, Joseph W., e. October 12th, '63.  
 Uzzell, James T., e. January 29th, '62.  
 Vause, James B., e. August 12th, '61.  
 Vause, Robert B., e. June 30th, '62; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Williams, James, e. March 1st, '62; dt.  
 Whitfield, Augustus W., e. July 8th, '61.  
 Wingate, Alfred L., e. June 9th, '61.  
 Whaley, Elzey, e. September 3d, '63.  
 Winston, Robert N., e. January 25th, '61.  
 Watson, Sylvester, e. May 15th, '62; d.  
 Whitfield, Lewis W., e. April 22d, '62; dg. November, '62, for disability.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

William H. Tripp, Captain, cm. October 1st, '61.

Macon Bonner, 1st Lieut., cm. October 1st, '61.

Selby Hardenberg, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '61.

Noah B. Hodges, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '61.

William H. Harrison, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William H. Harrison, 1st Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; p. 2d Lieut. April 6th, '62.

John A. Thomas, 2d Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61.

A. Toomer, 3d Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61.

John C. Getsinger, 4th Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61.

B. P. Jones, 5th Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61.

William C. Everitt, 1st Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; p. Sergeant.

John R. Ross, 2d Corporal, e. October 1st, '61.

Gustavus D. Fate, 3d Sergeant, e. October 1st, '61; d. Dec. 14th, '62.

Robert M. Boyd, 4th Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; dg. March 25th, '64.

Julius J. Jones, Musician, e. October 1st, '61.

John J. Edwards, Musician, e. October 1st, '61.

## PRIVATES.

Allcock, Joseph, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Alligood, Jacob, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Alligood, William, e. October 1st, '61; d. April 4th, '62, in North Carolina.  
 Alligood, James, e. October 1st, '61; pr.  
 Allcock, Uriah, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Alligood, Amariah B., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Adams, Ephraim, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Alligood, Major I., e. October 1st, '61; d. April 10th, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
 Adams, Thomas, e. October 1st, '61; tr. from 31st Regiment.  
 Bridgeman, Thomas G., e. October 1st, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Bayner, Zachariah, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Boyd, Jordan A., e. October 1st, '61; d. December 11th, '61.  
 Brown, Jacob J., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Burgeon, James G., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Buschbaun, J. G., e. October 1st, '61; dg. December 8th, '61.  
 Ball, James, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Bridgeman, John L., e. October 1st, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Baish, Christian, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Barnes, C. C., e. Jan. 11th, '64.  
 Barnett, James D., e. February 3d, '62.  
 Bennett, Martin, d. March 19th, '64, at Fort Fisher.  
 Bowen, Wm. H., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Bennett, Girard, e. October 1st, '61; d. January 19th, '64, at Fort Fisher.  
 Baines, Wachoviah, e. Sept. 22d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Boyd, Robert M., e. January 24th, '62; Beaufort co.; dg. March 23th, '64.  
 Calloway, John B., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Cox, Benjamin C., e. Oct. 1st, '61.  
 Cox, Wm. B., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Cox, Aaron A., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Cordan, Samuel, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Cutlar, Wm. R., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Craton, John, e. October 1st, '61; dg. February 9th, '62.  
 Cutlar, Andrew F., e. Oct. 1st, '61; dt.  
 Clayton, John W., e. Oct. 1st, '61.  
 Cutlar, G. B., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Camper, Alfred, e. October 1st, '61; k. January 30th, '63, by accident.  
 Chambers, James F., e. July 20th, '63; tr. from Com. A March 1st, '64.  
 Calloway, Jesse R., e. January 26th, '63; dt.  
 Calloway, Elijah, e. January 27th, '62.  
 Colettrain, John W., e. October 9th, '63.  
 Doughty, Harman, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Doughty, John D., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Doughty, James R., e. October 1st, '61; d. February 10th, '61, at Fort Fisher.  
 Doughty, Zadock B., e. October 9th, '61.  
 Emory, Ottway, e. October 9th, '61.  
 Emory, William T., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Emory, Zachariah, e. February 3d, '63.  
 Ermul, Paschal H., e. October 1st, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal.  
 Evitt, Harvey, e. October 1st, '61; dg. February 9th, '62.  
 Ellis, William N., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Flowers, C. C., e. February 3d, '62.  
 Gaskell, David W., e. October 1st, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Guilford, Theodore, e. October 1st, '61; d. July 17th, '62.  
 Goodwin, Lewis, e. October 1st, '61; dt.

Gaskins, Robert C., e. October 1st, '61; d. December 14th, '61.  
 Gatlin, Jackson, e. October 1st, '61; dg. December 9th, '61.  
 Gibson, John W., e. October 1st, '61; tr. to 7th Regiment.  
 Green, John H., e. August 13th, '63; dt.  
 Hardison, Asa, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Hudnell, Willis, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Hudnell, David, e. July 1st, '63; pr.  
 Hudnell, Joshua, e. July 19th, '63.  
 Hodges, Benjamin, e. February 3d, '62; dt.  
 Harens, C. Leroy, e. January 1st, '63.  
 Hicks, George L., e. November 9th, '63.  
 Hopkins, George R., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Jolly, John H., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Jackson, Henry F., e. October 1st, '62; tr. to 31st Regiment December, '61; d.  
 Jackson, Frederick, e. October 1st, '61; d. May 17th, '64, at Fort Holmes.  
 Jenkins, William H., e. November 1st, '63; tr. to Adams' Battery.  
 Jackson, Brady E., e. January 25th, '62; tr. from Com. K, 10th Regiment; dt.  
 Jackson, Henry, e. January 25th, '61.  
 Jackson, Noah, e. January 25th, '62.  
 Jackson, Cornelius, e. January 25th, '62.  
 Kick, George, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Ketchum, C. C., e. November 9th, '61; tr. from 3d Regiment.  
 Lellis, Charles, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Larry, George R., e. February 3d, '62.  
 Lupton, Thomas R., e. February 3d, '62; dt.  
 Latham, Alfred, dt.  
 Mazie, Lawrence, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 McIntosh, Calvin, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Mayo, Charles E. S., e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Morslander, Wm. A., e. May 1st, '62; tr. from Com. K, 41st Regiment.  
 O'Neill, Stephen B., e. October 1st, '61; d. April 19th, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
 Powell, John D., e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Perry, Henry C., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Purser, Samuel L., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Purser, Jesse D., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Purser, James R., e. July 19th, '63.  
 Peed, Wm. R., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Potter, James, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Patrick, Eliakim, e. January 10th, '62.  
 Potter, John L., e. February 3d, '62.  
 Pitt, Perry, e. July 16th, '63.  
 Picott, Julian, e. September 14th, '63; Hertford co.; dt.  
 Rice, Jesse R., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Robinson, Charles, e. July 19th, '63.  
 Robinson, Alfred, e. August 29th, '63.  
 Smithwick, Isaiah, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Sadler, David G., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Sadler, Waightman, e. October 1st, '61; d. April 11th, '64.  
 Spain, Fred. A., e. February 3d, '62; d.  
 Tuten, Wilson, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Tankard, T. J. O., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Thornton, Thomas, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Thomason, Benjamin H., e. October 1st, '61; d.  
 Theose, Alex., e. October 1st, '61.

Wallace, Francis, e. October 1st, '61; d.  
 Warren, William H., e. October 1st, '61; d.  
 Warren, Joshua, e. October 1st, '61; d.  
 Warren, Lewis, e. October 1st, '61; d. February 4th, '62, at Fort Hill.  
 Walters, Allen, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Wetherington, William P., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Whitaker, William, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Woolard, Wiley, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Woolard, Richard, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Woolard, Marcus, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Woolard, Ivey H., e. October 1st, '61.  
 Woolard, Acwith, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Woolard, Jordan, e. October 1st, '61; dt.  
 Watson, William, e. July 16th, '63.  
 Warren, H. O., e. January 24th, '62.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

William B. Rodman, Captain, cm. October 21st, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Major.  
 John E. Leggett, Captain, cm. March 13th, '62.

Ashley Congleton, 1st Lieut., cm. October 21st, '61; Carteret co.  
 John G. Blount, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 21st, '61; p. Captain and A. Q. M.  
 James B. Hancock, 2d Lieut., cm. October 21st, '61.  
 John W. Whitley, 2d Lieut., cm. October 21st, '61.  
 Selby Hardenburgh, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 1st, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. H. Hancock, 1st Sergeant, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Ed. Long, 2d Sergeant, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Charles H. Doughty, 3d Sergeant, e. April 16th, '61.  
 John D. Perry, 4th Sergeant, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Marley Crawford, 5th Sergeant, e. Sept. 26th, '63.  
 W. B. Lilly, 1st Corporal, e. April 16th, '61.  
 William L. Leggett, 2d Corporal, e. October 21st, '61.  
 H. Conley, 3d Corporal, e. October 21st, '61.  
 John W. Alligood, 4th Corporal, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Augustus Dudley, Musician, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Richard E. Cancey, Musician, e. October 21st, '61.

### PRIVATES.

Alligood, H. B., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Alligood, T. H., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Alligood, J. Wiley, e. October 21st, '61.

---

NOTE—The record is silent as to the residences of the men constituting this Company; but they evidently were recruited principally from Beaufort county.

Alligood, Alexander, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Alligood, George W., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Alligood, James B., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Asby, Nathan, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Anderson, Richard, e. March 8th, '64.  
 Adams, William, e. October 21st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy May 5th, '62.  
 Ayres, James, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Alligood, Francis, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Ball, Niles, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Baker, E. D., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Brown, Wm., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Boyd, John O., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Barnett, James B., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Brooks, I. J. W., e. March 8th, '64; dt.  
 Bodenhamer, I. C., e. March 8th, '64.  
 Burnett, George, e. March 8th, '64.  
 Burrows, Reuben, e. March 8th, '64; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Boggan, A. M., e. March 1st, '64; tr. from Com. G.  
 Baynor, William S., e. October 21st, '61; p. Sergeant; dg. May 18th, '62.  
 Buckstorf, Fred., e. April 16th, '61; dg. January 27th, '64.  
 Boyd, Wm. B., e. October 21st, '61; d. December 10th, '61.  
 Black, Alex., e. October 21st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy May 5th, '62.  
 Boyd, Frederick, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Burkhead, M. B., e. June 15th, '63.  
 Bosen, Henry A., e. May 2d, '64; Beaufort co.  
 Baynor, Eli, e. October 1st, '64; Beaufort co.  
 Chancey, W. F., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Cox, Ed., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Candy, Robert, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Crawford, Calvin, e. November 26th, '63.  
 Costin, A. I., e. January 31st, '64; dt.  
 Chewing, T., e. March 1st, '64; tr. from Com. G. March 6th, '64.  
 Collins, O. T., e. March 1st, '64; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Cook, W. H., e. March 1st, '64; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Cratch, R. A., e. October 21st, '61; dg. July 24th, '62.  
 Cason, Harman, e. October 21st, '61; dg. April 24th, '62.  
 Chauncey, James W., e. October 21st, '61; d. December 2d, '63.  
 Cahoon, Thomas G., e. October 21st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy May 5th, '62.  
 Cherry, Solomon, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Congleton, John J., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Congleton, W. L., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Congleton, Arnold C., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Congleton, James Henry, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Christenbury, L. N., e. June 21st, '64; Beaufort co.  
 Clifford, D. Baker, e. October 21st, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Sept. 6th, '62.  
 Doughty, George M., e. October 21st, '61; tr. to Com. I March 31st, '63.  
 Dunbar, C., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Dick, James W., e. March 12th, '64; dt.  
 Doggett, R. E., e. March 10th, '64; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Everett, George W., e. October 21st, '61; dt.  
 Easter, James, e. October 21st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy May 5th, '62.  
 Elliott, George C., e. October 21st, '61; d. December 5th, '61.  
 Everett, Horace O., e. October 21st, '61; d. January 15th, '62.  
 Everett, Thomas B., e. October 21st, '61; d. January 20th, '62.  
 Everett, Joseph, e. October 21st, '61; d. July 24th, '62.



Elliott, William J., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Frank, Philip, e. February 24th, '64; dt.  
 Fort, Norflet, e. July 25th, '63.  
 Gurganus, Seth, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Grist, Henry A., e. January 9th, '63.  
 Gilliam, Thomas B., e. March 8th, '64.  
 Grady, William W., e. July 1st, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Gullledge, Elisha, e. July 24th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Gullledge, James, e. July 20th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Gullledge, James R., e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Hussey, Thad., e. February 25th, '64.  
 Harrell, E. J., e. March 8th, '64.  
 Hollis, Patterson, e. October 21st, '61; d. November 20th, '62.  
 Hawkins, William J., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Hawkins, Langley, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Havre, John T. B., e. May 3d, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Ingles, Samuel, e. October 21st, '61; d. April 12th, '62.  
 Jefferson, Doyle A., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Jefferson, William P., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Jefferson, McG., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Jones, Hinson, e. July 16th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Johnson, B., e. July 24th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Kornegay, W. W., e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Kelly, James, e. November 26th, '63.  
 Lilly, Henry W., e. September 11th, '62.  
 Lilly, George H., e. March 1st, '64.  
 Long, Montgomery, e. October 21st, '61; dt.  
 Lippett, John E., e. January 28th, '64.  
 Leonard, James, e. July 25th, '64; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Leonard, William, e. July 25th, '63.  
 Lassiter, Stephen, e. March 8th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Livingston, Angus, e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Lowery, Robert, e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Llŵellyn, Thomas J., e. October 21st, '61; dg. August 27th, '63.  
 Liverman, Thomas M., e. October 21st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy May 5th, '62.  
 Lilly, William F., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Latham, William J., e. October 21st, '61.  
 Luther, John M., e. June 15th, '62.  
 Lindon, Adam C., e. June 15th, '62.  
 Little, Charles M., e. May 3d, '64; Beaufort co.  
 Moring, W. B., e. April 16th, '61; dg. May 8th, '62.  
 McMahon, John B., e. October 21st, '61.  
 McMahon, Thomas, e. October 21st, '61.  
 McCauley, John H., e. May 2d, '64; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.  
 Merritt, Emmanuel, e. June 1st, '63.  
 Montgomery, Eli, e. March 20th, '63.  
 McAdams, Eli, e. June 25th, '63.  
 McLendon, T. A., e. March 3rd, '64.  
 McPeake, James D., e. January 31st, '64; dt.  
 McInnis, M., e. March 8th, '64; dt.  
 Martin, George, e. October 21st, '61.  
 Murray, J. T., e. March 3rd, '64; dt.  
 Munn, John C., e. March 3rd, '64; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
 Mullard, Robert, e. March 6th, '64.  
 Nivan, Duman, e. February 10th, '64.

Nixon, Thomas, e. October 21st, '61; tr. to C. S. Navy May 5th, '62.  
Pilly, John L., e. October 21st, '61; dg. June 6th, '63.  
Pinkham, Josiah, e. October 21st, '61; d. March 20th, '62.  
Perryman, Alexander, e. March 8th, '64; d. March 20th, '64.  
Paul, Jacob B., e. October 21st, '61.  
Pilly, William John, e. October 21st, '61.  
Paul, James A., e. October 21st, '61.  
Peacock, William, e. August 21st, '64; Davidson co.  
Pinkham, George W., e. October 21st, '61.  
Pinkham, L. H., e. October 21st, '61.  
Pinkham, M. T., e. October 21st, '61.  
Pilly, A. S., e. October 21st, '61.  
Roberts, J. L., e. November 14th, '63.  
Redditt, William A., e. October 21st, '61.  
Robeson, Henry I., e. October 21st, '61.  
Robeson, G. A., e. October 21st, '61.  
Strickland, R. H., e. October 21st, '61.  
Sutton, T. H., e. January 29th, '64.  
Shemwell, P., e. March 8th, '64.  
Small, T. D., e. March 8th, '64.  
Sellars, R. R., e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
Sellars, Joel, e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64.  
Sowers, N., e. February 25th, '64.  
Smith, A. P., e. July 25th, '63; tr. from Com. G March 6th, '64; dg.  
Tatum, Samuel, e. October 21st, '61; dt.  
Taylor, John W., e. November 5th, '63.  
Thomas, Joseph, e. February 25th, '63.  
Walker, S. B., e. October 21st, '61.  
Walker, George, e. October 21st, '61.  
Walker, James M., e. October 21st, '61.  
Walker, Wm. R., e. March 31st, '63; tr. to Com. G March 24th, '64.  
Walker, Willis S., e. July 5th, '63.  
Waters, Jesse, e. October 21st, '61.  
Willard, Stephen, e. October 21st, '61.  
Willard, Robert, e. February 25th, '64.  
Webb, J. H., e. February 4th, '64; dt.  
Walter, J. Monroe, e. November 5th, '63; d. February 29th, '64.  
Woolard, H. S., e. October 21st, '61.  
Woolard, John W., e. October 21st, '61.  
Woolard, R., e. October 21st, '61.  
Woolard, Branson, e. October 21st, '61.  
Whitley, John W., e. October 21st, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Sept. 30th, '62.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

James L. Lane, Captain, cm. September 21st, '61.

Adams Barrington, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 21st, '61.

Henry H. Hooker, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 21st, '61.

John J. Brabble, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 21st, '61.

Peter M. Briggs, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '64; p. from Corporal.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Willoughby D. Ferree, 1st Sergeant, e. September 21st, '61.

Alfred Spock, 2d Sergeant, e. January 24th, '62.

John A. Lufton, 3d Sergeant, e. September 21st, '61.

Jerome B. Sawyer, 4th Sergeant, e. September 21st, '61.

Robert S. Yelverton, 5th Sergeant, e. June 18th, '63.

Thomas Jones, 1st Corporal, e. September 28th, '61.

Benjamin McCotter, 2d Corporal, e. October 23d, '61.

John R. Miller, 3d Corporal, e. Sept. 21st, '61, and tr. to 67th Regiment June, '63.

Thomas D. Swindell, 4th Corporal, e. September 21st, '61.

George H. Paul, Musician, e. January 18th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, Solomon M., e. September 21st, '61; p. Sergeant; tr. to 10th Regiment.

Amason, David W., e. August 29th, '63.

Allen, John, e. September 9th, '63.

Atkinson, William, e. January 5th, '64.

Anderson, Henry, e. May 10th, '64; Wayne co.

Aycock, Jesse, e. October 10th, '64; Wayne co.

Barden, Isaac, e. March 1st, '64; Wilson co.

Baldwin, William T., e. August 21st, '64; Montgomery co.

Barnes, Willis, e. October 7th, '64; Wayne co.

Bass, Edwin, e. October 7th, '64; Wilson co.

Barrington, William, e. January 21st, '62.

Briggs, William W., e. December 10th, '61; p. Sergeant.

Briggs, Peter M., e. June 15th, '63; p. Corporal; p. 2d Lient.

Beacham, Jesse H., e. September 21st, '61; tr. to 67th Regiment.

Banks, John D., e. January 24th, '62; dt.

Banks, David L., e. September 21st, '61; p. Corporal; d. February 9th, '62.

Barrington, Wm. T., e. March 4th, '63.

Bassington, Richard, e. December 9th, '61; dg. March 4th, '63.

Brinson, John S., e. October 23d, '61; d. September 2d, '62, at Wilmington.

Brinson, N. G., e. October 23d, '61; tr. to '67th Regiment June 1st, '63.

Barrow, James, e. August 18th, '63.

Bridgers, Wm. R., e. September 8th, '63.

Baitman, James, e. October 20th, '61.

---

NOTE—This Company was recruited mostly from Lenoir, Craven and Wayne counties.

Baxley, Christopher, tr. from 10th Regiment December 8th, '62.  
Cherry, Albert D., e. September 28th, '61; p. Corporal.  
Cherry, Thomas P., e. October 20th, '61.  
Carroon, James, e. Nov. 9th, '61.  
Casey, John, e. January 23d, '62; dg. August, '62.  
Caten, Jesse W., e. January 23d, '62.  
Caten, Matthew P., e. January 23d, '62; dt.  
Cahoon, George, e. August 15th, '63.  
Chapman, Noah, e. April 1st, '63.  
Cahoon, Nathan, e. July 11th, '63; tr. from 67th Regiment.  
Cobb, Wm. R., e. July 11th, '63.  
Cobb, Joseph S., e. March 24th, '64.  
Crisp, Thomas W., e. August 1st, '63.  
Cahoon, James M., e. November 9th, '61; Craven co.; dt.  
Daw, J. H., e. Sept. 21st, '61.  
Daw, John O., e. Sept. 21st, '61; d. August 11th, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
Dixon, Rowland, e. Nov. 9th, '61.  
Dixon, James W., e. Sept. 21st, '61.  
Dixon, Benjamin S., e. October 24th, '61; d. August, '62, in Craven.  
Daniels, Hiram, e. October 23rd, '61.  
Daniels, William, e. September 21st, '61; dt.  
Dunn, Franklin, e. April 1st, '64.  
Dupree, Joseph, A., e. August 24th, '64.  
Ensley, William, e. January 24th, '62.  
Edmonson, Josiah, e. July 11th, '63.  
Eason, James S., e. September 1st, '63.  
Everett, Nathan, e. September 1st, '63.  
Edwards, Jonas, e. September 1st, '63.  
French, James H., e. September 21st, '61.  
Fields, Frederick B., e. September 21st, '61; tr. from 40th Regiment March 1st, '64.  
Fulford, Joseph, e. January 24th, '62.  
Griffin, Jesse L., e. September 21st, '61.  
Gaskins, Major W., e. January 24th, '62.  
Gaskins, Riley, e. January 24th, '62; d. September 5th, '62, at Wilmington.  
Gaither, Kenneth, e. September 1st, '63.  
Gordon, Edward S., e. February 27th, '64.  
Gardner, Barney B., e. January 5th, '64.  
Gordon, William F., e. September 25th, '61.  
Gordon, John, e. September 28th, '61.  
Gordon, William W., e. September 28th, '61.  
Hummings, Robert L., e. September 21st, '61; dt.  
Holton, Matthew, e. September 21st, '61.  
Holton, Thomas, e. September 21st, '61.  
Hudson, Lewis, e. September 21st, '61.  
Hardison, Josiah, e. January 24th, '62.  
Harper, Riley A., e. January 24th, '62; dt.  
Hardy, John L., e. June 18th, '63.  
Hagans, Amos, e. September 1st, '63.  
Harrell, Levi, e. October 10th, '63.  
Harris, James W., tr. from Com. A March 1st, '64.  
Harris, William H., e. September 21st, '61; dt.  
Hummings, William W., e. September 28th, '61; Craven co.; dt.  
Haskins, Henry, e. October 11th, '64; Wayne co.  
Haskins, William, e. October 11th, '64; Wayne co.  
Holton, Isaac L., e. January 24th, '62.

Ireland, John W., e. September 21st, '61.  
 Johnson, James F., e. November 1st, '61.  
 Jewell, Thomas, e. October 2nd, '61.  
 Jones, Robert D., e. January 24th, '62.  
 Jones, Elijah, e. January 24th, '62; tr to 10th Regiment December 1st, '62.  
 Jones, William H., e. September 8th, '63.  
 Jones, James A., e. March 23rd, '64.  
 Kelly, William A., e. September 25th, '61; d. January, '62.  
 Lincoln, John T., e. September 21st, '61.  
 Liverman, Thomas L., e. October 2d, '61; d.  
 Liverman, Benjamin F., e. October 2d, '61.  
 Lane, Wm, P., e. Nov. 23d, '61; tr. from 1st N. C. Cavalry and to 7th Confederate Cavalry August 1st, '62.  
 Lee, Nelson H., e. January 24th, '62.  
 Lee, John, e. January 24th, '62; d. February 19th, '62.  
 Lee, Abner, e. January 24th, '62.  
 Lufkin, John D., e. March 1st, '63.  
 Little, Leonidas, e. July 11th, '63.  
 Little, Henry D., e. Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Lee, Joshua, e. January 24th, '62.  
 Moore, John J., e. July 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal.  
 Morris, Benjamin W., e. Sept. 21st, '61; tr. to 67th Regiment.  
 Muse, James, tr. to 67th Regiment and dt.  
 Morris, William, e. October 1st, '61.  
 Miller, Charles A., e. Sept. 21st, '61; p. Corporal and tr. to 10th Regiment December 1st, '62.  
 Newell, Abner, e. Sept. 21st, '61.  
 Newell, Hyman, e. September 1st, '63.  
 Phipps, Robert, e. October 8th, '61.  
 Paul, John F., e. January 24th, '62; tr. to 67th Regiment June 1st, '63.  
 Powell, Henry D., e. October 15th, '61; tr. to 67th Regiment June 1st, '63.  
 Powell, Hardy, e. September 14th, '61; dt.  
 Phillips, Richard T., e. August 1st, '63.  
 Page, Dempsey, e. March 24th, '62.  
 Rice, James, e. July 24th, '62.  
 Rice, Noah, e. September 21st, '61.  
 Rice, Frederick L., e. October 24th, '61.  
 Rain, Malachi, e. September 21st, '61; dt.  
 Redding, John B., e. September 21st, '61.  
 Rowe, Napoleon B., e. September 8th, '63.  
 Reel, Albert, e. September 21st, '61; p. Corporal.; d. February 27th, '62.  
 Rogers, Warren, e. November 4th, '61.  
 Sadler, William E., e. September 21st, '61.  
 Spencer, Bartow, e. September 21st, '61.  
 Spencer, Thomas R., e. September 21st, '61.  
 Swindell, Jonathan, e. September 28th, '61.  
 Squires, Amos, e. September 21st, '61.  
 Slade, Noah R. W., e. September 28th, '61; d. February 27th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Sawyer, Michael, e. October 20th, '61.  
 Sawyer, Thomas J., e. October 8th, '61.  
 Sawyer, Henry H., e. October 20th, '61.  
 Sawyer, Celix, e. January 24th, '62.  
 Saunders, John, e. October 8th, '61.  
 Spruill, Albert K., e. January 24th, '62.  
 Squires, John F., tr.

Strickland, Madison, e. March 1st, '62.  
 Spock, Oliver, e. January 24th, '62.  
 Spock, William, e. January 24th, '62; tr. to 67th Regiment.  
 Stokes, William D., e. May 8th, '64; Edgecombe co.  
 Terrell, George T., e. April 23d, '64; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
 Tingle, John W., e. January 24th, '62.  
 Tingle, Joseph B., e. September 28th, '61; d. July 17th, '62.  
 Temnell, William, e. October 8th, '61; dg. March 1st, '63.  
 Tolson, John, e. September 28th, '61; dg. April 1st, '63, for disability.  
 Tidell, Kelly, e. October 5th, '63.  
 Thigpen, Franklin S., e. March 26th, '63.  
 Usseret, Miles, e. November 11th, '61; Craven co.  
 Vickory, William R., e. November 1st, '61.  
 Vines, Lemuel R., e. July 11th, '63.  
 Wharton, Charles C., e. September 21st, '61.  
 Wharton, James, e. September 28th, '61; tr.  
 Woodard, Francis T., e. October 8th, '61.  
 Woodard, Tighlman, e. October 5th, '61; tr. to 10th Regiment Dec. 8th, '62.  
 Whitley, William P., e. April 1st, '64; Wayne co.  
 Wheskett, Jeremiah, e. October 16th, '61; d. Feb. 28th, '62.  
 Wheskett, John M., e. October 20th, '61.  
 Walker, James W., e. September 2d, '63.  
 Wells, David, e. August 18th, '63.  
 Warren, Alfred, e. January 4th, '64.  
 Whitehurst, Moses E., e. March 3d, '64.  
 Warren, John A., e. March 26th, '64.  
 Woodard, Wiley, e. July 16th, '63.  
 Wooten, Stephen W., e. September 1st, '63.  
 Yelverton, John, e. September 8th, '63.  
 Yelverton, Barney, e. September 9th, '63; dg. Feb. 8th, '64, for disability.  
 Yelvester, John, e. October 8th, '63; Wayne co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Malcolm McNair, Captain, cm. August 27th, '61.  
 Malcolm H. McBryde, Captain, cm. May 1st, '62; p. from 1st Sergeant.

John M. McKimmon, 1st Lieutenant, cm. August 27th, '61.  
 John S. McArthur, 1st Lieutenant, cm. August 27th, '61.  
 Archibald J. McNair, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 27th, '61.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Malcolm H. McBryde, 1st Sergeant, e. August 27th, '61; p. Captain.  
 Joseph T. McGirt, 2d Sergeant, e. September 30th, '61.  
 Duncan A. Buie, 3d Sergeant, e. September 17th, '61; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
 Green B. W. Dunn, 4th Sergeant, e. August 27th, '61; tr. to Engineer Corps October 16th, '63.

John Leggett, 5th Sergeant, e. August 27th, '61; tr. to Engineer Corps August 31st, '63.

Lauchlin H. McLaurin, 1st Corporal, e. August 27th, '61.

Neill P. McArthur, 2d Corporal, e. September 6th, '61; d. Dec. 6th, '62.

Wm. H. Graham, 3d Corporal, e. August 27th, '61.

Calvin D. McIvor, 4th Corporal, e. September 17th, '61; p. Sergeant.

#### PRIVATES.

Adams, John Q., e. February 19th, '63.

Ammons, William H., e. August 24th, '63.

Alfred, Preston F., e. June 21st, '63; tr. to Captain Mosely's Light Artillery February 1st, '64.

Barrentine, Evander, e. February 15th, '63.

Bass, Cornelius, e. October 14th, '61.

Bass, Edmund D., e. August 27th, '61.

Rass, Stephen, e. May 6th, '62.

Baxley, Harley, e. February 25th, '63.

Biggs, Kenneth M., e. August 17th, '61.

Bracy, Archibald, e. May 27th, '61.

Bracy, James, e. August 27th, '61.

Butler, Isham, e. August 27th, '61; p. Corporal.

Butler, Miles O., e. August 27th, '61.

Buie, Daniel C., e. September 19th, '61; p. Sergeant.

Barnes, John A., e. August 27th, '61; dg. March 8th, '62, for disability.

Barrantine, Thomas, e. February 26th, '63; dg. February 26th, '63.

Brown, John McL., e. December 1st, '61; dg. June 23rd, '62, for disability.

Bass, Enoch, e. September 4th, '61; tr. to 1st Regiment.

Bridgers, John C., e. February 7th, '64; tr. to Com. K March 1st, '64.

Bracy, William J., e. May 13th, '62; d. November 16th, '62.

Culbreth, Malcolm, e. October 2d, '63; d. February 23d, '64.

Carlyle, John C., e. August 17th, '61; dg. November 11th, '62.

Carlyle, Andrew J., e. May 22d, '63.

Chance, Henry D. T., e. Sept. 22d, '63.

Clark, John D., e. Sept. 19th, '61.

Conner, James B., e. August 27th, '61.

Davis, Alexander, e. May 30th, '63.

Davis, Archibald W., e. Sept. 17th, '61.

Douglas, Norman, e. August 27th, '61.

Duncan, Peter, e. September 15th, '61; dg. January 12th, '62, for disability.

Folk, James H., e. August 27th, '61; dt.

Gibson, Ebenezer B., e. August 17th, '63.

Grantham, Josiah L., e. August 19th, '63.

Griffin, Micajah K., e. August 27th, '61.

Griffin, Silas, e. July 14th, '62; tr. from 2d Regiment.

Gilbert, Lewis, e. Sept. 17th, '61; e. Dec. 12th, '61.

Graham, William H., e. May 8th, '63; dt.

Herring, Benjamin, e. October 14th, '61; d. October 3d, '63.

Hill, William, e. September 17th, '61; d. December 1st, '61.

Hill, John W., e. February 7th, '63; dg. September 4th, '63, for disability.

Hill, Smith, e. September 17th, '61; p. 1st Corporal.

Hartman, William H., d. May 8th, '63.

Hill, Daniel J., e. January 10th, '64; tr. from Mosely's Battalion February 1st, '64.

Hodge, Jordan, e. August 27th, '61.

Inman, Alexander, e. October 5th, '63.

Jackson, Newett, e. August 27th, '61.  
 Jackson, Quimby, e. August 27th, '61.  
 Kennedy, William, e. September 5th, '61.  
 Lewis, Dallas F., e. May 20th, '63.  
 Leggett, Jesse, e. August 19th, '63.  
 Locke, William, e. August 11th, '61.  
 Love, Robert A., e. September 15th, '61.; p. Sergeant.  
 Love, Thomas J., e. September 19th, '61.  
 Matthews, Archibald B., e. May 15th, '63.  
 Mercer, Christopher C., e. February 19th, '62.  
 Moore, Robert S., e. March 6th, '63; dt.  
 Monroe, Thomas, e. June 4th, '63.  
 Miller, Archibald B., e. October 14th, '61.  
 Morrison, John H., e. July 18th, '63.  
 Morrison, McDonald, e. February 19th, '63.  
 McCallum, Doddridge, e. August 27th, '61.  
 McCallum, Neill, e. August 27th, '61.  
 McCallum, William H., e. January 23d, '63.  
 McCormice, Duncan, e. September 17th, '61.  
 McCormice, Nathaniel L., e. September 19th, '61.  
 McCormice, James A., e. August 27th, '61.  
 McEachern, William R., e. May 17th, '62.  
 McGirt, John A., e. May 17th, '62.  
 McGregor, Benjamin F., e. January 23d, '63.  
 McKay, William, e. August 17th, '63.  
 McKenzie, Hugh A., e. September 6th, '61.  
 McKinnon, McKay, e. May 20th, '63.  
 McKinnon, Murdoch M., e. June 4th, '63.  
 McLaughlin, James W., e. January 20th, '62; tr. from 31st Regiment; dt.  
 McLean, Neill, e. March 18th, '62.  
 McNair, Jonathan E., e. August 27th, '61.  
 McNair, Samuel P., e. September 22d, '63.  
 McNair, Luther S., e. December 2d, '63.  
 McNeil, Daniel, e. March 5th, '61.  
 McNeill, David T., e. June 7th, '61.  
 McNeill, John B., e. September 20th, '61.  
 McNeill, Malcolm, e. March 27th, '63.  
 McPhail, James, e. March 24th, '63.  
 McPherson, Gilbert G., e. May 4th, '63.  
 McPherson, Wm. D., e. August 17th, '63.  
 McRae, Norman, e. October 5th, '63.  
 Nichols, James A., e. September 24th, '61.  
 Millsaps, William L., e. August 17th, '61; d. December 3d, '61.  
 McCormice, Gilbert, e. August 17th, '61; d. November 29th, '61.  
 McGirt, Malcolm, e. August 27th, '61; d. November 29th, '61.  
 McKay, John A., e. May 2d, '63; d. February 12th, '64.  
 McQueen, William, e. August 30th, '61; d. November 30th, '61.  
 McAm, Hugh W., e. May 17th, '62; p. Corporal.  
 McCallum, Daniel S., e. September 29th, '61; p. Sergeant.  
 McCormice, Archibald B., e. August 17th, '63; dg. Oct. 27th, '63, for disability.  
 McPhail, Archibald R., e. August 27th, '61; dg. April 1st, '64, for disability.  
 McKenzie, Alexander, e. August 27th, '61; tr. to Engineer Corps October 17th, '63.  
 McKinnon, Luther, e. November 24th, '62; p. Ordnance Sergeant.  
 McLean, Artemus, e. August 27th, '61; tr. to 1st Battalion May 8th, '63.



Oliver, Adam C., e. May 8th, '62.  
Oliver, John P., e. Sept. 24th, '61.  
Oliver, John Q., e. October 5th, '63.  
Oliver, J. R., e. April 22d, '62.  
Page, Augustus, e. May 8th, '62.  
Page, Everett, e. March 8th, '63.  
Parker, Alva, e. August 27th, '61.  
Paul, Henry, e. Sept. 24th, '61.  
Paul, John P., e. August 27th, '61.  
Phillips, Charles, e. August 27th, '61; d. Nov. 29th, '61.  
Pittman, Willis, e. May 9th, '62.  
Powell, John W., e. May 8th, '61.  
Powell, Warren T., e. Sept. 4th, '61.  
Purnell, Calvin, e. Sept. 4th, '61; tr. to Com. K March 1st, '64.  
Paul, Peter, e. Dec. 28th, '63.  
Roberts, Henry C., e. May 8th, '62.  
Roberts, William, e. Sept. 17th, '61.  
Salmon, David D., e. Nov. 20th, '63.  
Simmons, Jesse, e. October 14th, '61.  
Smith, Neill N., e. August 11th, '63.  
Smith, Peter, e. August 19th, '63; dg.  
Smith, Simeon, e. March 6th, '63.  
Smith, Thomas G., e. March 6th, '63.  
Southerland, Duncan D., e. July 25th, '63.  
Sutton, William J., e. July 25th, '63.  
Stanaland, Stephen B., e. June 21st, '63.  
Shaw, Daniel M., e. September 19th, '63.  
Stuart, Archibald S., e. August 27th, '61.  
Thompson, Archibald D., e. September 26th, '61.  
Thompson, Charles A., e. August 19th, '63.  
Thompson, James D., e. August 30th, '61.  
Thompson, Lemuel, e. August 30th, '61.  
Thompson, Wesley, e. August 17th, '63.  
Thompson, William B. B., e. September 6th, '61; d. October 24th, '62.  
Townsend, Richard, e. August 24th, '63; dg. October 27th, '63.  
Watson, Daniel, e. August 30th, '61.  
Watson, Michael R., e. September 24th, '61.  
Wright, William L., e. January 23rd, '63; d. September 5th, '63.  
Watson, Archibald, e. August 11th, '63; dg. October 23d, '63.  
Wiggins, Stephen, e. June 7th, '63.  
Wilkinson, George D., e. August 30th, '61.  
Williams, George L., e. August 19th, '63.  
Williams, Alexander J., e. August 27th, '61.  
Williams, Charles O., e. August 27th, '61.  
Williams, James A., e. August 27th, '61.  
Williams, Isaac W., e. March 5th, '63.  
Williams, Jacob, e. March 5th, '63.  
Williams, Tringain, e. September 6th, '61.  
Williams, Wm. C., e. August 27th, '61.  
Williams, Wm. D., e. June 10th, '62.  
Watson, Charles McS., e. August 27th, '61; p. Corporal.  
Watson, Nathaniel S., e. September 5th, '61.  
Yarborough, John C., e. Sept. 17th, '61; tr. to Engineer Corps October 16th, '63.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

John C. Robertson, Captain.

B. Lancaster, 1st Lieutenant.

John L. Pool, 2d Lieutenant.

William F. Edwards, 2d Lieutenant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. J. Brown, 1st Sergeant, e. August 28th, '61; Wilson co.

H. C. Bullock, 2d Sergeant, e. August 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.

B. G. Brown, 3d Sergeant, e. August 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.

E. S. Hargrave, 4th Sergeant, e. August 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.

J. C. Edwards, 5th Sergeant, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.

Wyatt Cannady, 1st Corporal, e. August 12th, '61; Granville co.

T. T. Williford, 2d Corporal, e. August 18th, '61; Edgecombe co.

William McKeel, 3rd Corporal, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.

Willis Eason, 4th Corporal, e. August 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.

R. C. Heidleburg, Musician, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.

J. R. Dail, Musician, e. March 17th, '64; Greene co.

### PRIVATES.

Armstrong, J. D., e. August 28th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Armstrong, B. D., e. March 1st, '64; Edgecombe co.

Aycock, T. J. M., e. March 1st, '64; Wilson co.

Baker, J. E., e. August 25th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bullock, F. E., e. August 25th, '61; Edgecombe co.

Bullock, Richard, e. June 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.

Bridgers, Redding, e. July 9th, '63; Wilson co.

Bryan, M. B., e. August 19th, '63; Edgecombe co.

Barnes, B. W., e. August 19th, '63; Edgecombe co.

Batchelor, J. D., e. August 29th, '63; Edgecombe co.

Beland, H. G., e. December 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.

Bailey, J. R., e. November 2d, '63; Craven co.; dt.

Batts, N. J., e. April 2d, '64; Edgecombe co.

Creech, R. H., e. August 2d, '63; Johnston co.

Calhoun, O. D., e. March 1st, '64; Edgecombe co.

Dail, Jonathan, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.

Dail, W. F., e. March 7th, '64; Greene co.

Dilday, L. S., e. August 12th, '61; Wilson co.

Darden, Alfred, e. February 24th, '64; Greene co.

Edwards, O. N., e. March 10th, '62; Greene co.

Edwards, W. E., e. July 6th, '63; Edgecombe co.

Farmer, D. F., e. December 10th, '61; Greene co.

Farmer, J. D., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.

Felton, R. V., e. June 18th, '63; Edgecombe co.

Felton, Howell, e. June 18th, '63; Edgecombe co.

Gay, W. G., e. March 7th, '64; Edgecombe co.

Gant, S. S., e. October 7th, '64.  
Guid, Merriman, e. Dec. 13th, '61; Greene co.  
Hawkins, F., e. October 18th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Hartsfield, J. C., e. August 12th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Hart, A. J., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Harrison, R. H., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Harrison, J. R., e. September 28th, '61; Nash co.  
Ham, J. R., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Ham, Benjamin, e. August 9th, '63; Greene co.  
Hardy, B. F., e. June 18th, '63; Greene co.  
Hill, Asa, e. October 7th, '64; Edgecombe co.  
Hunter, H. D., e. August 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Hoyle, J. C., e. March 1st, '62.  
Jackson, A. W., e. August 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Jackson, Thomas, e. March 7th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
Jones, G. W., e. March 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Jones, Haywood, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Joyner, Charles, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Joyner, J. M., e. February 25th, '65; Greene co.  
Jordan, W. H., e. February 22d, '62; Greene co.  
Lancaster, Lawrence, e. September 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
Lassiter, R. M., e. August 12th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Long, Lafayette, e. January 18th, '64; Edgecombe co.  
Minor, J. L. L., e. August 13th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
McKeel, G. W., e. August 13th, '61; Greene co.  
McKeel, W. R. D. S., e. June 12th, '63; Greene co.  
Murphy, J. H., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Murphy, H. E., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Murphy, W. D., e. June 28th, '63; Greene co.  
Murphy, Jacob, e. August 31st, '64; Greene co.  
Moore, A. B., e. July 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
Moore, J. F., e. March 7th, '64; Edgecombe co.  
Moore, James S., e. December 10th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Newberne, Joshua, e. August 10th, '63; Greene co.  
Mercer, K. J. D., e. September 25th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
Oust, W. T., e. September 1st, '64; Greene co.  
Owens, J. B., e. October 7th, '64.  
Potter, J. R., e. August 13th, '61; Greene co.  
Potter, J. C., e. August 12th, '61; Green co.; dg. Dec. 6th, '64.  
Pridgen, Henry, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Pridgen, Leonidas, e. March 23d, '64; Greene co.  
Proctor, Isaac, e. September 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Proctor, J. P., e. September 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Proctor, M. W., e. September 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Proctor, Absalom, e. September 19th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
Proctor, Wm. A., e. March 7th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
Peebles, Wm. F., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Phillips, J. A., e. August 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
Pate, Robert, e. October 12th, '62; Greene co.  
Peel, Lawrence, e. August 18th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
Pettway, R. S., e. August 29th, '63; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
Perkins, Bartlett, e. July 20th, '63; Wilson co.  
Pennington, Wm., e. October 8th, '64.  
Ryland, Noah, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
Ruffin, D. C., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.

Rasberry, Allen, e. October 1st, '61; Greene co.  
 Rasberry, A. J., e. October 1st, '61; Greene co.  
 Stafford, William, e. August 2d, '61; Wayne co.  
 Sharp, W. D., e. August 15th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Smith, J. H. C., e. April 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Spicer, S. S., e. July 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Sugg, G. W., e. January 1st, '64; Greene co.  
 Stephenson, J. M., e. March 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Sumter, W. F., e. January 18th, '64; Edgecombe co.  
 Shackelford, J. S., e. September 3d, '64; Greene co.  
 Sutton, R. M. C., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
 Sutton, H. C., e. March 7th, '62; Greene co.  
 Turnage, Exum, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
 Tyndall, David, e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.  
 Taylor, J. B., e. July 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Taylor, J. N., e. October 10th, '64.  
 Thomas, Elisha, e. August 19th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Trevathan, M. W., e. August 19th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Vick, W. B., e. January 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Wainwright, Jacob, e. August 12th, '63; Greene co.  
 Wainwright, Kinchen, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Greene co.  
 Williams, Robert, e. August 12th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, Cooper, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, Jesse W., e. Sept. 3d, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Watkins, O. W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Walston, Levi, e. July 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Windborn, Woodard, e. March 1st, '64; Wilson co.  
 Wiggins, A. L., e. October 10th, '64; Wilson co.

---

## COMPANY G.\*

### OFFICERS.

Wm. A. Herring, Captain, cm. October 16th, '61; Duplin co.  
 William A. Holland, Captain, cm. in '62; Lenoir co.; p. Major December 1st, '63.  
 George C. Buchan, Captain, cm. December 1st, '63; Duplin co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Bridges Arendell, 1st Lieut., cm. October 16th, '61; Carteret co.  
 George C. Buchan, 1st Lieut., cm. November 10th, '62; Duplin co.  
 George W. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. October 16th, '61; Carteret co.  
 Stephen Lassiter, 2d Lieut., cm. October 16th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Elbert J. Albertson, 2nd Lieut., cm. in '62; Wayne co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 William Hassell, 2nd Lieut., cm. December 1st, '63; Martin co.; p. from Corporal.  
 William F. Stanly, 2nd Lieut., cm. in '63; Lenoir co.

---

\*NOTE.—This company, like the others of the Regiment, was recruited in Duplin, Wayne, Lenoir and other eastern counties.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

George C. Woodley, 1st Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61; tr. to 20th Regiment June 14th, '62.  
 Wm. A. Holland, 2d Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61; p. Captain.  
 Henry C. Jackson, 3d Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61.  
 Robert S. Herring, 4th Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61; tr. to 61st Regiment July 8th, '63.  
 Elbert J. Albertson, 5th Sergeant, e. October 16th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.  
 William Hassell, 1st Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Jesse A. Jones, 2d Corporal, e. October 16th, '61.  
 Wm. W. N. Hunter, 3d Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; p. Sergeant.  
 Benjamin F. Nunn, 4th Corporal, e. October 16th, '61; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Needham, e. October 16th, '61; d. February 10th, '63, at Fort Johnston.  
 Adams, William H., e. Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Albertson, Mordecai W., e. Nov. 30th, '62.  
 Altman, Nathan T., e. July 23d, '63.  
 Anderson, William J., e. October 16th, '61.  
 Anderson, Robert A., e. March 16th, '63.  
 Barrow, Joseph W., e. April 1st, '63.  
 Barwick, Benjamin S., e. October 16th, '61.  
 Barwick, James, e. October 16th, '61; dg. Nov. 27th, '62.  
 Barwick, Richard M., e. Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Barwick, William, e. July 17th, '63.  
 Bell, Churchill, d. Dec. 4th, '62, at Fort Holmes.  
 Bell, Francis N., e. Nov. 7th, '61; dg. April 3d, '63.  
 Bell, Ralph, e. Nov. 7th, '61; dg. April 3d, '63.  
 Black, Robert, e. August 6th, '63.  
 Boggan, Alexander M., e. August 20th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Boggan, James N., e. August 20th, '63.  
 Borrough, Reuben, e. March 20th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Brewer, Ferrell, e. March 20th, '63.  
 Brooks, Cyrus D., e. March 20th, '63.  
 Brooks, Thomas D., e. August 18th, '63.  
 Brown, John, e. October 16th, '61; dg. April 7th, '63.  
 Bruton, Atlas F., e. July 23d, '63.  
 Bruton, Richard N., e. July 15th, '63.  
 Bryant, George N., e. August 20th, '63.  
 Buchan, George C., e. November 7th, '63; p. 1st Lieut. November 10th, '62, and Captain in '63.  
 Buchan, Jonathan E., e. March 24th, '63.  
 Campbell, Colin, e. August 15th, '63.  
 Cannady, Nathan G., e. October 16th, '61; dg. October 11th, '63.  
 Cammon, James, e. July 4th, '63.  
 Carlisle, Craven, e. October 16th, '61; d. Jan. 24th, '63, at Fort Johnston.  
 Casey, Benjamin, e. April 14th, '63.  
 Casey, Benjamin D., e. July 24th, '63.  
 Casey, Benjamin F., e. October 16th, '61.  
 Casey, William, e. July 20th, '63.  
 Casey, Wright, e. April 14th, '63.  
 Cheek, John D., e. March 26th, '63.  
 Cherry, Daniel C., e. October 16th, '61; dg. February 18th, '63.

Cherry, George C., e. November 7th, '61.  
 Chewing, George, e. July 25th, '63; d. January 26th, '64, at Fort Holmes.  
 Chewing, Thomas, e. July 25th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Collins, Oliver T., e. July 28th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Cook, William H., e. August 29th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Creech, Joshua, e. July 20th, '63.  
 Cross, James S., e. January 24th, '62; tr. to Com. H March 6th, '64.  
 Crumpler, Micajah, e. July 23d, '63.  
 Dail, Everett J., e. November 7th, '61; dg. March 4th, '62.  
 Bailey, Benjamin F., e. April 14th, '63.  
 Davis, John D., e. October 16th, '61; p. Corporal and dg. October 6th, '62.  
 Davis, John W., e. October 16th, '61; p. Sergeant.  
 Davis, Thaddeus C., e. October 16th, '61; p. Sergeant.  
 Dean, William H., e. October 16th, '61.  
 Dennis, David W., e. October 16th, '61; tr. to Engineer Corps.  
 Dennis, Reuben, e. October 16th, '61; d. February 3d, '62, at New Bern.  
 Dudley, Mitchell, e. October 16th, '61; d. October 30th, '62, at Smith's Island.  
 Doggett, Robert E., e. March 25th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Edwards, John H., e. July 4th, '63.  
 Ellis, Thomas P., e. March 26th, '63; dg. October 11th, '63.  
 Farley, Patrick, e. October 16th, '61; m. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Farmer, John, e. July 20th, '63.  
 Fields, Martin, e. March 26th, '63; dg. October 11th, '63.  
 Fields, Tobias, e. July 24th, '63.  
 Foushee, Elijah, e. July 10th, '63.  
 Fort, Norfleet, e. July 29th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Fox, Isaiah, e. March 26th, '63.  
 Freeman, Ephraim, e. October 16th, '61; m. at New Bern March 14th, '62.  
 Freeman, William, e. August 17th, '63.  
 Garner, Richard C., e. Nov. 7th, '61.  
 Garner, Samuel M., e. November 17th, '61.  
 Godwin, William H., e. October 16th, '61; w. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
 Goodman, Henry E., e. July 18th, '63.  
 Gradeless, Alfred, e. October 16th, '61; d. January 24th, '63, at Fort Johnson.  
 Grady, Frederick, e. November 7th, '61.  
 Grady, Leonidas C., e. October 23d, '61; tr. to 43d Regiment June 22d, '62.  
 Grady, Lewis D. H., e. December 30th, '61; tr. to 43d Regiment June 22d, '62.  
 Grady, Lewis H., e. July 13th, '63.  
 Grady, Romulus M. S., e. October 23d, '61; tr. to 43d Regiment June 22d, '62.  
 Grady, William W., e. July 11th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Grist, Stephen B., e. October 16th, '61; dg. June 1st, '63.  
 Griggs, Elisha, e. July 25th, '63.  
 Gullledge, Elisha, e. July 24th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Gullledge, James, e. July 25th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Gullledge, James R., e. July 28th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
 Gurley, John G., e. July 28th, '63.  
 Ghio, Joseph W., e. March 26th, '63; d. October 18th, '63, at Fort Pender.  
 Hare, Benjamin, e. August 9th, '63; d. January 28th, '64, at Fort Holmes.  
 Hare, Harvey, e. August 9th, '63.  
 Hart, Harris, e. March 26th, '63.  
 Hart, Hugh, e. March 26th, '63.  
 Herring, Benjamin F., e. October 16th, '61; p. Corporal.  
 Herring, James, e. October 16th, '61.  
 Hicks, George T., e. June 25th, '63.  
 Hildreth, Thomas, e. August 20th, '63.

Horton, George P., e. June 29th, '64.  
Hines, Benjamin H., e. October 16th, '61.  
Hinson, Robin, e. October 16th, '61; dg. March 4th, '62.  
Hinson, William, e. March 26th, '63.  
Honeycut, Halbery, e. July 28th, '63.  
Humphrey, James, e. October 16th, '61; dg. September 21th, '62.  
Huntley, Elijah D., e. July 20th, '63; p. Corporal.  
Huntley, John W., e. August 16th, '63.  
Jenkins, Samuel, e. August 16th, '63.  
Jones, Ambrose, e. November 7th, '61; dg. April 7th, '63.  
Jones, Hinson, e. July 21st, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Kornegay, Dixon W., e. October 16th, '61.  
Kornegay, Joseph, e. Nov. 7th, '61; dg. April 7th, '63.  
Kornegay, Wesley, e. October 16th, '61; p. Corporal.  
Kornegay, William W., e. October 16th, '61; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Johnson, Bethuel, e. March 26th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Leach, Murdoch, e. July 30th, '63.  
Lassiter, Thomas, e. October 16th, '61; d. April 16th, '62, in N. C.  
Lawrence, Solomon A., e. October 16th, '61.  
Leonard, James, e. July 28th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Leonard, William, e. July 28th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Lewis, G., e. July 23d, '63.  
Livingston, Angus, e. August 19th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Lowery, Robert, e. July 27th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Mann, Parham P., e. Nov. 7th, '61.  
Mann, Richard M., e. Nov. 7th, '61.  
Marshall, Andrew M., e. August 17th, '63.  
Martin, James F., e. July 4th, '63.  
Mason, James R., e. August 30th, '63.  
Matheson, James S., e. July 22d, '63.  
May, Hugh M., e. August 5th, '63.  
McCain, George B., e. November 7th, '61.  
McCaskill, John C., e. July 30th, '63.  
McCaskill, Nelson, e. July 22d, '63.  
McClendon, Joel, e. July 22d, '63.  
McCullen, Lewis M., e. July 22d, '63; dt.  
McDaniel, Wm. L., e. August 1st, '63.  
McKinnie, Robert, e. September 22d, '63.  
McLaurin, John, e. August 18th, '63.  
McMasters, Wesley W., e. March 25th, '63.  
Meadows, Wm. T., e. October 16th, '61.  
Miller, Andrew, e. November 7th, '61; dg. April 7th, '63.  
Moody, Edward, e. March 26th, '63; dg. October 11th, '63.  
Moody, Nathaniel R., e. March 26th, '63.  
Moore, James R., e. July 24th, '63.  
Moore, William H., e. July 27th, '63.  
Morton, George, e. November 7th, '61.  
Morton, Jones, e. October 16th, '61.  
Morton, William F., e. July 20th, '63.  
Munn, John B., e. August 13th, '63.  
Munn, John C., e. July 22nd, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Murphy, James W., e. June 25th, '63.  
Myers, Thomas S., e. July 26th, '63.  
Nelson, Josiah B., e. October 16th, '61.  
Neven, Dugald, e. July 27th, '63.

Nunn, James F., e. October 16th, '61; p. Ordnance Sergeant.  
Outlaw, Jackson R., e. April 26th, '64.  
Owens, John W., e. November 7th, '61.  
Peel, William, e. October 16th, '61; p. Corporal.  
Perdue, Charles, e. October 16th, '61.  
Perdue, William, e. April 22nd, '63.  
Perkins, Lewis C., e. October 16th, '61; dg. November 7th, '62.  
Perry, Orren, e. March 26th, '63.  
Phillips, Bryant, e. March 26th, '63.  
Phillips, William, e. March 26th, '63.  
Poyner, Lewis J., e. October 16th, '61.  
Pool, David N., e. July 20th, '63.  
Pope, Stephen, e. April 23d, '63.  
Porter, David W., e. October 16th, '61; p. Corporal.  
Potter, Bynum, e. October 16th, '61; d. January 30th, '63, at Fort Johnston.  
Price, Lewis H., e. October 16th, '61.  
Price, Robert T., e. August 19th, '63.  
Pridgen, Blaney W., e. July 23d, '63; d. January 29th, '64, at Fort Johnston.  
Pridgen, Edwin S., e. July 23d, '63.  
Quinn, Franklin W., e. July 23d, '63.  
Rayfield, Theophilus, e. July 23d, '63; d. February 3d, '64, at Fort Holmes.  
Redfearn, David T., e. August 19th, '63.  
Redfearn, John W., e. August 10th, '63.  
Redfearn, Malachi G., e. August 19th, '63.  
Rigdon, Benjamin, e. October 16th, '61; m. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
Riggs, Bryan, e. October 16th, '61; d. January 31st, '63, at Fort Johnston.  
Robb, Richard, e. November 7th, '61.  
Robinson, Napoleon H., e. July 19th, '63.  
Rue, Precinth, e. October 16th, '61; m. March 14th, '62, at New Bern.  
Rush, Robert T., e. July 20th, '63.  
Russ, William, e. April 10th, '63.  
Russell, John, e. July 28th, '63.  
Salmon, Sidney, e. March 26th, '63.  
Scott, James A., e. March 26th, '63.  
Sellars, Joel, e. August 26th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Sellars, Robert A., e. March 16th, '63.  
Sellars, R. R., e. August 14th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Simpson, William T., e. October 16th, '61.  
Sizemore, William J., e. March 26th, '63.  
Smith, Allen P., e. August 18th, '63; tr. to Com. C March 6th, '64.  
Smith, John B., e. March 26th, '63.  
Smith, Stephen B., e. October 16th, '61.  
Smith, William, e. August 29th, '63.  
Stanly, William T., e. January 10th, '62; p. 2d Lieutenant; w. at New Bern.  
Stevenson, William M., e. March 25th, '62.  
Suit, William J., e. August 17th, '63.  
Sumpton, James T., e. October 16th, '61.  
Taylor, George G., e. October 16th, '63.  
Tomlinson, John M., e. August 20th, '63.  
Walker, James, e. August 1st, '63; tr. to Com. H March 6th, '64.  
Wall, Mial, e. August 17th, '63.  
Watters, William, e. October 16th, '61; d. February 20th, '63, at Fort Johnston.  
Welch, John, e. March 26th, '63.  
Welch, Riley, e. August 18th, '63.  
Whitlock, Wm., e. August 25th, '63.



Willis, Bartlett M., e. October 16th, '61.  
Wilkinson, John H., e. October 16th, '61.  
Williams, Starkey H., e. November 7th, '61.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Calvin Barnes, Captain, cm. October 22d, '61; Wilson co.

James R. Sterling, 1st Lieut., cm. August 17th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Joseph F. Hellen, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Craven co.  
John H. Hill, 2d Lieut., cm. August 18th, '63.

NOTE.—The remainder of this Company, officers and men, have not yet been obtained, though a hope is entertained that it may yet be accomplished. In that event their names will be given in an Appendix to this volume.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Charles C. Whitehurst, Captain, cm. January 23d, '62; Beaufort co.

Thos. H. Satterthwaite, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '62; Beaufort co.  
A. McC. Jones, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '62; Beaufort co.  
Seth Bridgman, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 8th, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Seth Bridgman, 1st Sergeant, e. January 27th, '61; p. 2d Lieut.  
Wyatt Laughinghouse, 2d Sergeant, e. April 4th, '61; dg. May 20th, '63.  
Thomas B. Latham, 3d Sergeant, e. April 17th, '62; d. January 28th, '63.  
Thomas A. E. Tuten, 4th Sergeant, e. February 5th, '62; p. Sergeant.  
James H. Britt, 5th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62.  
W. F. Jewell, 1st Corporal, e. February 5th, '62; p. Sergeant.  
J. D. Bradley, 2d Corporal, e. April 10th, '62.  
R. B. Jones, 3d Corporal, e. January 24th, '62.  
J. M. Kerman, 4th Corporal, e. April 17th, '62.

---

NOTE.—This Company was principally recruited from Beaufort county; but the records do not particularize.

PRIVATES.

Anderson, W. A., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Autrey, A. B., e. January 12th, '64.  
 Albert, James, e. February 5th, '62; k.  
 Albert, John, e. February 5th, '62.  
 Bowman, R., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Beacham, Benjamin, e. December 25th, '61.  
 Braddy, A., e. February 14th, '62.  
 Brawhill, J. I., e. June 20th, '62.  
 Barrington, J. F., e. April 17th, '62.  
 Bradford, William, e. September 30th, '62.  
 Brown, James, e. September 30th, '62.  
 Brown, S. T., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Britt, R. B., e. May 10th, '62.  
 Beal, Jones, e. September 30th, '62.  
 Branch, William, e. September 30th, '62.  
 Burgess, W. A., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Blackman, J. H., e. March 21st, '64.  
 Bruffett, Arthur, e. January 27th, '62.  
 Barnhill, A. J., e. February 10th, '62; dg.  
 Cooper, Caswell, e. February 10th, '62; dg.  
 Cooper, J. D., e. January 20th, '62.  
 Cooper, A. J., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Cox, T. M., e. April 17th, '61.  
 Cox, A. R., e. April 17th, '61.  
 Clouts, W. E., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Custis, James, e. September 30th, '62.  
 Custis, N. B., e. July 10th, '63.  
 Crawley, A., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Cook, D. A., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Clark, R. G., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Clark, William, e. January 12th, '62.  
 Clapp, Jeremiah, e. September 30th, '62.  
 Cutts, J. P., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Cutts, Q. C., e. September 30th, '62; d. March 5th, '64.  
 Cunningham, C., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Crowell, G. F., e. April 30th, '63.  
 Cutley, Blaney, e. February 15th, '62.  
 Clark, Henry, e. February 15th, '62.  
 Cross, A. M., e. April 21st, '64; Randolph co.  
 Davis, John R., e. February 15th, '62.  
 Dunn, John, e. June 27th, '62.  
 Daw, Nathan, e. February 14th, '62.  
 Dawdy, J. C., e. February 10th, '62; d. April 25th, '62, at Washington, N. C., of w.  
     received at New Bern.  
 Dawdy, George.  
 Driver, John, e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
 Dixon, Ed., e. April 30th, '63.  
 Edwards, W. W., e. February 5th, '62.  
 Eldridge, T., e. June 6th, '63.  
 Eldridge, E. M., e. Dec. 1st, '63.  
 Eldridge, Hardy, e. March 21st, '64.  
 Evans, E. R., e. Sept. 30th, '62; d. in Hospital August 26th, '64.  
 Etheridge, John, e. March 12th, '64.

Faust, Jacob, e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
Fulbright, M., e. July 10th, '63.  
Gibson, C. P., e. September 30th, '62.  
Gilbert, J. W., e. September 30th, '62.  
Gales, Benjamin, e. March 29th, '63.  
Gaves, J. M., e. September 30th, '62.  
Guame, Nathaniel, e. September 30th, '62.  
Gurganus, E., e. February 14th, '62.  
Gherkin, R., e. February 18th, '62.  
Gaylord, Hardy, e. February 19th, '62.  
Harris, Taylor, e. February 10th, '62.  
Harris, James H., e. September 30th, '62.  
Hill, John, e. September 30th, '62.  
Hawkes, B. B., e. September 30th, '62.  
Hudnell, E., e. February 12th, '62.  
Hudnell, J. S., e. February 12th, '62.  
Hardin, B. B., e. February 15th, '62.  
Hamilton, James W., e. February 18th, '62.  
Hamilton, John W., e. February 26th, '62.  
Harris, Jesse, e. February 24th, '62.  
Harrison, J. M., e. February 24th, '62.  
Henshaw, J. B., e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
Ingold, David, e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
Jackson, Asa, e. January 25th, '62.  
Jones, T. L., e. April 22d, '61.  
Jones, J. R., e. April 22d, '61.  
Jenkins, M., e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
Jones, S. J., e. February 15th, '62.  
Jarvis, W. M., e. February 16th, '62.  
Kerman, W. J., e. April 17th, '62.  
Keever W. H., e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
King, Edward, e. Sept. 30th, '62.  
Latham, B. F., e. April 17th, '61; dt.  
Leary, W. W., e. January 25th, '62.  
Locke, William, e. May 3d, '62.  
Long, W. N., e. April 17th, '61.  
Langley, J. C., e. September 30th, '62.  
Lail, Ambrose, e. September 30th, '62.  
Levin, J. W., e. September 30th, '62.  
Lewellyn, Samuel, e. September 30th, '62.  
Lee, Jacob, e. September 30th, '61; dt.  
Lee, J. E., e. September 30th, '62.  
Lee, J. W., e. June 3d, '63.  
Lee, Joel, e. May 29th, '63.  
Lee, Elam, e. May 29th, '63.  
Lee, Rains, e. September 30th, '62.  
McDaniel, W. H., e. September 30th, '62; dt.  
McKeel, John, e. January 25th, '62.  
Mock, Lewis, e. September 30th, '62; d. July 11th, '63.  
Mock, David, e. September 30th, '62.  
Mason, W. T., e. February 20th, '62; dt.  
Moyner, Isaac.  
Messick, J. R., e. February 20th, '62.  
Nixon, Q., e. September 30th, '62.  
Nichols, Thomas, e. September 30th, '62.

Nelson, R. P., e. February 14th, '62.  
O'Neal, Dennis, e. April 22nd, '62.  
Owen, D. A., e. September 30th, '62.  
Owen, Jacob, e. September 30th, '62.  
Oakley, P., e. September 30th, '62.  
Pilant, John, e. February 10th, '62.  
Pullen, J. C., e. April 22nd, '62.  
Padgett, H., e. September 30th, '62.  
Perdue, John S., e. April 30th, '63.  
Robeson, H. C., e. February 22nd, '62.  
Routh, W. M., e. September 30th, '62.  
Routh, W. A., e. December 1st, '63.  
Ramsey, W. J., e. April 22d, '61.  
Selby, James, e. January 21st, '62; d. July 15th, '62.  
Selby, George B., e. February 27th, '62; dg. June 29th, '62.  
Snell, S. H., e. January 11th, '62; p. Sergeant.  
Sawyer, W. J., e. February 10th, '62.  
Snowden, W. S., e. February 26th, '62; dg. November 10th, '64.  
Sherrell, Jacob, e. September 30th, '62.  
Summers, Alexander, e. September 30th, '62.  
Smith, Stephen, e. April 20th, '63.  
Smith, H. C., e. April 30th, '63.  
Smith, Ingraham, e. June 3d, '63.  
Syles, L. C., e. September 30th, '62; dt.  
Swain, W. N., e. February 18th, '62.  
Stubbs, C. B., e. February 22d, '62.  
Stubbs, W. C., e. February 22d, '62.  
Stubbs, L. J., e. February 22d, '62.  
Stubbs, W. H., e. February 20th, '62.  
Tant, John, e. September 30th, '63.  
Throckmorton, George, e. September 30th, '63.  
Volivia, W. P., e. February 15th, '62.  
Wilburn, S. P., e. September 30th, '62; dg. November 25th, '62.  
Wheeler, Henry, e. September 30th, '62.  
Wyrick, W. A., e. September 30th, '62; dg. June 20th, '63.  
Wallace, W., e. January 25th, '62.  
Wallace, H. W., e. September 30th, '62.  
Workman, B., e. September 30th, '62.  
Workman, W. H., e. September 30th, '62.  
Workman, G. W., e. September 30th, '62.  
Williford, James, e. September 30th, '62.  
Ward, W. H., e. September 30th, '62.  
Weston, Josephus, e. March 1st, '62; tr. from 32d Alabama Regiment September 20th, '63.  
Weston, J. W., e. April 1st, '62.  
Windley, J. T., e. February 14th, '63; p. 2d Sergeant.  
Windley, R. B., e. Nov. 1st, '62; p. Sergeant.  
Watters, G. W., e. February 16th, '63; p. Corporal.  
Woodard, S. S., e. February 28th, '62.  
Willeis, W. F., e. January 27th, '62.  
Winfield, Henry, e. February 10th, '62; dg. Dec. 10th, '62.  
Walker, James M., e. January 27th, '62; tr. to Com. E March 25th, '62.  
Watters, Wherry, e. February 18th, '62.  
Watters, Thomas, e. February 18th, '62; d. April 10th, '62.  
Winslow, J. T., e. February 18th, '62; p. Sergeant.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

George Tait, Captain, cm. May 6th, '62.

Daniel J. Clarke, Captain, cm. December 1st, '63.

James W. Dickson, 1st Lieutenant, cm. Dec. 1st, '61.

Daniel J. Clarke, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 6th, '62; p. Captain.

Charles L. Bryan, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 6th, '62.

James E. Kelly, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 6th, '62.

Edward W. Wooten, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Dec. 14th, '63; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Edward W. Wooten, 1st Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; p. 2d Lieutenant.

Fred G. Robinson, 2d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; tr. to Com. C, 36th Regiment.

James F. Gillespie, 3d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; tr. to — Cavalry Regiment  
July 31st, '62.

Daniel T. McKeithan, 4th Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; d. May 19th, '63, at Fort  
Fisher.

Robert J. McErwin, 5th Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; p. Sergeant.

Jas. W. Dickson, 1st Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; p. Lieut.

George W. Ballentine, 2d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; p. Sergeant.

Benjamin Kinion, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62.

Carroll Joseph, 4th Corporal, e. May 6th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Henry, e. October 20th, '62.

Allen, Rufus, e. May 6th, '62.

Allen, George F., e. May 6th, '62.

Allen, David, e. May 6th, '62.

Allen, James B., e. May 6th, '62; dt.

Allen, David J., e. February 24th, '64.

Allen, William M., e. March 30th, '63.

Baldwin, Albert M., e. April 15th, '62.

Burr, Hayes M., e. May 15th, '62.

Brown, William R., e. May 12th, '62; d. April 28th, '63, at Fort Fisher.

Bird, Caswell B., e. May 12th, '62.

Bird, John O., e. May 12th, '62.

Byrd, Robert, e. July 4th, '62.

Byrd, William, e. October 27th, '62.

Britt, Lewis T., e. May 15th, '62.

Bullard, William J., e. August 16th, '62.

Bridgers, John C., e. March 1st, '64; tr. from Com. E March 1st, '64.

Callihan, Moore, e. August 6th, '62; k. accidentally at Elizabethtown in N. C.

Carroll, William O., e. May 12th, '62.

Carroll, Nathaniel, e. June 1st, '62.

Cain, Travis, e. May 6th, '62.

Clarke, Stephen B., e. May 6th, '62; p. Sergeant.

Clarke, John W., e. May 6th, '62; p. Sergeant.

Clarke, Archibald B., e. September 2d, '62.  
Cain, Marshall P., e. May 10th, '62; dg. October 30th, '62, for disability.  
Chavis, Alfred, e. May 6th, '62; tr. to Engineer Corps August 3d, '63.  
Cheshire, William, e. May 12th, '62; d. February 24th, '63, at Wilson.  
Clarke, Thomas E., e. March 26th, '64.  
Currie, Daniel, e. November 15th, '62.  
Darden, James, e. March 30th, '63.  
Davis, Edward W., e. July 7th, '62.  
Davis, John, e. May 12th, '62; d. March 2d, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
Evers, William J., e. May 6th, '62.  
Evers, Aaron, e. May 6th, '62.  
Evers, Dennis, e. October 23d, '62.  
Evers, Ephraim, e. May 7th, '62.  
Evers, Charles, e. May 7th, '62.  
Evans, Angus, e. February 24th, '64.  
Evans, William H., e. October 27th, '62.  
Edwards, R., e. May 6th, '62.  
Edwards, David T., e. January 1st, '64.  
Edwards, Travis, e. May 6th, '62; d. December 11th, '64.  
Edwards, Harmon J., e. June 3d, '62.  
Ellis, James T., e. May 12th, '62.  
Franks, Joseph B., e. May 6th, '62.  
Faircloth, Thomas G., e. July 7th, '62.  
Green, Duncan, e. May 10th, '62; dg. September 8th, '62.  
Hester, Wm. J., e. May 6th, '62.  
Hester, William B., e. January 1st, '64.  
Hester, David D., e. January 1st, '64.  
Haddock, James A., e. May 6th, '62.  
Herrington, Philip R., e. May 12th, '62.  
Howell, Marmaduke, e. August 27th, '62; dg. November 4th, '64.  
Hilburn, Henry F., e. March 17th, '63; tr. to Com. H March 31st, '64.  
Johnson, Amos N., e. January 21st, '64.  
Johnson, Nicholas F., e. October 23d, '62; dt.  
Johnson, Richard M., e. August 15th, '62.  
Jesseth, Jasper N., e. July 7th, '62; p. Corporal.  
King, James W., e. September 6th, '62; d. February 7th, '63, at Fort Fisher.  
King, George, e. May 6th, '62.  
King, James D., e. August 18th, '64; dt.  
King, William D., e. February 24th, '64.  
Kinlow, Neill, e. August 27th, '62.  
Kinlow, James T., e. June 1st, '62.  
Kinlow, Absalom, e. April 11th, '63.  
Lesesne, Paul, e. May 26th, '62.  
Long, Lion, e. September 24th, '62.  
Martin, Samuel, e. May 10th, '62.  
Martin, C., e. May 6th, '62.  
Mason, Robert, e. May 6th, '62; dt.  
McEwen, Archibald D., e. May 6th, '62; p. Corporal.  
McDaniel, Redmond, e. March 20th, '63; tr. to Com. H March 31st, '64.  
McKeithan, John N., e. May 6th, '62; d. December 1st, '62, at Camp Wyatt.  
McKeithan, Daniel F., e. July 7th, '62.  
McPhail, Angus, e. September 20th, '62.  
McLeod, John H., e. May 6th, '62.  
McDuffie, Daniel K., e. July 16th, '62.  
McDuffie, Henry F., e. July 16th, '62.

McKoy, John L., e. July 22d, '62.  
McDugald, Alexander, e. May 26th, '62.  
McQueen, Edward, e. July 27th, '62; dt.  
Musselwhite, Eli, e. August 27th, '62.  
Norment, Owen C., e. August 19th, '62; dt.  
Nance, Daniel W., e. May 10th, '62.  
Powers, David G., e. May 6th, '62.  
Powers, Alfred, e. May 6th, '62.  
Pate, Daniel, e. May 6th, '62.  
Pate, James C., e. March 26th, '64.  
Pate, Stephen, e. October 23d, '62.  
Pate, Stephen, e. May 26th, '62.  
Perry, Stephen B., e. May 12th, '62.  
Perry, William L., e. May 15th, '62.  
Perry, John C., e. May 15th, '62; dt.  
Pewson, Andrew J., e. May 6th, '62.  
Parnell, William, e. March 6th, '63.  
Pernell, William, e. March 30th, '63.  
Paul, Peter, e. March 1st, '64; tr. from Com. E March 1st, '64.  
Pierce, Thomas J., e. February 9th, '63.  
Peterson, Monroe, e. August 19th, '62.  
Prevatt, James T., e. May 22d, '62.  
Rathy, Hinnant, e. March 30th, '63.  
Russ, Thomas J., e. May 6th, '62.  
Russel, Michael J., e. March 30th, '63; dg. July 23d, '63, for disability.  
Rouse, Noah, e. February 9th, '63.  
Rozier, Reuben, e. August 1st, '62.  
Sessoms, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62.  
Singeltary, Evander, e. January 30th, '64.  
Singeltary, Calvin, e. May 6th, '62.  
Singeltary, Jonathan L., e. May 6th, '62.  
Singeltary, George S., e. May 6th, '62.  
Singeltary, Robinson, e. May 6th, '62; d. August 18th, '62, in North Carolina.  
Singeltary, Joseph E., e. May 6th, '62.  
Singeltary, Dennis L., e. May 6th, '62.  
Smith, David T., e. May 6th, '62; p. Sergeant.  
Smith, John G., e. May 29th, '62.  
Shaw, Calvin, e. July 15th, '62.  
Shaw, Bennett, e. May 6th, '62.  
Shaw, Archibald J., e. May 6th, '62; d. March 17th, '63, at Fort Fisher.  
Shaw Andrew J., e. May 6th, '62; dg. May 31st, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
Shaw, Duncan, e. May 6th, '62.  
Shaw, John W., e. May 6th, '62.  
Shaw, Daniel F., e. May 6th, '62.  
Shaw, Macon, e. March 14th, '64.  
Sinclair, James, e. March 24th, '64.  
Thompson, John J., e. May 6th, '62; dg. October 19th, '63, for disability.  
Thompson, S. B., e. May 6th, '62.  
Thompson, George R., e. May 6th, '62.  
Thaggard, Amos J., e. May 6th, '62; dt.  
Taylor, Joseph S., e. May 29th, '62.  
Taylor, Samuel J., e. May 29th, '62.  
Walters, Wm. P., e. July 4th, '62; tr. to Com. H March 31st, '64.  
Wilson, James D., e. May 6th, '62.  
Willis, Samuel, e. August 27th, '62.

Ward, William, e. May 6th, '62; dt.

Ward, William G., e. March 26th, '64.

Williams, Elias, e. May 30th, '64; dt.

Wilkins, David, e. September 2d, '62; d. December 16th, '64.

Wright, John C., e. March 3d, '63.



# FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT—CAVALRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

John A. Baker, Colonel, cm. September 3d, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 21st, '64; r. August 10th, '64.

Alfred M. Waddell, Lieut. Colonel, cm. August 18th, '63; New Hanover co.; r. August 10th, '64.

Roger Moore, Lieut. Colonel, cm. August 10th, '64; New Hanover co.; p. from Major.

Roger Moore, Major, cm. August 18th, '63; New Hanover co.; p.

Charles W. McClammy, Major, cm. Dec. 9th, '64; New Hanover co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

Thomas S. Warren, Adjutant, cm. October 6th, '63; Chowan co.

Thos. J. Tunstall, A. Q. M., cm. Nov. 19th, '62; Mississippi.

J. N. Smith, A. C. S., acting, Texas.

Benjamin M. Walker, Surgeon, cm. February 1st, '63; Washington co.

Benjamin W. Sparks, Assist. Surgeon, cm. Sept. 1st, '62; Georgia.

S. M. Byrd, Chaplain, cm. October 3d, '64; Virginia.

Thos. S. Armistead, Sergeant Major, Washington co.

Calvin J. Morris, Q. M. Sergeant, Bertie co.

A. L. Fitzgerald, Ordnance Sergeant, Caswell co.

Neill M. Buie, Hospital Steward, Harnett co.

J. W. Sorey, Chief Bugler, Martin co.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

A. T. Newkirk, Captain, cm. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
C. W. McClammy, Captain, cm. Sept. 12th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from 1st  
Lieut.; p. Major.  
D. J. Nixon, Captain, cm. in '64; New Hanover co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Charles W. McClammy, 1st Lieut., cm. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; p.  
D. J. Nixon, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; New Hanover co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; p.  
A. C. Ward, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; New Hanover co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
D. J. Nixon, 2d Lieut., cm. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; p.  
John W. Howard, 2d Lieut., cm. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
A. C. Ward, 2d Lieut., cm. September 12th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from ranks.  
Louis W. Howard, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 12th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from ranks  
w. in '64.  
Robert Highsmith, 2d Lieut., cm. October 7th, '63; New Hanover co.; p. from  
ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robt. Davidson, 1st Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
E. G. Ward, 2d Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
W. J. Emmett, 3d Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
J. W. Williams, 4th Sergeant, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
J. A. Corbitt, 5th Sergeant, e. October 22d, '61; New Hanover co.  
J. C. Fennell, 1st Corporal, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Thomas Herring, 2d Corporal, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
J. Gaston Fennell, 3d Corporal, e. November 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
C. D. Meadows, 4th Corporal, e. December 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Thomas Hicks, Musician, e. November 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
N. R. Fail, Musician, e. Nov. 2d, '61; New Hanover co.

### PRIVATES.

Alexander, S. L., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Andrews, James, e. May 16th, '62; dt.  
Alderman, W. A., e. March 10th, '63; dt.  
Alderman, D. W., e. Nov. 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Alderman, D. B., e. Nov. 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Atkinson, N., e. Oct. 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Atkinson, Henry, e. Nov. 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bland, J. T., e. Nov. 9th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bland, Enoch, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bland, George, e. May 13th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bland, H. A., e. October 15th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bland, J. T., e. October 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bland, D. P., e. Dec. 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Blake, C. W., e. March 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Blake, F. M., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Blanton, Joshua, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Barden, B. C., e. March 10th, '62.

Barden, John L., e. May 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Batson, J. W., e. October 19th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Batson, J. A., e. May 13th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Batson, David, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Batson, Henry, e. Nov. 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Batten, O. P., e. Oct. 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Bray, W. T., e. Nov. 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
Burns, Matthew, e. Oct. 22d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Burns, O. J., e. April 22d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Brown, J. F., e. November 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bishop, Jesse, e. October 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bloodworth, C. F., e. October 12th, '62; Brunswick co.  
Capps, Gideon, e. November 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Casteen, Samuel, e. October 23d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Chestnut, D. J., e. December 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Carroll, L. R., e. March 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Carroll, J. T., e. November 23d, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Corbitt, C. C., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; w.  
Corbett, James, e. March 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. August 31st, '64.  
Devane, George, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Ennett, B. W., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Ennett, Arnold, e. November 15th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Everitt, H. G., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Fennell, John, e. November 16th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Freshwater S. J., e. October 24th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Fryar, James, e. October 24th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Gurganus, G. F., e. October 28th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Gurganus, J. W., e. January 22d, '64; Lenoir co.  
Grant, D. L., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Green, W. B., e. April 20th, '62; Brunswick co.  
Grissom, John, e. September 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Harper, J. H., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Herring, W. E., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Highsmith, L. D., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Highsmith, Robert, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Harrell, T. H., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Howard, B. W., e. Nov. 9th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Howard, J. B., e. Nov. 9th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Herring, T. J., e. October 19th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Herring, G. D., e. February 28th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Herring, O. L., e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Hicks, Robert, e. May 9th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Harper, John, e. October 9th, '61; New Hanover co.; w.  
Hansley, J. D., e. February 17th, '63; New Hanover co.; w.  
Howard, L. W., e. May 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w. in '64.  
Jarrell, W. W., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Johnson, W. O., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Johnson, E. S., e. November 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Johnson, J. F., e. October 24th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Johnson, A. J., e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Johnson, M. N., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
King, W. H., e. Nov. 1st, '61; New Hanover co.  
King, J. A., e. April 22d, '62; New Hanover co.  
King, L. F., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
King, F. W., e. March 8th, '63; New Hanover co.

Kerr, E. W., e. July 5th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Kinian, W. W., e. Nov. 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Kinian, M., e. Nov. 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Ketchan, W. A., e. October 25th, '61; dt. Farrier.  
Lequin, D. R., e. Nov. 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Lewis, James, e. Dec. 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Matthews, Isaiah, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Matthews, Jonah, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Matthews, D. C., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Marshburn, J. T., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Marshburn, James, e. November 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Malpass, G. W., e. Nov. 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Malpass, John, e. Dec. 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
McAllister, M., e. October 28th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Moore, H. W., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Moore, John, e. July 29th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Mallard, S. R., e. July 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Newkirk, B. H., e. Nov. 8th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Newkirk, J. R., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Newton, J. W., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Newton, J. H., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Newton, J. M., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Newton, Samuel, e. Nov. 3d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Nixon, James M., e. Nov. 3d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Nixon, R. W., e. November 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Nixon, T. F., e. February 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Ohland, Henry, e. October 6th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Omsbury, J. W., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Patrick, B. H., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Patrick, Peter, e. October 5th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Page, Peyton, e. Nov. 4th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Page, H. J., e. Nov. 9th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
Peterson, Joshua, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Presscott, William, e. January 27th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Rochelle, E. G., e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Retcham, C. C., e. October 31st, '61; New Hanover co.  
Retcham, W. A., e. October 25th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Rogers, N., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Sneiden, S. J., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Sneiden, J. R., e. Nov. 11th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Sneedan, S. R., e. November 11th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Shepard, C., e. March 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Shepard, Hosea, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Stringfield, H. C., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Stringfield, J. H., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Sykes, M. M., e. Nov. 2d, '61; New Hanover co.  
Sikes, C. D., e. July 28th, '62; p. 2d Corporal.  
Sykes, T. P., e. February 24th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Sykes, C. F., e. June 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Shuie, J. A., e. July 4th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Tompkins, M. D., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Tompkins, G. W., e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Warren, William, e. October 19th, '61; New Hanover co.  
Ward, A. C., e. Nov. 14th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Williams, Benjamin, e. May 6th, '62; New Hanover co.

Williams, Thomas, e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Williams, H. T., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Woodcock, T. G., e. November 12th, '61; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Woodcock, C. C., e. June 22d, '64; Lenoir co.  
Wells, D. D., e. May 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
Wells, R. H., e. May 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Wells, J. J., e. February 5th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Walker, E. D., e. December 12th, '62; New Hanover co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

E. W. Ward, Captain, cm. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Bryan Southerland, cm. Nov. 30th, '63; Onslow co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; pr. May 31st, '64.

L. W. Humphrey, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.; r.  
Jere. W. Spicer, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 2d, '63; Onslow co.; r.  
M. F. Langly, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Onslow co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Bryan Southerland, 2d Lieut., cm. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p. and pr.  
J. W. Spicer, 2d Lieut., cm. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p.  
David W. Simmons, 2d Lieut., cm. June 21st, '62; Onslow co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Stephen H. Morton, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 30th, '63; Onslow co.; p. from ranks.  
D. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Onslow co.; p. from Corporal.  
M. T. Langly, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Onslow co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. W. Simmons, 1st Sergeant, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
R. G. Ward, 2d Sergeant, e. Jan. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
J. G. Scott, 3rd Sergeant, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
D. J. Lanier, 4th Sergeant, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
C. D. Grissom, 5th Sergeant, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
D. R. Henderson, 1st Corporal, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
A. T. Cottle, 2d Corporal, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
D. Williams, 3d Corporal, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
J. N. Pittman, 4th Corporal, e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Keimell, C., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
D. S. Weeks, Q. M. Sergeant, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Onslow co.

### PRIVATES.

Aman, W. D., e. January 26th, '62; Onslow co.  
Aman, D. S., e. January 26th, '62; Onslow co.  
Anthony, B. H., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant.  
Bell, E., e. June 5th, '62; Onslow co.  
Bell, W., e. April 11th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Barber, F., e. January 27th, '62; Onslow co.  
Barnes, J., e. January 25th, '62; Onslow co.  
Bell, John, e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal.

Cannaday, W., e. January 7th, '62; Onslow co.  
Cole, R. N., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.; dt.  
Crafts, F., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Cranmer, Ed., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Dobson, T., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Dement, A. J., e. November 12th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Erwin, G. W., e. July 6th, '62; Onslow co.  
Erwin, W. L., e. December 19th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Ellis, L., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Eubanks, E., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Farnell, B., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Fay, J. V., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Frazier, N., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Frazier, E., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Freeman, E. W., e. January 27th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Floyd, J. E., e. December 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Frazier, E., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Gregory, Lottle, e. May 4th, '64; Onslow co.  
Gurganus, J. J., e. May 4th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Gurganus, W. N., e. July 10th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Gurganus, G., e. May 1st, '64; Onslow co.  
Ganees, J., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Garret, B., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
George, W. C., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Gornto, B., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Grey, J. W., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p. Corporal; dt.  
Grey, J. C., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Hardison, E., e. June 7th, '62; Onslow co.  
Hewitt, W., e. January 26th, '62; Onslow co.  
Henderson, J. S., e. January 2d, '62; Onslow co.  
Humphrey, D. J., e. January 2d, '62; Onslow co.  
Hurst, A. J., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Hatsell, B., e. May 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
Henderson, W. R., e. July 5th, '62; Onslow co.  
Hill, T. B., e. September 1st, '63; Onslow co.  
Humphrey, D. J., e. January 5th, '62; Onslow co.  
James, D., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Jarman, J. E., e. May 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Jenkins, A., e. December 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Jenkins, J. T., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Jones, E. M., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Justice, C. C., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Justice, F. M., e. January 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
Justice, P., e. January 7th, '62; Onslow co.  
Jenkins, B., e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Justice, P., e. January 7th, '61; Onslow co.  
Justice, F. M., e. January 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
Justice, R. W., e. January 24th, '62; Onslow co.  
King, E., e. May 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
Langly, S., e. May 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Lanier, O. J., e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
Lanier, O. S., e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
Langly, M. T., e. January 27th, '62; Onslow co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Littleton, D. C., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Mason, J., e. January 24th, '64; Onslow co.

Mattock, E. W., e. January 23d, '62; Onslow co.  
Meadows, J. A., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Meadows, R., e. December 28th, '62.  
Melton, S., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Melton, B., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Meredith, B. B., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Morton, John, e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Morton, J. B., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Morton, S. W., e. July 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Murrill, H. D., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Mason, J. W., e. January 20th, '62; Onslow co.  
Mason, M., e. May 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Marshburn, A. H., e. December 19th, '62; Onslow co.  
Marshburn, J. N., e. May 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
Marshall, J., e. May 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Melville, George, e. June 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
Merritt, Robert, e. May 17th, '62; Onslow co.  
Mills, L. J., e. January 7th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Morton, John, e. December 28th, '61; Onslow co.; dt.  
Parker, E., e. May 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Parker, J. J., e. December 8th, '61; Onslow co.  
Pittman, J. H., e. December 8th, '61; Onslow co.; dt.  
Prower, B. D., e. May 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
Parker, B. W., e. December 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Pettaway, B. H., e. January 24th, '62; Onslow co.  
Phillips, R., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Prood, W. J., e. Jan. 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Prood, J., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Quinn, A., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Quinn, F., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Redd, A., e. January 27th, '62; Onslow co.  
Reese, H., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.  
Rhodes, William, e. Dec. 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Rhea, J. M., e. Dec. 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Rodgers, D., e. January 26th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Corporal.  
Rounce, E. R., e. January 24th, '62; Onslow co.  
Rochelle, T. B., e. May 10th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Smith, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Spicer, J. D., e. March 1st, '62; Onslow co.; p. Surgeon.  
Spicer, J. W., e. Dec. 28th, '61; Onslow co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Simmons, B., e. Dec. 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Southerland, W., e. January 26th, '62; Onslow co.  
Stanly, B., e. January 27th, '62; Onslow co.  
Stephens, John, e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Trott, W. J., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Turner, G., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Taylor, A. G., e. September 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Thompson, D. H., e. April 11th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Wharton, E., e. Dec. 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Wilkins, W., e. Dec. 29th, '62; Onslow co.  
Williams, E., e. Dec. 29th, '62; Onslow co.  
Williams, S., e. January 23d, '62; Onslow co.  
Williams, J., e. January 7th, '62; Onslow co.  
Williams, J. W., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Winberry, G., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.

Wells, G., e. January 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Waters, H., e. June 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Williams, H., e. July 8th, '62; Onslow co.  
Yopp, J. J., e. Dec. 28th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Hannon W. Reinhardt, Captain, cm. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.

John W. Hatchett, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 22d, '62; Caswell co.  
Stephen A. Rice, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 22d, '62; Caswell co.  
James A. Williamson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 22d, '62; Caswell co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. T. Stokes, 1st Sergeant, e. July 11th, '62; Caswell co.  
E. B. Slade, 2d Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
A. G. Womack, 3d Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
W. W. Moore, 4th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Caswell co.  
J. H. Ferrell, 5th Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
J. T. Faulkner, 1st Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
J. F. White, 2d Corporal, e. May 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
J. G. Lea, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
J. R. Demey, 4th Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.

### PRIVATEES.

Adams, W. W., e. March 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Adams, Hannibal, e. July 18th, '63; Caswell co.  
Apple, Elisha L., e. July 14th, '62; Caswell co.  
Buncefield, Coleman, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Barrow, J. H., e. May 7th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Bennett, G. D., e. May 14th, '62; Caswell co.  
Barke, Wm. M., e. November 4th, '62; Caswell co.  
Baker, Thos. S., e. November 4th, '62; Caswell co.; tr.  
Blanchard, F. W., e. October 11th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Bench, A. J., e. Nov. 12th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr.  
Campbell, A. C., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Cobb, M. W., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. September 18th, '64.  
Clayton, J. D., e. October 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; dt.  
Combs, J. C., e. April 10th, '64; Wake co.  
Dobbs, L. J., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Die, Hugh, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; tr.  
Dinoles, William A., e. March 5th, '62.  
Denton, John, e. Dec. 3d, '62; Lenoir co.; dt.  
Farish, John, e. October 6th, '64; Caswell co.  
Fowler, James R., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Fullington, T. J., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Fritwell, Bart. Y., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.



Gwyn, Thomas R., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Gwyn, L. A., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Gwyn, G. V., e. May 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hall, John H., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hatchsill, L. P., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Harrelson, John, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Harrelson, James, e. July 14th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Harper, Thomas, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hooper, A. J., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hooper, S. Y., e. February 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Horton, Thomas J., e. July 18th, '63; Caswell co.  
Horton, William J., e. March 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hodges, F. L., e. October 6th, '64; Caswell co.; dt.  
Hodges, G. O., e. April 17th, '62; Caswell co.  
Howard, L. W., e. January 7th, '63; Caswell co.  
Hubbard, Lowery, e. September 23d, '63; Caswell co.; dt.  
Hubbard, F., e. September 16th, '63; Caswell co.  
Hinton, Nathaniel, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Jones, James M., e. January 28th, '64; Caswell co.  
Johnston, N. L., e. January 30th, '64; Wake co.  
Kindull, T. B., e. April 2d, '62; Caswell co.  
Moore, J. W., e. September 10th, '62; Caswell co.  
McCain, James, e. November 14th, '63; Caswell co.  
Mattock, J. M., e. April 13th, '63; Lenoir co.; dt.  
McKinney, John, e. March 8th, '53; Lenoir co.  
Nash, Frederick M., e. March 8th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Payne, William, e. March 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Parroll, Thomas, e. May 12th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Powell, Jo. J., e. February 18th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Poteat, William, e. May 17th, '62; Caswell co.  
Poteat, Allen, e. May 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Pyrunt, Abner, e. March 11th, '62; Caswell co.  
Pleasant, W. D., e. January 11th, '62; Caswell co.  
Powell, Thomas B., e. March 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. September 22nd, '64.  
Rice, Thomas G., e. March 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Rice, S. C., e. April 23d, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Rice, T. G., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Robertson, James M., e. March 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Robertson, Green, e. January 28th, '62; Richmond co.  
Rudd, J. C., e. March 3d, '62; Caswell co.  
Saunders, J. M., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Saunders, W. L., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Saunders, Jesse R., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Scott, John W., e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.  
Stephen, G. D., e. May 9th, '62; Caswell co.  
Stephens, J. A., e. November 14th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Stokes, A. H., e. March 19th, '62; Caswell co.  
Sumner, J. M., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Siddle, John B., e. July 14th, '62; Caswell co.  
Travis, R. W., e. March 3d, '63; Caswell co.  
Wallington, J. T. B., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Wallington, John H., e. July 14th, '63; Caswell co.  
Walton, Jackson, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Walton, T. C., e. July 4th, '63; Lenoir co.  
West, R. J., e. February 28th, '63; Caswell co.

Woody, W. J., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Warren, J. M., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Warriner, T. W., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Williamson, G. O., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Williamson, R. H., e. February 6th, '63; Caswell co.  
Williams, R. H., e. October 18th, '64; Caswell co.  
Womack, R. Y., e. February 2nd, '63; Caswell co.  
Willis, Thomas, e. July 13th, '63; Northampton co.; w.  
Whittan, P. A., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Wattington, William, e. February 28th, '62; Caswell co.; tr.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas J. Brooks, Captain, cm. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Gustavus W. Buhman, 1st Lieutenant cm. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

James M. McNeill, 2d Lieut., cm. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

William M. McNeill, 2d Lieut., cm. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Kenneth A. McDonald, 1st Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

James M. White, 2d Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Daniel H. Marsh, 3d Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Alexander D. McNeill, 4th Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Gilbert McDougald, 1st Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

John H. Parker, 2d Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Allen A. Wade, 3d Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.; pr.

Rufus D. Whitley, 4th Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

### PRIVATES.

Adams, James D., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Adams, John J., e. May 8th, '62; Harnett co.

Alston, Gideon P., e. March 4th, '64; Harnett co.

Atkins, John H., e. February 1st, '63; Harnett co.

Barham, William H., e. May 1st, '62; Harnett co.

Blackman, William C., e. October 1st, '62; Harnett co.

Brooks, A. P., e. August 22d, '64; Harnett co.

Brooks, George W., e. Sept. 13th, '62; Harnett co.

Brooks, William M., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Bryan, Benjamin R., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Buckner, Jesse J., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Buie, William J., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Burns, Adolphus J., e. March 1st, '62; Harnett co.; tr. from Com. H 3rd Cavalry Regiment.

Burns, Robert M., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Byrd, Henry R., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Byrd, Robert J., e. October 1st, '62; Harnett co.  
Cameron, Hugh D., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Campbell, Francis W., e. April 22d, '63; Harnett co.  
Clark, John A., e. May 14th, '62; Harnett co.  
Clegg, Benjamin F., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Crow, Hopton H., e. April 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Crow, Robert R., e. October 1st, '64; Harnett co.  
Darrach, Angus, e. May 1st, '62; Harnett co.  
Darrach, Daniel, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Dorsett, Orren M., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Dowd, Albert G., e. December 10th, '62; Harnett co.  
Duke, Robert A., e. May 12th, '62; Harnett co.  
Duke, John W., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Emerson, Robert J., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Green, John W., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Hackney, William, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Hackney, William P., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Harrington, J. K. P., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Harris, Noah R., e. February 27th, '63; Harnett co.  
Haywood, William R., e. January 1st, '64; Wake co.  
Hendrick, Alanda, e. August 6th, '62; Harnett co.  
Hines, William T., e. May 20th, '62; Harnett co.  
Holliday, William B., e. May 20th, '62; Harnett co.  
Johnson, Evander McN., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Johnson, John W., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Johnson, William F., e. November 3d, '62; Harnett co.  
Jolly, Peyton, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Kelley, Daniel S., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
King, William R., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.; dt.  
Lane, Thomas R., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.; w.  
Leslie, John W., e. November 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Marsh, James G., e. March 16th, '63; Harnett co.  
Marsh, William T., e. December 10th, '62; Harnett co.  
McAartan, John, e. March 3d, '62; Harnett co.  
McDuffie, John, e. March 3d, '62; Harnett co.  
McDuffie, Alexander, e. March 3d, '63; Harnett co.  
McDuffie, Peter A., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
McKay, Archibald D., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
McKay, John A., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
McLauchlin, A. N., e. May 17th, '62; Harnett co.  
McPherson, I. D., e. May 17th, '62; Harnett co.  
McPherson, J. L., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
McPherson, M., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
McRae, John, e. May 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
McRae, Philip, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Mills, Seth A., e. October 9th, '63; Wake co.  
Morrison, Duncan, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Morrison, Malcolm, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Monroe, Gilbert, e. May 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
Mandon, John, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Patteshall, P. M., e. May 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
Peacock, John B., e. May 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
Pearce, Oliver W., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Priest, Christopher A., e. March 1st, '63; Franklin co.  
Priest, John, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

Priest, Owen, e. May 15th, '62; Harnett co.; w.  
Penny, David, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.; d. of fever Sept. 11th, '64.  
Ryalls, R. H., e. March 5th, '63; Harnett co.; d. Sept. 12th, '64.  
Ray, William D., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Ricard, Adam M., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Rogers, George N., e. July 7th, '62; Wilson co.  
Sanders, Edward, e. July 7th, '62; Wilson co.  
Smith, Alexander, e. March 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
Smith, Wm. R., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.; d. of w. August 19th, '64.  
Smith, Duncan G., e. February 15th, '63; Virginia.  
Smith, F. Rice, e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Smith, F. J., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Smith, Walter C., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Smith, Walter J., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Smith, Wm., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.  
Turner, H. P., e. May 14th, '62.  
Vestal, J. A., e. October 15th, '62; dt.  
Waterbury, Wm. M., e. May 17th, '62; dt.  
White, Davis S., e. July 7th, '62.  
Williams, I. D., e. March 5th, '62; Harnett co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

L. H. Hartsfield, Captain, cm. October 7th, '61; Lenoir co.; pr.

Isaac Roberts, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 7th, '61; Craven co.; pr.  
Orren A. Palmer, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 7th, '61; Chatham co.  
S. H. Loftin, 2d Lieutenant, cm. January 16th, '62; Lenoir co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

B. F. Sutton, 1st Sergeant, e. October 7th, '61; Lenoir co.  
J. W. Woolvin, 2d Sergeant, e. January 20th, '62; Greene co.  
J. S. Taylor, 3d Sergeant, e. January 20th, '62; Greene co.; pr.  
F. G. Griffin, 4th Sergeant, e. January 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; dt.  
Titus Carr, 5th Sergeant, e. January 20th, '62; Lenoir co.  
J. D. LaRogue, 1st Corporal, e. October 1st, '61; Craven co.  
B. H. Stanton, 2d Corporal, e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.; pr.  
L. H. Gibbons, 3d Corporal, e. June 8th, '62; Lenoir co.  
L. H. Menborn, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Pitt co.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, N. Y., e. July 15th, '62; Lenoir co.; c.  
Barser, W. F., e. November 10th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Beal, C. R., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Brown, J. F., e. October 7th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Buck, Z. M., e. August 11th, '62; Pitt co.

Buck, S. R., e. May 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
Barnett, S. C., e. August 20th, '61; Craven co.  
Carmer, William, e. May 16th, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
Capell, G. W., e. January 10th, '62; Lenoir co.; dt.  
Church, W. L., e. March 20th, '62; Greene co.  
Dawson, William, e. November 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
Dennis, C., e. November 20th, '61; Craven co.  
Dunn, E. J., e. October 17th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Edwards, S. H., e. January 20th, '62; Greene co.  
Gilliam, W. H., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Gray, John P., e. May 7th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Gray, John T., e. October 7th, '61; Lenoir co.; c.  
Gray, W. T., e. January 15th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Hancock, C. C., e. November 20th, '61; Craven co.; c.  
Harvey, T. A., e. October 7th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Hill, J. D., e. January 25th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Hill, J. S., e. January 28th, '62; Lenoir co.; w.  
Hill, W. S., e. January 28th, '62; Greene co.  
Harper, S. R., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
Jackson, S. H., e. October 7th, '61; Chatham co.  
Kelly, E. B., e. May 8th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Kennedy, Ashley, e. August 3d, '62; Lenoir co.; dt.  
Kilpatrick, G. L., e. July 2d, '62; Lenoir co.; w.  
Kilpatrick, W. L., e. March 2d, '62; Lenoir co.  
Lampton, James, e. January 7th, '62; Pitt co.  
McCotter, R. C., e. July 20th, '62; Craven co.  
McDaniel, E. P., e. February 12th, '62; Craven co.  
McDaniel, E. G., e. February 12th, '62; Lenoir co.  
McDaniel, D. G., e. March 10th, '62; Lenoir co.  
McDaniel, Thomas, e. March 10th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr.  
McDaniel, A. J., e. March 10th, '62; Lenoir co.  
McDaniel, G. H., e. March 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
McDaniel, L. F., e. March 10th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Moye, Wm. B., e. March 28th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Moore, James F., e. September 11th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Pollock, C. M., e. October 9th, '62; Craven co.  
Pollock, J. A., e. Jan. 10th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Pope, R. W., e. May 1st, '61; Lenoir co.  
Palmer, H. H., e. October 7th, '61; Chatham co.  
Pridgen, John M., e. July 5th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Roberts, R., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
Roberts, J. M., e. June 25th, '62; Craven co.  
Rouse, A. J., e. June 25th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Rouse, J. W., e. June 25th, '62; Lenoir co.; w.  
Rouse, J. L., e. December 16th, '61; Craven co.; pr.  
Sanders D. S., e. November 6th, '61; Craven co.; pr.  
Shelfer, C. K., e. November 6th, '61; Lenoir co.  
Shelfer, Jesse, e. May 15th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Shelfer, Michael, e. May 15th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Steadman, H. C., e. March 5th, '61; Chatham co.  
Taylor, J. W. C., e. December 10th, '61; Chatham co.  
Taylor, W. S., e. December 30th, '61; Chatham co.  
Taylor, S. J., e. December 10th, '61; Chatham co.; dt.  
Tyson, H. D., e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Tighlman, Joseph, e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Tighlman J. E., e. July 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
Wilkie, T. J., e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Wilson, D. C., e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. May 27th, '62.  
Yates, C. W., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.

---

## COMPANY F

### OFFICERS.

T. George Walton, Captain, cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; r. on reorganization of Com. May 3d, '62.  
Elisha A. Perkins, Captain, cm. May 13th, '62; Burke co.  
  
Hugh C. Bennett, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; w.  
J. A. Stewart, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Junius C. Tate, 1st Lieut., cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; r. on reorganization of Com. May 3d, '62.  
J. Rufus Kincaid, 2d Lieut., cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; r. on reorganization of Com. May 3d, '62.  
W. F. Avery, 2d Lieut., cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; r. on reorganization of Com. May 3d, '62.  
J. A. Conley, 2d Lieutenant, cm. November 3d, '62; Burke co.; dt.  
Henry P. Lindsay, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 6th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

T. W. Kincaid, 1st Sergeant, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
W. B. Avery, 2d Sergeant, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
J. T. Walton, 3d Seageant, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
J. A. Dale, 4th Sergeant, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
R. P. Harward, Q. M. Sergeant, cm. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
J. M. Kincaid, 1st Corporal, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
J. L. Laxton, 2d Corporal, e. November 30th, '61; Burke co.; w. Aug. 15th, '64.  
C. A. McGinsay, 3d Corporal, e. December 12th, '61.  
S. C. Kerley, 4th Corporal, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.

### PRIVATEs.

Anthony, Philip, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Adams, James S., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Aiken, William R., e. November 23d, '61; Burke co.  
Bowman, Samuel, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Branch, Ephraim, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Branch, Sherwood, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Brown, Lawson, e. November 23d, '61; Burke co.  
Baker, Darius R., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Browning, D. E., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; p. Corporal.  
Brown, John, e. December 6th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Brown, Robert, e. September 4th, '63.  
Brown, J. C., e. December 3d, '63; Lenoir co.

Bean, Henry, e. February 1st, '63; Burke co.; dt.  
Bryan, E. J., e. October 23d, '63; Lenoir co.  
Conley, J. S. J., e. February 1st, '63; Burke co.; dt.  
Cooper, W. E., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Conway, W. A., e. July 24th, '62; Onslow co.  
Cooten, C. F., e. November 3d, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Carrier, H. N., e. November 7th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Carson, George, e. January 21st, '64; Lenoir co.,  
Chandler, A. P., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Clouts, Samuel M., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Clouts, John N., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Conley, Allen, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Conley, Hugh, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Cooper, William E., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Carroll, Charles, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Clark, John N., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Clay, J. Harvey, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Clouts, Wm. A., e. December 12th, '61; Burke co.  
Crawley, Alexander, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Corpening, D. Jackson, e. October 7th, '61; dg.  
Duckworth, John R., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
England, Henry, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Eaton, James, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Farr, Jesse, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Farr, James A., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Fleming, John T., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Fox, Abraham, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Fisher, Isaac, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Gibbs, R. G., e. March 10th, '63; Burke co.; dt.  
Gibbs, J. R., e. April 5th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Giles, John M., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Grady, Alexander, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Henderson, Edmond, e. June 9th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant and dt.  
Haey, S. A., e. June 16th, '63; Wake co.; pr. May 27th, '64.  
Jordain, John F., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Kincaid, Robert N., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Kincaid, R. W., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Lanture, R. P., e. May 24th, '62; Burke co.  
Lantan, D. C., e. December 2d, '63; Lenoir co.  
Love, C. G., e. July 16th, '63; Wake co.; p. Corporal; dt.  
Laxton, Romulus, e. May 24th, '62; Burke co.  
Lindsay, Henry P., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; p. Lieut.; dt.  
Ledbetter, George W., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
McElrath, Robert J., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dg.  
Mayo, E. G., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Mull, Joseph H., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
McGinsay, John W., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
McNeely, Edney, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
McEntire, William T., e. March 27th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Mott, Henry Y., e. April 19th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Moore, William S., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
Miller, Robert C., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
Michell, W. B., e. October 23d, '63; Lenoir co.  
Oliver, William, e. June 8th, '62; Onslow co.  
Percey, Gabriel C., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dg. May 1st, '62, for disability.

Powell, G. A., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; pr.  
 Powell, George L., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; pr. May 21st, '64.  
 Parker, Austin A., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Prichett, John, e. December 12th, '61; Burke co.  
 Pearson, Michael, e. December 16th, '61; Burke county.  
 Queen, John H., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Queen, J. H., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
 Roderick, S. M., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Riggs, Isaac, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Riggs, George, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Roderick, Sidney M., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Ross, Albert R., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Stacy, William N., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Sisk, Bartlett H., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Shuffler, P. B., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Scott, Lucian C., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Sudderth, Robert W., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Smith, Gholson, e. February 1st, '63; Montgomery co.; dt.  
 Scott, L. R., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Scott, J. S., e. July 21st, '63; Rowan co.  
 Tate, Hugh W., e. April 21st, '62; Burke co.  
 Thompson, W. N., e. April 6th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Tuttle, John A., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
 Whisenhem, D. Isaac, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Wise, William H., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.; dt.  
 Wynn, Cook, e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Walker, Peter J., e. October 7th, '61; Burke co.  
 Wakefield, William, e. February 1st, '63; Burke co.; dt.  
 Walton, J. H., e. October 14th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Atherton B. Hill, Captain, cm. October 9th, '61; Halifax co.  
 B. G. Smith, Captain, Halifax co.; p. from 2d Sergeant.  
  
 Norfleet Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Halifax co.; p. from ranks.  
 George A. Higgs, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 T. B. Hyman, 2nd Lieut., cm. —; Halifax co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. H. Shields, 1st Sergeant, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 B. G. Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; p. Captain.  
 J. H. Speed, 3d Sergeant, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 J. H. Lawrence, 4th Sergeant, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 J. T. Lawrence, 1st Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 L. S. Moore, 2d Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 J. G. Anthony, 3d Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 D. C. Camp, 4th Corporal, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.



## PRIVATES.

Andrews, G., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Applewhite, John T., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Arrington, Joseph, e. February 6th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Avent, Wallace W., e. September 7th, '64.  
 Barlow, Julius S., e. May 1st, '64.  
 Batchelor, James M., e. February 28th, '64; Duplin co.  
 Biggs, Noah, e. October 29th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Baker, John L., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Bellany, Mardel, e. October 16th, '61.  
 Branch, Alpheus, e. May 6th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Biggs, Eli C., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Branch, Balin P., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Burgess, Absalom, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Burgess, John T., e. June 14th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Boyett, John E., e. June 17th, '61; Edgecombe co.  
 Cooper, A. J., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Cotton, W. S., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Cotten, R. R., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Currie, W. T., e. April 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Cullifer, J. W., e. June 14th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Carr, Elias, e. September 3d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Chesson, Samuel L., e. April 25th, '61; Granville co.  
 Dowd, J. Wayland, e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Drew, James H., e. May 7th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Davis, Hugh J., e. June 1st, '61; Halifax co.; pr. June 21st, '64.  
 Drew, John, e. June 17th, '61; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Falkner, Henry L., e. September 26th, '63; Granville co.  
 Guthrie, Wm. A., e. July 12th, '64; Virginia; dt.  
 Grist, Wiley G., e. August 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; dt.  
 Goss, J. C. S., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to Com. D., 43d Regiment, September 26th, '64.  
 Higgs, James A., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, Samuel B., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Higgs, Jacob, Jr., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to 3rd Battalion.  
 Hill, T. N., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hancock, W. J., e. May 7th, '61; Halifax co.; pr. December 31st, '63.  
 Hall, John, e. May 18th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, J. T., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, A. P., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, N. S., e. April 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, J. H., e. April 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, J. M., e. April 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hyman, T. B., e. May 7th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Hyman, M. W., e. April 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hancock, W. H., e. Sept. 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Hackney, Spencer, e. August 7th, '64; Virginia.  
 Hancock, Robert H., e. February 17th, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Hodge, William T., e. July 5th, '64; Virginia.  
 Jenkins, Lodrick W., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. Dec. 31st, '63.  
 Joyner, Marmaduke, e. December 21st, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Joyner, W. T., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Jones, W. P., e. April 27th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Jones, Nicholas H., e. January 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; d. October 25th, '62.

Lowe, Jackson, e. Sept. 29th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Long, Junius K., e. Sept. 21st, '61; Halifax co.  
 Miller, H. M., e. October 16th, '61; Halifax co.  
 McMillan, George, e. October 9th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Neville, J. R., e. June 14th, '61; Halifax co.  
 O'Neil, R. J., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pittman, S. M., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pender, W. D., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pender, F. M., e. June 1st, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pender, Lawrence, e. September 9th, '63; Wake co.  
 Pender, Richard, e. May 10th, '64; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Pittman, Spiers, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Peters, J. H., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pheeps, John F., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Pheeps, John T., e. April 24th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant and c.  
 Pheeps, James N., e. January 5th, '64; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Phillips, James J., e. May 1st, '64; Duplin co.  
 Powell, Edgar E., e. October 15th, '63; dt.  
 Powell, Noah, e. May 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Powell, Richard H., e. October 18th, '63.  
 Pullen, Tillman, e. May 6th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Plummer, Alfred A., e. September 15th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Plummer, Thomas G., e. October 28th, '63; Richmond co.  
 Pitts, S. P., e. June 1st, '61; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Pullen, B. B., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Ricks, Augustus H., e. August 1st, '64; Richmond co.  
 Saul, William J., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Savage, Benjamin, e. September 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Smith, Isaac H., e. February 2d, '63; Lenoir co.; dt.  
 Smith, Peyton H., e. May 8th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Shields, J. G., e. May 7th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Stamper, A. J., e. June 17th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Savage, J. T., e. June 17th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Salisbury, R. B., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
 Smith, G. A., e. May 18th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Smith, Norfleet, e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Simmons, R. E., e. May 7th, '61; Halifax co.; tr. to Com. D, 43d Regiment, September 26th, '64.  
 Spivey, W. A., e. June 14th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Tillery, J. R., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Tanhey, John R., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; dt.  
 Webb, R. T., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Whitmore, W. E., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Watson, W. F., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Whitehead, J. H., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.  
 Warren, J. R., e. April 23d, '61; Halifax co.; w. October 21st, '64.  
 Wiggins, A. S., e. May 7th, '61; Halifax co.  
 Wiggins, T. J. M., e. June 14th, '61; Halifax co.  
 White, W. T., e. October 29th, '61; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Whitehead, Alpheus W., e. May 16th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Whitehead, W. T., e. December 24th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Whitehead, Thaddeus, e. December 21st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Williams, James A., e. June 5th, '64; Richmond co.  
 Wilkins, Micajah, e. August 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Julius W. Moore, Captain, cm. December 10th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Thomas B. Henderson, 1st Lieutenant, cm. December 10th, '62; Onslow co.  
A. G. Hawkins, 1st Lieutenant, cm. December 10th, '63; Onslow co.  
James Bryan, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '62; Onslow co.  
B. W. Trott, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '64; Onslow co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. W. Shackelford, 1st Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
A. T. Cottle, 2d Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
J. M. F. Brock, 3d Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62.  
W. M. Hawkins, 4th Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
A. F. Derbal, 5th Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
G. R. Ward, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
J. R. Giles, 2d Corporal, e. October 10th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
A. Alderman, 3d Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
A. J. Melton, 4th Corporal e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.

## PRIVATES.

Alderman, H. S., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Aman, Jere., e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Aman, Jesse, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Aman, A. J., e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.  
Barber, T. R., e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.  
Barber, R. T., e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.  
Barber, William, e. December 14th, '62; Onslow co.; pr  
Brown, W. H., e. July 15th, '63; Onslow co.; pr.  
Brown, J. E., e. May 11th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Carraway, T. R., e. May 11th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Costen, Newton, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Costen, J. D., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Croom, Jesse, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Dawson, R. W., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Duncan, W. B., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Ellis, J. E., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Ellis, Elijah, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Ervin, J. A., e. May 8th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Frazier, W. J., e. May 8th, '62; Onslow co.  
Freshwater, Elza, e. May 8th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Foy, J. J., e. December 14th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Freeman, E. B., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Gallaghan, Daniel, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Gilroy, Philip, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Gornto, Nat., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Green, Henry, e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Henderson, L. L., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Henderson, Nat., e. June 28th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
Haney, Henry, e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.  
Hollis, Benjamin, e. March 8th, '63; Onslow co.

Horn, Hosea, e. October 9th, '63; dt.  
 Hawkins, Joseph, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Humphrey, J. W., e. December 3d, '63; pr.  
 Humphrey, Edgar, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Jarman, F. L., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Jarman, A. H., e. Nov. 26th, '62; w.  
 Jones, R. H., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Jones, Hill, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Kellum, Banister, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co. dt.  
 Kellum, Bryan, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Landin, Benjamin, e. May 16th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Lanier, J. F., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Littleton, D. C., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Littleton, A., e. July 16th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Littleton, E., e. July 16th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Morton, Asa, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Morton, James, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; p,  
 Morton, William, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Musgrave, Samuel, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Meadows, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Meadows, Daniel, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Milton, E. S., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Mills, V. H., e. December 14th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Melvil, David, e. December 14th, '62; Onslow co.; c.  
 Powell, John, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Provo, J. L., e. December 14th, '64; Onslow co.  
 Philyaw, James, e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Padgett, J. W., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Rhodes, B., e. January 28th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Redd, Segles, e. May 13th, '61; dt.  
 Shevin, E. H., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Scott, Benjamin, e. June 25th, '64.  
 Smith, Jesse, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; c.  
 Shaw, F. D., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; c.  
 Southerland, W. H., e. March 13th, '63; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Southerland, J. H., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Shepherd, Stephen, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Shepherd, Charles, e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Strange, B. H., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Taylor, Stephen, e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.; c.  
 Taylor, J. J., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Taylor, J. M., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Taylor, N. H., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Thornell, W. H., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Trott, A., e. Dec. 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Thomas, L. G., e. April 20th, '64; Onslow co.  
 White, G. W., e. March 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Wharton, E., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Waters, John, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Waters, Allen, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Whitfield, A. J., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Wilkins, J. B., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dt.  
 Williams, F. F., e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
 Ward, E. W., e. March 3d, '63; Onslow co.  
 Ward, R. W., e. May 15th, '62; Onslow co.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Rufus S. Tucker, Captain, cm. February 18th, '62; Wake co.; p. Major and Aide-de-Campe in January, '63.  
David A. Robertson, Captain, cm. January 24th, '63; Wake co.

T. Jefferson Utley, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 18th, '62; Wake co.; r. Jan., '63.  
Jos. W. Bowling, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 24th, '63; Wake co.  
W. W. Clements, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 18th, '62; Wake co.; r. in '63.  
J. H. Allison, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Willie G. Riddick, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 24th, '63; Wake co.  
Allen R. Rogers, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 24th, '63; Wake co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

H. W. Jones, 1st Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
P. A. Norris, 2d Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
H. J. Barker, 3d Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
James A. Leslie, 4th Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
R. F. Robertson, 5th Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Kimbrow Jones, 1st Corporal, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
E. P. Daniel, 2d Corporal, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
W. B. Womble, 3d Corporal, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
J. T. Harrington, 4th Corporal, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Jesse T. Winburn, Bugler, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
J. H. Murray, Farrier, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.

## PRIVATEES.

Alford, W. D., e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.  
Arnold, J. H., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
Barker, Brinkley, e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Branch, R. C., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Brown, J. M., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Boothe, J. H., e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.; tr.  
Cross, W. H. R., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; tr.  
Carney, W. J., e. February 12th, '62; Pitt co.  
Cobb, W. E., e. Jan. 1st, '63; Pitt co.; dt.  
Collins, W. C., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Clark, Lawrence, e. Jan. 1st, '63; Pitt co.; pr.  
Davis, Henry, e. August, '62; Wake co.  
Dennis, W. H., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Dennis, James, e. February 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Dupre, A. F., e. January 24th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
Eatman, J. J., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Eatman, J. A., e. April 18th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Edwards, H. S., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
Emory, W. C., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Ellison, J. E., e. January 1st, '63; Pitt co.; dt.  
Franks, J. D., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.

Franklin, G. H., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Freeman, S. N., e. February 4th, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
 Green, W. R., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Goodwin, Ruffin, e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.  
 Harrington, T. J., e. Dec. 16th, '61; Wake co.  
 Harrington, W. D., e. May 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harrison, T. D., e. August 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Howard, L. M., e. February 9th, '63; Wake co.  
 Highsmith, R. S., e. January 1st, '63; Pitt co.  
 Holland, William, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Holleman, J. P., e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.  
 Holbrook, George, New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Honeycutt, F. W., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Hunt, Dudley, e. August 16th, '63; Wake co.  
 Howell, Rufus, e. February 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Jeffreys, W. A., e. June 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Jones, R. F., e. Nov. 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Jones, B. R. S., e. July 24th, '63; Wake co.  
 Jones, W. M., e. July 24th, '63; Wake co.; c.  
 Jones, W. H., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Joyner, J. T., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.; pr.  
 King, J. C., e. December 19th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Lashly, W. J., e. July 24th, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
 Lemay, Z. J., e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.  
 Luther, Thomas, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Lilly, T. J., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Maynard, W. C., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Mason, W. C., e. February 9th, '63; Wake co.  
 McCallum, C. E., e. July 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Moore, L., e. January 1st, '63; Pitt co.  
 Moore, C. R., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Neal, O. M., e. October 22d, '62; Chatham co.  
 Newman, S. E. B., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Olive, J. H., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; c.  
 O'Kelley, J. F., e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.  
 Passmore, J. T., e. March 28th, '63; Wake co.  
 Page, Caswell, e. May 14th, '62; Wake co.  
 Peebles, W. T., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; w.  
 Penney, W. H., e. November 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pope, A. S., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Powell, H. H., e. July 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Pool, W. B., e. October 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Purefoy, F. M., e. July 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rowland, J. M., e. July 5th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
 Seawell, J. H., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sheppard, J. G., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Spence, R. T., e. January 28th, '63; Wake co.  
 Stephenson, C. H., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Stinson, D. S., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sturdivant, F., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
 Sauls, J. B., e. July 1st, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Thompson, H. A., e. July 13th, '62; Wake co.  
 Tyre, T. B., e. December 7th, '62; Pitt co.; d. September 12th, '64.  
 T. J. Jeffreys, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; d., a prisoner.  
 Utley, M. G., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.

Utley, J. M., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
Upchurch, J. M., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
Warren, Eli, e. January 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Weathers, J. S., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
Wheeler, W. H., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
Williams, H. B., e. May 19th, '62; Wake co.  
Wimbly, David, e. April 2d, '63.  
Womble, H. J., e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.; p. and c.  
Womble, Albert, e. February 11th, '63; Wake co.; pr.  
Walton, J. H. H., e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
Welch, J. B., e. July 2d, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
Watson, J. M., e. February 21st, '62; Orange co.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

Fred. Harding, Captain, cm. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.

William Slade, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 27th, '61; Martin co.  
James E. Moore, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 14th, '62; Martin co.; dt.  
Burton Stilley, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.; w.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joshua B. Hill, 1st Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
A. Blount Waters, 2d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Martin co.; w.  
Fred. C. Buck, 3d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Marshall D. Whitehurst, 4th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
William D. Midgett, 5th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Cornelius E. Jones, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
James H. Buck, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
John V. Barrow, 3d Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
William Roberts, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Robert B. Shaw, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.

### PRIVATES.

Askew, Eli, e. May 16th, '62; Martin co.; dt.  
Ballance, D. B., e. May 16th, '62; Hyde co.; dt.  
Burden, John L., e. September 16th, '62; Martin co.  
Barnhill, L. T., e. May 10th, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
Barrow, G. F., e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Blount, Levi, e. September 14th, '62; Washington co.  
Blount, Reading, e. January 1st, '62; Beaufort co.  
Bridgman, O. B., e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.; dt.  
Buck, Bryan, e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.; w.  
Buck, Franklin, e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Buck, John R., e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Cherry, John E., e. May 10th, '62; Martin co.  
Clark, J. W., e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.

Crawford, T. R. e. April 1st, '64; Beaufort co.; pr.  
 Crichlow, John, e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Davis, D. H., e. September 6th, '61; Martin co.  
 Davis, William W., e. May 14th, '62; Martin co.  
 Edwards, Isaac, e. May 14th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Edwards, Lacy, e. May 14th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Fagan, Levi J., e. October 27th, '61; Washington co.  
 Faithful, John L., e. May 15th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Fulp, George, e. —; Forsyth co.  
 Gherkin, Charles, e. October 27th, '61; Martin co.  
 Gherkin, James, e. September 16th, '61; Martin co.; pr.  
 Hardison, J. H., e. October 27th, '61; Martin co.  
 Hardison, L. W., e. October 27th, '61; Martin co.  
 Havens, R. B., e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Hodge, James H., e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Hodge, J. M., e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Hodge, M. J., e. November 1st, '62; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Howard, George, e. December 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Howard, Thomas, e. May 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr.  
 Hanutt, Charles H., e. September 14th, '62; Washington co.  
 James, F. P., e. May 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jones, William M., e. December 15th, '62; Beaufort co.; pr.  
 Leggett, A. J., e. January 1st, '62; Martin co.  
 Lilley, Enoch, e. Jan. 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Moy, O. M., e. January 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
 McGowan, G. A., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Moore, S. E., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Moore, Wm. J., e. May 15th, '62.  
 O'Hain, Joel, e. September 16th, '62; Martin co.; pr.  
 Patterson, Benj. F., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; pr.  
 Patrick, John R., e. May 14th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Roberson, G. O., e. October 27th, '62; Martin co.  
 Roberson, John H., Martin co.  
 Roberson, Wm. H., e. October 27th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Roberts, Charles H., e. October 27th, '62; Bertie co.; pr.  
 Savage, Wm. E., e. May 16th, '62; Bertie co.; pr.  
 Shaw, Wm. W., e. October 27th, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Slade, Thos. B., e. October 27th, '62; Martin co.  
 Spruill, Jos. G., e. August 2d, '63; Washington co.  
 Stilley, Wm. R., Beaufort co.  
 Teel, Richard A., e. May 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Tripp, Samuel J., e. May 16th, '62; Beaufort co.; c.  
 Turner, E. M., e. May 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Walker, C. A., e. October 12th, '63; Washington co.; dt.  
 Walters, A. T., e. September 16th, '62; Washington co.  
 Waters, James B., e. October 27th, '62; Washington co.  
 Waters, T. B., e. October 27th, '62; Martin co.  
 Whitley, Samuel L., e. June 14th, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Wendy, J. W., e. September 16th, '62; Washington co.; dt.  
 Woodley, William T., e. October 27th, '62; Washington co.; dt.  
 Wright, Wm. E., e. May 14th, '62.



# FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT—INFANTRY

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

George C. Gibbs, Colonel, cm. April 22d, '62; Florida; r. January 7th, '64.

John E. Brown, Colonel, cm. January 7th, '64; Davie co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel.

John E. Brown, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. April 22d, '62; Davie co.; p.

Charles W. Bradshaw, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. January 7th, '64; Davidson co.; p. from Major.

Davidson A. Underwood, Major, cm. April 22d, '62; r. November 20th, '62.

Charles W. Bradshaw, Major, cm. November 20th, '62; Davidson co.; p.

Thomas J. Brown, Major, cm. January 7th, '64; Davie co.; p. from Captain of Com. —.

William H. H. Gregory, Adjutant, cm. April 22d, '62.

Joseph J. Prather, Ensign, cm. August 16th, '64; Lincoln co.

William E. Kemble, Surgeon, Virginia.

Joseph W. Wiseman, Assistant Surgeon, Davie co.

Samuel J. Hill, Chaplain, Iredell co.

Ransom P. Beassent, A. Q. M.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Jacob H. Koontz, Captain, cm. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.

Joseph Conrad, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.

A. E. Siceloff, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 15th, '62; Rowan co.

John F. Sink, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. F. Owen, 1st Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Rowan co.

John T. Sink, 2d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.

Samuel Y. Clinard, 3d Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Rowan co.

Andrew Link, 4th Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Rowan co.

Thomas F. Lanning, 5th Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.

John N. Snider, 1st Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Rowan co.

James W. Freeman, 2d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.

Thomas O. Ratts, 3d Corporal, e. April 9th, '62; Rowan co.

William F. Benson, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.

Jacob Cross, Musician, e. May 15th, '62; Rowan co.

S. C. Ketchey, Musician, e. October 20th, '63; Lenoir co.

### PRIVATES.

Albertson, S. S., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.

Aired, Reuben R., e. March 29th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.

Bulleboy, Reerrel, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.

Broadway, William R., e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.

Burton, James P., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.

Brown, William P., e. May 10th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.

Billings, R. A., e. May 12th, '62; Rowan co.

Brindle, Daniel, e. July 23d, '62.

Bodenhamer, P. N., e. July 23d, '62.

Cross, Jacob P., e. December 9th, '62; New Hanover co.

Clinard, Alexander C., e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.

Clodfelter, Daniel, e. April 8th, '62; Rowan co.

Cope, John, e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.

Cross, William M., e. March 1st, '63; Davidson co.; tr.

Clodfelter, Adam, e. July 23d, '62.

Clodfelter, F. D., e. January 11th, '64; New Hanover co.

Doty, Jacob C., e. September 13th, '62; Iredell co.

Davis, M. E., e. May 10th, '62; Rowan co.; d. September 20th, '64.

Doty, Benjamin J., e. July 29th, '62.

Eller, John A., e. July 29th, '62.

Evans, Daniel, e. July 29th, '62.

Evans, Junius, e. July 29th, '62.

Ellis, Wm. H., e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.

Everhart, Andrew, e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.; dt.

Fair, Lemuel, e. April 3d, '62; Rowan co.

Fritz, Jesse H., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.

Fritz, Adam, e. July 27th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Fritz, Henry G., e. October 18th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Frye, Peter, e. March 6th, '63; Rowan co.  
Gobble, David C., e. July 27th, '62; w.  
Gobble, Burwell, e. April 11th, '64; Washington co.  
Gibbons, Alex., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hall, John M., e. March 7th, '63; Halifax co.  
Harvey, William A., e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
Hedrick, George F., e. October 31st, '62.  
Harrell, Joseph, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Idol, John P., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Keptley, W. H., e. March 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
Koontz, Henry T., e. March 1st, '64; Rowan co.  
Lawman, John H., e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.  
Long, George W., e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.  
Long, Adam, e. July 27th, '62.  
Long, Jesse, e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.  
Long, Solomon, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lanier, G. W., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Leonard, Alveron, e. March 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
Leonard, Daniel, e. May 6th, '62; Rowan co.  
Marshall, William J., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co..  
Morgan, Henry, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
Morgan, D. C., e. May 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Owen, Michael, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Onender, Charles R., e. October 4th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Poplin, Henry, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
Proctor, Wyatt F., e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
Siceloff, P. O., e. May 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Smith, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
Smith, L. K., e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
Smith, Robert A., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
Smith, Moses L., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Sink, Henry L., e. March 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
Swicegood, R. S., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Swicegood, J. H., e. May 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Shoaf, Henry, e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
Shoaf, Jacob H., e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
Shoaf, David A., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
Shoaf, John T., e. March 20th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Shoaf, John, e. March 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Speaks, G. C., e. October 15th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Speaks, Albert, e. October 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Snider, Clayton T., e. May 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
Sheen, Moses L., e. July 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
Sink, Obadiah, e. October 31st, '62.  
Sink, Joseph, e. March 10th, '62; Northampton co.; w.  
Sink, Alexander R., e. December 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Stinson, A. D., e. March 20th, '64; Davidson co.  
Tice, Hamilton, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Trantham, D. J., e. May 10th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 20th, '64.  
Tice, C. S., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Wright, Amos, e. October 20th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Wright, James F., e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.  
Willard, Yancey, e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.

Willard, Jacob, e. October 2d, '62; Lenoir co.  
Yokley, Jacob M., e. March 20th, '62; Davidson co.  
Yokley, E. F., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
York, William H., e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

William H. Crawford, Captain, cm. January 30th, '62; Rowan co.  
James R. Crawford, Captain, cm. —; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

James R. Crawford, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 30th, '62; Rowan co.; p.  
Alney B. Wright, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Robert W. Price, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
James F. Dodson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. D. S. Shuford, 1st Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Julius L. Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
Henry A. Herman, 3d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Wallace P. Shuford, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hill S. Paston, 5th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Peter T. Monroe, 1st Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
M. D. H. Phifer, 2d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
Benjamin F. Cowan, 3d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
William S. Eagle, 4th Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.

### PRIVATEs.

Blackwelder, William M., e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Blackwelder, J. W., e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Beaker, H., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
Briles, J. D., e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Burns, W. H., e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Casper, C. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Correll, J. A., e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cauble, Benjamin, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cauble, Green, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cauble, Michael, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cauble, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Cauble, J. G., e. October 6th, '63; Rowan co.  
Campbell, A. F., e. October 16th, '62.  
Campbell, S. A., e. October 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cass, Boswell, e. October 16th, '62.  
Cowan, N. S., e. April 1st, '63; New Hanover co.  
Dry, D. M., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.; tr.  
Daniels, Jonas, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Day, Julius, e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.

Dolin, Alfred, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Eagle, B. W., e. September 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Finger, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Fink, M. D., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Frye, J. P., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Frazier, J. E., e. October 16th, '62.  
Foster, T. M., e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
Goodman, M. D., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Hare, Neill, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hare, W. Y., e. December 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
Harkey, Daniel, e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Harkey, John, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Hause, David, e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hause, John, e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hunt, Jason, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hamilton, U. M., e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Hess, George, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Hess, Levi, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Hamby, R. C., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
Isenhour, John, e. March 28th, '62; Rowan co.  
Isenhour, David, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Kiser, J. H., Sr., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Kiser, J. H., Jr., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Kiser, Christopher, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Knox, Burtes, e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Kestler, J. P., e. October 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
Kestler, W. H., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Knight, B. B., e. October 16th, '62.  
Lanier, W. A., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lowrence, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Mayhew, J. N., e. March 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
Magee, H. E., e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Magee, E. E., e. March 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
Miller, J. E., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Mills, T. C., e. Nov. 7th, '63; Rowan co.  
Montgomery, W. J., e. March 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Moore, S. P., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Miseheimer, Arch., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Martin, J. F., e. January 1st, '64; New Hanover co.  
Orten, D. W., e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
Overcash, Allison, e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
Parnell, W. R., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Pennington, D. C., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Phifer, B. N., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Phifer, J. H., e. April 1st, '64; Rowan co.  
Pigg, R. B., e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
Pigg, J. C., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Phillips, J. M., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Phillips, C. L., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Page, J. G., e. December 1st, '63; Rowan co.  
Reece, G. M., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Reece, C. L., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Ruff, J. C., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Ribblin, G. M., e. October 1st, '63; New Hanover co.  
Rainey, W. A., e. April 1st, '64; New Hanover co.

Rumple, R., e. May 1st, '64; Rowan co.  
Ritchie, M. J., e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Saunders, W., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Simmons, E., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Stiller, W. C., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Sisse, J. F., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Sisse, J., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Samer, W. W., e. November 6th, '64; Rowan co.; dt.  
Smith, H. T., e. November 6th, '64; New Hanover co.,  
Taylor, A. J., e. February 27th, '64; Rowan co.  
Taylor, B. C., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Thomas, W. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Thorp, Z. R., e. October 16th, '62.  
Timberlake, J. S., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Tucker, F., e. February 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Trivett, J., e. October 16th, '62.  
Wilkins, J. C., e. April 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Wilkins, J. M., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Walton, G. A., e. March 10th, '62; Rowan co.  
Wiley, J. F., e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

D. A. Underwood, Captain, cm. Feb. 28th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Major April 22d, '62.  
Jas. A. Howell, Captain, cm. April 22d, '62; Stanly co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

James A. Howell, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Captain April 22d, '62.

Robert A. Carter, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 22d, '62; Stanly co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Martin S. Eflrd, 1st Lieutenant, cm. Oct. 1st, '63; Stanly co.; p. from Sergeant.

Robert A. Carter, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 1st Lieutenant April 22d, '62.

William A. Morton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.

Samuel D. Mann, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 22d, '62; Stanly co.; p. from Sergeant.

David M. Hartley, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 12th, '62; Stanly co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel D. Mann, 1st Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 2d Lieutenant April 22d, '62.

David M. Hartley, 2d Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 2d Lieutenant September 12th, '62.

James L. Russell, 3d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.

Martin S. Eflrd, 4th Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 1st Lieutenant October 1st, '63.

Monroe B. Howell, 5th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 8th, '64.

Rowan Hinson, 1st Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant; d. September 15th, '64.

Davidson Mason, 2d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. February 24th, '64, for disability.  
 John McCarnes, 3d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. July 8th, '63, for disability.  
 William J. Layton, 4th Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Stanly co.

#### PRIVATES.

Aldridge, Hampton, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal.  
 Aldridge, Josiah, e. February 28th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Blalock, B. C., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Blaylock, John, e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal.  
 Blackwelder, Lawton, e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Boon, Martin A., e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Bratton, Hiram B., e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Brown, Calvin, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Black, John, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Black, Thomas, e. March 1st, '64; Rowan co.; d. October 1st, '64.  
 Burgess, Wilson H., e. May 8th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. Feb. 8th, '64, for disability.  
 Burleyson, Isaac H., e. May 8th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal.  
 Burleyson, William, e. May 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Bosworth, Davidson, e. May 14th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 26th, '64, at Petersburg.  
 Coble, David, e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Coble, W. M., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Curlee, Daniel, e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Curlee, Simeon, e. March 1st, '64; Stanly co.  
 Cox, William, e. March 4th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Cox, Archibald C., e. March 6th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal; k. June 19th, '64.  
 Carter, James H., e. March 5th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Carpenter, John, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Carpenter, Selby, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 12th, '63.  
 Carpenter, Churchwell, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; m. at Cold Harbor.  
 Carpenter, Franklin, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; m. at Cold Harbor.  
 Coley, Isham A., e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; m. at Cold Harbor.  
 Cooper, Franklin, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; m. at Cold Harbor.  
 Cooper, Henry, e. April 4th, '64; Stanly co.  
 Cagle, Charles, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. September 10th, '62, for disability.  
 Cagle, Archibald, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; d. August 4th, '62.  
 Coley, Isaiah, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Carter, Lewis, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Carter, Richard, e. March 1st, '64; Stanly co.  
 Coley, James W., e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.; k. February 2d, '64, at Shepherds-ville.  
 Davis, Henry H., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; dt.  
 Eury, Eli R., e. March 4th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Eury, George H., e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Eury, Adam E., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Easley, Henry A., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Easley, John A., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.; k. May 23d, '64, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Efrd, John J., e. Sept. 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Forest, Rowland, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Floyd, John F., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Floyd, David E., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Furr, Frederick, e. March 1st, '64; Stanly co.

Gilbert, Jesse, e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Gilbert, Stephen O., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Gilbert, James L., e. March 1st, '64; Stanly co.  
 Glover, Jacob, e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.; m. at Petersburg.  
 Green, David D., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Honeycutt, Eli R., e. March 5th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Honeycutt, Solomon S., e. March 13th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 7th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Honeycutt, Ephraim, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Honeycutt, Jas. W., e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Honeycutt, Z. N., e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.; k.  
 Honeycutt, Archibald, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.; d. May 9th, '63, at Hamilton.  
 Honeycutt, Allen, e. March 4th, '64; Stanly co.  
 Hinson, Wade, e. March 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hinson, Goodwin, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; k. June 21st, '64.  
 Hinson, John, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hinson, Benjamin, e. March 1st, '64; Stanly co.  
 Hinson, A. M., e. March 1st, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hopkins, Richard, e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Hathcock, Calvin, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hathcock, John, e. March 13th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Harville, Isaac S., e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; d. August 12th, '62, at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Hatley, Alexander, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Holt, Henry A., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 6th, '62, at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Holt, Travis A., e. March 7th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hall, Thomas H., e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Helms, Osborn, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Helms, Harman, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hearn, Nehemiah, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.; dt.  
 Hartsell, Jacob, e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hartsell, John, e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hatley, John F., e. February 28th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Ingold, Michael, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Jones, Wiley A., e. March 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Kimry, Abraham, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Kimry, Daniel A., e. March 1st, '64; Stanly co.  
 Lentz, Daniel W., e. March 3d, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lentz, John D., e. March 3d, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lentz, Peter E., e. June 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Ledbetter, James C., e. March 3d, '63; Stanly co.  
 Lowder, Jacob A., e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Lowder, Thomas A., e. May 1st, '64; Stanly co.; tr. from Mallett's Battalion.  
 Lee, R. B., e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Mabry, Jacob A., e. March 1st, '62; Stanly co.  
 Mabry, W. H., e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal.  
 Mabry, Isaiah, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Maulden, Benjamin, e. March 7th, '62; Stanly co.; w. near Richmond.  
 Marks, Thomas, e. April 1st, '62; Stanly co.  
 Mann, W. C., e. Sept. 10th, '62; tr.  
 Maulden, James D., e. March 7th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Maulden, John W., e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.; d. November 8th, '62, at Petersburg.



McIntyre, Allen, e. March 17th, '62; Anson co.  
McIntyre, Wm., e. March 17th, '62; Anson co.  
McIntyre, John, e. March 17th, '62; Anson co.  
McIntyre, S., e. June 10th, '62; Anson co.; dt.  
Mills, James, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; d. March 9th, '62, at Salisbury, N. C.  
Morton, David S., e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
McSwain, J. C., e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 8th, '62, in N. C.  
Page, Solomon, e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.  
Poplin, W. H., e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
Poplin, Richard, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
Poplin, John, Sr., e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.  
Poplin, John, Jr., e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.; k. Feb. 2d, '64, at Shepherdsville.  
Poplin, M. M., e. June 10th, '62; Stanly co.  
Poplin, Davidson, e. January 1st, '63; Stanly co.  
Rumage, George W., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.  
Rumage, John M., e. March 21st, '62; Stanly co.  
Rumage, Gilman, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.  
Rumage, Franklin, e. June 10th, '62; Stanly co.  
Ramsey, John F., e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant.  
Ramsey, Harborn, e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.  
Reap, Daniel, e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Nov. 18th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Reap, Ephraim, e. January 1st, '63; Stanly co.  
Solomon, T. F., e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.  
Swearinger, B. J., e. March 7th, '62; Stanly co.; d. April 1st, '62, at Salisbury.  
Swearinger, James W., e. March 14th, '62; Stanly co.; tr. from Com. K January 5th, '64.  
Saunders, Stephen, e. February 28th, '62; Stanly co.; d. in prison September 15th, '64, at Elmyra, New York.  
Smith, Alexander, e. March 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
Smith, Wilson, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; d. May 2d, '62, at Salisbury.  
Smith, Josiah, e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.  
Smith, James E., e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.  
Smith, Edmund, e. January 10th, '63; Stanly co.  
Smith, W. H., e. April 8th, '62; Stanly co.  
Sloan, Charles, e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.  
Springer, Israel, e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.; d. August 4th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
Sofley, D. L., e. March 18th, '62; Stanly co.; d. August 16th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
Simpson, William, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. April 2d, '64, for disability.  
Simpson, Nelson, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.; d. October 3d, '64, in N. C.  
Shoffner, Jacob E., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. Nov. 20th, '62, for disability.  
Tutor, James J., e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.; k. June 3d, '64, at Cold Harbor.  
Tyson, Joel, e. March 17th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, John, e. March 1st, '62; Stanly co.; tr. to Com. B Jan. 3d, '64.  
Whitley, Adam, e. March 11th, '62; Stanly co.; d. February 5th, '63, at Weldon.  
Wilhoit, Francis M., e. March 17th, '62.  
Wilhoit, G., e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant.  
Wilhoit, William, e. May 15th, '62; Stanly co.  
Williams, John, e. May 12th, '62; Stanly co.; tr. to Engineer Corps Aug. 20th, '64.  
Watkins, W. H. G., e. Jan. 4th, '63; Stanly co.  
York, Jacob, e. May 7th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Sept. 11th, '62, at Petersburg.

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Joseph M. Roark, Captain, cm. February 28th, '62; Rowan co.; r. Nov. 25th, '62.  
Robert R. Crawford, Captain, cm. Nov. 25th, '62; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Robert R. Crawford, 1st Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Captain Nov. 25th, '62.  
Leonidas W. Crawford, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 25th, '62; Rowan co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
L. W. Crawford, 2d Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. Nov. 25th, '62.  
Edward A. Rusher, 2d Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Rowan co.; p.  
Henry L. Gill, 2d Lieut., cm. December 23d, '62; Iredell co.; p. from 3d Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. C. Russ, 1st Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Jacob C. Harkey, 2d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Henry L. Gill, 3d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. December 23d, '62.  
John C. Sciceloff, 4th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
John L. Osborn, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Lewis A. Parudoe, 1st Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Kentucky; tr. to 5th Kentucky Regiment.  
Henry G. Walker, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Davie co.; p. Sergeant.  
Joseph A. Baker, 3d Corporal, e. March 28th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant.  
David A. Raney, 4th Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.; d. April 10th, '63.

### PRIVATES.

Awood, George, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Absher, William, e. April 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Aldman, Archibald, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
Allen, Peter, e. September 28th, '62; Davie co.  
Bussell, M. B., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
Baker, William A., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.; k.  
Brotherton, Elias M., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Brown, William, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. August 22d, '62.  
Brindle, Robert R., e. March 1st, '62; Davie co.  
Berry, William D., e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Bradshaw, Levi, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Boyer, Moses, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.  
Barringer, Henry, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.  
Bassinger, John G., e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
Bussell, P. S., e. March 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Bassinger, Henry, e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Botten, Eli C., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; dg. August 10th, '62.  
Campbell, Lunder, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Dec. 14th, '62.  
Campbell, Adam, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Campbell, John, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Carter, Lawson, e. February 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 7th Regiment.

Casper, Monroe, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Casey, Ephraim C., e. March 26th, '62; Davie co.  
 Cash, William F., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, J. F., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Campbell, W. P., e. September 12th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cope, Andrew, e. September 28th, '62; Davie co.; d. Dec. 4th, '61.  
 Deavman, George H., e. March 24th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Daniel, William H., e. March 1st, '62; Davie co.  
 Davis, Martin, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.; d. t.  
 Ellen, Tobias, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. August 13th, '62.  
 Eller, David, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Eller, Cornelius, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Etchison, Giles B., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
 Ellis, Wm. R., e. April 8th, '62; Davie co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Edwards, George, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Feb. 16th, '63.  
 Fullenwider, John, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Foster, Azariah L., e. April 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Foster, James M., e. April 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Foster, James A., e. April 18th, '62; Davie co.; d. October 25th, '62.  
 Fletcher, Kearny, e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Fletcher, A., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Foster, S. M., e. September 28th, '62; Davie co.  
 Goforth, Wm. A., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Gaither, Milton E., e. March 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Galton, James, e. March 26th, '62; Davie co.; d. May 31st, '62.  
 Henderson, James E., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Henderson, James F., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Henderson, Watson M., e. March 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hess, William, e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hess, Caleb A., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hoffman, Henry, e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hood, Wm., e. April 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Howell, Levi, e. April 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Howard, Robert, e. April 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Holder, Wm., e. April 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Harkey, Daniel H., e. February 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Harkey, Thomas M., e. February 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hunsucker, James A., e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. April, '63.  
 Holshouser, Jeremiah, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hornbarrier, James D., e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Henderson, Abner, e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Hepler, Jesse, e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 James, W. A., e. September 28th, '62; Davie co.  
 Jarvis, William, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Jarvis, James, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Jones, Martin, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Jacob, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; d. Sept. 10th, '62.  
 Jenkins, Addison, e. April 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Kults, Levi, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March 10th, '63.  
 Koon, Richard M., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Kesler, George B., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Loftin, Lindsey, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. June 10th, '63.  
 Livingood, Daniel G., e. March 26th, '62; Davie co.  
 Leonard, Jesse, e. March 26th, '62; Davie co.; d. Sept. 6th, '62.  
 May, William F., e. March 4th, '62; Davie co.

Morrison, James, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Myers, Alvis G., e. March 18th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Myers, Zadock, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; dg.  
 McCarren, Alexander, e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McCarren, Alexander W., e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
 Mullis, Stephen, e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Mullis, R. M., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.; d. April 25th, '63.  
 Myers, W. A., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.; dg.  
 Mitchell, J. F., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Martin, Moses, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
 Morgan, E. D., e. May 4th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Morris, James, e. March 18th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Oakley, James, e. March 4th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Owens, Henry, e. March 4th, '62; Davie co.  
 Orrell, Robert, e. April 8th, '62; Davie co.  
 Pinkston, Matthew L., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Pinkston, George W., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Parrish, Thomas, e. March 17th, '62; Davie co.  
 Platt, John, e. April 7th, '62; Davie co.  
 Pearce, Wm. A., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Parker, J. A., e. May 11th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Rusher, G. A., e. October 20th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Russell, Charles, e. March 23rd, '62; Rowan co.  
 Riddle, T. C., e. September 28th, '62; Davie co.  
 Reaves, Samuel, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Rowe, Charles, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Reed, John M., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Reed, James F., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Raney, Isaac A., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Stuck, D. R., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. September 10th, '62.  
 Shevemaker, Henry, e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Smith, Michael, e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Sheets, John, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 26th, '63.  
 Sprinkler, John, e. March, '62; Iredell co.  
 Seagraves, Jacob A., e. March 12th, '62; Davie co.; tr. to 3d Battalion, Light Artillery.  
 Stanley, Jefferson, e. March 26th, '62; Davie co.  
 Stanley, Nathan W., e. March 26th, '62; Davie co.  
 Stanfer, N. B., e. March 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Shields, Jos. P., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Siceloff, L. D., e. October 1st, '62; Davidson co.  
 Smith, W. H. H., e. September 28th, '62; Davie co.  
 Shields, J. P., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Tucker, Benj. F., e. March 12th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Trexler, Henry A., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Aug. 13th, '62.  
 Trotman, A. G., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thomas, John, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thomas, James, e. March, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Thomas, Moses, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Walls, Lewis, e. March 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
 Walls, John, e. March 17th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 White, Jacob M., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. March 14th, '63.  
 Wilson, Wm. H., e. March 4th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Waller, Jesse, e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Wilhelm, William A., e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.

Ward, William P., e. March 4th, '62; Davie co.  
Warren, D. P., e. October 20th, '62; Iredell co.; dg.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas J. Brown, Captain, cm. March 21st, '62.  
Spencer J. Hanes, Captain, cm. March 18th, '63; Davie co.

William J. Ellis, 1st Lieutenant.

John H. Peebles, 1st Lieut., cm. March 21st, '62; Davie co.

Mercer J. Davis, 1st Lieut., Davie co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

James V. Brock, 2d Lieut.; Davie co.

Spencer J. Hanes, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 21st, '62; Davie co.

William J. Ellis, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 21st, '62; Davie co.; p.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Richard E. Brock, 1st Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Davie co.

Asbury Austin, 2d Sergeant, c. May 18th, '62; Davie co.

Isaac O. Rich, 3d Sergeant, e. May 18th, '62; Davie co.

Benjamin T. Naylor, 4th Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Davie co.

William M. Taylor, 5th Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

John K. Bailey, 1st Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

George E. Green, 2d Corporal, e. May 18th, '62; Davie co.

M. M. Motley, 3d Corporal, e. May 9th, '62; Davie co.

F. A. Foster, Musician, e. August 26th, '63; Davie co.

William A. Moore, Musician, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, A. T., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Anderson, E. M., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Armsworthy, J. C., e. June 15th, '63; Davie co.

Brogdan, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Baker, Thomas J., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Barlow, Wiley, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Brinkley, J. H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Brinkley, James, e. August 17th, '62; Davie co.

Bonycastle, James, e. April 11th, '62; Davie co.

Bonycastle, P. F., e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.

Barnes, Samuel, e. October 15th, '63; New Hanover co.

Brown, Joshua, e. July 23d, '64; Yadkin co.

Barnes, R. H., e. April 15th, '63; Davie co.; d.

Cuthrell, James N., e. April 15th, '63; Davie co.; d.

Cranfield, W. H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Charlie, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Caton, Orrell, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Caton, Green, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Caton, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Canton, P. H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Click, Michael, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Chambers, Peter, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Chambers, Martin, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Call, G. M., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Chaffin, S. C., e. February 16th, '64; Davie co.  
 Cook, George B., e. Sept. 16th, '64; Davie co.  
 Daniels, Wilson, e. March 18th, '63; Davie co.  
 Daniels, William L., e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
 Etchinson, A. H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; pr.  
 Foster, Thomas, e. October 2d, '63; Davie co.; pr.  
 Foster, Benjamin, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Foster, Wm. H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Foster, Coleman, e. October 2d, '63; Davie co.  
 Foster, James H. W., e. October 4th, '64; Davie co.  
 Graves, George F., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
 Graves, Jeremiah, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Graves, William H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Graves, Albert, e. August 10th, '64; Davie co.  
 Gowans, Robert, e. January 20th, '63; Davie co.  
 Gowans, Simeon, e. June 6th, '64; Davie co.  
 Gabard, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Garwood, David, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Garwood, S. B., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Green, William, e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
 Garwood, Robert, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; k.  
 Graves, John F., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; pr.  
 Helfer, A. Y., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Hendrix, N. G., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Hammons, B. W., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Harbin, James H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Howard, P. G., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Howard, M. G., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Hartley, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Johnson, G. W., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; dt.  
 Jenkins, D. F., e. August 30th, '63; Davie co.  
 King, Calvin, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 King, William A., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 King, Anderson, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Keller, Joseph, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Lyon, R. J., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Law, Levi, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Livengood, C., e. May 9th, '62; Davie co.  
 Leuster, McAfee, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Lagle, Henry, e. January 9th, '63; Davie co.  
 Langiey, Pleasant, e. September 15th, '64; Davie co.  
 Lashmit, John W., e. July 19th, '62; Davie co.  
 Lord, Samuel, e. November 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Myers, Henry J., e. October 1st, '64; Davie co.  
 Myers, Sol. W., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Massey, Thomas G., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 McDaniel, Eli, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 McDaniel, G. W., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Miller, John E., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.

Miller John H., e. June 9th, '63; Davie co.  
 Miller, John F., e. Sept. 15th, '64; Davie co.  
 Manning, B. F., e. July 19th, '62.  
 Massey, Daniel, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; pr.  
 McDaniel, Mace, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; d.  
 Naylord, B. W., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Norman, Alexander, e. Nov. 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Potts, Hiram, e. Nov. 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Potts, Newberry, e. Nov. 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Potts, A. J., e. Nov. 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Potts, T. A. e. November 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Parker, C. A., e. November 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Perry, M. T., e. June 15th, '63; Davie co.  
 Parker, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; pr.  
 Redwine, John F., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Robertson, T. E., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Rabon, Jonathan, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Ridenhour, J. M., e. April 15th, '63; Davie co.  
 Shoemaker, Alfred, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Stewart, Edward, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Stewart, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Shadrach, Isaac, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Sheets, A. J., e. September 17th, '63; Davie co.  
 Siddens, William, e. October 2d, '63; Davie co.  
 Smith, Samuel, e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
 Smith, J. D., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Thomas, Daniel, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Taylor, T. N., e. October 1st, '64; Davie co.  
 Walker, James, e. January 19th, '63; Davie co.  
 Walker, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Walker, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Wagner, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; w.  
 Wheeler, S. B., e. August 26th, '62; Davie co.  
 Watkins, W. H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
 Williams, D. L., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; dt.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Wiley A. Clement, Captain, cm. March 21st, '62; Davie co.

John H. Clement, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 1st, '62; Davie co.  
 Calvin C. Sanford, 2d Lieutenant, cm. December 4th, '62; Davie co.  
 William H. Bailey, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 26th, '63; Davie co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William W. Wiseman, 1st Sergeant, e. April 21st, '62; Davie co.  
 Stephen W. Horn, 2d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Davie co.  
 William M. Dayvault, 3d Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.

Edward M. Clark, 4th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Davie co.  
Noah A. Stonestreet, 5th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
William M. Gain, 1st Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; Davie co.; dt.  
William G. Johnson, 2d Corporal, e. June 15th, '63; Davie co.  
George W. Wilkins, 3d Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
Noah B. Grimes, 4th Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Davie co.

## PRIVATES.

Bailey, H. L., e. September 3d, '62; Davie co.  
Beatty, George W., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Beatty, John H., e. October 21st, '62.  
Bove, William, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Bove, Jacob, e. Nov. 15th, '61; Washington co.  
Boges, Paul, e. December 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Boles, James L., e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Brachin, Wm. H., e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Brachin, John W., e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Berryman, Jilson M., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; k. June 5th, '64.  
Boger, Moses, e. Oct. 5th, '63; Davie co.; d.  
Burton, Jonathan, e. June 9th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
Campbell, Benj. F., e. April 1st, '64; Davie co.  
Charles, F. W., e. April 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Clement, Wm. H., e. October 17th, '64; dt.  
Clifford, John H., e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.; dt.  
Collett, Ezekiel, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Cranfield, Henry, e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Cranfield, Hanes, e. March 15th, '64; Davie co.  
Cranfield, Wm., e. Nov. 19th, '64.  
Danner, Lemuel, e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Davis, Horace, e. November 17th, '64; dt.  
Debnam, Thomas H., e. January 15th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Debnam, James R., e. January 15th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Dayvault, Sol. M., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
Drake, Wm. D., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; d.  
Etchison, Perry, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Evans, Thomas, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.; dt.  
Foster, John M., e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Ferebee, Thomas M., e. March 15th, '64; Davie co.  
Frost, James D., e. May 16th, '64; Rowan co.  
Gray, Thomas, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Granger, John P., e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Granger, James, e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Granger, Burton, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Gattan, Pleasant, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; k.  
House, William, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; k.  
Horn, Enoch, e. May 14th, '64; Davie co.  
Howard, Cornelius, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Howard, Joseph, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Howard, Samuel, e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
Howell, Alexander C., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Hunter Henry H., e. March 19th, '62; Davie co.  
Hunter, Samuel, e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
Jarvis, Jonathan, e. March 2d, '62; Davie co.  
Johnson, Baker A., e. March 22d, '62; Davie co.



Jones, E., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Keller, John D., e. December 18th, '62; Davie co.; dt.  
Kerfurst, John P., e. December 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Kesler, Wm. R., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
Kesler, Henry P., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
Kesler, Hamilton C., e. December 30th, '62; Davie co.; d.  
Leach, James F., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; k.  
Lapish, John, e. June 15th, '62.  
Latham, Daniel H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Latham, James M., e. March 25th, '62; Davie co.  
Lazenby, John T., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Linville, John T., e. March 14th, '61; Davie co.  
McGuire, Timothy, e. December 2d, '63; Davie co.  
McDaniels, Benjamin L., e. August 3d, '63; Davie co.  
Miller, James, e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.; dt.  
Moore, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Nail, Phillip, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Nail, Hanry.  
Nail, Thomas, e. May 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
Prather, Alfred A., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Prather, Eli, e. December 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Prather, Julius A.  
Ratts, Hiram C., e. April 18th, '63; Davie co.  
Rich, Samuel C., e. September 12th, '63; Davie co.  
Roberts, Paschal, e. December 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Robins, Marmaduke, e. November 18th, '62.  
Rudisil, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Safriet, Daniel, e. August 12th, '62; Iredell co.; tr.  
Safriet, Wiley, e. August 12th, '62; Iredell co.; tr.  
Sain, John H., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Sain, Thomas M., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
Shines, Franklin, e. May 3rd, '62; Rowan co.  
Sloan, William H., e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Smith, William P., e. March 27th, '62; Davie co.  
Smart, John, e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
Smart, Alexander, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Smart, Pinkney, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Spart, William B., e. April 15th, '64; Davie co.  
Stroud, David, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Smoot, Wilson D., e. February 24th, '62; Davie co.; d.  
Spry, John G., e. January 2nd, '62; Davie co.  
Taylor, Giles, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.; d. July 7th, '64.  
Taylor, John, e. March 24th, '64; Davie co.  
Turner, Esquire, e. March 18th, '64; Davie co.  
Tutteran, Wm., e. July 1st, '61; Davie co.  
VanEaton, James A., e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Wagner, David, e. March 26th, '64; Davie co.  
Walls, John, e. March 2d, '64; Davie co.  
Williams, Milton, e. March 18th, '62; Davie co.  
Wooten, M. H., e. December 2d, '62.  
Wilson, James, e. February 23d, '64; New Hanover co.  
Wagner, John H., e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; k. May 20th, '64.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

James A. Blackwelder, Captain, cm. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.

Augustus Leazer, 1st Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.

Henry W. A. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; tr. from 6th Regt. and w. twice.

William L. Atwell, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '61; Rowan co.; d. August 3d, '64.

Charles A. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Petersburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

David A. Atwell, 1st Sergeant, e. April 11th, '62; Rowan co.; tr. to Com. B.

John A. Hess, 2d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. August 8th, '62.

David A. Cooper, 3d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.

Jacob C. Bostian, 4th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. June 6th, '62.

William W. Graham, 5th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 30th, '64, at Petersburg.

Alphonso L. Atwell, 1st Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.

John C. Leazer, 2d Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Rowan co.

James F. Rumble, 3d Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Feb. 15th, '63.

John C. Wilhelm, 4th Corporal, e. March, '62; Rowan co.; p.

Jesse H. Albright, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March, '63, at Weldon, N. C.

George A. Cooper, Musician, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.

## PRIVATES.

Allman, Nelson, e. May 30th, '62; Rowan co.

Atwell, James A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. January 10th, '63.

Atwell, O. W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.

Atwell, John C., e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Aug. 15th, '62, at Lynchburg.

Atwell, William A., e. January 10th, '63; Rowan co.

Atwell, Jos. E., e. January 1st, '64; Rowan co.

Brantley, William W., e. April 25th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.

Blackwell, A. F., e. April 13th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal; d. of w. received at Petersburg, Va.

Blackwelder, William A., e. March 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.

Blackwelder, Henry C., e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.

Blackwelder, S. T., e. May 15th, '62; Rowan co.

Beaver, Levi A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.

Beaver, George F. S., e. May 5th, '62; Rowan co.

Beaver, James M., e. November 6th, '62; Rowan co.

Baker, John M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.

Bostian, Andrew, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. May, '62.

Bostian, Wm. M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. March 15th, '63, at Weldon.

Bostian, Jacob J., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.

Bostian, Jas. M., e. June 6th, '62; Rowan co.

Bostian, John M., e. October 8th, '62; Rowan co.

Boger, Wm. H., e. April 23d, '62; Iredell co.

Brown, William L., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Nov., '63.  
Brown, James F., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Brown, John M., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
Brown, George A., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.  
Brown, James L., e. May 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
Brown, Lawrence, e. August 25th, '63; Rowan co.  
Corriher, Henry C., e. March 19th, '63; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
Corriher, James F., e. March 19th, '63; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
Coburn, James, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. March 27th, '62.  
Cooper, Joseph E., e. March 3d, '64; Rowan co.; k. July 10th, '64, at Petersburg.  
Corriher, Thomas W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Correll, Daniel, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cleaver, Daniel M., e. March 27th, '62; Rowan co.  
Chamberlain, Martin, e. Nov. 6th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. April, '63.  
Deal, Jacob, Sr., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. June, '63.  
Deal, Jacob, Jr., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, William A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, Alexander, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, Daniel, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, Samuel, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, Wm. E., e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, John D., e. April 10th, '63; Rowan co.; dg. Feb., '64.  
Deal, John A., e. December 24th, '62; Rowan co.; k. October 9th, '63, by accident on Wilmington and Weldon Railroad.  
Deal, Franklin W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 30th, '64, of w. received at Petersburg.  
Fouts, William H., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
Fouts, John D., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Fouts, James S., e. March 3rd, '64; Rowan co.; d. July 24th, '64, of w. received at Petersburg.  
Freeze, Caleb M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Freeze, Joel J., e. March 21st, '62; Rowan co.  
Freeze, Henry E., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. March 16th, '63.  
Flynn, Riley, e. November 6th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Freeland, M. R., e. December 24th, '62; Rowan co.  
Fesperman, John A., e. September 14th, '63; Rowan co.  
Fesperman, John M., e. March, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 28th, '62, at Lynchburg, Virginia.  
Felcher, Archibald W., e. February 2nd, '63; Rowan co.; dg. June, '63.  
Farris, James F., e. November 18th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Garver, Leonard B., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hampton, John W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hampton, David A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Jackson, William J., e. November 6th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Klutts, Alexander, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. August 25th, '64, at Richmond.  
Klutts, Jesse A., e. August 25th, '63; Rowan co.  
Karriker, William A., e. March 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Karriker, Jacob L., e. May, '63; Rowan co.; k. June 18th, '64, at Petersburg.  
Karriker, John A., e. March 3rd, '64; Rowan co.  
Karriker, Jacob P., e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.; k. June 18th, '64, at Petersburg.  
Kerr, David, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
Leazer, James W., e. May 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
Leazer, David M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.

- Leazer, Wm. F., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. September 21st, '64, of w. received at Petersburg.
- Leazer, Wm. H., e. May 1st, '62; Rowan co.; k. February 2d, '64, at Shepherdsville.
- Litaker, Wm. R., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Lipe, Jacob S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.
- Lipe, William A., e. July 8th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Petersburg.
- Lipe, Elijah I., e. April 10th, '63; Rowan co.; dg. March 8th, '64.
- Lipe, Elias S., e. May, '62; Iredell co.; dg. August 15th, '62.
- Lipe, Joseph A., e. April 15th, '64; Iredell co.
- Lippard, John T., e. May, '62; Rowan co.; dg. August 15th, '62.
- Lawrence, David A., e. August 14th, '63; Rowan co.
- Lynch, Andrew J., e. March 19th, '63; Rowan co.; d. July 13th, '64.
- Miller, Andrew A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Miller, John D., e. August 14th, '63; Rowan co.
- Miller, Samuel A., e. July 27th, '63; Rowan co.; d. October 10th, '64.
- Moss, Edmond A., e. March 19th, '63; Cabarrus co.
- Martin, Levi A. C., e. August 17th, '63; Rowan co.
- Norman, William P., e. Nov. 6th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Overcash, Solomon W., e. May 10th, '62; Rowan co.
- Overcash, Samuel, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Aug. 15th, '64.
- Overcash, George F., e. August 14th, '63; Rowan co.
- Pechel, Solomon, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Pechel, John, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. June, '63.
- Pechel, Franklin M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Sept., '62, at Petersburg.
- Pechel, Adolphus J., e. October 17th, '63; Rowan co.
- Rumple, John W., e. March 19th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergeant.
- Rumple, Wm. M., e. March 19th, '62; Iredell co.
- Rumple, James M., e. July 27th, '63; Iredell co.
- Rodgers, George R., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Rodgers, Jeremiah, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Reimer, Thomas H., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Rose, John A., e. April 24th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Petersburg.
- Riley, John H., e. April 2d, '62; Iredell co.
- Rubey, John C., e. November 6th, '62; Martin co.
- Retchey, John R., e. March 3d, '64; Rowan co.
- Retchey, John D., e. March 3d, '63; Rowan co.
- Ridding, Rufus M., e. February 20th, '63; Rowan co.; d. July 31st, '63, at Goldsboro, N. C.
- Sloop, Henry O., Sr., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Sloop, Henry O., Jr., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Petersburg, Va.
- Smith, Henry C., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Smith, John W., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- Smith, Joseph W., e. July 27th, '63; Rowan co.
- Smith, Samuel, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 14th, '63, at Kinston, N. C.
- Smith, Thomas H., e. March 19th, '63; Rowan co.; dg. Sept., '63.
- Sechler, James P., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.; w. July 8th, '64, at Petersburg.
- Spuping, Absalom A., e. April 2d, '62; Rowan co.; d. August 13th, '64, at Petersburg, Va.
- Spuping, Andrew F., e. April 5th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. March 15th, '63.
- Sawyer, Henry W., e. Nov. 11th, '62; Washington co.
- Shulinburger, J. L., e. August 14th, '63; Rowan co.; dg. Sept., '63.
- Upwright, William, e. April 2d, '62; Rowan co.
- Walcher, James D., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.
- West, James H., e. April 29th, '62; Iredell co.

White, William H., e. Nov. 11th, '62; Hyde co.

Youst, Franklin M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May, '62, at Salisbury.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Jackson M. Hartsell, Captain, cm. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Eli M. Honeycutt, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Jonathan Mann, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

James B. Turner, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Julius H. Herrin, 1st Sergeant, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

James N. Honeycutt, 2d Sergeant, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Richard G. Love, 3d Sergeant, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

William S. Smith, 4th Sergeant, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Joseph W. Honeycutt, 5th Sergeant, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Gabriel Barbee, 1st Corporal, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Daniel M. Tucker, 2d Corporal, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Isaiah Honeycutt, 3d Corporal, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

John L. Lambert, 4th Corporal, e. May 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Oliver H. Whitley, Musician, e. March 28th, '63; Stanly co.

### PRIVATES.

Alman, Adam, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Blackwelder, W., e. March 24th, '62; Halifax co.

Burris, Davidson, e. March 24th, '62; Stanly co.

Burris, Tighlman S., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Barbee, John E., e. April 14th, '64; Stanly co.

Clarke, William P., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Cruses, J. A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Cruses, David L., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Carter, Wilson M., e. April 26th, '62; Stanly co.

Curlee, Davidson, e. August, '63; Union co.

Carter, Wilson M., e. April 10th, '63; Halifax co.

Dry, Charles A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Eudy, Arch. I., e. October 6th, '64; Stanly co.

Eudy, John D., e. October 14th, '62.

Furr, Moses H., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Gerley, Benjamin, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Green, James M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Hartsell, James L., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Hartsell, Adam, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Hartsell, Jonah A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Hartsell, Wilson, e. Sept. 3d, '63; Stanly co.

Hartsell, Daniel W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Hartsell, J. M., e. January 25th, '64; Stanly co.

Hartsell, James C., e. March 19th, '64; Stanly co.  
Hartsell, Isaac H., e. Nov. 14th, '63; Duplin co.  
Huneycutt, Calvin W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, J. R., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, George N., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, Ransom, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, Martin J., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, John M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, Jackson, e. February 1st, '63; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, Thomas F., e. September 18th, '63; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, James H., e. July 30th, '63; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, Solomon S., e. October 5th, '63; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, J. F., e. January 25th, '64; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, N. W., e. January 25th, '64; Stanley co.  
Huneycutt, G. W., e. January 25th, '64; Stanly co.  
Hatley, William, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Hatley, Israel, e. March 19th, '62; Stanly co.  
Hinson, William, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Hinson, Daniel C., e. September 30th, '63; Stanly co.  
Hathcock, Irvin, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Howard, John F., e. March 1st, '63; Halifax co.  
Howard, Meriah A., e. March 19th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Hill, John W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Hatley, E., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Huneycutt, M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg.  
Lambert, William J., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Lambert, Wilson C., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Lambert, William W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Lambert, John L., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Lambert, William, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Little, Israel B., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Little, James M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Little, J. S., e. October 14th, '62; Stanly co.  
Little, James H., e. April 30th, '64; Stanly co.  
Love, Jonah A., e. March 1st, '63; Stanly co.  
Love, John J., e. April 23rd, '63; Stanly co.  
Love, Pastell P., e. January 25th, '62; Washington co.  
Ledbetter, Thomas P., e. January 21st, '62; Stanly co.  
Nance, Green, e. March 21st, '62; Stanly co.  
Osborn, Joshua, e. March 21st, '62; Stanly co.  
Osborn, James, e. July 12th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Page, Thomas, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Perry, Caswell, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Parker, John B., e. August 17th, '62; Union co.  
Smith, Milton M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Smith, Moses S., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Springer, Monroe, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Tucker, J. W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Tucker, Levi, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Tucker, Leonard E., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Teter, Whitson A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Taylor, Edwin, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Taylor, John D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Taylor, Lloyd, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Trice, George, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Trice, Greene, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Ussery, Hampton, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, Ephraim J., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, Sol. S., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, William P., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, Noah R., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, Malachi, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, Hardin, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Whitley, William R., e. September 30th, '63; Stanly co.  
Whitley, Martin H., e. March 19th, '64; Stanly co.  
Whittington, James, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
Yow, Henry, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

T. W. Redwine, Captain.

H. M. Alford, 1st Lieutenant.

C. L. Harris, 2d Lieutenant.

G. D. Redwine, 2d Lieutenant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. J. Loftin, 1st Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.  
A. G. Buggs, 2d Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
G. A. Thomasson, 3d Sergeant, e. July 5th, '62; Davidson co.  
W. H. Parish, 4th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
J. W. Black, 5th Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Charles Sumner, 1st Corporal, e. October 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
R. D. Thomasson, 2d Corporal, e. October 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
B. F. Parish, 3d Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
W. F. Miller, 4th Corporal, e. October 15th, '62.  
W. M. Rough, Musician, e. March 8th, '62; Rowan co.  
J. F. Rough, Musician, e. May 26th, '63; Rowan co.

### PRIVATES.

Adams, Robert Q., Davidson co.  
Bearrier, Felix L., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Byerly, Obadiah, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Bean, Curley, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.  
Buie, S. J., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Bates, H. B., e. Nov. 20th, '63; Davidson co.  
Crotts, John e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Cassel, Daniel, e. October 23rd, '63; Duplin co.  
Carter, Williford, e. October 23d, '63; Duplin co.  
Davis, Travis, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Davis, Thomas D., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.

Davis, Lindsey, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Dabey, J. C., e. July 21st, '63; Lenoir co.  
Daniel, C. M., e. Dec. 21st, '63.  
Essick, William, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Everhart, William, Sr., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Everhart, William, Jr., e. February 28th, '62; Davidson co.  
Everhart, Lewis, e. February 28th, '62; Davidson co.  
Hedrick, John, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Harkey, Moses, e. March 12th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hill, George, e. May 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
Ingram, James, e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.  
Lewya, Andrew, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Lewya, Roswell, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Leonard, Alexander, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Lunning, G. W., e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.  
Lanier, Lewis, e. July 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Lambeth, Levi, e. September 22d, '63; Rowan co.  
Luther, B. W., e. March 11th, '62; Duplin co.  
Sechrist, Sidney, e. September 22d, '64; c. January 17th, '64.  
McLean, B. W., e. February 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
Medlin, Jesse, e. February 17th, '62; Davidson co.  
Medlin, Henry, e. November 11th, '62; Davidson co.  
Mullin, Hathan, e. February 17th, '62; Davidson co.  
Miller, John, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Middleton, C., e. November 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Morris, Thomas, e. November 17th, '62; Davidson co.  
Page, J. W., e. November 3d, '62; Rowan co.  
Parish, J. W., e. Sept. 22d, '64.  
Payne, S. W., e. February 28th, '62; Rowan co.  
Sowers, Jacob, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Sowers, Felix, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Sowers, Christian, e. March 8th, '62; Washington co.  
Shoof, Manning, e. April 10th, '62; Davidson co.  
Sledge, Moses, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Smith, C. M., e. July 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
Shuler, John, e. March 12th, '64; Davidson co.  
Stokes, T. B., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Thomason, Jesse, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Willis, Burges, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Walser, Spurgeon, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Webster, J. H., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w.  
Ward, S. L., e. July 24th, '62; Richmond co.  
Ward, W. W., e. April 16th, '63.  
Wagoner, Simeon, e. October 23d, '63; Duplin co.  
Whirlawe, Alexander W., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.



## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

Sydeham, B. Alexander, Captain.; cm. July 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

B. Franklin Wilson, 1st Lieut.; cm. July 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Adam M. Rhyne, 2d Lieut.; cm. July 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

William J. Williford, 2d Lieut.; cm. July 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas Norment, 1st Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Wm. Hecks, 2d Sergeant, e. Oct. 22d, '62; Wake co.

Wm. Price, 3d Sergeant, e. April 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Wm. S. Bynum, 4th Sergeant, e. September 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

James H. Staten, 1st Corporal, e. October 10th, '63; New Hanover co.

Samuel W. Talton, 2d Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.

James Scott, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.

Thomas C. Dale, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Lindsey, e. April 23d, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Anderson, Wm. H. H., e. March 16th, '62; Wilkes co.

Anderson, George W., e. April 21st, '64; Granville co.

Benfield, Daniel, e. March 11th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Collet, Ezekiel, e. October 15th, '62; Wake co.

Coots, Jacob, e. October 15th, '62; Wake co.

Dula, William C., e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.

Dula, William L., e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.

Foster, J. H., e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Flowers, Robert B., e. February 24th, '64; Mecklenburg co.

Gilbert, Harrison, e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.

Gilbert, James, e. April 25th, '62; Wilkes co.

Grub, Absolam, e. October 15th, '62; Wake co.; c.

Gaston, Jas. A., e. October 23d, '64; Halifax co.

Griffin, Benj. F., e. April 23d, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Hendrix, Gayson, e. Sept. 23d, '62.

Hendrix, Leander J., e. April 30th, '62; Wilkes co.

Hendrix, Sanford, e. April 2d, '62; Wilkes co.

Harman, Paul, e. September 28th, '63; Burke co.

Helfer, Pleasant E., e. October 23d, '63; New Hanover co.; c.

Helms, Hosea, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Helms, Enoch, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.

Helms, Gilliam, e. February 8th, '62; Union co.

Helms, Daniel B., e. February 8th, '62; Union co.

Helms, Albert, e. February 8th, '62; Union co.; c.

Helms, John, e. February 8th, '62; Union co.; c.

Helms, Josiah, e. March 16th, '62; Union co.

Helms, Kennel, e. March 2d, '62; Union co.

Helms, Copeland, e. April 9th, '63; Union co.

Helms, James L., e. April 9th, '63; Union co.  
Helms, Joshua, e. Feb. 1st, '64; Union co.  
Helms, Eli W., e. Feb. 10th, '64; Union co.  
Johnson, Matthew, e. July 22d, '63; Lenoir co.  
Milton, Francis, e. April 20th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Milton, Alexander, e. February 1st, '64; New Hanover co.  
Mitchell, Allison, e. October 2d, '62; Wake co.  
Mahales, Franklin, e. October 15th, '63; Wake co.  
Minor, Herbert J., e. March 1st, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
Norment, Chas., e. Sept. 23d, '63; Lenoir co.; d. in Richmond August 27th, '64.  
Orrell, Samuel, e. Sept. 20th, '63.  
Paul, Jackson L., e. March 8th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
Phillips, Jordan B., e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Perry, Noah, e. September 11th, '63.  
Privette, Wesley, e. October 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
Randall, Edmond D., e. February 20th, '62; Stanly co.  
Rindall, Larkin L., e. March 15th, '63; Wilkes co.; c.  
Rindall, Sam'l W., e. September 23d, '63; Wilkes co.; c.  
Singleton, Henry, e. February 20th, '62; Stanly co.  
Scott, John, e. September 24th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Scott, Leander, e. February 1st, '64; Wilkes co.  
Smith, Alexander, e. March 15th, '63; Halifax co.  
Staner, Peter C., e. October 11th, '63; Wake co.  
Shoemaker, LaFayette, e. October 10th, '63; Morganton.  
Smith, John, e. October 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Stone, Jno., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Sawing, John M., e. March 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Sharpe, Isaac, e. October 22d, '63; New Hanover co; pr.  
Triplette, Jas. H., e. September 20th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Walsh, Geo. B., e. May 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; c.  
Walsh, Jas. H., e. September 2d, '63; New Hanover co.  
Whitley, John, e. March 14th, '62; Rowan co.

# FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Thomas S. Kenan, Colonel, cm. April 21st, '62; Duplin co.; p. from Capt. of Com. A; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

William Gaston Lewis, Lieut. Col., cm. April 22d, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from Major of 33d Regiment; p. Brig. Gen'l.

Walter J. Boggan, Major, cm. March 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. from Capt. Com. H; r. December 6th, '64.

Drury Lacy, Jr., Adjutant, cm. May 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Sergeant of Com. B.

Bedford Brown, Jr., Surgeon, cm. March 24th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Medical Director on General Smith's Staff December 14th, '62.

Wm. T. Brewer, Surgeon, cm. February 2d, '63; Wilson co.; p. from Assistant Surgeon.

W T. Brewer, Assistant Surgeon, cm. April 15th, '62; Wilson co.; p. from 2d Lieut. of Com. C.

Joel Battle Lewis, Assistant Surgeon, cm. February 2d, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. from ranks of 15th Regiment; r. January, '65.

John W. Hinson, A. Q. M., cm. January 22d, '62; Duplin co.; r. Sept. 30th, '62.

Joseph B. Strafford, A. Q. M., cm. September 30th, '62; Maryland.

Wm. B. Williams, A. C. S., cm. March 1st, '62; Warren co.

Joseph W. Murphy, Chaplain, cm. March, '62; Tyrrell co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.

Eugene W. Thompson, Chaplain, cm. Oct., '62; Lincoln co.

William T. Smith, Sergeant-Major; Anson co.

Hezekiah Brown, Sergeant-Major; Duplin co.

Thomas H. Williams, Sergeant-Major; Warren co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in Com. E.

---

NOTE.—Colonel Kenan was also elected to the command of the 38th Regiment, but declined that honor. He was wounded on July 3d, '63, and captured the next day. On the promotion of General Lewis after this event, and the resignation of Major Boggan, the Regiment was commanded by Capt. Carey Whitaker until his death by wounds in '64.

Robert T. Burwell, Sergeant-Major; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. in Com. B.  
S. R. Johnston, Q. M. Sergeant; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks of Com. B.  
John W. Farrier, Commissary Sergeant; Duplin co.

---

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

Thomas S. Kenan, Captain, cm. April, '61; Duplin co.; p. Colonel April 21st, '62.  
James G. Kenan, Captain, cm. March 24th, '62; Duplin co.; p. from 1st Lieut.;  
w. and pr. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

J. G. Kenan, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April, '61; Duplin co.; p. from ranks of Com. C,  
12th Regiment; p.; w. and pr.  
Robert R. Carr, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '62; Duplin co.; p. from 2d Lieu-  
tenant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Robert R. Carr, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April, '61; Duplin co.; p.; w. and pr.  
John W. Hinson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April, '61; Duplin co.; p. A. Q. M. May 20th,  
'62; tr. from Com. C, 12th Regiment.  
Thomas J. Bostick, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 22d, '62; Duplin co.; p. from Corpo-  
ral in Com. C, 12th Regiment.  
Stephen D. Farrier, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 14th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from Cor-  
poral in Com. C, 12th Regiment.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas J. Bostick, 1st Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieut. April  
22d, '62; tr. from Corporal in Com. C, 12th Regiment.  
Stephen D. Farrier, 2d Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieut. May  
14th, '62; tr. from Corporal in Com. C, 12th Regiment.  
Stephen H. Miller, 3d Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. from Com. C,  
12th Regiment, April 22d, '62.  
Benjamin F. Hale, 4th Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. from Com. C,  
12th Regiment, April 22d, '62.  
Hezekiah Brown, 5th Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. from Com. C,  
12th Regiment; p. Sergeant April 22d, '62; p. 2d Lieut. in Com. C.  
Joseph J. Carr, 1st Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant; w. July  
3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Isaac Brown, 2d Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p.  
John W. Brown, 3d Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p.; w. and pr. July  
3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
James O. Carr, 4th Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p.; w. and pr. July  
3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

## PRIVATES.

Barden, R. W., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; d. August 11th, '62.  
Bass, Lewis W., e. April 23th, '62; Duplin co.  
Bass, Wm. H., e. March 5th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Corporal.  
Bennett, Isaac, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Blalock, Wm., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bostick, John M., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62.  
Bradshaw, D. W., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Brinson, E. F., Sr., e. April 22nd, '62; Duplin co.; dg. July 15th, '62.  
Brinson, E. F., Jr., e. April 22d, '62; Duplin co.  
Brinson, Jonas, e. April 19th, '62; Duplin co.  
Brinson, William, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Brown, James, e. March 11th, '62; Duplin co.  
Brown, James D., e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Brown, L. W., e. April 29th, '62; Duplin co.  
Brown, Lewis W., e. October 25th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. March 14th, '63.  
Bryan, Benjamin B., e. March 11th, '62; Duplin co.  
Bryan, Wm. D., e. May 14th, '62; Duplin co.  
Bryan, Wright W., e. April 28th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Caffrey, Thomas, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Carr, Joseph H., e. April 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Carr, J. W., e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.  
Carr, William D., e. April 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Carlton, John W., e. April 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Carroll, James G., e. February 17th, '63; Duplin co.  
Carter, James A., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Casey, Lemuel, e. October 7th, '62; Wayne co.; d. February 12th, '63.  
Cavanaugh, John E., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Chambers, Alexander, e. March 6th, '63; Duplin co.  
Chambers, R. A., e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.  
Cooper, George, e. June 18th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Dail, Stephen B., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Davis, Thomas E., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Edwards, Burwell, e. April 1st, '62; Duplin co.; d. January 29th, '63.  
Edwards, Edward, e. May 10th, '62; Duplin co.; d. December 14th, '62.  
Edwards, John H., e. April 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Edwards, John J., e. April 1st, '62; Duplin co.; d. July 18th, '62.  
Edwards, Lemon R., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Evans, Samuel B., e. May 14th, '62; Duplin co.  
Farrier, John W., e. April 21st, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Farlow, R. H., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Commissary Sergeant.  
Fountain, J. W., e. March 6th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. January 12th, '63.  
Futral, Nathan, e. March 8th, '62; Onslow co.  
Futral, William, e. November 7th, '61; Duplin co.  
Grady, L. C., e. January 23rd, '62; Duplin co.; dg. September 1st, '62.  
Grady, Lewis D. H., e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. from 40th Regiment June 1st, '62.  
Grady, L. G., e. November 7th, '61; Duplin co.  
Grady, R. M. S., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. from 40th Reg't June 1st, '62.  
Grady, Thomas N., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Grady, William, e. March 10th, '62; Duplin co.  
Gresham, L. R., e. March 10th, '62; Duplin co.  
Gay, Alexander, e. April 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
Horn, William H., e. March 1st, '63; Duplin co.; d. Sept. 7th, '62.  
Halso, James G., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Jerman, Samuel D., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Jones, Amos, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Jones, George W., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Jones, Stephen, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Jones, Stephen L., e. April 14th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. May, '62.

Kornegay, A. S., e. February 10th, '63; Duplin co.  
 Kornegay, Dudley, e. February 10th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kornegay, Hargett, e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lanier, Green L., e. May 16th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lanier, Jacob S., e. February 16th, '63; Duplin co.  
 Mathis, K. L., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Maxwell, James D., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; d. August 18th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 McGowan, H. J., e. May 10th, '62; Duplin co.; d. August 10th, '62.  
 Mitchell, John, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Mobly, George S., e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Murray, Robert F., e. September 1st, '63; Duplin co.  
 Outlaw, James A., e. May 30th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Outlaw, John E., e. March 18th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Outlaw, John H., e. April 27th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Outlaw, John J., e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Padgett, George W., e. May 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Padgett, James L., e. April 14th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Padgett, William A., e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pate, William R., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Pearce, George W., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Pearsall, J. J., e. October 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
 Powell, David R., e. April 28th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Quinn, Lewis J., e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Rich, Lewis J., e. April 3d, '62; Duplin co.  
 Rogers, Calvin J., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Rogers, John B., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; d. January 29th, '63.  
 Rogers, Wm. P. D., e. February 17th, '63; Duplin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sharpless, William J., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Simmons, Amos W., e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Simmons, Francis A., e. April 22d, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Chancey, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, John E., e. May 14th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Southerland, Ransom, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Southerland, Robert, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant August 1st, '62.  
 Stokes, William J., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. September 9th, '63.  
 Streets, Boney W., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; dg. March, '63.  
 Stickland, Jeremiah, e. April 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Turner, Andrew J., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; d. August 11th, '62.  
 Turner, James B., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Turner, John M., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; m. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Wallace, Bland, e. May 15th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Wallace, John R., e. May 5th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Westbrooks, Jesse E., e. May 14th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Whaley, Maxwell, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Whaley, William, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Williford, John W., e. April 20th, '62; Onslow co.

## COMPANY B.

## OFFICERS.

Robert P. Waring, Captain, cm. February, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. Nov. 30th, '63.

Drury Ringstaff, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February, '62; Union co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

William E. Still, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Julius Alexander, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 18th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

Robert T. Burwell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February, '62; Mecklenburg co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Drury Lacy, 1st Sergeant, cm. March 31st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Adjutant May 6th, '62.

Robert B. McCorkle, 2d Sergeant, e. January 9th, '62; Union co.

S. R. Johnston, 3d Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.

J. Harris Hunter, 4th Sergeant, e. February 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

R. T. Burwell, 5th Sergeant, e. April 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieut.

Henry S. Presson, 1st Corporal, e. February 3d, '62; Union co.

Smiley W. Hunter, 2d Corporal, e. February 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Robert C. McGinness, 3d Corporal, e. February 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant.

Hiram Secrest, 4th Corporal, e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, John M., e. February 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Aycock, W. M., e. February 19th, '62; Union co.

Broom, Samson, e. January 7th, '62; Union co.

Broom, Solomon, e. January 9th, '62; Union co.

Broom, S. A., e. January 7th, '62; Union co.

Broom, N. W., e. February 7th, '62; Union co.

Broom, Calvin, e. February 22d, '62; Union co.

Broom, Wilson, e. January 3d, '62; Union co.

Broom, A. T., e. February 1st, '62; Union co.

Barnes, Bryant, e. January, '63; Wilson co.

Blackwilder, D. M., e. February 28th, '62; Cabarrus co.

Boyd, Hugh, e. February 17th, '62; Union co.

Burwell, W. R., e. April 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Cochrane, W. L., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Craft, A. J., e. January 11th, '62; Union co.

Fincher, Levi J., e. January 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Fowler, Moses F., e. February 20th, '62; Union co.

Fowler, George W., e. April 9th, '62; Union co.

Griffith, J. Henry, e. February 10th, '62; Union co.

Griffith, J. L., e. March 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Grier, Paul B., Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieut. in 11th Regiment.

Griffith, Marley, e. February 5th, '62; Union co.

Griffith, Farrington, e. February 7th, '62; Union co.  
Harrington, Ed. P., e. February 14th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Asa, e. February 4th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, C. A., e. February 4th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Josiah, e. February 1st, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Noah E., e. February 22d, '62; Union co.; tr. to 48th Regiment.  
Helms, Elbert, e. February 1st, '62; Union co.; d. July 8th, '62.  
Helms, W. M., e. January 1st, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Alex. L., e. February 17th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Noah J., e. February 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. January, '63.  
Howell, W. J., e. January 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hargrove, Robert W., e. February 21st, '62; Union co.; dg.  
Knight, W. M., e. February 7th, '62; Union co.  
Little, Bryant, e. February 27th, '62; Union co.  
Moore, Pleasant, e. January 8th, '62; Union co.  
McGwirt, David, e. February 5th, '62; Union co.; d. June 1st, '62.  
McGwirt, H. A., e. February 5th, '62; Union co.; d. May 2nd, '62.  
Mullis, Simon, e. February 5th, '62; Union co.  
Mannis, T. M., e. April 16th, '62; Union co.  
Mannis, A. W., e. December 4th, '62; Union co.  
Price, Josiah G., e. February 3d, '62; Union co.  
Phillips, John, e. January 7th, '62; Union co.  
Presley, John M., e. February 5th, '62; Union co.  
Presley, Caswell, e. June 9th, '62; Union co.  
Parsons, Larkin, e. December 1st, '62; Union co.  
Paxton, William W., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
Robinson, M. M., e. February 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Robinson, M. B., e. February 7th, '62; Union co.  
Robinson, Samuel J., e. February 1st, '62; Union co.; d. July 9th, '62.  
Reams, John W., e. February 5th, '62; Union co.  
Rea, W. F., e. February 26th, '62; Union co.  
Stearns, Johnston, e. February 19th, '62; Union co.  
Stearns, Daniel, e. March 25th, '62; Union co.  
Stearns, Thomas H., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
Stearns, John R., e. February 19th, '62; Union co.  
Stack, Albert, e. February 21st, '62; Union co.  
Steele, Thomas, e. January 31st, '62; Union co.  
Stegall, Moses, e. January 11th, '62; Union co.  
Stegall, Ambrose, e. April 9th, '62; Union co.  
Stancil, James, e. February 13th, '62; Union co.; d. December 4th, '62.  
Stout, J. L., e. February 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Swift, George W., e. February 17th, '62; Union co.  
Simpson, H. M., e. February 20th, '62; Union co.; dg.  
Sikes, George Y., e. February 13th, '62; Union co.  
Therrill, William E., e. February 4th, '62; Union co.; w. at Deep Gully  
Thomas, Lewis, e. February 7th, '62; Union co.  
Thornburg, John L., e. February 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Womack, John, e. February 11th, '62; Union co.  
Wilson, W. A., e. February 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wilson, J. A., e. February 10th, '62; Union co.  
Wilson, G. J., e. February 19th, '62; Union co.; d. August 4th, '64.



## COMPANY C.

## OFFICERS.

James L. Woodard, Captain, cm. February 28th, '62; Wilson co.; r. Feb. 1st, '63.  
 Ruffin Barnes, Captain, cm. January 31st, '63; Wilson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Henry King, 1st Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Wilson co.; r. July 16th, '62.  
 Ruffin Barnes, 1st Lieut., cm. July 16th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Captain January 31st, '63.

L. D. Killett, 1st Lieut., cm. January 31st, '61; Sampson co.

William T. Brewer, 2nd Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Assistant Surgeon April 15th, '62.

Ruffin Barnes, 2nd Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Wilson co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.

L. D. Killett, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 16th, '62; Sampson co.; p. 1st Lieut. January 31st, '63.

Bennett Barnes, 2nd Lieut., e. January 31st, '63; Wilson co.; p. from Sergeant.

Hezekiah Brown, cm. March 22nd, '63; Duplin co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

L. D. Killett, 1st Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Sampson co.; p. 2nd and 1st Lieutenant.

William L. Dew, 2nd Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Wilson co.

Bennett Barnes, 3rd Sergeant, e. February 22nd, '62; Wilson co.; p. 2nd Lieut.

Thomas J. Rowe, 4th Sergeant, e. February 22nd, '62; Wilson co.

John C. Mercer, 5th Sergeant, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; d. April 17th, '63.

John M. Darden, 1st Corporal, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.

Moses D. Dew, 2d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.

James L. Privett, 3d Corporal, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Joseph J. Bridges, 4th Corporal, e. February 22d, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Amerson, Rufus, e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Amerson, Edwin, e. May 1st, '63; Wilson co.

Barnes, Bynum, e. February 21st, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, Henry, e. February 20th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, Jethro, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, John R., e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant June 1st, '63, and d. July, '63.

Barnes, Theophilus, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July, '63.

Barnes, W. T., e. March 3d, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant September, '63.

Barnes, Thomas, e. May 11th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, William, e. May 11th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, Edwin, e. January 12th, '63; Wilson co.

Bullock, Bennett, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; p. 1st Sergeant Aug. 1st, '62.

Bass, Joseph, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.

Brown, Hezekiah, e. February 20th, '62; Duplin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant March 22d, '63.

Boykin, John A. N., e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.; d. July 14th, '62.

Bass, Lany, e. April 14th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Boswell, James R., e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.; d. January 2d, '63.

Boswell, Jesse J., e. February 8th, '62; Wilson co.

Boyett, Joseph, e. March 14th, '62; Wilson co.

Boyett, Nathan, e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.

Boyett, Stephen, e. January 12th, '63; Wilson co.

Boykin, James J., e. February 10th, '62; Wilson co.

Bryant, George A., e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; d. of w. received July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bryant, W. H., e. February 8th, '62; Wilson co.

Coleman, Jesse, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.

Coleman, Wiley, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. May 20th, '62.

Darden, Josiah, e. February 8th, '62; Wilson co.

Davis, Arthur M., e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Davis, Burwell, e. February 5th, '62; Wilson co.

Davis, Henderson, e. February 28th, '62; Wilson co.

Davis, Samuel, e. February 23th, '62; Wilson co.

Dew, Wiley R., e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. May 17th, '62.

Dixon, W. T., e. February 22d, '62; Wilson co.

Ellis, Cofield, e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.

Ellis, Henry G., e. February 26th, '62; Wilson co.; tr. to Com. I, 38th Regiment May 11th, '63.

Ellis, William, e. February 26th, '62; Wilson co.

Etheridge, Thomas, e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.

Evans, Winborne, e. February 26th, '62; Wilson co.

Farmer, B. D., e. February 22d, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Farrell, Elias, e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Farrell, Joseph L., e. February 27th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Gardner, David W., e. February 22d, '62; Wilson co.

Godwin, Perry, e. April 1st, '62; Wilson co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.

Harrison, David, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. October 17th, '62.

Hawley, John, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.

Hayes, Reuben, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.

Hinson, Jonah, e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Hollard, Elisha, e. February 22d, '62; Wilson co.

Hollomon, John, e. February 19th, '62; Wilson co.

Hunt, L. A., e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.

Joyner, W. B., e. February 28th, '62; Wilson co.

Jones, Dempsey, e. May 11th, '63; Wilson co.

Keen, Council, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '62.

Kirley, Frederick, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.

Kirley, Henry, e. April 10th, '62; Wilson co.

Lanier, Calvin, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.

Lanier, Elias, Sr., e. Feb'y 8th, '62; Wilson co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.

Lanier, Elias, Jr., e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.

Lanier, John, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. June 1st, '62.

Lanier, T. R., e. February 19th, '62; Wilson co.

Lucas, Barden, e. February 18th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. Nov. 18th, '62.

Lucas, Edwin, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; d. August 10th, '62.

Lucas, Jesse, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Lucas, Riley, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. August 9th, '62.

Mathis, Thomas, e. February 27th, '62; Wilson co.; d. May 8th, '62.  
Mathis, Washington, e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.  
Mendenhall, A. L., e. October 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
Mathis, Wiley, e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.; d. July 19th, '62.  
Moore, Calvin, e. February 8th, '62; Wilson co.; d. June 17th, '63.  
Mumford, James, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.  
Nichols, Bartley, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Feb. 16th, '63.  
Owens, Elisha, e. February 13th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. October 1st, '62.  
Overman, Edwin, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Parrish, John, e. February 26th, '62; Wilson co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Peele, Dempsy, e. February 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
Peele, Jesse, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. November 12th, '62.  
Pittman, William, e. April 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Pope, John, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Proctor, John, e. February 26th, '62; Wilson co.  
Renfrow, Calvin, e. February 10th, '62; Wilson co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Renfrow, Ransom, e. February 12th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. May 13th, '63.  
Renfrow, Stephen, e. April 16th, '62; Wilson co.  
Ricks, Guilford, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Robbins, W. W., e. April 14th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Rodgers, John W., e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Rose, Bunyan, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Rose, Thomas, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Rowe, William F., e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Stansel, Elias, e. November 17th, '62; Wilson co.  
Stansel, Winchester, e. February 10th, '62; Wilson co.  
Taylor, K. W., e. April 18th, '62; Wilson co.  
Todd, John, e. February 22d, '62; Wilson co.  
Tomlinson, Morrison, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Upchurch, A. J., e. October 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
Walker, Noah J., e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
Wheeler, Noah, e. February 27th, '62; Wilson co.  
Williams, John Q., e. February 20th, '62; Wilson co.  
Williamson, Henderson, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.  
Winborne, William, e. February 11th, '62; Wilson co.  
Woodard, John, e. February 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
Woodard, William, e. February 14th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. October 22d, '62.  
Whitley, William, e. May 12th, '62; Wilson co.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

Cary Whitaker, Captain, cm. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. from 1st Lieut. Com. G Bethel Regiment; d. of w. in '64.

Thomas W. Baker, 1st Lieut., cm. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July 26th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

John S. Whitaker, 1st Lieut., cm. July 26th, '63; Halifax co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John S. Whitaker, 2d Lieut., cm. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. from ranks of Com. I Bethel Regiment.

William Beavans, 2d Lieut., cm. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. from 1st Serg't

George W. Wills, 2d Lieut., cm. July 26th, '63; Halifax co.; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William Beavans, 1st Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. from ranks of Com. I Bethel Regiment; p. 2d Lieut. March 12th, '62.

G. W. Wills, 2d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 26th, '63.

William Turner Gray, 3d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Edgcombe co.; p. Commissary Sergeant.

John E. Slaughter, 4th Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Bisco Bass, 5th Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Halifax co.; tr. to Com. I, 17th Regiment, October 18th, '62.

A. A. White, 1st Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant January, '63, w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

John A. Hale, 2d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '62.

Simeon Garriss, 3d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.

James F. Whitehead, 4th Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.

## PRIVATES.

Adkins, Joseph B., e. January 13th, '63; Halifax co.

Arnett, John F., e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Ayers, John, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.

Badger, Sherwood, e. May 29th, '63; Wake co.

Ball, William D., e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.

Barnhill, Lemuel E., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Nov. 26th, '62.

Batts, Kinchen, e. Jan. 14th, '63; Wilson co.

Beavans, John, e. March 13th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant June 1st, '62.

Booshee, Consider, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.

Booshee, George W., e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.

Bradley, Benjamin M., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bradley, Lemuel, e. May 26th, '62; Halifax co.

Branch, George N., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.

Bridges, Columbus, e. August 20th, '62; Wake co.

Britt, Joseph John, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.

Broadfoot, Charles W., e. —; Cumberland co.; p. Aide-de-Camp September, '62.

Brock, Benjamin R., e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.

Brock, Joseph G., e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.

- Carlisle, William R., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carter, Henry, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Carter, William B., e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. February 20th, '63, at Richmond, Va.
- Christer, Azariah, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 6th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Christer, Hilliard, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. May 27th, '62.
- Cobb, Kenneth, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. September 3rd, '62; re-enlisted September, '63.
- Debrule, George W., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Debrule, William B., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. February 14th, '62.
- Duncan, George W., e. —; Halifax co.
- Edge, Joseph, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Edge, Marshall, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Edwards, Morris, e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.; d. October 29th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.
- Etheridge, James D., e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.
- Fore, Lovitt, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. May 4th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Gammons, George R., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Gammons, John R., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Gettysburg.
- Hagerty, Patrick, e. March 20th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Hall, Joseph John, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; d. October 5th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.
- Harlow, Thomas J., e. February 19th, '62; Halifax co.
- Harvill, Govan, e. December 6th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Height, Riddick, e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.
- Hill, Alexander, e. December 6th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. June 21st, '63, at Lynchburg, Va.
- Hill, Jonathan, e. December 6th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. August 14th, '63, at Raleigh.
- Hearn, William A., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. October 3d, '62; p. Major and Paymaster in C. S. Navy.
- Holmes, Henry B., e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.
- Hopkins, Henry, e. May 14th, '62; Granville co.
- Hull, Benjamin E., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Insko, Joseph, e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.; dg. November 12th, '62.
- Johnson, Moses, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. March 18th, '63.
- Johnson, Reuben, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Johnson, Wm. E., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Jordan, Wm. T., e. March 20th, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Wilmington.
- Joyner, Robert L., e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.
- King, Brasford, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Lewis, John, e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 3d, '62, at Petersburg.
- Lewis, Wm. D., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Lewis, Wm. Eli, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Madry, David T., e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.
- Manning, George A., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Manning, McGilvary, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Meadows, Thomas, e. January 21st, '63; Halifax co.
- Medford, John H., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Merritt, Alexander L., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Moizingo, Edward, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Nix, Thomas O., e. December 6th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Odon, George Washington, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.
- Parks, Andrew, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal October, '62.

Parks, Wm. H., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Partin, Thomas, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. June 3d, '62.  
 Pearson, George W., e. January 13th, '63; Halifax co.; dg. August 3d, '63.  
 Phillips, Wm. H., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. August 14th, '62.  
 Price, Peyton S., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Richards, Major, e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.  
 Rodgers, Joseph, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 16th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Ross, Wyatt, e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.  
 Shepard, Hugh, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Stamper, Wm. H., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Strickland, James, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Strickland, James Thomas, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Strickland, Stewart H., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Stroud, Richard, e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.  
 Taylor, James B., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Thomasson, William A., e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Thompson, William A., e. Jan. 21st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Vaughan, William T., e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Watson, John S., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Wheeler, Spier Coffield, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Whitaker, William Henry, e. April 24th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Whitehead, Asbury, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Whitehead, James W., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 7th, '62, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Whitehead, Willie Simmons, e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 16th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 White, Benjamin Franklin, e. May 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal January 20th, '63.  
 Whitman, Thomas R., e. May 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal Oct. 10th, '62.  
 Williams, John, e. Jan. 21st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Winfrey, John H., e. August 20th, '62; Granville co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

John A. Vines, Captain, cm. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; r. May 6th, '62.  
 James R. Thigpen, Captain, cm. May 6th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; r. January 16th, '63.  
 Wiley J. Cobb, Captain, cm. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 James R. Thigpen, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Captain and r.  
 Wiley J. Cobb, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 6th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Captain Jan. 16th, '63.  
 Charles Vines, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 Wiley J. Cobb, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p.

Van Buren Sharp, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; r. April 15th, '62.  
 John H. Leigh, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; r. July 10th, '62.  
 W. H. Wilkinson, 2d Lieut., cm. September 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Charles Vines, 2d Lieut., cm. July 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p.  
 Willis R. Dupree, 2d Lieut., cm. July 28th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Thomas H. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. July 15th, '63; Warren co.; p. from Sergeant Major.

#### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John H. Leigh, 1st Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieutenant April 15th, '62; r. July 10th, '62.  
 Willis R. Dupree, 2d Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 25th, '62.  
 W. G. Taylor, 3d Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 32d Regiment September 15th, '62.  
 W. H. Wilkinson, 4th Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieutenant September 16th, '62.  
 Octavius Atkinson, 5th Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Charles R. Johnson, 1st Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant September, '62.  
 John E. Cobb, 2d Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 R. W. Long, 3d Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Feb. 19th, '63.  
 John Gardner, 4th Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant August 15th, '62.

#### PRIVATES.

Alford, Robert, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Allen, Robert, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. at Warrenton Springs, Va., in '62.  
 Andrews, Guilford, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Ashford, D. H., e. May 15th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Bullock, Horatio, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Burriss, Willie, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Bunting, William, e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Clark, Benjamin, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Carr, D. C., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Coker, Henry, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Christie, James D., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. June 7th, '62.  
 Crisp, Wm. M., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Cobb, Thomas, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Cobb, W. W., e. January 10th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Carter, William, e. May 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. August 14th, '62.  
 Calhoun, John E., e. May 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Dicken, William, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Drake, Levi, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Drake, George, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Dunn, Burwell, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. in '63.  
 Dunn, Simon, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Dunn, Robert, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Denton, Wiley, e. April, '61; Edgecombe co.; tr. from 32d Regiment.  
 Edwards, Elbert, e. April 22d, '62; Edgecombe co.

Edwards, E. W., e. April 22d, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal July 6th, '62.  
 Edwards, S. W., e. April 22d, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. August 8th, '62.  
 Edwards, Jonas, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Edwards, H. W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. in '64, at Batchellor's Creek.  
 Edwards, J. M., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. July 19th, '62.  
 Ellis, Gray, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Eason, Williams, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Feb. 23d, '63.  
 Fleming, Derriss, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. April 8th, '62.  
 Fleming, George, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Fleming, James, e. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.; d. June 22d, '63, at Martinsburg, Va.  
 Gay, J. L., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Harrell, Wiley, e. April 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Harrell, Elisha, e. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Harrell, John, e. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Harris, Timothy, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Harris, Merrimon, e. February 17th, '64; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Jackson, e. February 17th, '64; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Hill, David, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Hill, Marcus, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Hill, Nathaniel, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. Oct. 21st, '62.  
 Jordan, James, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jackson, William, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Johnson, L. T., e. May 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Johnston, R. F., e. February 18th, '64; Pitt co.  
 Jones, Henry T., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Keill, Reuben, e. May 29th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Lane, Thomas H., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Aug. 11th, '63.  
 Langley, Romulus, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Lewis, James L., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Little, Gray, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Feb. 5th, '64.  
 Long, John, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Long, James R., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Manning, Thomas S., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Mayo, William H., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Moore, R. A., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Morgan, W. B., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Morgan, R. W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Moore, C. W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Mullins, James, e. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Owens, Thomas W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Owens, W. R., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Page, Joseph, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Phillips, John B., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Pitt, Calvin, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal.  
 Pitt, James A., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Pitt, Robert, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Pitt, Jesse, e. July 31st, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Pittman, John, e. April 31st, '63; Edgecombe co.; dg. Nov. 2d, '62.  
 Pittman, W. C., e. September 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.; d. December 26th, '63.  
 Pope, H. B., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. February 13th, '63.  
 Rollings, John, e. April 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Rose, Wm. C., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Stallings, J. R., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.



Stallings, Philip, e. April 27th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Feb. 16th, '63.  
 Summerlin, Wm., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Shelton, H. G., e. Jan. 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.; dg.  
 Talbot, John F., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Toleson, Moses, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Turner, Henry, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr.  
 Taylor, P. C., e. Jan. 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Vick, R. A., e. May 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Vines, Charles, e. May 6th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut.  
 Wooten, S. C., e. April 27th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Watkins, Isaac, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Watkins, Richard, e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Weaver, R. D., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Jan. 31st, '63.  
 Weaver, Wm. H., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Wells, James R., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Wells, M. B., e. April 1st, '63; Edgecombe co.; p. Corporal Feb., '62.  
 Wells, John T., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Webb, Joseph, e. June, '61; Wilson co.  
 Weeks, Wm. H., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Walston, William, e. January 16th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Wynn, R. W., e. March 10th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Williams, Thomas H., e. April, '61; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 15th, '63.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

W. R. Williams, Captain, cm. February, '62; Halifax co.; r. May 11th, '63.  
 Wm. C. Ousby, Captain, cm. May 11th, '63; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Henry A. Macon, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Halifax co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 J. H. Morris, Captain, cm. in '64; Halifax co.  
  
 Wm. C. Ousby, 1st Lieut., cm. February 14th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Captain May 11th, '63.  
 H. A. Macon, 1st Lieut., cm. May 11th, '63; Halifax co.; p. Captain July 1st, '63.  
 J. H. Morris, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Halifax co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 H. A. Macon, 2d Lieut., cm. February 7th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.  
 William R. Bond, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 7th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Aide-de-Campe March 1st, '63.  
 J. H. Morris, 2d Lieut., cm. May 11th, '63; Halifax co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 1st, '63.  
 W. L. M. Perkins, 2d Lieut., cm. August 19th, '63; Halifax co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Jesse A. Macon, 2d Lieut., cm. in '63; Halifax co.; tr. from 1st Mississippi Regiment and w. at Gettysburg.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William L. M. Perkins, 1st Sergeant, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 19th, '63.

James H. Morris, 2d Sergeant, e. February 23d, '62; Halifax co.; p. 2nd and 1st Lieutenant.  
 Alexander J. Webb, 3d Sergeant, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 20th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Robert V. Merritt, 4th Sergeant, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 William M. Ingram, 5th Sergeant, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Emeriah R. Staton, 1st Corporal, e. June 29th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.  
 James M. Pierce, 2d Corporal, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
 William T. Britt, 3d Corporal, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.  
 W. E. Bobbitt, 4th Corporal, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 9th, '62.

PRIVATES.

Adkins, Marcus, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Adkins, W. A., e. February 9th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Alston, John C., e. January 12th, '63; Halifax co.; dg. March 3d, '63.  
 Adams, William, e. January 12th, '63; Halifax co.  
 Barnes, David, e. September 5th, '63; Moore co.  
 Bell, B. D., e. January 29th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Bell, Joshua, e. January 29th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. August 5th, '62.  
 Bell, Green, e. January 29th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Bell, Bythal, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Bell, Henry, e. December 12th, '62; Halifax co.; pr.  
 Bell, M. N., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bell, A. L., e. February 4th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Blackburn, J. W., e. February 14th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. September 20th, '62.  
 Blythe, Andrew, e. February 3d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Burt, William W., e. Feb. 23th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Bryant, J. J., e. January 29th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Baker, Hezekiah, e. May 12th, '62; Halifax co.; pr.  
 Branch, J. R., e. May 13th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
 Branch, T. L., e. May 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Britt, M. C., e. April 28th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bobbitt, B. B., e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Currie, W. J., e. Jan. 29th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Carter, William, e. April 5th, '62; Georgia.; pr.  
 Carlisle, Orren, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July 30th, '63.  
 Cullum, B. F., e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dicken, J. N., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dicken, M. N., e. May 13th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dicken, E. J., e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dicken, Baalam, e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Dicken, O. F., e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
 Dicken, W. M., e. May 13th, '62; Halifax co.; d. Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Drew, Solomon, e. January 29th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Drew, J. H., e. January 12th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Elms, C. P., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 11th, '62.  
 Edmonds, George, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 15th, '62.  
 Etheridge, Walter, e. March 16th, '63; Wilson co.  
 Foreman, J. J., e. September 24th, '62; Anson co.  
 Gibson, W. H., e. May 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Gibson, Robert, e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.; d. June 2d, '63.  
 Gay, G. G., e. May 14th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Guess, G. G., e. September 5th, '63; Orange co.; pr.

Hudson, Junius, c. May 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 20th, '62.  
Hopkins, Hezekiah, e. May 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
Hawkins, John, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Hawkins, J. R., e. February 16th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Hawkins, B. W., e. February 16th, '62; Halifax co.  
Hawkins, Thomas, e. February 16th, '62; Halifax co.; d. August 18th, '62.  
Hawkins, Howell, e. January 12th, '63; Halifax co.; d. July 20th, '63.  
Horn, W. C., e. September 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. January 15th, '63.  
Harrell, W. P., e. May 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant and d. July 14th, '62.  
Harlow, John, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. May, '62.  
Harper, R. H., e. February 22d, '62; Halifax co.; retired in '64.  
Harper, M. F., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. November 1st, '62.  
Hopkins, Eli, e. January 29th, '62; Martin co.; p. Corporal.  
Jarrell, Allen, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Jarrell, Sandford, e. April 25th, '62; Halifax co.  
Jenkins, W. C., e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Jenkins, Jesse, e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
Jackson, Henry, e. February 28th, '62; Halifax co.  
Lewis, B. E., e. February 13th, '62; Halifax co.  
Liles, H. H., e. February 27th, '62; Halifax co.  
Lowe, William S., e. February 4th, '62; Northampton co.  
Land, Wm., e. January 12th, '62; Halifax co.; w.  
Lynch, John, e. Feb. 4th, '62; Halifax co.  
Livsay, Marcellus, e. Feb. 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 10th, '62.  
Meazels, F. M., e. Feb. 4th, '62; Halifax co.  
Meazels, John, e. Feb. 4th, '62; Halifax co.  
Morris, G. W., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Morris, T. R., e. January 30th, '62; Halifax co.  
Moore, James E., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Halifax co.  
Moore, R. H., e. January 30th, '62; Halifax co.  
Milliken, A. W., e. Feb. 16th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
Merritt, E. G. L., e. January 12th, '62; Halifax co.; p. Corporal.  
Mabry, J. E., e. January 12th, '62; Halifax co.; retired.  
Macon, J. A., e. May 18th, '62; Warren co.; tr. from 15th Miss. Regiment; w. at Gettysburg; p. 2d Lieut.  
Malone, R. T., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Madry, Joshua, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
McClure, Michael, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. May 15th, '63.  
Nanney, J. H., e. December 6th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Nanney, J. G., e. December 6th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Newsome, J. E., e. February 10th, '62; Northampton co.; dg. May 15th, '63.  
Pierce, R. H., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Pairman, John A., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Phipps, P. A., e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
Pheeps, Benjamin, e. February 28th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. September 20th, '62.  
Pulley, Joseph, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. May 15th, '63.  
Proctor, G. W., e. September 5th, '63; Orange co.; pr.  
Patass, James, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 25th, '62.  
Rogers, David, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Rogers, G. W., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Robertson, W. W., e. May 13th, '62; Halifax co.; d. July, '62.  
Savage, W. W., e. April 17th, '63; Halifax co.; p. Sergeant.  
Smith, A. G., e. February 10th, '63; Halifax co.  
Snipes, Braxton, e. May 9th, '62; Halifax co.  
Sheppard, J. T., e. September 24th, '62; Anson co.

Spears, Henry, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
Shearly, Nathan, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Shearley, William, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. March 20th, '62.  
Sykes, J. W., e. September 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Thrower, O. P., e. February 14th, '62; Halifax co.; tr.  
Walston, E. D., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.  
Wood, John H., e. October 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
Wood, George, e. February 15th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 10th, '62.  
Wilkins, Arthur, e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; d. October 15th, '62.  
Womack, J. W., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '62.  
Womach, L. T., e. February 10th, '62; Halifax co.; dg. Nov. 15th, '62.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

W. A. Dowtin, Captain, cm. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. Aug. 26th, '62.  
Levi P. Coleman, Captain, cm. August 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
Alfred W. Bridgers, Captain, cm. in '64; Franklin co.  
  
L. P. Coleman, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Captain.  
Alfred W. Bridgers, 1st Lieutenant, cm. August 26th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant.  
William B. Williams, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. A. C. S. April 21st, '62.  
Alex. L. Steed, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Feb. 26th, '62; Warren co.; r. July 15th, '62.  
John B. Powell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
Luther R. Crocker, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 26th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John B. Powell, 1st Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 26th, '62.  
William R. Coleman, 2d Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. April 14th, '62.  
James W. Stewart, 3d Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
Alfred W. Bridgers, 4th Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieutenant.  
John H. White, 5th Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
William H. Fitts, 1st Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
Miles R. King, 2d Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
Robert W. Paschal, 3d Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
Tyree D. King, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. Oct. 27th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Aiken, Wm. D. S., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant in Sept., '62.  
 Askew, William H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. March, '63.  
 Adkins, James W., e. February 26th, '62; Halifax co.; d. April 12th, '62.  
 Amerson, Wiley, e. January 13th, '63; Halifax co.  
 Ball, James W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Barrow, John J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Barrow, Nathaniel W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant April, '62.  
 Beddingfield, Alexander H., e. March 16th, '62; Wake co.; d. Oct. 17th, '63.  
 Bobbitt, Joseph H., e. April 1st, '62; Warren co.; tr. from 46th Regiment.  
 Bolton, Major T., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Brame, Elbert, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Breedlove, Nathan H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Burton, Thomas P., e. September 15th, '63; Virginia.  
 Bryant, John C., e. January 13th, '63; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Capps, McKinny, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Clarke, James W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Claiborne, Robert W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Crocker, Luther R., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut.  
 Curren, Alexander, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. at Warrenton Springs, Virginia.  
 Daniel, Wm. H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Davis, Wm. J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Dickinson, Nichols, e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Duke, Joseph W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Duke, Samuel G., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Duke, L. S., e. February 20th, '63; Warren co.  
 Duke, Thomas, e. July 16th, '62; Warren co.  
 Egerton, Jos. John, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant August, '62.  
 Ellington, J. W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 30th, '62.  
 Faulkner, John P., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Fitts, Barrett L., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. July 1st, '62.  
 Fitts, John W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Floyd, William M., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Fitts, John B., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.; dg. October 6th, '62.  
 Gill, Philip P., e. July 16th, '63; Warren co.; d. February 14th, '62.  
 Grayard, W. H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Green, James A., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Harris, Edmund A., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. March 18th, '62.  
 Harris, John C., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. May, '62.  
 Harris, Jas. J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Harris, Z. W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Harris, Green H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Harris, Isaac, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. May 10th, '63.  
 Hawks, Jaramon, e. February 24th, '63; Warren co.  
 Hendrick, George J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hicks, James, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Hicks, Silas J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; tr. to 46th Regiment April, '62.  
 Hundley, Daniel J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Corporal.  
 Ivey, Charles E., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 James, Thomas J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Johnson, John, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; tr. to 12th Reg't March, '62.  
 Jones, Wm. D., e. February 26th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Jones, Henry J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.

- King, M. P., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; pr.  
 King, James H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
 King, Jonathan E., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. July 26th, '62.  
 Jones, E. J., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lambeth, Joseph H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Little, Williamson, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. Jan. 31st, '64.  
 Little, Thomas A., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Little, Isaac, e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Mabry, Washington, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Mustaine, John D., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. March 2d, '62.  
 Mustaine, Wm. B., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Mustaine, Wm. J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. June 15th, '62.  
 Mustaine, Devereux R., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Myrick, L. B., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Myrick, Hardy J., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.; d. May 20th, '63.  
 Newell, Lemuel A., e. July 11th, '63; Warren co.; dg. Sept. 6th, '63.  
 Omery, Weldon E., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. in '64, at Deep Gully, North Carolina.  
 Paschal, George A., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Paschal, James O. K., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Paschal, Richard B., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; w. at Warrenton Springs in '62; pr. in '64.  
 Pattillo, John W., e. May 15th, '62; Warren co.; dg. July 12th, '62.  
 Pendergrass, Robert, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Perdue, Robert, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. January, '62.  
 Perkinson, Wm. R., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. February 23d, '64.  
 Perkinson, Joseph H., e. May 10th, '63; Warren co.  
 Perkinson, Levi C., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Pitchford, R. J., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Pitchford, George W., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; pr. in '64.  
 Powell, Thomas E., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Reid, William, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; m. in Pennsylvania in '63.  
 Robertson, Jos. A., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 Rowland, T. T., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Riggan, John H., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Rodwell, Jos. L., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Reasons, R. H., e. January 13th, '63; Wilson co.  
 Sadler, Thaddeus, e. February 26th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to Com. B.  
 Stallings, James, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Stallings, Anthony D., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Stallings, John, e. May 15th, '62; Warren co.  
 Shearin, Fred. J., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. October, '62.  
 St. Sing, James, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 St. Sing, Somerville, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 St. Sing, George W., e. February 24th, '62; Warren co.  
 Smith, John, e. July 12th, '62; Virginia.  
 Talley, Levi, e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Terry, John A., e. March 17th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in '64.  
 Thomas, James G., e. July 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Thompson, Daniel, e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Thompson, Richard H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Twisdale, Alexander G., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Watkins, Jos. R., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.

Watson, Thomas B., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.  
 Walker, John T., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Williams, M. H., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; m. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Williams, W. F., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.  
 Weldon, William D., e. February 26th, '62; Warren co.; dg. Sept. 8th, '62.  
 Williams, J. Buxton, e. May 15th, '62; Warren co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Williams, Thomas H., e. May 10th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant-Major April, '63,  
 and 2d Lieut. in Com. E in '63.  
 Wainwright, T. H., e. November 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Weldon, J. C., e. May, '64; Pitt co.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Walter J. Boggan, Captain, cm. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Major March 24th, '62; r.  
 John H. Coppedge, Captain, cm. March 24th, '62; Anson co.; r. August 28th, '62.  
 Hampton Beverly, Captain, cm. August 28th, '62; Anson co.  
  
 John H. Coppedge, 1st Lieut., cm. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Captain March 24th, '62.  
 Hampton Beverly, 1st Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Captain August 28th, '62.  
 Benjamin F. Moore, 1st Lieut., cm. August 28th, '62; Anson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hampton Beverly, 2d Lieut., cm. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.  
 Benjamin F. Moore, 2d Lieut., cm. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. 1st Lieut. August 28th, '62.  
 Peter B. Lilly, 2d Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Anson co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 William W. Boggan, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 5th, '62; Anson co.; p. from 26th Regiment; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Henry C. Beaman, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 25th, '63; Anson co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry C. Beaman, 1st Sergeant, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieut. September 25th, '63.  
 Peter B. Lilly, 2d Sergeant, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 18th, '62.  
 Wm. T. Smith, 3d Sergeant, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant Major; dg. July 22d, '62.  
 Arthur Singer, 4th Sergeant, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. June 26th, '62, in N. C.  
 Thos. D. Smith, 5th Sergeant, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hardy D. Birmingham, 1st Corporal, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
 Clement M. Long, 2d Corporal, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
 Atlas J. Jowers, 3d Corporal, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July 18th, '62.  
 John Niven, Jr., 4th Corporal, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.

## PRIVATES.

- Ashcraft, W. J., e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.; pr.  
Boggan, G. D., e. May 15th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July 22d, '62.  
Boggan, John C., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. February 19th, '64.  
Boggan, Patrick, e. August 20th, '62; Anson co.; w.  
Bullard, B. T., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '63, and d. October 15th, '63, at Fort Delaware.  
Bankin, James P., e. May 15th, '62; Anson co.; d. January 13th, '63, at Richmond.  
Bullard, James D., e. February 9th, '63; Anson co.; p. Corporal.  
Billingsby, S. C., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Bailey, Henry, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July 22d, '62.  
Capel, Lemuel W., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Cox, James H., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. June 18th, '63, at Williamsport, Maryland.  
Covington, B. D., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
Covington, Ridsen D., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Covington, William P., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Covington, John, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Douglas, Wm. G., e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Dalton, Edmund H., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Dunnaho, James, e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.; d. October 1st, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Diggs, Dudley D., e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.  
Edwards, J. C., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Freeman, A. P., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Fletcher, James, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. Nov. 4th, '63.  
Fort, Wm. H., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Gray, Benjamin A., e. February 24th, '62; p. 2d Sergeant.  
Gilmore, Jonas F., e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.  
Goodwin, John A., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Haire, B. F., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Haire, George W., e. April 4th, '63; Anson co.  
Haire, William M., e. September 4th, '63; Anson co.; dg. December 1st, '62.  
Hair, Leonard H., e. Feb. 24th, '63; Anson co.; d. August 9th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Hall, Henry, e. Feb. 24th, '63; Anson co.; w.  
Hammond, J. M., e. September 1st, '63; Anson co.  
Hornback, Alexander, e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.  
Hamilton, Alexander L., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Hamilton, John C., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Harrington, William, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Hill, Wm. C., e. May 15th, '62; Anson co.  
Hildreth, William, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Hildreth, Berrygrove, e. Sept. 8th, '63; Anson co.  
Hill, John W., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Hinson, Charles R., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Hooks, Andrew, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Hough, David, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Horne, Morris, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Horne, William B., e. Sept. 2d, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Horne, Edmund, e. Sept. 2d, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Howell, A. D., e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.



- Howell, Andrew J., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
Hutchinson, Joseph, e. May 15th, '62; Anson co.  
Ingram, Hugh M., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Jeans, Milas, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Jowers, Joseph J., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Jowers, Wesley, e. July 18th, '62; Anson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; d. at David's Island, New York.  
Jordan, Wm. T., e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Kelly, Martin, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Kelly, Benjamin A., e. March 4th, '63; Anson co.  
Kendall, M. R., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
LeGrand, J. M., e. August 7th, '62; South Carolina; p. Sergeant October, '63.  
Ledbetter, A. A., e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.; w. in '64, near New Bern.  
Leigh, Thomas, e. April 10th, '64; Guilford co.  
Lockhart, J. T., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
May, Richmond, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Mills, M. A., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. July 6th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Morton, John, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. April 9th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Moseley, James, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Moseley, William T., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Moss, William B., e. September 4th, '62; Anson co.; dg. January 23d, '63.  
Newton, Wm. T., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; tr. to 31st Regiment Jan., '63.  
Nicholson, Hugh, e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.; dg. August 31st, '62.  
Niven, Dugald, e. August 11th, '62; Anson co.; d. Nov. 3d, '62, near Drury's Bluff.  
Pinkston, Julius C., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Poston, Elisha, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Ponds, Coleman M., e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.  
Ponds, George F., e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Privett, Joseph T., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. March 30th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Preslar, Levi, e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.  
Ragan, Willis D., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Rogers, William C., e. April 25th, '63; Anson co.  
Rascoc, Alex. B. S., e. May 1st, '62; Anson co.  
Saunders, Paschal, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Saunders, James M., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. October 10th, '62.  
Seago, Malachi R., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Sikes, John T., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Sikes, Thomas S., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant October, '62; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Smith, William J., e. May 2d, '62; Anson co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Steagall, D. M., e. September 4th, '62; Anson co.  
Swink, Turner, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Taylor, George D., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
Teague, M. R., e. February 24th, '64; Anson co.  
Thomas, Amos, e. March 16th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr.  
Thomas, John, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Thomas, William G., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Thomas, Jacob, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Thomas, James H., e. May 15th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal.  
Thomas, John W., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal.  
Threadgill, Miles, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; tr. to Com. C, 14th Regiment, October, '63.  
Townsend, Elijah, e. March 3d, '63; Anson co.  
Townsend, Benjamin F., e. February 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Treadaway, Jos. A., e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.

Treadaway, Lewis L., e. Feb. 24th, '62; w. July, '63; at Gettysburg.  
Treadaway, James C., e. May 15th, '62; Anson co.; d. October 15th, '63, at Richmond of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Treadaway, John T., e. February 19th, '63; Anson co.  
Tucker, Lewis, e. September 2d, '62; Anson co.  
Ussery, Wm. D., e. September 4th, '62; Anson co.  
Ussery, Jesse R., e. September 24th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Waddill, Wm. R., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. August 31st, '62.  
Watson, P. W., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Williams, T. H., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant May, '62; d. July 13th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Willoughby, H. J., e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
Wilson, William, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
Winfree, Eli P., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Anson co.; d. April 11th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Wright, John P., e. Feb. 2d, '63; Anson co.; d. Feb. 17th, '64, at Kinston.  
Williams, John, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant July, '63.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Robert T. Hall, Captain, cm. February 25th, '63; Anson co.

Richard H. Battle, Jr., 1st Lieut., cm. February 25th, '62; Orange co.; appointed Private Secretary to Gov. Vance Sept. 5th, '62.

John H. Threadgill, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 5th, '62; Anson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John H. Threadgill, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. 1st Lieut.

John Ballard, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; r. January 19th, '63.

Stephen W. Ellerbe, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 5th, '62; Anson co.; p. from Sergeant.

Leonidas L. Polk, 2d Lieut., cm. February 2d, '63; Anson co.; p. from Sergeant Major 26th Regiment; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

John D. Moore, 1st Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 24th, '62.

William Eason, 2d Lieut., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

John J. Dobbs, 3d Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Arthur B. Whales, 4th Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

James M. Henry, 5th Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Philip T. Huntley, 1st Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July 26th, '62, at Petersburg.

George W. Threadgill, 2d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergt.

S. A. McLendon, 3d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant.

Benjamin F. Gullidge, 4th Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; p. Sergeant.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, James A., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.

Allen, Robert H., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.

Allen, Josiah, e. December 24th, '61; Anson co.; tr. from 26th Regiment; w. at Deep Gully.

Allen, John, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

- Allen, Washington M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Barclay, John R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. in '62, at home.
- Barnes, Elias, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Boswell, Alexander, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Boswell, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August 4th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Braswell, Robert, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Briley, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal and k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Brooks, John T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Ballard, Jesse, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.
- Ballard, James C., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.
- Ballard, John, e. August 23rd, '63; Anson co.
- Ballard, Eli D., e. April 4th, '62; Anson co.
- Barclay, Cyrus, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62, at home.
- Battle, W. L., e. July 9th, '62; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieut. in 37th Regiment.
- Brasswell, Barney, e. Dec. 8th, '62; Anson co.
- Coley, Wesley, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.
- Curtis, Elijah, e. Dec. 24th, '62; Anson co.
- Curtis, Wm. R., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Anson co.; p. 1st Sergeant October 18th, '62; k. at Gettysburg.
- Churning, John, e. Sept. 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Churning, Clement, e. May 3rd, '62; Anson co.; d. Nov. 22d, '62, at Petersburg.
- Carpenter, Lemuel, e. February 10th, '63; Anson co.; pr. in '61.
- Crops, John A., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Crump, David H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal August, '63.
- Clark, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Curler, William, e. March 9th, '62; Anson co.
- Dobbs, Hampton, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. June 30th, '62, at home.
- Dean, Sidney, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Dean, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Dees, John, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Dobbs, E. B., e. May 3d, '63; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Diggs, Andrew J., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.
- Dunlap, George T., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.
- Ellerbe, Stephen W., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Sept. 5th, '62.
- Gales, T. L., e. February 24th, '63; Anson co.
- Gardiner, Joseph J., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. August 22d, '62, at Petersburg.
- Green, David J., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Gaddy, Joseph T., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 20th, '62.
- Gaddy, H. W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Gaddy, Clement, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. April 3d, '62, at Raleigh.
- Gaddy, Stephen H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal January 1st, '63; w. at Gettysburg.
- Gullidge, James R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Gullidge, Elijah, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Gardner, Philip H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Gilmore, Samuel, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Gullidge, Hampton, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Hathcock, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Hildreth, Berry G., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Hildreth, Davis, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Hildreth, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.
- Hildreth, Walter L., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Hudson, Benjamin, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July 22d, '62.  
 Huggins, Joseph W., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. April 29th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Henry, Joseph N., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.  
 Henry, John C., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hildreth, Nelson P., e. September 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. November 14th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Hudson, Joshua, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hudson, Irving, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.  
 Henstip, Preston, e. September 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hill, John C., e. February 13th, '63; Anson co.  
 Huntley, David, e. February 24th, '62; Anson co.  
 Huntley, Stephen, e. February 7th, '62; Anson co.  
 Knight, W. H., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
 Knight, Thomas F., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Knotts, James T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July 24th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Lampley, A. J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Lee, Benjamin J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Lee, Henry, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; tr. to 26th Regiment March 5th, '63.  
 Lee, Matthew C., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. November 29th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Liles, Elisha D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Liles, W. W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lowery, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August 11th, '62, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Lathrop, Burwell S., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Lowry, Jas. T., e. May 3d, '62; Anson co.  
 Liles, Malcolm C., e. May 6th, '62; Anson co.  
 Liles, H. O., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. July 8th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Liles, S. L., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. October 9th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Lowry, James M., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
 Lindsay, James B., e. May 9th, '63; Anson co.; p. 1st Sergt.; tr. to 31st Regiment October 18th, '62.  
 Marsh, John T., e. September 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 11th, '63.  
 McLendon, John, e. March 8th, '62; Anson co.; dg. April 2d, '62.  
 Martin, Andrew J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. September 20th, '62, at Petersburg, Va.  
 McQuaigge, Alexander, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mills, Geo. W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. at Batchellor's Creek in '64.  
 Mills, Andrew J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Meacham, Joshua, e. May 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Merritt, Jacob, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Moore, Joseph, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 McLendon, Lewis, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Pope, Kirby R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Porter, George T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Porter, Henry J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Porter, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Phillips, Reuben J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. June 9th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Phillips, William J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Price, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Porter, C. M., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 30th, '63.  
 Polk, Leonidas L., e. February 2d, '63; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; p. Sergeant-Major and 2d Lieutenant.

Ramsay, Davidson, e. March 10th, '63; Anson co.  
Ratliff, Eli, e. May 9th, '63; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Ratliff, James F., e. May 9th, '63; Anson co.  
Rye, Blakeny, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. November 9th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Redfearn, Joseph N., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
Ramsay, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Roberts, W. H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Sellars, Joseph, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. August 15th, '62.  
Sellars, Philip, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August 12th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Saunders, Abijah, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Short, Samuel A., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Saunders, John, e. February 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Smith, Jesse N., e. May 7th, '62; Anson co.  
Sinclair, A. D., e. April 8th, '63; Anson co.  
Teal, Eli J., e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.  
Teal, Benjamin, e. May 8th, '62; Anson co.  
Terry, Milton, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.  
Thompson, Thomas, e. February 4th, '63; Anson co.  
Talton, Drury, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. July 6th, '62, at Petersburg, Va.  
Trexler, Willis, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Talton, Jesse, e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Teal, James W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Teal, Noah S., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. April 19th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Threadgill, T. R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Threadgill, Stephen H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Talton, William R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Talton, Dennis, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Turner, John W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Watson, Eli, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Waddill, James, e. March 1st, '62; Anson co.  
Waddill, John T., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.  
West, John N., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wheless, John W., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.  
Wilson, Joseph C., e. March 8th, '62; Anson co.  
Watson, John A., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62, at home.  
West, Thomas T., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.; dg. August 15th, '62, at home.  
Waddill, James C., e. May 9th, '61; Anson co.; dg. August 15th, '62.  
Wilson, Hiram H., e. May 9th, '62; Anson co.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

James Boggan, Captain, cm. February 26th, '62; Anson co.; r. May 2d, '62.  
Caswell H. Sturdivant, cm. May 2d, '62; Anson co.; d. of w.

C. H. Sturdivant, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Captain May 2d, '62;  
d. of w.

Henry E. Shepherd 1st Lieut., cm. May 6th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Drill-  
Master; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

John A. Boggan, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.

Stephen Huntley, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; r. April 30th, '62.

Francis E. Flake, 2d Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Get-  
tysburg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Francis E. Flake, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. 2d Lieut. April  
30th, '62; w. July, '63.

Washington Ratliff, 2d Sergeant, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.

John L. Massey, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August, '62.

Robert Barler, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. 1st Sergeant May, '62.

Thomas J. Caudle, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Get-  
tysburg.

Wiley Caudle, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; d. Oct., '62.

John H. Sturdivant, 2d Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. 4th Sergeant  
May, '62; w. at Gettysburg.; d. June 18th, '64.

Wm. H. Flake, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.

Nathaniel G. Ratliff, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. 5th Sergeant  
Feb., '63.

## PRIVATES.

Bonnoit, James E., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant September, '62;  
d. September, '63.

Bass, James H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '63, of w. received at  
Gettysburg.

Barber, George, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Boswell, George T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Beacham, James A., e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.

Beacham, Joseph J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Beacham, James T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July '63, at Gettysburg.

Beacham, W. H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. November, '62.

Caudle, Peter A., e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.

Caudle, William A., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant September, '62.

Caudle, William H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Caudle, John C., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Caudle, Edmund D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Caddell, George K., e. September 1st, '63; Anson co.; pr. in '64.

Caddell, William J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Davis, Calvin M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Davis, James H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.

Dees, James B., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Duncan, Martin P., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; tr. to 53d Regiment September, '63.  
 Eldridge, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Eddings, Calvin S., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Faulkner, Goulden, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Faulkner, Azariah, e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.  
 Farmer, Eli A., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Foreman, T. C., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Flake, Flavel B., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Anson co.  
 Green, Armistad B., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Gaddy, William D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. April, '62.  
 Gaddy, Benjamin, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. October, '62.  
 Gaddy, Stephen T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. February, '64.  
 Gaddy, Davis L., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Griggs, Calvin C., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal February, '63.  
 Griggs, Lewis, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Griggs, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Gatling, Graham, e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.  
 Hubbard, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hicks, Absalom, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August, '62.  
 Hall, Robert, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Harrington, Stephen B., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Harrington, William B., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Harrington, H. W., e. March 28th, '62; Union co.  
 Hill, Anthony M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. March, '62.  
 Hasty, James M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hasty, Joseph T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. March, '62.  
 Haynie, James B., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Anson co.  
 Haynie, Henry, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Anson co.  
 Hornback, Jesse, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Hancock, John B., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. March, '62.  
 Hicker, Lewis J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hicker, William M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hicker, Frank D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hubbard, Jackson, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hornback, Hosea, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Harris, Archibald, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. November, '63.  
 Jarman, E. W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Jackson, Andrew, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Leary, James T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. at Gettysburg and Cedar Run.  
 Leary, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Love, Alexander, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Leonard, William J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Lee, Robert M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Lilly, Simeon M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Sergeant May, '62.  
 Lawtharpe, Thomas B., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Moore, Caswell D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Moore, William H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 McGregor, Archibald, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal Sept., '62; w. at Mine Run in '63.  
 McGregor, William T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 McGugan, Charles F., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Mayness, John T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August, '62.

Meeks, William H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Meeks, John T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Meeks, Asa, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Mask, William D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Newton, Jackson, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Porter, Calvin R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. October, '63.  
 Porter, William A., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. January, '63.  
 Preslar, Henry C., e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.; d. January, '64.  
 Phifer, James A., e. October 1st, '62; Anson co.  
 Permenter, Henry W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Pond, James T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Pond, Benjamin S., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Phifer, Joseph W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Phifer, Alexander, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; p. Corporal August, '63.  
 Russ, Miles T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Russell, Wm. R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. August, '62.  
 Russell, James, e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Swanner, Andrew J., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Smothers, Richard R., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sneed, Isaac, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Sneed, Thomas, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. May, '62.  
 Sneed, Calvin M., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Sneed, John, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Shepherd, Henry E., e. May, '61; Cumberland co.; p. 1st Lieut. May, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Swink, Thomas, e. January 1st, '63; Union co.  
 Swanner, Isaiah, e. September 1st, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Angus, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Sikes, Noah T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Sikes, John C., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Sikes, George F., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Tice, James, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Talent, R. T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Talent, James D., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Turnage, Isaac, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Talton, James B., e. May 20th, '63; Anson co.  
 Taylor, Edmund G., e. February 15th, '63; Anson co.  
 Tucker, C. E., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Tucker, A. T., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Taylor, Wm. W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Vaughan, Stephen, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Vaughan, Spencer, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Vaughan, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 White, Theodore, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Watkins, Calvin, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Williams, Samuel, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Woodburn, Duncan, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Wiggs, Hagwood, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Webb, Robert H., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. June, '62.  
 Watkins, E. W., e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.  
 Watkins, William, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.; d. July, '62.  
 Williams, Robert, e. February 25th, '62; Anson co.



# FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

George Badger Singeltary, Colonel, cm. March 28th, '62; Pitt co.; former Colonel of 27th Regiment; k. in skirmish of Tranter's Creek June 5th, '62.

Thomas C. Singeltary, Colonel, cm. June 28th, '62; Pitt co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel of 27th Regiment.

Richard C. Cotten, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. March 28th, '62; Chatham co.; r. June 10th, '62.

Elisha Cromwell, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. June 11th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from Major; r. July 24th, '62.

Tazewell L. Hargrove, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. July 24th, '62; Granville co.; p. from Major; pr. in '64.

Elisba Cromwell, Major, cm. March 28th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. from Captain of Com. B; p. and r.

Tazewell L. Hargrove, Major, cm. June 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

Charles M. Stedman, Major, cm. July 28th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. E.

Stark Armistead Sutton, Adjutant, cm. March, '62; Bertie co.; p. in ——— Regiment, and k. at the Wilderness May 6th, '64.

John A. Jackson, Adjutant, cm. September, '62; Pitt co.; p. from ranks of Com. C; r. May, '63.

Alex. S. Webb, Adjutant, cm. in '64; Alamance co.; p. from Sergeant Major;

William R. Beasley, A. Q. M., cm. March 2d, '62; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant of Com. A; r. November, '62.

William L. Cherry, A. Q. M., cm. December 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dt. from Captain of Com. C.

Abraham Cox, A. C. S., cm. March 28th, '62; Pitt co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant of Com. C.

W. S. Long, Ensign, cm. in '64; w.

William T. Sutton, Surgeon, cm. March 28th, '62; Bertie co.; tr. to Hospital September, '62.

J. A. Bynum, Surgeon, cm. August, '63; Pitt co.; p. from Assistant Surgeon.

Joseph A. Bynum, Assistant Surgeon, cm. March 28th, '62; Pitt co.; p.

William J. Green, Assistant Surgeon, cm. July, '63; Franklin co.

John H. Tillinghast, Chaplain, cm. March 28th, '62; Cumberland co.; r. in '63.

Richard G. Webb, Chaplain, cm. November 20th, '63; Orange co.

John H. Johnston, Sergeant Major, Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieutenant in Com. K November, '62.

Alex. S. Webb, Sergeant Major, Alamance co.; p. Adjutant.

E. D. Covington, Sergeant Major, Montgomery co.; p. January 1st, '64.

Isham G. Cheatham, Q. M. Sergeant, Granville co.

Robert J. Powell, Ordnance Sergeant, Edgecombe co.; p. from Com. A February 10th, '62.

D. F. Whitehead, Commissary Sergeant, Pitt co.

T. C. Rogers, Hospital Steward, Anson co.

John T. Moore, Chief Musician, Montgomery co.

William Hester, Musician, Granville co.

A. T. Ferrell, Musician, Montgomery co.

J. S. Barnhill, Musician, Pitt co.

C. M. Roach, Musician, Pitt co.

Charles Tyson, Musician, Pitt co.

E. M. Carter, Musician, Pitt co.

B. B. Phillips, Musician, Chatham co.

W. V. Clifton, Musician, Franklin co.

H. M. Cates, Musician, Orange co.

John F. Moore, Musician, Edgecombe co.

Isaac L. Cushing, Musician, Edgecombe co.

Thomas B. Jones, Musician, Franklin co.

W. R. Lee, Musician, Pitt co.

E. S. Galloway, Musician, Pitt co.

J. J. Haddock, Musician, Pitt co.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

Tazewell L. Hargrove, Captain, cm. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in '62.

Elkanah E. Lyon, Captain, cm. June 16th, '62; Granville co.; r. July 23d, '63.

Robert L. Rice, Captain, cm. July 23d, '63; Granville co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

E. E. Lyon, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. Captain June 6th, '62, and r. July 23d, '63.

Robert L. Rice, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. Captain July 23d, '63.

Richard G. Sneed, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 23d, '63; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

A. J. Ellis, 1st Lieutenant, cm. —; Granville co.; p. from Sergeant.

Robert L. Rice, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. 1st Lieutenant and Captain.

William R. Beasley, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. A. Q. M. June 10th, '62, and r.

John B. Tucker, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; r. December 19th, '63.

Richard G. Sneed, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. 1st Lieutenant July 23d, '63.

R. W. Stedman, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; p. from ranks; pr. October 27th, '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John B. Tucker, 1st Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieutenant in '62; r.

Alex. S. Peace, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; w. and permanently disabled at Hanover Junction in '63.

James G. Hays, 3d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; w. near Hanover Junction June 26th, '63, and pr. October 27th, '64.

John W. Newman, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; k. June 26th, '63, near Hanover Junction.

William T. Grubbs, 5th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; w.

Absalom G. Norwood, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Granville co.

Elijah T. Coley, 2d Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.

W. H. Strum, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Granville co.; w. and disabled at Hanover Junction June 26th, '63.

W. H. Cutts, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.

## PRIVATES.

Arrington, W. M., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; dg.

Brown, Henry, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.; dg.

Beck, David H., e. March 8th, '62; Granville co.; w.

---

NOTE.—The original rolls of Captain T. L. Hargrove's Company (44th N. C. Vols.) is marked letter I; but all the subsequent rolls of the Company being marked "A," it is thought proper to so designate it.

- Bummit, John, e. April 11th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal; pr. October 27th, '61.  
 Bummit, Alexander, e. April 11th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Buchanan, J. R., e. May 12th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 Bryant, S. H., Yadkin co.; w.; tr. from 23d Regiment.  
 Barnes, John M., e. October 25th, '61; Wake co.  
 Buchanan, J. R., e. April 20th, '62; Granville co.; dt.  
 Coley, Elijah F., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
 Cash, Hinton, e. February 4th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Cates, R. B., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Crews, Lewis L., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Copley, James, e. April 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Connell, Joseph, e. Feb. 19th, '62; Granville co.; dt.  
 Clopton, Thomas H., e. Feb. 23d, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 Cash, Isaiah, e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.; dt.  
 Cash, Joseph H., e. March 6th, '62; Granville co.; k. June 26th, '63, at Hanover Junction.  
 Cheatham, I. G., e. April 26th, '62; Granville co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
 Cannady, Alpheus, e. April 26th, '63; Granville co.  
 Chappell, M. Y., e. April 26th, '62; Granville co.  
 Clay, C. W., e. February 2d, '63; Granville co.  
 Dickerson, W., e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.; tr. to 46th Regiment.  
 Daniel, S. G., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
 Davis, L. D., e. February 11th, '63; Granville co.  
 Davis, J. M., e. February 28th, '62; Granville co.; pr. October 2d, '61.  
 Eastwood, George, e. February 28th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 Emory, Ephraim, e. August 3d, '62; Granville co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 Emory, J. A., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 • Emory, Aaron, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Emory, Jasper, e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.  
 Emory, H., e. May 10th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Emory, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Emory, J. E., e. May 10th, '62; Granville co.  
 Estes, E. A., e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.  
 Estes, William M., e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.  
 Ellis, A. J., e. April 20th, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant and 1st Lieutenant.  
 • Ellis, W. H., e. April 20th, '62; Granville co.  
 Ezell, H. F., e. April 20th, '62; Granville co.  
 Fowler, W. T., e. February 24th, '62; Granville co.  
 Faulkner, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Ferrell, Samuel H., e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Forsyth, W. P., e. February 4th, '63; Granville co.; pr. October 27th, '61.  
 Forrest, James, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; tr. from 48th Reg't; p. Color Sergeant.  
 Garrett, David, e. March 3rd, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Gordon, W. H., e. March 3rd, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 Garner, Moses, e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Grissom, J., e. April 21st, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 Gooch, J. T., e. May 1st, '62; Granville co.  
 Harris, R. A., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d.  
 Hughes, Samuel R., e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.; pr. October 24th, '63.  
 Hester, W. S., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
 Horton, Benjamin, e. March 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Horton, Daniel, e. February 19th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Hamlet, W. J., e. May 16th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Holloway, George, e. May 16th, '62; Granville co.; pr. October 27th, '61.

- Jenkins, Isaac H., e. February 11th, '63; Granville co.; p. Corporal; c. October 27th, '63.
- Johnson, R. W., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.
- Knott, Stephen P., e. April 20th, '62; Granville co.; w. June 26th, '63, at Hanover Junction.
- Lancaster, Abe, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.
- Laws, George, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.
- Ladd, James L., e. April 11th, '62; Granville co.; w.
- Lloyd, James, e. April 25th, '62; Granville co.
- Lloyd, Thomas, e. October 7th, '62; Granville co.; d.
- Murray, W. B., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; dt.
- Montague, A. B., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.
- Mangum, Duncan, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; w.
- Mangum, Peter J., e. February 25th, '63; Granville co.; tr. to 48th Regiment.
- Mangum, J. S., e. April 3d, '62; Granville co.
- Morgan, W. D., e. April 21st, '62; Granville co.; d. of w. received June 26th, '63, at Hanover Junction.
- Morgan, R. E., e. April 21st, '62; Granville co.
- Matthews, Jesse, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d.
- Matthews, James, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w.
- Newton, J. M., e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.
- Newton, J. W., e. February 4th, '62; Granville co.
- Nevils, John T., e. February 4th, '62; Granville co.
- Nevils, Burton, e. March 9th, '63; Granville co.; k. June 26th, '63, at Hanover Junction.
- Norman, Thomas, Yadkin co.; tr. to 28th Regiment.
- Norwood, Absalom G., e. March 25th, '62; Granville co.; w.
- Overby, Obadiah, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.
- O'Bryant, Junius, e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.; dt.
- O'Bryant, Henry, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.
- O'Bryant, Thomas, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; w.
- O'Bryant, Dennis, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; w.
- Owens, J. A., e. April 29th, '62; Granville co.
- Peace, Alexander, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; dt.
- Puryear, Ruffin, e. February 28th, '62; Granville co.
- Puryear, Joseph R., e. February 28th, '62; Granville co.; p. 5th Sergeant; w. October 1st, '64.
- Paschal, James O'K., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d.
- Perry, W. L., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Granville co.; w.
- Perry, W. A., e. April 6th, '63; Granville co.; pr. October 14th, '63.
- Perry, John R., e. April 15th, '63; Granville co.
- Pittard, John W., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Granville co.; k. June 26th, '63, at Hanover Junction.
- Persons, Benjamin F., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.
- Rose, J. E., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.
- Royster, W. L., e. April 14th, '62; Granville co.
- Rowland, Robert R., e. March 18th, '62; Granville co.
- Strum, J. R., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Granville co.; d.
- Sanford, J. F., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. May 8th, '64.
- Self, Joseph, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.
- Sherron, A. L., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.
- Sherron, William, e. March 26th, '62; Granville co.; w. and disabled.
- Sneed, Richard G., e. April 6th, '61; Granville co.; p. 1st Lieutenant July 23d, '63.
- Slaughter, S. M., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; dg.
- Stanly, John, e. March 17th, '62; Granville co.; dg.

Satterwhite, J. M., e. April 28th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
Satterwhite, Michael, e. February 21st, '63; Granville co.  
Sherron, Drury, e. February 21st, '63; Granville co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
Spelman, Thomas, e. December 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
Sherron, Thomas, e. January 22d, '64; Granville co.; w.  
Strum, Wm., e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
Stegall, Robert C., e. February 27th, '64; Granville co.  
Stedman, R. W., e. —; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
Tilly, William, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.; tr. from 48th Regiment.  
Tilly, Haskins, e. —; Granville co.; d.  
Turner, Alexander, e. April 11th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
Tucker, W., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; d.  
Tippit, David, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; d.  
Tally, C. A. J., e. April 29th, '62; Granville co.  
Weaver, Henry C., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d.  
Williams, W. H., e. April 13th, '62; Granville co.  
Wilson, D. G., e. May 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Wilson, William, e. May 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Wilson, J. A., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
Wilson, Lewis, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; dt.  
Wilson, David D., e. February 1st, '62; Granville co.; d.  
Wheeler, Burwell, e. February 28th, '62; Granville co.  
Walker, Joseph, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.  
Walker, Dudley, e. February 4th, '63; Granville co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Elisha Cromwell, Captain, cm. Jan. 14th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. Major March 28th, '62.  
Baker W. Mabry, Captain, cm. March 23th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; d. September 18th, '62.  
Robert C. Brown Captain, cm. Sept. 18th, '62; Edgewcombe co.

Baker W. Mabry, 1st Lieut., cm. January 14th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. Captain and d.  
Robert C. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. Captain Sept. 18th, '62.  
Thomas M. Carter, 1st Lieut., cm. September 18th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
Thomas M. Carter, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 14th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p.  
R. C. Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 14th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. 1st Lieutenant and Captain.  
Charles D. Mabry, 2d Lieut., cm. March 23th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
Elisha E. Knight, 2d Lieut., cm. September 18th, '62; Edgewcombe co.; p. from 3d Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Charles D. Mabry, 1st Sergeant, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 28th, '62.  
 Robert J. Powell, 2d Sergeant, e. February 11th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant March 23d, '62.  
 Elisha C. Knight, 3d Sergeant, e. Jan. 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant September 18th, '62.  
 Isaac W. Bass, 4th Sergeant, e. Jan. 23d, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. May 16th, '62.  
 Frank B. Pitt, 5th Sergeant, e. Jan. 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Sergeant June, '62.  
 James J. Lawrence, 1st Corporal, e. January 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. in July, '62.  
 David L. Brown, 2d Corporal, e. January 21st, '62; Martin co.; d. Feb. 21st, '62. 21st, '62.  
 Blake, Baker, 3d Corporal, e. January 20th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Isaac L. Cashing, 4th Corporal, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Sergeant September, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Andrews, Warren D., e. June 6th, '62; Martin co.; w.  
 Armstrong, Lawrence, e. May 4th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr.  
 Baker, Richard, e. February 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Boyett, Ferdinand, e. June 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Braswell, Drew, e. February 18th, '62; Halifax co.; pr.  
 Brown, David, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Brown, William, e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Brown, Benj. R., e. April 11th, '62; Martin co.; p. Corporal Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Brown, Theophilus, e. January 3d, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Branton, Timothy, e. February 11th, '62; Virginia.  
 Bunting, Gray, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr.  
 Bunting, Jesse W., e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Bunting, Geraldus, e. December 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Bunting, Methuselah, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. March, '62.  
 Barfield, Edmund, e. May 12th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Caswell, J. H. S., e. Jan. 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2d Sergeant June 6th, '63; w. June 30th, '64.  
 Curling, I. L., e. February 19th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr.  
 Covey, Wright, e. Jan. 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant and pr.  
 Cherry, Robert J., e. February 8th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Crawford, James L., e. January 21st, '62; Martin co.; pr.  
 Cook, William, e. January 20th, '62; Northampton co.; pr.  
 Carter, Thomas M., e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; pr.  
 Carter, Nelson, e. October 28th, '62; Brunswick co.  
 Carpenter, Zach. R., e. September 12th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
 Daniels, J. H., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. October 25th, '62.  
 Deal, Bennett, e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Sept. 2d, '63.  
 Drew, Lawrence, e. February 18th, '62; Halifax co.; dg.  
 Drew, John R., e. March 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Dunn, Theodore, e. January 30th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Dunn, Redding, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Dorrington, Henry, e. April 21st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Durham, T. L., e. November 28th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Edmondson, Andrew, e. February 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. June 7th, '62.  
 Edmondson, Reuben T., e. January 21st, '62; Martin co.; d. March 15th, '63.

Edmondson, Wm. R., e. January 21st, '62; Martin co.; w.  
 Edmondson, Wm. W., e. January 21st, '62; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Edmondson, Wiley, e. January 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Edmonds, John S., e. February 20th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Fleming, Edward P., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal.  
 Ford, Henry W. P., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Faulkner, James, e. November 28th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Fountain, Norfleet, e. September 12th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. October 9th, '64.  
 Fountain, Wesley, e. July 17th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr.  
 Gwotney, Debony, e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Garrett, John Q., e. January 28th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Godwin, Jordan, e. January 3d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Harper, James H., e. January 31st, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Feb. 1st, '64.  
 Harris, James, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Harris, John, e. May 14th, '62; Martin co.  
 Holland, James E., e. February 17th, '62; Martin co.  
 House, Benj., e. February 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 House, Joseph J., e. February 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
 Hyman, James M., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dg. August 17th, '62.  
 Hyman, Wm. A., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Hutchings, Richard C., e. February 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Harrison, John M., e. November 18th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Harris, Dolphin, e. November 1st, '62; Person co.; tr. to 15th Regiment.  
 Hargrove, Burwell J., e. June 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Hast, William, e. November 28th, '62; Ashe co.; d. June 20th, '63.  
 Jenkins, Geo. R., e. February 17th, '62; Martin co.; dg. June 19th, '62.  
 Jones, James, e. February 17th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Johnson, John H., e. January 20th, '62; Martin co.  
 Johnson, Geo. A. W., e. April 21st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jones, Cornelius J., e. November 28th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Jones, John H., e. November 28th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 King, Wm. C., e. March 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. June 27th, '62.  
 Keel, James, e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Knight, John A., e. January 19th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Lassiter, James, e. February 17th, '62; Martin co.; d. Dec. 29th, '62.  
 Lassiter, George F., e. March 13th, '62; Martin co.; d. April 16th, '62.  
 Lee, Francis M., e. June 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Lawrence, John G., e. January 10th, '63; Edgecombe co.; d. June 20th, '63.  
 Mayo, James A., e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Moore, Alexander, e. February 15th, '62; Martin co.; w. October 1st, '64.  
 Mitchell, Willie D., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
 Mitchell, Jas. A., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant June 6th, '63.  
 Mitchell, McHenry, e. March 6th, '62; Martin co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Mitchell, John, e. March 20th, '63; Martin co.; pr.  
 McBride, William, e. November 1st, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Moore, John T., e. Jan. 23d, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr.  
 Mangum, John C., e. October 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Mangum, A., e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.; w.  
 Mangum, Wm. H., e. October 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Nichols, John B., e. July 17th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Proctor, Joshua, e. September 13th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Pitt, Frank B., e. January 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. in the hands of enemy.  
 Pittman, William, e. January 31st, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Pittman, Wm. R., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Powell, Lewis, e. February 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. August 6th, '62.



Powell, Wm. C., e. April 11th, '62; Martin co.; p. Corporal September 1st, '62; w. October 1st, '64.  
 Proctor, Samuel H., e. January 23d, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. April 1st, '62.  
 Proctor, Robert T., e. January 23d, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Price, Joel, e. April 21st, '62.; Edgecombe co.  
 Parker, James H., e. January 31st, '62; Bertie co.  
 Rawles, Alexander, e. January 21st, '62; Martin co.; p. Corporal; w.  
 Rawles, John H., e. February 17th, '62; Martin co.  
 Rogers, James, e. January 21st, '62; Nash co.; d. January 9th, '63.  
 Sharp, James B., e. February 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Staton, James, e. Jan. 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Shelton, Wm., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Halifax co.  
 Shelton, P., e. Jan. 21st, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Sept. 8th, '62.  
 Stephenson, Thomas C., e. February 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Swain, Elias, e. February 20th, '62; Martin co.; d. Sept. 17th, '63.  
 Scott, Lewis H., e. June 1st, '62; Martin co.  
 Staton, John B., e. July 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. Oct. 23th, '62.  
 Smith, Wm., e. January 20th, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. October 25th, '62.  
 Thompson, George W., e. February 29th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
 Tolson, Exum, e. January 23d, '62; Edgecombe co.; d. October 15th, '64.  
 Turner, William, e. February 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. June 30th, '64.  
 Townsend, Edwin, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Person co.; d. Dec., '62.  
 Warren, Allen, e. January 19th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. Sergeant and w.  
 Williams, William D., e. July 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr.  
 Winberry, McGilbray, e. February 17th, '62; Martin co.; d. January 17th, '63.  
 Winberry, Wm. J., e. July 8th, '62; Martin co.; p. Sergeant and w.  
 Walker, Hartwell, e. April 30th, '62; Edgecombe co.; dt.  
 Wishern, James A., e. Nov. 23th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Younger, P. P., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Yadkin co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

→William L. Cherry, Captain, cm. Jan. 25th, '62; Pitt co.; dt. A. Q. M., December 1st, '62.  
 Macon G. Cherry, Captain, cm. December 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Abraham Cox, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 25th, '62; Pitt co.; p. A. C. S. April 1st, '62.  
 Andrew M. Thigpen, 1st Lieut., cm. May 2d, '62; Edgecombe co.; r. December 20th, '62.  
 Samuel V. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. December 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Andrew M. Thigpen, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 25th, '62; Edgecombe co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 2d, '62.  
 Macon G. Cherry, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 25th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Captain Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Samuel V. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 2d, '62; Pitt co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Reuben E. Mayo, 2d Lieut., Pitt co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Samuel Tapping, 2d Lieut., cm. December 20th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. from Sergeant.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel V Williams, 1st Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieutenant in '62.  
 Henry A. Chamberlain, 2d Sergeant, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Pitt co.  
 James D. Cobb, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. Oct. 12th, '62.  
 Charles F. Summerell, 4th Sergeant, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Burton A. Ernell, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dg.  
 Joseph Moore, 1st Corporal, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; d. Feb. 4th, '64.  
 Samuel F. Yopping, 2d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Reuben E. Mayo, 3d Corporal, e. January 25th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut. December 20th, '62.  
 Thomas E. Randolph, 4th Corporal, e. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.

PRIVATES.

Anderson, John, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. Feb. 1st, '62.  
 Baker, Blaney, e. February 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Baker, William, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bryan, McGelbra, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bryan, Francis A., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Barrow, Lulia, e. March 8th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62.  
 Briley, Allen, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Brewer, William, e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Bedford, Levin J., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Boon, T. G., e. October 22d, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Branton, James, e. May 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bullock, Willie, e. January 25th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bullock, Theophilus, e. January 25th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Cosway, F. B., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Cosway, F. C., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Clark, Kinchen, e. February 21st, '62; Pitt co.; w. and c. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Clark, William H., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept., '62.  
 Clark, James M., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal Dec., '62; dt.  
 Cherry, Samuel, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; w. and c. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Congleton, Alexander, e. March 17th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal July 1st, '63; pr.  
 Crawford, Ivey, e. March 15th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Cary, Benjamin F., e. March 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Carrowan, John S., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Congleton, J. R., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Cobb, Howell, e. April 15th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant July 1st, '63.  
 Crawford, W. H., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal July 1st, '63; c. June 24th, '64.  
 Cannon, Wm., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Church, Marion, e. November 26th, '62; Watauga co.; d. Sept. 8th, '63.  
 Clark, Edward, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Pitt co.; c. October 27th, '64.  
 Clark, James A., e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.; d. in '63.  
 Daughy, T. J., e. February 14th, '62; Pitt co.; c. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Denny, J. F. T., e. April 18th, '62; Greene co.  
 Edmondson, Joseph, e. January 25th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Fulford, R. B., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Forbes, R. W., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Forbes, P. P., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Hatton, John T., e. November 17th, '62; Pitt co.; d. September 30th, '62.  
 Highsmith, Wm. S., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. October 26th, '63.  
 Harris, Henry S., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.

Harrington, Joshua, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Randolph, e. March 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Stanly, e. March 11th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Jos. J., e. March 28th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, John S., e. March 17th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Hardy, James, e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hathaway, James, e. December 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jackson, John A., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jackson, Joseph J., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Jackson, Guilford, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; w.  
 Jackson, George, e. May 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jenkins, Wm. E., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 Johnston, W. N., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant May, '63.  
 James, Cornelius, e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. October 14th, '63.  
 James, Augustus, e. June 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 James, Edmondson, e. January 25th, '64; Pitt co.; w.  
 James, Tyndale, e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Johnston, Joseph N., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Jones, Robert E., e. January 25th, '63; Greene co.  
 Lewis, Joel T., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lewis, Allen, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. October 10th, '63.  
 McGlawhorn, Thomas, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; d. Nov., '63.  
 May, James, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 McGowns, Lawrence, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 McGowns, Joseph J., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 McGowns, Franklin, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 McGowns, H. C., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Manning, W. H. e. January 23th, '62; Pitt co.; d. April 22d, '62.  
 McGowns, Darling, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 McGowns, D. C., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal.  
 McGlawhorn, Warren, e. April 24th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. October 14th, '33.  
 McGlawhorn, Pinkney, e. April 24th, '62; k. October 1st, '64.  
 Mayo, Jacob L., e. May 1st, '62; Pitt co.; d. June 1st, '62.  
 Musgrove, John, e. November 25th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Norris, Wm., e. March 24th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Pollard, Thos. R., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Pollard, William O., e. January 23th, '62; Pitt co.; c. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Pollard, John B., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Pollard, William L., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Proctor, Jesse, e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '61.  
 Pearce, James M., e. May 16th, '62; Pitt co.; d. November, '63.  
 Phipps, W. B., e. June 24th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Patrick, George, e. Nov. 25th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Parker, Pleasant, e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Parker, Henry, e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Potter, Shadrach, e. Nov. 25th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Randolph, Jesse, e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Randolph, Cato, e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.; d. May, '63.  
 Riley, William, e. October 1st, '63; Virginia.  
 Stokes, Abner, e. Feb. 1st, '62; Pitt co.; d. June 1st, '62.  
 Spain, Stanly S., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Spain, Charles H., e. May 2d, '62; Pitt co.; p. 1st Sergeant January 25th '63.  
 Spain, Benjamin F., e. March 15th, '62; Pitt co.; c. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Shore, Isaac, e. October 21st, '64; Yadkin co.  
 Shore, D. A., e. October 21st, '64; Yadkin co.

Shore, Thomas, e. October 20th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Sethworth, William, e. March 11th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. October, '63.  
 Smidt, R. D., e. October 25th, '62; Virginia.  
 Sterne, Max., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant-Major and d. in '63.  
 Tyson, Charles, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Teel, James, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Teel, Thomas, e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; e. Oct. 27th, '64.  
 Teel, Moses M., e. February 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. Jan. 15th, '63.  
 Turner, George, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. June 1st, '63.  
 Turner, Henry M., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. January, '63.  
 Thomas, Jesse, e. Nov. 10th, '62; Pitt co.; e. Oct. 14th, '64.  
 Warren, Jeremiah, e. Jan. 27th, '63; Pitt co.; d. April 30th, '62.  
 Warren, John J., e. Jan. 27th, '63; Pitt co.; d. September 6th, '64.  
 Warren, Dred A., e. April 18th, '63; Pitt co.; d. of w. received in Hospital.  
 Wichard, D. F., e. May 16th, '63; Pitt co.; p. Commissary Sergeant Aug. 1st, '63.  
 Wallace, James N., e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.  
 Whitehurst, W. A., e. January 25th, '63; Pitt co.; d. in '63.  
 West, Lloyd, e. August 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Wells, A. M., e. October 20th, '62; Yadkin co.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

L. R. Anderson, Captain, cm. February 14th, '62; Pitt co.

Cornelius Stephens, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 14th, '62; Pitt co.; r. October 29th, '62.

John S. Easton, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 29th, '62; Pitt co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

John S. Easton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 14th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 1st Lieutenant October 29th, '62.

James M. Perkins, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 14th, '62; Pitt co.; dropped.

George W. Parker, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 29th, '62; Pitt co.; p. from ranks.  
 Thomas King, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 29th, '62; Pitt co.; p. from ranks; d. of w.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph N. Bynum, 1st Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Pitt co.; appointed Assistant Surgeon May 12th, '62.

Robert W. Joyner, 2d Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. March 10th, '63.

James S. Barnhill, 3d Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.

Nymphus E. Price, 4th Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.

Benjamin Fleming, Jr., 5th Sergeant, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. Oct. 1st, '64.

John R. Joyner, 1st Corporal, e. February 24th, '62; Pitt co.

William J. Bright, 2d Corporal, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. July 9th, '62.

Asa Pritchett, 3d Corporal, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant May 23d, '63.

Eugenius M. Davis, 4th Corporal, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.

William R. Lee, Musician, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.

## PRIVATES.

Abram, Alfred, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Albritton, Edmund M., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Allen, Gideon, e. March 4th, '62; Pitt co.; d. November 8th, '62.  
 Averett, John, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Baldrn, John R., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant May 23d, '63.  
 Barnhill, G. S., e. March 11th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal September 8th, '63; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Byrd, William, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Byrd, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Branton, Nathan, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Brown, W. N., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Bowers, John, e. August 20th, '62; Kentucky.  
 Beaman, W. T., e. February 21st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Byrd, Alfred, e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. May 3d, '62.  
 Bryant, R. A., e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Cherry, J. F., e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. Sept. 11th, '63.  
 Crawford, B. F., e. January 30th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Crawford, G. W., e. January 30th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Crawford, Noah, e. January 31st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. October 8th, '62.  
 Corbett, Walton, e. January 29th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
 Cook, Henry, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Chappell, R. D., e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Cook, Harrison, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Davis, Alfred, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. April 24th, '62.  
 Denton, Benjamin, e. January 29th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Eason, Ivey, e. May 9th, '62; Pitt co.; d. June 29th, '62.  
 Elks, Elias T., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 Evans, John, e. February 19th, '62; Greene co.  
 Evans, Denson, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; d.  
 Evans, Franklin, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Everett, John, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 Fleming, Luke S., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Fulford, Gideon, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Gladston, William D., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant; w.  
 Gadson, W. D., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Grizzard, Thomas, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May 8th, '62.  
 Hansell, W. R., e. June 23d, '61; Wilson co.  
 Harris, Sidney, e. February 4th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant; w.  
 Harris, W. J., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Hyman, W. A., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Hiram, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Holcombe, W. T., e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Ingle, Elijah, e. February 24th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jackson, H. L., e. April 2d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jolley, J. K., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jones, Ephraim, e. March 10th, '62; Pitt co.; d. June 10th, '62.  
 Jones, John Y., e. February 4th, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Jones, William, e. January 28th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jacks, Alexander, e. December 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Kinsaul, Reuben, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Knox, W. D., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 King, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; d. of w. October 14th, '64.  
 Leggett, Alfred, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 24th, '64.

Leggett, W. E., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. June 2nd, '62.  
Ladd, Thomas, e. December 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
McArthur, J. R., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '61.  
Molum, John G., e. February 4th, '62; Pitt co.  
Moore, J. H. H., e. February 3rd, '62; Pitt co.; w.  
Moore, Henry, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
Moore, Joseph F., e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
Mills, Joseph R., e. January 26th, '62; Pitt co.  
Norris, W. W., e. March 1st, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 24th, '61.  
Parker, G. W., e. April 2nd, '62; Pitt co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; w.  
Phillips, Wyatt, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. January 17th, '63.  
Phillgreen, Edwin, e. February 22d, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
Peebles, William, e. July 1st, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
Pendry, W. F., e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. September 11th, '62.  
Pettyjohn, A. J., e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Rogers, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. March 25th, '62.  
Ross, Gabriel, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Smith, Charles, e. January 31st, '62; Pitt co.; dg. January 31st, '62.  
Smith, Oliver, e. January 31st, '62; Pitt co.  
Smith, W. M., e. May 15th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '61.  
Stokes, James, e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Taylor, G. W., e. March 10th, '62; Pitt co.; d.  
Taylor, T. B., e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
Taylor, Henry, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
Tugwell, John T., e. January 29th, '62; Pitt co.; d. August 11th, '62.  
Tugwell, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
Tugwell, Levi, e. May 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
Tripp, John, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Vandiford, William, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Vandiford, John, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Vandiford, Jackson, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. January 10th, '63.  
Vick, Enoch B., e. February 11th, '62; Pitt co.; d. October 4th, '62.  
Vestal, James N., e. October 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
White, Frederick, e. January 31st, '62; Pitt co.  
White, W. C., e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
Wichard, Algerion, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. October 27th, '61.  
Williams, W. H., e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant.  
Williams, W. A., e. February 26th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant.  
Williams, John, e. February 19th, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
Waller, Felix, e. February 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Wells, Elbert, e. December 1st, '62; Yadkin co.; dg. June 11th, '63.  
Wainwright, William, e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.  
Wallard, W. H., e. February 12th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Wyatt, John B., e. February 15th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. May 5th, '62.

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

R. C. Cotten, Captain, cm. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel April, '62.  
 Charles M. Steadman, Captain, cm. April, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Major July 28th, '62.  
 James T. Phillips, Captain, cm. July, '62; Chatham co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant; d. April 30th, '63.  
 John J. Crump, Captain, cm. April 30th, '63; Chatham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
  
 N. B. Hilliard, 1st Lieut., cm. April 30th, '63; Chatham co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 C. M. Steadman, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; p.  
 R. C. Cotten, Jr., 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; r. May 10th, '62.  
 James T. Phillips, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 4th, '62; Chatham co.; p. and d.  
 F. B. Long, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '62; Chatham co.; p. from ranks.  
 John J. Crump, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 10th, '62; Chatham co.; p. from ranks.  
 N. B. Hilliard, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 1st, '62; Chatham co.; p. from ranks.  
 C. C. Goldston, 2d Lieut., cm. June 26th, '63; Chatham co.; p. from ranks; w. in '64.  
 S. J. Tally, 2d Lieut., cm., in '64; Chatham co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry W. Bray, 1st Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.  
 John Newlin, 2d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Wiley M. Tailey, 3d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Charles R. Lambert, 4th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.; w.  
 William M. Talley, 5th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. June, '63.  
 Conner D. Gross, 1st Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Josiah Cheek, 2d Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 John H. May, 3d Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 63d Regiment.  
 Robert J. Hatch, 4th Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept., '63.  
 Jesse L. Moore, Musician, e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Asa, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Brafford, William, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in '62.  
 Brafford, James, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept., '63.  
 Brown, John, e. February 15th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Brown, J. W., e. April 15th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Brown, Wm., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.; pr.  
 Bray, John, e. August 4th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Bray, M. D., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August, '62.  
 Bray, W. F., e. Sept. 6th, '61; Randolph co.; tr. from 26th Regiment.  
 Brewer, Robert, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Brewer, William, e. April 6th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Brooks, Newton, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Bowen, G. W., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Branson, Alvin, e. April, '63; Randolph co.

Brady, Wesley, e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Bobbitt, Haywood, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Brown, S., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Bennington, Samuel, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. June, '63.  
 Beckerdite, A. F., e. December, '62; Randolph co.; dg. June, '63.  
 Brady, Lewis, e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; d. March, '63.  
 Brady, Isaac, e. December 4th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Branson, Jesse, e. April 18th, '63; Randolph co.; d. in '63.  
 Clark, Joshua, e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Crump, John J., e. August 1st, '61; Chatham co.; p. Lieut. May 10th, '62, and Captain April, '63; w.  
 Carter, Gilliam, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 63d Regiment.  
 Clark, Alexander, e. June 15th, '63; Chatham co.; c.  
 Clark, G. B., e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Clark, James, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Crutchfield, Franklin, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Crutchfield, Wilson, e. February 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Crutchfield, H. A., e. July 12th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Crutchfield, Henry, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in '62.  
 Cain, S. S., e. November 1st, '63; Bladen co.  
 Cheek, W. J., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Cox, W. H., e. Nov. 17th, '62; Randolph co.; w.  
 Craven, Aaron, e. Nov. 17th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Dalton, Hedrick, e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Dean, Elisha, e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Dismukes, C. B., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; c.  
 Dismukes, E. E., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; w.  
 Dismukes, H. A., e. March 17th, '63; Chatham co.; d. September, '63.  
 Dismukes, J. A., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Dismukes, J. G., e. January 17th, '63; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Dismukes, William, e. November 1st, '62; Chatham co.; tr. from 63rd Regiment.  
 Dismukes, George, e. February 1st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. March 18th, '62.  
 Davis, John, e. April 30th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Eastridge, Andrew, e. March 9th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Ellington, J. F., e. April 1st, '61; Chatham co.; p. 1st Sergeant and d. Sept., '63.  
 Foster, John, e. December 4th, '62; Chatham co.; w.  
 Foushee, E. F., e. March 9th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
 Foushee, G. W., e. March 9th, '62; Chatham co.; d. September, '63.  
 Fields, John, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Gilliland, Henry, e. March 5th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Gilmore, Alexander, e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Goldston, C. C., e. April 13th, '61; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 26th, '63, and w.  
 Hilliard, N. B., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 1st, '62, and 1st Lieut. April 3d, '63.  
 Hammond, J. E., e. April 12th, '63; Randolph co.; pr.  
 Harris, William, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Hart, Harris, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hart, Harris, e. March 14th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Hilliard, W. S., e. March 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hilliard, Allen, e. April 1st, '63; Chatham co.; dg. May, '63.  
 Hunt, John, e. January 8th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Hicks, L. B., e. March 16th, '63; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Hicks, R. F., e. March 16th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Hill, Thomas, e. March 16th, '63; Chatham co.; dg. April, '63.  
 Hughes, John, e. April 4th, '62; Chatham co.



Hatch, John, e. December, '62; Chatham co.  
Johnson, Isham, e. March 16th, '63; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
Jones, Daniel, e. March 16th, '63; Randolph co.; d. May, '63.  
Jackson, M. D. Mc., e. January 1st, '63; Bladen co.  
Jackson, W. R., e. January 1st, '63; Bladen co.  
Jackson, Daniel, e. April 1st, '63; Chatham co.; d. May, '63.  
Johnson, Buck, e. December 16th, '63; Orange co.; w.  
Kelly, M. F., e. February 12th, '62; Chatham co.  
Lambert, G. T., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Sept., '63.  
Lambert, J. M., e. February 28th, '62; Randolph co.; pr.  
Lambert, J. F., e. February 16th, '62; Randolph co.  
Lambert, Eli, e. December 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
Long, F. B., e. April 10th, '61; Chatham co.; p. Lieutenant May 10th, '62, and r. July, '62.  
Lumley, Isaiah, e. April 11th, '63; Chatham co.  
Lloyd, Nathaniel, e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. April, '62.  
Littlecum, S. O., e. October 13th, '63; Orange co.  
Lizemore, Reuben, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
Murray, A., e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. April, '62.  
Manness, William J., e. March 17th, '63; Chatham co.; w.  
Manness, Joseph, e. April 17th, '63; Chatham co.; w.  
Marshburn, John, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; w.  
Marshburn, James, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
Marshburn, Samuel, e. October 29th, '63; Chatham co.  
Marshburn, William, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.  
Marshburn, J. E., e. December 15th, '63; Chatham co.  
Myrick, Cornelius, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.  
Myrick, G. B., e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; w.  
Moffitt, M. D., e. March 4th, '63; Randolph co.; d. April, '63.  
Moffitt, M. M., e. March 4th, '63; Randolph co.; pr.  
Moffitt, J. R., e. March 4th, '63; Randolph co.  
Moore, Lewis, e. March 4th, '63; Randolph co.  
Moore, Shubal, e. Dec. 15th, '63; Randolph co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63.  
Moore, Jesse L., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
Morris, Henry W., e. March 10th, '64; Orange co.  
McIver, Abel, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; d. Dec., '62.  
Norwood, Gilliam, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment  
Norwood, Mitchell, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.  
Needham, Hugh, e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; d. January, '63.  
O'Brien, Elijah, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; d. Sept., '63.  
Odum, William, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.  
Phillips, Green, e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; c.  
Phillips, Edmond, e. April 15th, '63; Chatham co.  
Phillips, B. B., e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.  
Phillips, J. M., e. March 4th, '63; Moore co.  
Phillips, Meredith, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; d. in '62.  
Powers, W. T., e. March 4th, '63; Chatham co.; d. Sept., '63.  
Pool, Aaron, e. March 9th, '63; Randolph co.; pr.  
Phillips, William, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
Pilkinton, Robert, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
Richardson, A. N., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
Richardson, J. F., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
Robertson, John M., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
Robertson, Robert A., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
Rodgers, N. A., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.

Salmon, James, e. March 3d, '62; Chatham co.  
Salmon, Reuben, e. March 3d, '62; Chatham co.; e.  
Scott, Stephen, e. September 1st, '62; Chatham co.; w.  
Scott, James, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Sneed, Obadiah, e. March 14th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. June, '63.  
Smith, Alfred, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, Benjamin T., e. March 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, Calvin, e. March 14th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July, '62.  
Smith, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, James, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, Lemuel, e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, Martin J., e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, Charles, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Dec., '62.  
Smith, M. L., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
Smith, B. T., e. January 18th, '63; Chatham co.  
Smith, Bedford, e. January 18th, '63; Chatham co.; d. in April, '63.  
Smith, Nathan, e. December 18th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Sugg, G. W., e. April 18th, '63; Randolph co.; d. August, '63.  
Scarlett, William, e. December 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
Tally, Green E., e. February 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
Tally, S. J., e. May 28th, '61; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieut. and w.  
Tally, M. V., e. May 23d, '61; Chatham co.  
Taylor, John J., e. February 11th, '62; Chatham co.; dt.  
Tighlman, Aaron J., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
Tighlman, William T., e. March 10th, '62; Chatham co.  
Tighlman, G. W., e. September 12th, '63; Orange co.; w.  
Thagard, Alexander, e. October 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Thagard, Joseph, e. October 19th, '61; Cumberland co.; d. September, '63.  
Thomas, Henry, e. March 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Williams, John, e. March 2d, '62; Chatham co.  
Williams, Carney, e. March 2d, '62; Chatham co.; w.  
Williams, William, e. May 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
Wicker, M. D., e. February 22d, '62; Chatham co.  
Wicker, J. D., e. February 28th, '62; Chatham co.  
Welch, James, e. April 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
Whitehead, E. M., e. March 17th, '63; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.  
Ward, J. M., e. March 17th, '63; Randolph co.  
West, Anderson, e. December 17th, '63; Randolph co.; d. January, '63.  
Wilson, James, e. August, '62.  
Womble, S. W., e. August 8th, '62; Wake co.; w.  
Waddill, James, e. October 31st, '64; Wake co.  
White, C., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; pr.

## COMPANY F

## OFFICERS.

David D. DeBerry, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. April 27th, '62.

John C. Gaines, Captain, cm. April 27th, '62; Montgomery co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

John C. Gaines, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p.

John C. Montgomery, 1st Lieut., cm. April 27th, '62; Montgomery co.

John C. Montgomery, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p.

Alex. M. Russell, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

George W. Montgomery, 2d Lieut., cm. April 27th, '62; Montgomery co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. T. Wade, 1st Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Claiborne Harris, 2d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. November 13th, '63.

John F. Hamilton, 3d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Gilbert Russell, 4th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Allen Jordan, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. to Com. H.

Wm. C. Hilliard, 1st Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Sergeant.

George C. Mills, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Elisha Harris, 3d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

John T. Moore, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

James F. Pierce, Drummer, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. May 26th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Bean, John M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Batten, James B., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Byrd, Henry W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Sept. 12th, '63.

Bell, Charles W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Blaylock, A. J., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d.

Chapel, Calvin C., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. April, '63.

Christian, J. G., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Coggins, J. B., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Coggins, N. R., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Cline, George A., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Sergeant.

Cline, H. J. W. S., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Nov. 16th, '63.

Crawford, A. W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Crawford, J. G., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Callicot, Calvin, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Crowder, J. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; pr.

Cauble, W. P., e. March 20th, '62; Stanly co.

Callias, John F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Campbell, L., e. May 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Sept. 11th, '62.

Edwards, John, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Essery, John, e. March 2d, '62; Montgomery co.; dg. August 28th, '62.

Elliott, M. C., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. from 52nd Begiment.

Elliott, P. S., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d.

Elliott, N. L., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Epps, Manuel, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; tr.  
 Elliott, C. W., e. May 2nd, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Ferrell, A. F., e. May 9th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Gibson, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d.  
 Green, Newitt, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. January 9th, '63.  
 Hall, W. L., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hall, A. E., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal.  
 Hall, Jesse, e. March 23rd, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Heath, William, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Heath, J. R., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.; c.  
 Harris, Britton, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Harris, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Harris, Nelson, e. March 2nd, '62; Montgomery co.; pr.  
 Harris, Alexander, e. July 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hardister, Ezekiel J., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Haywood, T. F., e. March 2d, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 7th, '62.  
 Hilliard, John J., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Heathcock, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Heathcock, R. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hulin, W. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hulin, John W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal March 1st, '63.  
 Henley, Miles, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Harris, E. T., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hall, J. T., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hatton, W. B., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hutchins, Samuel, e. November 22d, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Jenkins, John, e. March 25th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Kearnes, James A., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Kearnes, John A., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Lisk, John A., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Lauchlin, W., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 McInnes, J. M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. April 5th, '63.  
 Merritt, James N., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. September 12th, '62.  
 Montgomery, G. W., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 16th, '62.  
 Morgan, Elisha, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Morgan, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Morris, Noah, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. to 14th Regiment.  
 Morris, W. C., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Morton, J. R., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Myers, Alexander, e. Nov. 22d, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Pence, Allison, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal.  
 Reynolds, W. J., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Reynolds, John C., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Reynolds, David, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Ragsdale, Jesse, e. Feb. 29th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Russell, E. L., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dg. October 5th, '62.  
 Russell, John H., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal.  
 Russell, William, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 12th, '62.  
 Russell, Hillory, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. November 27th, '63.  
 Reeves, Athirl, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. April 20th, '63.  
 Reeves, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. April 7th, '63.  
 Reeves, J. C., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Slack, Elisha, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Shaw, George, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

Sharkle, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Smith, Simeon, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Smith, Isaac, e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.; d. October 20th, '63.  
 Stokes, P. G., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Snotherly, Jacob, e. October 8th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Shermer, Isaac, e. October 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Shermer, James, e. November 22d, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Shermer, John, e. November 22d, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Shore, F., e. November 22d, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Steed, Nelson, e. November 22d, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Thompson, A. W., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Thompson, Clark, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Thompson, Henry, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Thompson, J. C., e. March 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Tolbert, Milton, e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Tolbert, Doctor, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Tolbert, Frank, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Tolbert, Whitson, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Tolbert, Robert, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. October 6th, '62.  
 Tucker, J. M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Tucker, J. K., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Aug. 25th, '62.  
 Waisner, Brantley, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dg. Aug. 28th, '62.  
 Waisner, William, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Waisner, Alexander, e. October 7th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wright, Nelson, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wright, E. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. May 21st, '62.  
 Warner, A. R., e. April 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wooley, P. H., e. March 2d, '62; Montgomery co.; d. May 21st, '62.  
 Wright, C. N., e. March 16th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wade, W. T., e. March 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; pr.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Robert Bingham, Captain, cm. March 25th, '62; Orange co.

S. H. Workman, 1st Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 George S. Cobb, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 James W. Compton, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; r. March 2d, '63.  
 Fred. N. Dick, 2d Lieut., cm. March 2d, '63; Guilford co.  
 Thos. H. Norwood, 2d Lieut., cm. January 8th, '63; Orange co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas H. Norwood, 1st Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; p. Lieutenant January 8th, '63.  
 F. N. Dick, 2d Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Lieut. March 2d, '63.  
 W. S. Long, 3d Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; p.  
 W. J. Morrow, 4th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; p.

David M. Sikes, 5th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; p.  
 A. J. Roberson, 1st Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant March 2d, '63.  
 W. J. Workman, 2d Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant March 2d, '63.  
 S. A. Sikes, 3d, Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.; d. October, '63.  
 P. Mitchell, 4th Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Sept., '63.

PRIVATES.

Adams, Gabriel, e. March 25th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Adams, W. C., e. January 15th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Allen, Edmund, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; mortally w. at Bristoe Station Nov. 28th, '63.  
 Allen, Franklin, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Allen, William, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Barbee, G. W., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bird, Richard, e. February 7th, '63; Orange co.  
 Bradshaw, Robert, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Brannon, J. M., e. Nov. 28th, '62; Orange co.  
 Brown, E. F., e. Nov. 28th, '62; Orange co.  
 Brown, G. W., e. Nov. 28th, '62; Orange co.  
 Brown, M. G., e. November 28th, '62; Orange co.  
 Bryan, R. R., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Baldwin, Alex. W., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.; d. April 21st, '62.  
 Baldwin, William C., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; d. April 12th, '62.  
 Bryan, B. R., e. February 28th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Cates, S. P., e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Carlton, W. C., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.; Orange co.; dg. July 12th, '62.  
 Carr, Alfred, e. October 20th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Cates, A. F., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Cates, J. E., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Cates, J. G., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; d. September 29th, '62.  
 Cates, P. N., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Cates, S. G., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Cates, W. D., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Chappell, Calvin, e. October 20th, '62; Orange co.  
 Chappell, William, e. October 20th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Christopher, J. E., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Clark, T. A., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Compton, G. F., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; d. Oct. 28th, '63.  
 Compton, T. M., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Compton, W. W., e. October 3d, '62; Orange co.  
 Conklin, Cave, e. August 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Conklin, John, e. March 2d, '63; Orange co.  
 Cobb, James, e. July 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Copeland, James, e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Crawford, W. T., e. November 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Davidson, J. M., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Davis, W. H., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.; d. September 10th, '62.  
 Evans, J. D., e. May 9th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 9th, '63.  
 Foust, H. M., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Foust, G. M., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Fox, L. D., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Garner, G. S., e. February 7th, '63; Alamance co.

Garner, Presley, e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
Gentry, F. L., e. Nov. 28th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Godfrey, R., e. March 16th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
Graham, E. J., e. Dec. 14th, '63; Alamance co.  
Grose, C. W., e. October 14th, '62; Alamance co.  
Grose, N. W., e. October 14th, '62; Alamance co.  
Grose, A., e. Oct. 14th, '62; Alamance co.  
Hayes, A. R., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
Hutch, John, e. November 20th, '62; Orange co.  
Haynes, G. W., e. November 20th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Holmes, J. H., e. March 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
Howard, R. G., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
Howard, W. A., e. July 10th, '63; Orange co.  
Horton, R. B., e. November 20th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. May 10th, '63.  
Holcomb, W. J., e. November 20th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. Sept. 16th, '63.  
Hughes, James, e. November 20th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. Sept. 21st, '63.  
Isley, Peter, e. November 20th, '62; Orange co.  
Jones, J. B., e. November 26th, '63; Alamance co.  
Jones, G. V., e. November 26th, '62; Orange co.; dg.  
Jones, Sidney, e. March 26th, '63; Alamance co.; d. Oct. 17th, '63.  
McAdams, J., e. March 25th, '62; Orange co.  
McDaniel, H. G., e. April 2d, '62; Alamance co.  
Mitchell, Eli, e. March 2d, '62; Alamance co.  
Minnis, John, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Moore, James V., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Morrow, S. A., e. March 1st '63; Alamance co.  
Nicholas, H. T., e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.; w.  
Nicholas, J. M., e. Oct. 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
Nicholas, Joseph A., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. April 10th, '63.  
Nix, W. M., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
O'Daniel, H., e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Payne, J. H., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.  
Payne, L., e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
Phillips, James, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Powell, Cove, e. October 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Pugh, John, e. March 12th, '62; Chatham co.; d. near Raleigh.  
Pugh, John, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Ray, Elijah, e. March 8th, '62; Halifax co.  
Reaves, H. G., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Robert, W. P., e. July 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Sharp, A., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
Smith, L., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Smith, M., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Stell, Alfred, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. October, '62.  
Stell, Adam, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
Stuart, Samuel, e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
Sykes, C. W., e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Sykes, R. A., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Sykes, N. P., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Sykes, S. Y., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. March 8th, '62.  
Stubbins, Joseph, e. July 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Smith, M., e. October 11th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Tier, James P., e. Feb. 7th, '63; Alamance co.  
Teir, J. P., e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
Truit, J. W. A., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.

Thompson, E. S., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Thompson, James, e. March 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Thompson, L. W., e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, W. A., e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, W. P., e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, J. F., e. March 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Turner, E., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Teir, Russell, e. March 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. December, '62.  
 Tuttenton, James, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. September 9th, '62.  
 Waggoner, J. H., e. October 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Waggoner, James, e. October 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Ward, James, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Ward, John, e. August 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Ward, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Ward, Y. G., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Westbrook, A., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Workman, W., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Wright, Joseph, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Wright, W. F., e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Wysong, A. C., e. October 1st, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Webb, Alexander S., e. Sept. 1st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant Major.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

William D. Moffit, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; r. July 16th, '62.  
 James T. Townsend, Captain, cm. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 R. W. Singeltary, Captain, cm. January 15th, '62; Pitt co.; r. Dec. 23rd, '63.  
  
 J. T. Townsend, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p.  
 Wm. H. Carter, 1st Lieut. cm. July 26th, '62; Montgomery co.; cashiered.  
 Thomas H. Norwood, 1st Lieut., cm. in '63; Virginia; p. from Sergeant.  
 Daniel L. McMillan, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 R. W. Singeltary, 2d Lieut., Pitt co.; p. Captain.  
 Moses Haywood, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 16th, '62; Montgomery co.; r. January, '63.  
 E. A. Moffitt, 2d Lieut., cm. July 18th, '62; Randolph co.; w.  
 R. W. DuPre, 2d Lieut., cm. in '63; Pitt co.; tr. from 27th Regiment; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Franklin Scarborough, 1st Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Lovin Richardson, 2d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Moses Haywood, 3d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. 2nd Lieut. July 16th, '62; r. January, '63.  
 James B. Deaton, 4th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Barrington's Ferry.  
 Allen King, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 12th, '62.



George W. Green, 1st Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63.  
 Horatio S. Bean, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; k. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63.  
 David K. Parnell, 3d Corporal, e. Mar. 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. April 23d, '62.  
 Tyson M. Hall, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.

#### PRIVATES.

Allen, P. G., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Andrews, W. W., e. October 17th, '62; Randolph co.; tr. to 38th Regiment.  
 Bolton, E. D., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Jan. 8th, '63.  
 Bruton, I. M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Bruton, Alexander, e. February 26th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Blake, John, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. October 15th, '63.  
 Brewer, Larkin, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Burroughs, Zaccheus, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Burroughs, Elisha, e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Brady, Zimri, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant in '63.  
 Brady, Levi, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. March 8th, '63.  
 Brown, Travis, e. August 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Brown, Temple, e. August 7th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Ball, Levi, e. November 13th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Ball, E. Z., e. November 18th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Ballard, J. M., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Ballard, P. P., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. to 52d Regiment.  
 Chappell, Roland, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Bristoe; p. Sergeant.  
 Cornelison, J. E., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Campbell, T., e. November 13th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Carter, Emsley, e. August 29th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Cagle, Dempsey, e. March 2d, '62; Moore co.  
 Coggins, Matthew, e. October 11th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. October 15th, '63.  
 Christian, J. Giles, e. May 15th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Deaton, W. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Dunn, Noah, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Dunn, Mitchell, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Dennis, Mark, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Davidson, B., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Oct. 17th, '63.  
 DuPre, R. W., e. April 20th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2nd Lieut.; k. at Bristoe Station.  
 Ellison, N. D., e. October 4th, '62; Randolph co.; d. October 24th, '63.  
 Freeman, W. R., e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.  
 Freeman, E. P., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Freeman, Branson, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Freeman, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 10th, '63.  
 Freeman, Jesse L., e. March 1st, '62; Moore co.  
 Freeman, John E., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Freeman, Daniel, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dg. Dec. 9th, '62.  
 Freeman, Jesse, e. October 13th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Fountain, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Gillis, A. M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Griffin, Daniel, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dt.  
 Gardiner, Hiram, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Bristoe Station Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Green, Maston, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Green, G. W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal; pr. Oct. 14th, '63.

Green, Jackson, e. Nov. 18th, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Gadd, Joseph, e. October 14th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hogan, Alexander, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hogan, B. W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. January 8th, '63.  
 Hogan, J. S., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Harper, C. D., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Nov. 22d, '63.  
 Harper, W. J., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Sept. 14th, '63.  
 Hewlin, John W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hewlin, W. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Hardin, John, e. October 4th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Holloman, Asa, e. October 14th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Honeycutt, M. J., e. Dec. 26th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Hancock, Isaac, e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.; d. March 20th, '63.  
 Hancock, Matthew, e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Hutchins, Thomas, e. Nov. 30th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Hutchins, Silas, e. Nov. 30th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Harby, W. N., e. March 2d, '63; Randolph co.  
 Hall, T. M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dt.  
 Jackson, G. R., e. April 22d, '64; Montgomery co.; w.  
 Jackson, B. McD., e. April 22d, '64; Montgomery co.  
 Jordan, Reuben, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Jordan, Allen, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dg. Nov. 14th, '62.  
 King, Emsley, e. April 2d, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Nov. 26th, '63.  
 Lucas, Calvin, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.; d. May 12th, '62.  
 Loudermilk, A. D., e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Luke, Frederick, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.; d. October 27th, '63.  
 Levin, J. T., e. March, '62; Richmond co.  
 Levin, W. R., e. March, '62; Richmond co.  
 Livingston, E. T. R., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.; c. October 14th, '63.  
 Leach, W. M., e. May 26th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Leach, M. P., e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Lineberry, Z. G., e. April 18th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Martin, A. D., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Bristoe Station and p.  
     Corporal in '62.  
 Martin, R. A., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; w.  
 Moffitt, J. L., e. April 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant Oct., '63.  
 Moore, John, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Miller, D. H., e. September 12th, '62; Randolph co.; c. October 14th, '64.  
 McLeod, G. W., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 McLeod, Murdoch D., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; p. Corporal Oct., '63; d.  
     June 3d, '62.  
 McLeod, Alexander, e. March 1st, '63; Montgomery co.  
 McLeod, A. G., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Marly, Franklin, e. October 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Morley, B. F., e. October 5th, '62.  
 Moffitt, E. A., e. April 1st, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal and 2d Lieut.; w.  
 Norwood, T. H., e. April 3d, '62; Virginia; p. 1st Lieut.; w.  
 Oldham, David, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dg. September 27th, '62.  
 Pool, Martin, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. June 15th, '62.  
 Powell, R. J., e. May 16th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Rash, Uriah, e. November 13th, '63; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 Richardson, L., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Reeder, Noah, e. March 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
 Rash, Uriah, e. Nov. 13th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Richardson, A. H., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; tr. to 52d Regiment.

Sanford, James, e. March 5th, '62; Richmond co.; k. at Bristoe Station.  
 Sanders, P. W., e. March 2d, '63; Montgomery co.  
 Strider, Charles, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Simmons, P. P., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Simmons, W. M., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Smith, E. D., e. October 14th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Smith, W. M., e. October 14th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Scarboro, F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; dg.  
 Singeltary, R. W., e. April 20th, '61; Pitt co.; p. Captain and Colonel; w.  
 Tucker, Nathaniel, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Tucker, J. C., e. October 8th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Vuncannon, J. F., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wright, Joshua, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Wright, James D., e. October 4th, '62; Randolph co.; d. October 22d, '63.  
 Ward, T. Y., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Ward, Reuben, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Williams, John, e. November 30th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Wooley, C. T., e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.; d. November 2d, '62.  
 Woolever, Joel, e. November 20th, '62; Montgomery co.; mortally w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Woodell, Elzevan, e. March 1st, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Waggoner, Moses, e. October 14th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Waggoner, H. S., e. October 14th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Waggoner, W. M., e. October 14th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Yow, Andrew, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Yow, John W., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Downing H. Smith, Captain, cm. Jan. 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
 John R. Roach, Captain, cm. October 25th, '63; Pitt co.  
 J. J. Bland, 1st Lieut., cm. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 John R. Roach, 1st Lieutenant, cm. —; Pitt co.; p. Captain.  
 John R. Roach, 2d Lieut., cm. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p.  
 John A. Jackson, 2d Lieut., cm. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Adjutant.  
 J. M. Lancaster, 2d Lieut., cm. December, '63; Craven co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. J. Hodges, 1st Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 James Dawson, 2d Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 James N. Galloway, 3d Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; d. April 23d, '62.  
 John M. Lancaster, 4th Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; Craven co.; p. Lieutenant December, '63.  
 Abner A. Edwards, 5th Sergeant, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 James H. Mills, 1st Corporal, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant June, '63  
 Louis J. B. Edwards, 2d Corporal, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.

Jesse J. Chapman, 3d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Craven co.; d. May 17th, '63.  
Abraham Jackson, 4th Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Craven co.

PRIVATES.

Adams, Hardy, e. February 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Adams, J. A., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Adams, Jesse, e. May 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
Adams, W. B., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. June 15th, '62.  
Adams, David, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Bentley, G. W., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Braxton, Warren, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Buck, W. H., e. February 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
Baker, Abraham, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Bryan, Macon, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.; p. Corporal.  
Butler, W. C., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Butler, C. C., e. March 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
Bentley, G. W., e. May 12th, '62; Pitt co.  
Campbell, Henry, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Cory, John G., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Clark, Wyatt, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Campbell, John, e. May 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
Canada, J. B., e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Cannon, W. H., e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Craft, E. H., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal June, '63.  
Deal, Nathaniel, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Deal, Henry, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Dixon, Robert, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Dixon, J. T., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Dinkins, Francis, e. April 10th, '62; Craven co.  
Dunn, John, e. March 8th, '62; Beaufort co.  
Elks, S. J., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
Edwards, J. H., e. —; d. May 15th, '62.  
Elks, James, e. February 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
Edwards, M. A., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Edwards, W. M., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Fornes, B. W., e. January 27th, '62; Craven co.; d. January, '63.  
Fornes, T. A., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 4th Sergeant December, '62.  
Franks, Martin, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Franks, A. J., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Gardiner, William, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Gardiner, Alfred, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Gwaltney, Ashley, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Gladstone, E. A., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Gardiner, George, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Gardiner, Guilford, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Gasker, P. D., e. May 12th, '62; Pitt co.  
Galloway, E. S., e. October 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
Harper, Albert, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Hudson, J. F., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Huggins, W. H., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Hill, Robert, e. January 27th, '62; Craven co.  
Harper, Charles, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Hills, Richard, e. July 7th, '62; Pitt co.  
Haddock, J. J., e. October 20th, '62; Pitt co.

Hudson, Joseph, e. July 1st, '62; Hyde co.  
Jones, David, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62.  
Jones, Allen, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. April 27th, '62.  
James, Matthew, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
James, Calvin, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Jones, Willie, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Kinian, Robert, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Laughinghouse, James, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Laughinghouse, Foreman, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Long, John, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Long, James, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Tranter's Creek; dg. Febr., '63.  
Long, Johnston, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.; w.  
Mills, Naseby, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
McGlawhorn, Lacy, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Martin, P. R., e. December 10th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. Corporal June, '63.  
Moore, W. C., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Moore, Allen G., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Mumford, Samuel, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Mills, L. L., e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Mills, Frederick, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Mills, N., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Miles, Smith, e. December 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
McGlawhorn, O., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
McGlawhorn, Francis, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Nelson, Ephraim, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Nelson, Fenner, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Nelson, R. P., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Oakley, Freeman, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. July 7th, '63.  
Parson, Nelson, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Roach, J. B., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Roach, C. M., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.; p. Corporal in '62.  
Smith, G. W., e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Stocks, Tighlman, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Smith, W. H., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Smith, Cornelius, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. April 18th, '62.  
Smith, C. J., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Spear, J. B., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Stokes, H. J., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Smith, Cullen, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Smith, Abner, e. April 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
Simpkins, Benjamin, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Stocks, Moses, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Stocks, Asa, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May 3d, '62.  
Tucker, Arthur, e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Turnage, James, e. June 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
Wadsworth, T. J., e. Jan. 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
Ward, James, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. August, '62.  
Wood, John, e. January 27th, '62; Pitt co.; dg. August, '62.  
Wayne, Calvin, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.  
Willis, Peter, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.; tr. to 67th Regiment.  
Willis, Joseph, e. May 12th, '62; Craven co.; dg. September 18th, '63.  
Warren, J. L., e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

Rhett R. L. Lawrence, Captain, cm. Feb. 7th, '62; Franklin co.

Joseph W. Howard, 1st Lieut., cm. Feb. 7th, '62; Franklin co.; r. Aug. 20th, '63.

W. P. Oldham, 1st Lieut., cm. August 20th, '62; Franklin co.

David Yarborough, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 7th, '62; Franklin co.

Bedford Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 7th, '62; Franklin co.; r. May 16th, '62.

J. H. Johnston, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Pitt co.; p. from ranks.

A. S. Webb, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Orange co.; p. from Sergeant Major.

Joseph J. Leonard, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant; r.

Rufus Starke, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant; r.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph J. Leonard, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Lieutenant and r.

Rufus Starke, 2d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Lieut. and r.

Samuel O. Perdue, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.

John Huff, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Franklin co.

Wesley Barnett, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Franklin co.

Robert D. Whitty, 1st Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Franklin co.; dt.

Robert F. Hight, 2d Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec., '62.

Wm. P. Murphy, 3d Corporal, e. Feb. 15th, '62; Franklin co.

R. A. Hedgepeth, 4th Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Franklin co.

### PRIVATES.

Adcock, Revis, e. March 3rd, '62; Franklin co.; dt.

Abbott, James R., e. February 24th, '62; Franklin co.

Alley, Richard, e. May 9th, '62; Franklin co.

Ashley, James, e. February 9th, '62; Orange co.; pr. October 14th, '63.

Barnett, Burwell, e. February 22nd, '62; Franklin co.; pr. October 14th, '63.

Brown, J. H., e. July 26th, '62; Franklin co. dg.

Barnett, Elbert, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.

Bobbitt, Randall, e. February 26th, '62, Franklin co.

Barnett, Richard, e. October 26th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June, '63.

Baker, John, e. October 2d, '62; Franklin co.

Bunn, W. J., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.

Coppage, H. J., e. February 7th, '62; Franklin co.; tr.

Cargill, David, D., e. May 18th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant and d. November 5th, '63.

Coppage, Thomas C., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. November, '62.

Cates, G. W. P., e. May 17th, '62; Orange co.; pr. October 14th, '63.

Cates, Sidney S., e. July 7th, '62; Orange co.

Crawford, Sidney, e. August 8th, '62; Franklin co.

Conklin, William, e. August 8th, '62; Franklin co.

Coggins, B. T., e. August 8th, '62; Montgomery co.

Carr, Robert, e. August 8th, '62; Franklin co.

Dickinson, Norfleet, e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; d. September, '62.

Dickinson, Marcellus, e. March 30th, '62; Franklin co.

Duke, W. H., e. April 21st, '62; Franklin co.  
Davis, John L., e. July 16th, '62; Anson co.  
Evans, W. T., e. March 8th, '62; Franklin co.  
Evans, William H., e. September 2nd, '62; Franklin co.  
Ferguson, J. T., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
Ferguson, Benjamin H., e. March 1st, '62; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
Freeman, Benjamin F., e. November 1st, '62; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
Gupton, David S., e. February 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. April 20th, '62.  
Gupton, James, e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
Griffin, Ruffin, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Griffin, John H., e. February 27th, '62; Franklin co.  
Gupton, William H., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
Gordon, Alfred, e. March 26th, '62; Franklin co.  
Gupton, Henry G., e. March 23d, '62; Franklin co.; tr. to 15th Regiment.  
Gilliam, James K., e. March 23d, '62; Franklin co.  
Gilliam, James M., e. July 6th, '62; Franklin co.  
Green, William B., e. August 5th, '62; Anson co.; d. November, '62.  
Gill, Robert F., e. May 16th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. October 22d, '62.  
Gupton, A. D., e. May 14th, '62; Franklin co.  
Gupton, Willis, e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.  
Gupton, Kearney, e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.  
Gupton, Joshua R., e. September 11th, '62; Franklin co.  
Gordor, R., e. Nov. 29th, '62; Davidson co.  
Grubb, A., e. Nov. 29th, '62; Davidson co.  
Harris, Samuel, e. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.  
Hedgepeth, John W., e. March 17th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September, '62.  
Henry, John W., e. March 17th, '62.  
Hargrove, J. B., e. July 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 15th Regiment.  
Henley, Thomas M., e. July 16th, '62; Anson co.; dt.  
Hight, Thomas, e. September 2d, '62; Franklin co.  
Hight, James, e. Dec. 16th, '63; Franklin co.; d. Feb. 18th, '64.  
Hight, Robert F., e. Feb. 14th, '62; Franklin co.  
Hight, Wm., e. December 16th, '63; Franklin co.  
Hedgepeth, Pool, e. February 24th, '62; Franklin co.  
Insko, W. H., e. February 11th, '62; Franklin co.  
Johnston, W. W., e. July 16th, '62; Franklin co.  
Johnston, J. H., e. April 20th, '61; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Jones, Thomas E., e. July 16th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Kemp, P. S., e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Lancaster, B. S., e. February 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Levister, James J., e. February 24th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. May, '62.  
Lancaster, W. D., e. July 14th, '62; Franklin co.; dt.  
Leonard, J. R., e. August 8th, '62; Franklin co.  
Loflin, B. L., e. November 8th, '63; Davidson co.  
Lanier, Philip, e. Nov. 8th, '63; Davidson co.  
May, John A., e. May 7th, '62; Franklin co.  
Massingill, James, e. March 1st, '62; Franklin co.  
Murphy, Joseph, e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; dt.  
Murphy, John C., e. February 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Murray, J. J., e. Dec. 16th, '63; Franklin co.; d. Feb. 22d, '64.  
Merritt, John T., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.; k. December 17th, '62.  
Merritt, George H., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.  
Murphy, Henry, e. May 16th, '62; Franklin co.; d. April 24th, '63.  
Merritt, W. L. F., e. July 16th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
Moss, Charles, e. September 3rd, '62; Granville co.; pr. October 14th, '63.

Oldham, William P., e. August 11th, '63; Orange co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Ogburn, J. M., e. July 16th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. October 24th, '63.  
 Oldham, T. J., e. February 2d, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Parrish, William, e. March 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Perry, Thomas, e. February 12th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Pond, Edward, e. March 25th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May, '62.  
 Pleasants, William, e. February 13th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Perkinson, Henry, e. September 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Patterson, W. D., e. April 19th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Pearce, John W., e. July 14th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September, '62.  
 Rogers, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; dt.  
 Rodgers, Henry, e. March 1st, '63; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Saunders, K. P., e. May 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Swanson, E. F., e. February 26th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
 Swanson, Simeon, e. February 13th, '62; Franklin co.; dt.  
 Sykes, William F., e. March 6th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Sykes, Francis T., e. March 11th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Stallings, Calvin, e. February 28th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Sykes, Malvern, e. July 6th, '62; Orange co.  
 Swanson, Mumford, e. July 14th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Sessoms, William, e. July 16th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Snider, L. W., e. November 29th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Snider, J. W., e. November 29th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Nov. 14th, '63.  
 Shunwell, W. B., e. February 2d, '63; Orange co.  
 Snipes, Josiah, e. April 26th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Simes, Joseph, e. May 1st, '61; Granville co.; tr. to 15th Regiment.  
 Tripp, J. W., e. July 7th, '62; Orange co.  
 Tilly, R., e. July 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Woodruff, R. C., e. March 12th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Wood, John M., e. February 17th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Watkins, Benjamin L., e. February 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Wiggins, Thomas J., e. February 27th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Webb, A. S., e. Dec. 5th, '63; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Ward, Seth W., e. Nov. 29th, '62; Davidson co.  
 West, John, e. April 26th, '63; Wake co.  
 Wood, Britton, e. February 27th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Wester, Thomas N., e. March 21st, '62; Franklin co.  
 Whitley, James, e. January 18th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Woodruff, Benjamin H., e. September 3d, '62; Franklin co.  
 Woodruff, George G., e. Sept. 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Woodruff, Cornelius, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Woodruff, Mark, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Woodruff, Benjamin, e. Sept. 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Woodruff, W. A., e. May 16th, '62; Franklin co.; tr to 15th Regiment  
 Wood, Thomas, e. July 1st, '63; Franklin co.  
 Wood, J. C., e. Dec. 13th, '61; Franklin co.; tr.  
 Wood, Alfred D., e. May 14th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May, '63.  
 Yarborough, Joshua, e. February 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Young, Joseph, e. July 16th, '62; Johnston co.



# FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Junius Daniel, Colonel, cm. June 3d, '61; Halifax co.; tr. from command of 14th Regiment; elected Colonel of 45th Regiment April 6th, '62; p. Brigadier-General September 2d, '62; k. at Spottsylvania Court House May, '64.

John Henry Morehead, Colonel, cm. September 2d, '62; Guilford co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel; d. at Martinsburg, Va., June 25th, '63.

Samuel H. Boyd, Colonel, cm. June 26th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; k. May 19th, '64.

John R. Winston, Colonel, cm. May 19th, '64; Rockingham co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; escaped from Johnson's Island prison January, '64.

John H. Morehead, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. April 2d, '62; Guilford co.; p. from Captain of Com. E, 2d Regiment; p. Colonel; d. June 25th, '63.

Andrew J. Boyd, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. September 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from Major; r. January 31st, '63.

Samuel H. Boyd, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. January 23d, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from Major; p. and k.

John R. Winston, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. June 26th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from Major; p.; w. and pr.

Andrew J. Boyd, Major, cm. April 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from Captain of Com. L, 21st Regiment; p. and r.

Charles E. Shober, Major, cm. June 26th, '62; Guilford co.; p. from Captain of Com. B.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel of 2nd Battalion.

Thomas McGehee Smith, Major, cm. June 25th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from Captain of Com. I; d. of w. received in '64.

W. M. Hammond, Adjutant, cm. April 6th, '62; Anson co.; p. from ranks of Com. —, 14th Regiment; p. A. A. G., September 2d, '62.

Jesse Harper Lindsay, Adjutant, cm. September 2d, '62; Guilford co.; p. from ranks of Com. B, 27th Regiment.

W. R. Mobley, Ensign, cm. October 25th, '64.

W. S. Johnston, A. Q. M., cm. June 3d, '62; Halifax co.; d. January 27th, '63.

Pryor Reynolds, A. Q. M., cm. January 27th, '63; Rockingham co.  
W. S. Martin, A. C. S., cm. June 3d, '62; Rockingham co.; office abolished by C. S. Congress July 31st, '63; re-enlisted; p. Q. M. Sergeant.

William J. Courts, Surgeon, cm. in '62; Rockingham co.; p. from Captain of Com. H; r. August, '62.

John R. Raine, Surgeon, cm. October 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from Assistant Surgeon; r. April 1st, '64.

John R. Raine, Assistant Surgeon, cm. April 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Lieut. in Com. G.

Anthony B. Johns, Assistant Surgeon, cm. October 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt. from Captain of Com. H, 13th Regiment; r. March 22d, '64.

B. B. Singleton, Assistant Surgeon, cm. April 14th, '62.

E. A. Leggett, Assistant Surgeon, cm. December 27th, '63.

E. H. Harding, Chaplain, cm. September 24th, '64; Caswell co.

W. D. Elms, Sergeant-Major, Rockingham co.

J. G. Jeffreys, Sergeant-Major, Caswell co.

A. J. Harrison, Sergeant-Major, Caswell co.; pr. in '64.

W. H. Hemphill, Sergeant-Major, p. January 11th, '65; Guilford co.

W. S. Martin, Q. M. Sergeant.

J. M. Long, Ordnance Sergeant, Caswell co.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

John W. May, Captain, cm. January 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; r. Sept. 2d, '62.

Walker Kallum, Captain, cm. September 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; r. January 31st, '63. •

James F. Hodges, Captain, cm. January 31st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr. in '64.

Walker Kallum, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p.

Larkin Deshazo, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 2d, '62; Virginia; r. January 14th, '63.

Robert M. Martin, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 11th, '63; Rockingham co.

Thomas A. Price, 2d Lieutenant, cm. January 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 6th, '62.

Larkin Deshazo, 2d Lieutenant, cm. January 1st, '62; Virginia; p.

J. F. Hodges, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 3rd, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from Sergeant; pr. in '64.

Garland Smith, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.

George F. Boyd, 2d Lieutenant, Rockingham co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Decatur Barnes, 1st Sergeant, e. January 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dg.

James F. Hodges, 2d Sergeant, e. January 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Lieutenant September 3d, '62; pr.

W. R. Charles, 3d Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Rockingham co.

Irvine Kallum, 4th Sergeant, e. February 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.

David Kallum, 5th Sergeant, e. February 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 2d, '63.

Thomas P. Patterson, 1st Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.

Preston Smith, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.

John R. Patterson, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.

Robert T. Roberts, 4th Corporal, e. February 8th, '62; Rockingham co.

#### PRIVATES.

Alexander, J. H., e. February 12th, '62; Rockingham co.

Belton, Reigh, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

Bryant, C. A., e. March 18th, '62; Rockingham co.

Brim, Allen, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

Brim, James, e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 4th, '62.

Burrows, James P., e. March 25th, '62; Rockingham co.; m. at Kelly's Ford November 30th, '63.

Barnes, Tinsley, e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.

Barnes, John T., e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.

Barnes, Henry W., e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June 15th, '63.

Barnes, William, e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.

Burgess, D. C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

Bundread, W. H., e. April 19th, '62; Rockingham co.

Balley, E., e. March 15th, '64; p. Corporal; c.

Curry, Martin V., e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.

Curry, Allen, e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.

Cox, John W., e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.

Cox, Elbert, e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.

Coleman, J. L., e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant.

Clifton, R. W., e. March 20th, '62; Rockingham co.

Claybrook, Wesley, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 9th, '62.

Craddock, D. J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

Craddock, S., e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.

Craddock, John, e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.

Craddock, L., e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.

Carter, James, e. February 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 26th, '63.

Carter, Henry, e. May 20th, '64.

Cantrel, Alexander, e. November 2d, '62; Rockingham co.

Chapman, George, e. November 2d, '62; Rockingham co.

Deshazo, R. T., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.

Evans, King H., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.

Evans, James, e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.

Evans, Wm. D., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.

Evans, Thomas M., e. March 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Farmer, J. H., e. February 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.

Floyd, B. F., e. February 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. July 20th, '63.

Flack, D. G., e. Oct. 3d, '63; p. Sergeant.

Funna, W., e. April 1st, '64; c.

Grogan, F. M., e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.

Gibson, Nicholas, e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.

Guthrie, Samuel, e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 3d, '63.

Happer, G. S., e. February 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Dec. 25th, '62.

Hauly, Claiborne, e. March 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 2d, '63.  
 Hill, James H., e. February 12th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Holland, J. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Holland, Robert, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Joyce, J. R., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Joyce, J. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 30th, '62.  
 Joyce, Alexander, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Joyce, D. C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Joyce, J. D., e. October 4th, '62.  
 Joyce, Sullivan, e. May 6th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kallum, A. T., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. September 28th, '62.  
 Kallum, F. S., e. October 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 15th, '63.  
 Kelly, William, e. March 14th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Lewellyn, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant August 5th, '63.  
 Lewis, R. R., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lewis, J. T., e. April 10th, '62.  
 Martin, S. P., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Martin, Samuel, e. April 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Martin, W. A., e. April 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Martin, L. M., e. April 13th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant March 4th, '63.  
 Moore, Starling, e. October 4th, '62.  
 Moore, Stavin, e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Montgomery, F., e. Oct. 27th, '64; tr. to Co. n. F 45th Regiment Jan. 1st, '65.  
 Nance, T. H., e. March 1st, '64.  
 Nance, Obadiah, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Oakley, Aaron, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Oakley, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Pyrrh, J. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Patterson, D., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Hagerstown, Md.  
 Patterson, D. J., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Payne, R. J., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Payne, Robert, e. March 31st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Proctor, T. D., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Proctor, J. R., e. Nov. 10th, '63; c.  
 Pratt, John B., e. March 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Pratt, James R., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. December 12th, '62.  
 Roberts, J. M., e. February 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Roberts, Noah, e. March 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant Aug. 1st, '63.  
 Roberts, J. D., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Roberts, K. H., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Roberts, Daniel, e. October 4th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Roberts, R. S., e. Feb. 1st, '62; d. July 5th, '63.  
 Reid, Michael, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Rhodes, Sanford, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Roach, J. F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 20th, '63.  
 Roach, J. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Stewart, B. F., e. February 22d, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 24th, '63.  
 Stewart, J. H., e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Shropshire, W. S., e. February 8th, '62; Rockingham co.

Shropshire, G. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Smith, Robert, e. March 22d, '62; Rockingham co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Thomas, e. March 22d, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 5th, '62.  
 Smith, J. L. e. March 22d, '62; Rockingham co.; tr.  
 Smith, Garland, e. March 18th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 8th, '62.  
 Smith, J. W., e. October 30th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Smith, T. P., e. October 30th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Smith, W. C., e. October 30th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Thornton, H. H., e. March 9th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Turner, J. R., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Thacker, C. E., e. March 19th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Tumbler, J. M., e. Feb. 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Vernon, J. H., e. July 28th, '64; c.  
 Wilson, P. P., e. April 23d, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Charles E. Shober, Captain, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Major Sept. 1st, '62, and Lieutenant-Colonel of 2d Battalion.  
 Sam'l C. Rankin, Captain, cm. September 1st, '62; Guilford co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

S. C. Rankin, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.; p. and w.  
 James M. Wharton, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 James M. Wharton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.; p.  
 Charles W. Woolen, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Henry C. Willis, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 29th, '62; Guilford co.  
 R. R. Saunders, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Guilford co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry C. Willis, 1st Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 29th, '63; w. at Warrenton, Va.  
 R. R. Saunders, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieutenant February 23d, '63.  
 George A. Klutts, 3d Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 1st Sergeant July 29th, '63.  
 Jas. E. Oakes, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rankin S. Tickle, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 13th, '63.  
 James C. Bunch, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Guilford co.; d. October 27th, '62.  
 John H. Rankin, 2d Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant February 23rd, '62.  
 W. H. Harrell, 3d Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Americus C. Lash, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 30th, '62.

PRIVATES.

Apple, Andrew F., e. March 20th, '62; Guilford co.; c.  
 Apple, James M., e. Jan. 7th, '63; Guilford co.; c.  
 Adams, William, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Bridges, William, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May 12th, '62.  
 Benson, Jesse W., e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July, '63.  
 Bowman, Daniel, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; dg. November 1st, '62.  
 Bowman, Wm. C., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Brown, Ruffin, e. March 19th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Brown, Alfred, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 26th, '62.  
 Brown, Alexander, e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Britton, Washington, e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July, '63.  
 Coble, John, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Corwin, W. M., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Coffin, Cyrus C., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal and pr.  
 Casper, Simeon, e. March 14th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Coble, Daniel M., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Clapp, Daniel M., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Case, James P., e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Chesley, A. L., e. March 10th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Cobb, Daniel, e. October 1st, '62; pr.  
 Davis, Aaron, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Davis, W. D., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg and d. in prison.  
 Durham, Thomas L., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Donnell, Robert H., e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. June 18th, '62.  
 Dunsay, John W., e. June 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Dillon, H. A., e. Nov. 14th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Deaton, Andrew, e. October 29th, '62; Randolph co.; pr.  
 Frazier, Nathan R., e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal October 1st, '62, and w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fogleman, Emory M., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; tr. to 53d Regiment.  
 Fulp, Milton, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Fulp, James Y., e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Fowler, James M., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Farmer, Wm. A., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Garst, William, e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Gryson, David L., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Ganny, Joshua A., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg.; c.  
 Harrell, William, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Harrell, Edward, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Guilford co.; dg.  
 Harris, Cornelius, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Hasket Christopher, e. March 7th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hayworth, English, e. March 8th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Hunt, Nathan, e. Oct. 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Irvin, Branson, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Jennings, Thomas W., e. August 26th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Jones, James, e. March 8th, '62; Guilford co.; w.  
 Killam, J. H., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Killam, W. H., e. August 10th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 17th, '62.  
 Klutts, Charles, e. August 4th, '62; Guilford co.; d. January, '63.  
 King, Allen J., e. August 4th, '62; Guilford co.; tr. to 47th Regiment.  
 Kirkman, W. W., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Kersey, Stephen, e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.

Kennedy, Emmanuel, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Kennedy, Joseph, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Kirkman, Robert, e. July 8th, '62; Guilford co.; tr. to 1st Regiment; pr.  
Kirkman, E. W., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Love, Nathan, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.  
Lewis, W. A., e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; d. June, '62.  
Lewis, Chesley A., e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
Landigham, J. J., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
Lovett, Henry, e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Lovett, John W., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Leonard, Charles W., e. March 14th, '62; Guilford co.; w.  
Little, Green B., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
Lamb, James M., e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Lowry, William J., e. March 3rd, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 2nd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Long, Andrew F., e. April 2d, '64; d. July 1st, '64.  
McCain, Wyatt P., e. February 22nd, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Morgan, Edward, e. March 3rd, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
May, Martin A., e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.  
McKinney, F. M., e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.  
Moore, John P., e. February 22nd, '62; Guilford co.  
Mann, W. C., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Mann, Henry M., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Mendenhall, J. C., e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.; d. January, '63.  
McGee, Lindsay, e. March 25th, '62; Guilford co.  
Millis, William T., e. November 14th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Milloway, Andrew, e. January 13th, '63; Guilford co.  
Melvin, John, e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Oliver, Thomas, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
Ozment, Charles, e. Feb. 28th, '64; c.  
Phipps, James C., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Phipps, George A., e. April 8th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
Phipps, Lemuel A., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Parrish, Wm. M., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Pegram, W. A., e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Parker, Franklin, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.  
Peebles, Calvin, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Parton, Elisha, e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 8th, '62.  
Parker, Newton H., e. February 22d, '62; Guilford co.; dg. August 26th, '62.  
Parker, John M., e. October 29th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. Aug. 26th, '62.  
Robertson, James, e. February 24th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg and d. a prisoner.  
Roper, Wm. C., e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Ross, W. H., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 29th, '62.  
Ross, John F. M., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. Sept. 30th, '62.  
Ricks, Orlando, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; d.  
Riley, John, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.  
Rankin, John H., e. February 23d, '63; Guilford co.  
Reynolds, William R., e. Nov. 24th, '64.  
Satterfield, John H., e. February 22d, '62; Guilford co.  
Sikes, Henry, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. Sept. 13th, '63.  
Smith, Pinkney, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Smith, J. M., e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Smith, George R., e. March 14th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg and pr.  
Scott, Thomas B., e. March 1st, '64; Pitt co.

Smith, John H., e. March 7th, '64; Pitt co.; d. October 9th, '64.  
 Stephens, Thomas M., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Shields, Andrew W., e. Nov. 14th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Stanly, William P., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Steel, Dillard, e. March 2d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Wayneck, L. M., e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Wrenn, Henry M., e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Wyrick, Milton W., e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal.  
 Wilson, Henry, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Wood, Hamilton, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.  
 Wheeler, Oliver, e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.  
 Ward, Alfred C., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Wheeler, W. A., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Ward, James D., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Wood, Richard, e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co. w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wright, C. G., e. March 16th, '63; Pitt co.; c.  
 Wheeler, Wm. A., e. March 1st, '62; Pitt co.  
 York, John W., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.; dg.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

James T. Morehead, Jr., Captain, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel of 53d Regiment.  
 Peter P. Scales, Captain, cm. May 8th, '62; Virginia; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Robert C. Donnell, Captain, cm. September 1st, '62; Guilford co.

Peter P. Scales, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 5th, '62; Virginia; p. and k.  
 Rob't L. Morehead, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 8th, '62; Guilford co.; r. Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Jos. Henry Scales, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 1st, '63; Virginia.  
 R. L. Morehead, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.; p.  
 Robert C. Donnell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 15th, '62; Guilford co.; p.  
 Jos. Henry Scales, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 15th, '62; Virginia; p.  
 Stark A. Sutton, 2d Lieut., Bertie co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas C. Davis, 1st Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Robertson C. Causey, 2d Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg July 20th, '63.  
 James A. Case, 3d Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 William Massey, 4th Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 David Morgan, 5th Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 John C. Fields, 1st Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.



John C. Reid, 2d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Samuel Kirkman, 3d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. Oct. 30th, '63.  
 Samuel D. Knight, 4th Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.

#### PRIVATES.

Aldred, Absalom, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. August 6th, '62.  
 Aldred, Parham, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Aldred, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Armfield, J. C., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Armfield, Boston, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Andrews, Andrew, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Andrews, William, e. February 24th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Boon, William C., e. April 25th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Bishop, William F., e. October 8th, '63; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bishop, Bennett, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Barham, L. M., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Brown, Henry, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Brown, Joseph Y., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Bradshaw, A. M., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Bradshaw, Jefferson, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Breedlove, D. W., e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; d. January, '63.  
 Cannady, George, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Causey, Rufus N., e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Causey, Alphonso, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Capps, Doctor, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Cowens, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. October 24th, '62.  
 Calhoun, N. B., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carden, William, e. October 24th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Edwards, Doctrine, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Edwards, Parrish, e. May 12th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. June 13th, '62.  
 Elliott, Reedy M., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Farmer, William, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; d. March 18th, '63.  
 Garrett, Daniel, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Griffin, Loton, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Hannah, Christopher, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hannah, Robert M., e. May 7th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hardin, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Hardin, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Holden, Anderson, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. Oct. 2d, '62.  
 Howerton, Thomas, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Howerton, Harper, e. March 27th, '62; Granville co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Harris, Laban, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Harrisonburg, Va., in '64.  
 Harris, James P., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Holt, W., e. October 24th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Haislip, H., e. November 1st, '64.  
 Hemphill, John, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Harvey, Isaac, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. January 13th, '63.  
 Ingold, Monroe, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 6th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 James, H., e. October 24th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Jones, William A., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Jones, John A., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Jeffries, W. A., e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Jackson, James, e. May 3d, '62; Guilford co.

Jeffreys, N. A., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Kirkman, Wm. D., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kirkman, E. C., e. October 20th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Killamon, Amelia, e. October 24th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Kine, Solomon, e. March 25th, '64; Orange co.  
 Lee, John B., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. April 27th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Lee, Franklin M., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. August 1st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Lomon, Cyrus, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. April 26th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Lewis, Patrick H., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Letheo, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Layton, Charles, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Long, James M., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 May, W. R., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 May, Jesse L., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Martin, O. D., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 McLean, J. L., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. April 30th, '62.  
 McMichael, L., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Malcom, Joines, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Morgan, Calvin, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Monnet, Robert E., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Mooney, William, e. May 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
 McIver, William, e. September 30th, '62; Moore co.; d. at Staunton, Va., in '64.  
 Marcelish, James, e. March 21st, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg and pr. in '64.  
 North, A., e. November 1st, '64; Virginia.  
 Ozment, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 4th, '63.  
 Ozment, William, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Ozment, Alfred, e. May 20th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Parsons, Harper, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Pearman, William, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Pearman, Daniel, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Poe, Thomas J., e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Pitchford, Hubbard, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Price, John H., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 21st, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Quale, Alvey, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Quale, Richard, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Riley, W. S., e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Read, William, e. May 25th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Reid, Hezekiah, e. May 3d, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal July, '63.  
 Reid, William A., e. May 3d, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rumley, Israel, e. March 18th, '64; Orange co.; w.  
 Riley, D., e. February 24th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Reiley, T., e. September 30th, '62.  
 Robinson, A., e. October 24th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Reid, L. L., e. July 12th, '62; Guilford co.; d. November 3d, '62.  
 Scales, Joe H., Guilford co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant; w.  
 Sutton, Stark A., e. June 19th, '63; Bertie co.; p. Lieutenant July 18th, '63.  
 Simpson, Jonah, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. July 17th, '62.  
 Simpson, J. D., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. July 28th, '63.  
 Shotwell, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; c.  
 Shoffner, Frederick, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Smith, Charles, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; c.  
 Smith, John A., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 3d, '62.  
 Shelton, James, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Steel, Stephen S., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; c.  
 Steel, Stephen, Jr., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Steel, Peter, e. April 20th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Story, Julius, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Summers, Peter, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Scott, J. L., e. February 20th, '64; Orange co.  
 Shoe, Daniel, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Stoves, George, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Thomas, P., e. October 20th, '64; Orange co.; pr.  
 Thomas, Philip, e. September 30th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Taylor, Samuel, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Vincent, Thomas, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 White, Wyatt, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. June 18th, '63.  
 Wright, John R., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; c.  
 White, William C., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 22d, '62.  
 Whitly, John, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal September 1st, '63.  
 Willet, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. April, '63.  
 Wilson, J. M., e. September 30th, '64; Orange co.  
 Woollen, Lewis, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Woollen, James, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal July, '63.  
 Wren, James, e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. April, '63.  
 Wren, Peter A., e. April 20th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Wray, A. B., e. October 24th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Woollen, J. A., e. February 22d, '62; Guilford co.; pr.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

John L. Scales, Captain, cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; r. Aug. 11th, '62.  
 James S. Dalton, Captain, cm. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
 James S. Dalton, 1st Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Captain August 4th, '62.  
 Calvin H. Scales, 1st Lieut., cm. August 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; r. January 20th, '63.  
 John B. York, 1st Lieut., cm. January 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Calvin H. Scales, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
 John B. York, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
 J. W. McMichael, 2d Lieut., cm. January 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 Pleasant H. Hand, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. W. McMichael, 1st Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. January 20th, '63.  
 John W. Dalton, 2d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 6th, '62.

W. E. Dickens, 3d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 14th, '63.  
 Pleasant H. Hand, 4th Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; p. 2d Lieut. March 1st, '63.  
 A. A. Baugh, 5th Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Aug 2d, '62.  
 Azariah A. Vaughan, 1st Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant March 1st, '63.  
 Joseph H. Hale, 2d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Richard H. Webster, 3d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Serg't.  
 W. L. Joyce, 4th Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

PRIVATES.

Andrews, James M., e. May 12th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. July 19th, '62.  
 Andrews, John M., e. May 16th, '62; Wayne co.; d. Sept. 19th, '62.  
 Amos, Pinkney M., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Amos, John T., e. October 22d, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Allen, S. N., e. May 16th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Angel, John F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 4th, '62.  
 Angel, John N., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Sept. 8th, '63.  
 Angel, Milton T., e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Angel, N., e. July 20th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Albert, Sidney J., e. March 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Baughn, John D., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Baughn, J. M., e. May 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Benton, Wm., e. April 10th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Cardwell, Wm. A., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Cardwell, P. D., e. April 26th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergeant March 1st, '63.  
 Comes, W. T., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Crews, James A., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Crews, William H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Crews, Joseph H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Crews, John S., e. May 7th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Campbell, Joseph W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. February 11th, '63.  
 Carter, J. R. P., e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Durham, Thomas J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Duggins, William, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Duncan, Charles A., e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Dalton, James, e. July 30th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Elliott, Henry, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Flinn, Elisha, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Flinn, Green, e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.; d. September 19th, '62.  
 Flinn, Moses, e. September 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Featherston, C. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Faulp, George W., e. March 3d, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Friddle, J. D., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Friddle, Jacob, e. July 16th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Field, A. H., e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Fitzweld, E. B., e. May 8th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. June 20th, '62.  
 Flinn, Harmon, e. Feb. 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Gentry, J. W. W., e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.; dt.  
 Gatewood, Elijah, e. May 8th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Gant, Robert A., e. July 20th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Hall, Thomas J., e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Huffman, John D., e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Joyce, Martin L., e. March 11th, '63; Stokes co.; w.

Joyce, J. K. P., e. March 11th, '62; Stokes co.  
James, E. J., e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Jones, E. L., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Knight, James, e. March 3d, '63; Rockingham co.  
Knight, T. N., e. May 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Knott, Bryant, e. May 11th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 29th, '62.  
Long, Rufus K., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Long, J. W., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Lester, W. A., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
Lemons, John D., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Lemons, P. D., e. September 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Landreth, L. D., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Landreth, Malachi, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June 20th, '62.  
Lewellyn, R. I., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant March, '63.  
Lindsay, W. S., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Lindsay, John D., e. August 4th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Morton, W. B., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. May 20th, '63.  
Murray, J. L., e. September 15th, '62.  
McMichael, J. W., e. June 20th, '64.  
Mars, John, e. February 3d, '64; c. and d. in prison.  
Murray, Joseph, e. September 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Newsom, Josiah, e. March 3d, '63; Rockingham co.  
Newsom, Hiram, e. April 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Neal, William, e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April 11th, '63.  
Neal, Alexander, e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. March 9th, '63.  
Nelson, George W., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Oar, John H., e. February 28th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Oar, William P., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 9th, '62.  
Oliver, Peter, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Pratt, John A., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April 12th, '62.  
Pratt, W. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Pratt, George W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Pratt, Garland, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 6th, '63.  
Pratt, Thomas H., e. May 17th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
Pardue, John J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 1st, '63.  
Pardue, John C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. May 3d, '62.  
Plummer, W. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Plummer, F. T., e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. August 7th, '63.  
Price, Harmon S., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 12th, '62.  
Price, Albert G., e. September 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 9th, '63.  
Price, John A., e. May 17th, '62; Guilford co.; w.  
Preston, George W., e. March 3d, '63; Rockingham co.  
Proctor, James, e. May 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Powers, Franklin, e. August 27th, '63; Rockingham co.; w.  
Robertson, James, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Robertson, J. C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Robertson, J. F., e. April 1st, '62; Guilford co.; dg. June 12th, '62.  
Robertson, T. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Robertson, S. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Richardson, J. D., e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stewart, G. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stewart, B. F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 3rd, '62.  
Stegall, Alexander, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 31st, '63.  
Stanly, Joseph H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
Simpson, P. R. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

Simpson, W. C., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
• Simpson, James, e. August 4th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Simpson, Peter, e. October 22nd, '63; Rockingham co.  
Southard, E. G., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Southard, J. L., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April 29th, '63.  
Southard, Maclin, e. April 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Southard, William, e. April 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Southern, James O., e. May 3d, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Scales, Pleasant M., e. March 12th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Scales, Jefferson, e. April 1st '62; Rockingham co.  
Sapp, John, e. May 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stull, T. J., e. March 11th, '62; pr.  
Sherron, James, e. May 17th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Tucker, Stephen, e. March 3d, '63; Rockingham co.  
Tucker, Calvin M., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w.  
Tucker, John C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 11th, '63.  
Troxler, Madison, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Troxler, Martin, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Feb. 27th, '63.  
Troxler, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w.  
Thomas, R. C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June 10th, '62.  
Turner, James P., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Toy, Samuel F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 16th, '62.  
Vaughn, Joseph M., e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 27th, '63.  
Wilson, T. B., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wilson, W. C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. August 17th, '63.  
Wilson, Turner, e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; w.  
Williams, Martin, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Williams, Richard, e. May 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Ward, Wm. A., e. May 11th, '62; Stokes co.  
Watson, J. K. T., e. April 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
Willis, Charles H., e. April 3d, '62; Stokes co.; d. March 20th, '63.  
Willis, James E., e. April 29th, '62; Stokes co.; d. August 27th, '62.  
Waggoner, G. Q., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Waggoner, Andrew, e. July 22d, '63; Rockingham co.  
Withers, Wm. W., e. May 27th, '63; Stokes co.  
Young, Levi, e. September 15th, '63; Rockingham co.

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

Samuel H. Boyd, Captain, cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Lieutenant-Colonel January 10th, '63.

James A. Hopkins, Captain, cm. February 5th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Wilson D. Moore, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. February 5th, '63.

Samuel F. Adams, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.

James A. Hopkins, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Captain.

Azariah T. Walker, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Martin J. Webb, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Feb'y 17th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel F. Adams, 1st Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieutenant March 1st, '63; w. at Gettysburg.

John A. Roach, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg and pr.

James M. Vaughn, 3d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '62.

Hugh L. Watson, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

John M. Climer, 5th Sergeant, e. —; dg. Aug. 23d, '62.

David L. Hopkins, 1st Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Serg't.

Rob't J. Young, 2d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant and pr.

John W. Hutchinson, 3d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

John S. Nance, 4th Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Wm. R., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Adams, Hugh K., e. March 1st, '64; Orange co.

Allen, Thomas H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 8th, '62.

Alcorn, F. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Alcorn, A. J., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Apple, R. L., e. May 14th, '62; Rockingham co.

Barter, J. T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Barter, R. D., e. June 7th, '61; Mississippi; tr. from Com. I, 18th Mississippi Regt.

Barber, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. August 18th, '63.

Barnes, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 23d, '62.

Bateman, J. A., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Bevil, J. L. C., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Boyles, Daniel V., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.

Bartee, W. H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 31st, '62.

Busick, J. B., e. May 18th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Baker, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Sept. 13th, '62.  
 Bennett, A. J., e. November 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Cantwell, John, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. and retired.  
 Cantwell, G. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Carrell, Rufus, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Carrell, S. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Carrell, R. B., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carrell, A. T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Carrell, John, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Coleman, W. H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co. paroled pr.  
 Coleman, J. H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Coleman, R. E., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Coleman, J. E., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Chamberlain, H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Cody, W. A. J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Cole, A. J., e. October 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. October 24th, '63.  
 Dixon, J. F., e. October 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Dye, J. C., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Dye, Hubbard, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 9th, '63.  
 Dickens, Ephraim, e. October 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Fuqua, R. L., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fargus, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Fargus, W. H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Flynn, Robert, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
 Flack, Yancy, e. August 28th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Flack, John Y., e. August 28th, '61; pr.  
 Godsey, T. L., e. May 2d, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Grady, W. H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w.  
 Griffin, Z. H., e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; w.  
 Griffin, W. N., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Griffin, John, e. February 27th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Griffin, Eli, e. February 27th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Green, Samuel D., e. October 22d, '64; Randolph co.  
 Huffman, David, e. February 12th, '64.  
 Hopkins, T. W., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Hopkins, T. P., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Hopkins, J. L., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
 Hopkins, M. P., e. May 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Harrison, J. H., e. May 3d, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
 Howlett, W. S., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Huffines, L. C., e. February 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Ilsey, Presley, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Ilsey, Dennis, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Ilsey, Zebedee, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. January 12th, '63.  
 Ilsey, Laban, e. March 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Jones, Isaac N., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Jackson, P. G., e. March 7th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Johnson, A. J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.  
 King, Newton, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 6th, '62.  
 Lambeth, Samuel, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Lemons, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lemons, M. J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.



Lemons, J. B., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg; paroled pr.  
Lovins, William W., e. March 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Lovins, J. M., e. May 2d, '62; Rockingham co.  
Lovins, A. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. July 20th, '62.  
Lewis, Boston M., e. October 26th, '64; Randolph co.  
Moore, Hicks, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Moore, Hugh, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Moore, W. P., e. March 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. December 1st, '62.  
Miller, J. T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.  
Miller, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Miller, W. P., e. Oct. 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Mooney, Zilman, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
McCollum, C. S., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
McCollum, R. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
Matiser, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
Martin, J. M., e. April 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Martin, W. T., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. October 1st, '62.  
Malloy, J. T., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Melvin, Hardy, e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
Mooly, Meredith, e. Dec. 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
McNairy, J. D. W., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. December 8th, '62.  
Miller, Wesley, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Moody, John, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 15th, '62.  
Miller, Wesley, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Nance, John T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Newel, C. D., e. March 17th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
Newell, J. A., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Noles, Lawrence, e. May 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Poor, Isham, e. Dec. 1st, '62; Surry co.; tr. from Com. E, 53d Regiment.  
Perkins, T. F., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Pender, John H., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Pierce, J. R., e. March 1st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Pearson, W. A., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 23d, '62.  
Pritchett, John, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
Pritchett, William, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. May, '62.  
Rankin, A. F., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Richardson, R. G., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Richardson, S. A., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Richardson, J. H., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. September 2d, '62.  
Richardson, A. T., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
Rich, William P., e. May 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Richardson, John A., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stallings, Jacob, e. October 17th, '64; Randolph co.  
Small, Nathaniel D., e. April 11th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Shelton, F. L. R., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Smith, W. D., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Smith, Hensley, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Smithers, W. C., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Smithers, N. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Smithers, W. G., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Smithers, J. P., e. October 5th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Small, N. D., e. April 11th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Setliff, W. D., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 4th, '62.  
Strader, Adam, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Scott, Elijah, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Stallings, R. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stewart, Alfred, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Solomon, Joseph, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Storée, John, e. December 1st, '62; Virginia.  
Thacker, Madison, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 24th, '62.  
Thomas, Daniel, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 26th, '62.  
Vaughn, M. B., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Webb, Alvis C., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Wiles, T. A., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wiles, H. L., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wright, G. D., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
Wrenn, Madison, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April, '62.  
Whittimore, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Wheeler, J. Y., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wheeler, L. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
White, William, e. July 30th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Williams, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Williams, G. W., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Williams, N. W., e. October 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Westbrooks, G. F., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Weadon, W. J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Woollen, S. T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wray, R. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Nov. 12th, '62.  
Wray, R. M., e. May 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wray, A. W., e. October 23d, '62; Rockingham co.  
Walker, P. G. W., e. May 4th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Wheeler, James J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Wright, Joseph, e. February 27th, '62; Randolph co.; dg.  
Webb, M. J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieutenant February 17th, '63; pr.  
Webb, John L., e. March 5th, '63; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
Young, Alfred, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Younger, A. J., e. February 27th, '62; Alamance co.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

- John R. Winston, Captain, cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Major Jan. 10th, '63.  
 A. H. Galloway, Captain, cm. March 10th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. Brigade Q. M. July 4th, '63.  
 J. W. Roberts, Captain, cm. in '64; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w.
- Alexander H. Galloway, 1st Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
 Francis J. Stone, 1st Lieut., cm. Jan. 10th, '63; Rockingham co.; r. June, '63.  
 Wm. E. Harris, 1st Lieut., cm. June, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 J. W. Roberts, 1st Lieut., cm. April 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 William L. Martin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. A. C. S. May, '62.  
 Francis J. Stone, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 William E. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. September, '62; Rockingham co.; p. and k.  
 J. W. Roberts, 2d Lieut., cm. June, '62; Rockingham co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; p.  
 Stark A. Sutton, 2d Lieut., cm. June 6th, '63; Bertie co.; tr. to Com. C; k. in '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- A. T. Hooper, 1st Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg.  
 W. J. Robertson, 2d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 John J. Pool, 3d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant November, '62.  
 W. E. Harris, 4th Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. and k. at Gettysburg.  
 J. W. Roberts, 5th Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain; w. at Gettysburg.  
 W. P. Roberts, 1st Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August, '62.  
 R. H. Lewis, 2d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 H. M. Winston, 3d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.  
 G. W. Heggie, 4th Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August, '62.

## PRIVATES.

- Barker, J. A., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Barker, J. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Bennett, John, e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Belton, T., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. from 53d Regiment.  
 Booker, G. W., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Black, Joseph, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. August 15th, '63, at Orange Court House.  
 Bowers, J. B., e. May 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Carter, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carter, T. B., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Caton, Cornelius, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

Caton, D., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July, '63.  
 Caton, J. B., e. April 4th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Covington, E. J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; c. and d. a pr. in '63.  
 Covington, J. K., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; d. December 18th, '63.  
 Cox, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Cox, L. P., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Cox, Mason, e. March 5th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Cobler, John, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; k. in '63.  
 Cobler, Sylvester, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April 3d, '62.  
 Clifton, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. January, '63.  
 Cummings, L. A., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Diamond, G. W., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Downes, J. L., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; dt.  
 Evans, J. R., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Evans, J. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Gant, M., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. January, '63.  
 Glasgow, J. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Grogan, J. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Grady, W. O., e. March 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Gan, S. T., e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Gilley, Richard, e. March 3d, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Harris, Samuel, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.  
 Harris, J. F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Harris, J. W., e. February 26th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. May 1st, '63.  
 Hargrove, N. H., e. May 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Haggie, James, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Haggie, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Hefflefinger, George, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Hefflefinger, John, e. March 14th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Holt, W. M., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Hodges, B. F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Hadnaff, Samuel, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April 4th, '62.  
 Happer, W. H., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. April, '62.  
 Irving, J. L., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Jarrell, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Jarrell, George, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 King, J. C., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Land, Drury, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lasby, Joseph, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. January 3d, '64.  
 Lane, J. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Ledford, M. M., e. February 29th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Land, Charles, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lewellyn, Thomas, e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Lewellyn, Samuel, e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Lewellyn, James, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Lewellyn, W. H., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lemons, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June, '62.  
 Lemons, William, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July, '62.  
 Lewis, T. L., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lovelace, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lovelace, W. E., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lumley, John, e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Lewis, Nathaniel, e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Lenless, W. E., e. March 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant.

Montgomery, Fielding, e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
Meaks, W. D., e. March 5th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Mois, James, e. March 13th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Manly, James, e. March 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; dg. December 11th, '63.  
Mays, Richard, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Martin, C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Martin, W. D., e. March 18th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Martin, L. J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
McDaniel, Samuel, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Martin, J. H., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. to 63d Regiment.  
Miles, A. J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Mills, John, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Mow, J., e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Murphy, Nathaniel, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Nance, Terrell, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Newman, Andrew, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Newman, Thomas, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Osborne, L., e. March 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Osborne, R. V., e. March 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.  
Osborn, J. M., e. February 28th, '64; Rockingham co.  
Oliver, R., e. May 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June, '62.  
Purcell, H. J., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; pr. in '64.  
Pargerson, F. M., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dg.; re-enlisted and c. in '64.  
Pratt, Richard, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Perry, J. L., e. June 27th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Presnel, W. L., e. June 27th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Pool, James, e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
Powers, A., e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.  
Robertson, John, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Robertson, Edward, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Robertson, W. J., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Roberts, W. R., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Roberts, W. T., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Roberts, P. J., e. March 10th, '64; Rockingham co.  
Raglon, T. B., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Roach, T. B., e. May 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June, '62.  
Sams, George, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 17th, '63.  
Simms, R. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Sharp, B. F., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Sharp, J. M., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Sharp, J. Monroe, e. March 13th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Sharp, G. V., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Sneed, James, e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Sneed, Robert, e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Stallings, John, e. May 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Stone, J. M., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Stuart, John, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Suits, W. M., e. March 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Stallings, W. T., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Sutton, Stark A., e. June 6th, '63; Bertie co.; tr. from Com. C.; p. Lieut. and k.  
Talley, A. J., e. March 4th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.  
Talley, Jackson, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Talley, W. F., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Tally, J. B., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
Throckmorton, J., e. October 17th, '64; Rockingham co.; pr.

Vernon, John, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
Vernon, Henry, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Vernon, William, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Williams, Jos., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Williams, L. D., e. May 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Wilson, John, e. March 11th, '63; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Wray, James, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Yount, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

John H. Dillard, Captain, cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; r. January 27th, '63.  
William W. Wharton, Captain, cm. January 29th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
John R. Rains, 1st Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Assist. Surgeon April 10th, '62.  
William W. Wharton, 1st Lieut., cm. April 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
Wm. R. Saunders, 1st Lieut., cm. June 10th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
William W. Wharton, 2d Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
Wm. R. Saunders, 2d Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
David S. Ellington, 2d Lieut., cm. April 14th, '62; Rockingham co.; assigned to conscript service September 6th, '63.  
H. F. Walker, 2d Lieut., cm. September 6th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Hardy F. Walker, 1st Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. September 6th, '63.  
A. E. Ellington, 2d Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
George W. Carter, 3d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
James R. Lindsay, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
W. C. Irvine, 5th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62.  
George J. Irvine, 1st Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
James D. Aiken, 2d Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 23d, '62.  
W. R. Mobley, 3d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Joseph B. Meador, 4th Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Nov. 19th, '62, at Richmond, Va.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, Joseph, e. May 2d, '62; Rockingham co.  
Andrews, Samuel, e. Sept. 6th, '62; Rockingham co.; p.  
Barham, Andrew, e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.  
Barham, Wm., e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.

Barham, Joel, e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Bailey, Daniel, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Bailey, Jackson, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Bailey, Jesse, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June 10th, '63, at Richmond.  
Bailey, Booker, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Burton, Wm. M., e. February 27th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Brieux, Richard, e. Sept. 15th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Butler, W. S., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Sept. 6th, '62.  
Butler, John, e. December 24th, '63.  
Butler, Moses, e. May 1st, '64; received by tr.  
Baker, John, e. October 18th, '64.  
Carter, Samuel, e. October 27th, '64; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Carter, James H., e. March 16th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Carter, P. G., e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Carter, Turner, e. August 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Coram, William, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Coram, James T., e. October 3d, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Coram, R. L., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Combs, Thomas, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 31st, '63.  
Cumming, A. L., e. March 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Carver, Samuel, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Cobb, Stephen, e. February 19th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Cobb, Richard, e. October 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Cobb, Alfred, e. October 24th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Cheek, W. T., e. May 16th, '62; Halifax co.; tr. to 24th Regiment.  
Duncan, Charles, e. February 27th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
Durham, Martin, e. February 1st, '64; c.  
Duncan, Forester, e. February 27th, '62; Halifax co.; d. June 2d, '62.  
Duncan, Thomas, e. April 29th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
Duncan, Robert, e. February 27th, '62; Halifax co.  
Duncan, William, e. Oct. 8th, '62; Halifax co.; pr.  
Daniel, Frederick, e. March 5th, '62; Halifax co.  
Delaney, J. B., e. March 12th, '62; Halifax co.; tr. from Com. H.  
Doyle, John, e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
Ellington, Wm., e. February 27th, '62; Halifax co.; d. Jan. 1st, '63.  
Edward, J. W., e. July 15th, '62; Halifax co.  
Fuqua, Robert, e. March 5th, '62; Halifax co.; c.  
Fuqua, W. F., e. March 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
Freeman, J. P., e. May 27th, '62; Randolph co.  
Farrar, S. H., e. September 25th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Gentry, J. W., e. March 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
Grady, Edward, e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Gammon, N. A., e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 4th, '62.  
Goolsby, James, e. March 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
Garner, John, e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. April 25th, '63.  
Garner, James, e. March 8th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
Glass, B., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Sept. 4th, '62.  
Griffin, Joseph, e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. to 63d Regiment.  
Howard, E. A., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
Harrison, T. C., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.  
Harris, W. M., e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. D, 63d Regiment.  
Hudson, I. N., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Harrold, Noble G., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Dec. 4th, '62.  
Hudson, John, e. May 7th, '62; Wayne co.

Hudson, W. S., e. May 7th, '62; Halifax co.; d. June 6th, '62.  
 Irvin, A. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 27th, '63.  
 Irvin, John M., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Jackson, James, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Jarrett, William, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. June 20th, '62.  
 Jarrell, William, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. June 20th, '62.  
 Jarrell, Richard, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 12th, '62.  
 Kerr, William, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 King, Yancey H., e. May 3d, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. July 22d, '62.  
 King, Hubbard, e. May 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lillard, Richard, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Lowe, T. W., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Feb. 19th, '63.  
 Lee, W. G., e. July 10th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Lewy, George W., e. July 20th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 McBride, Alexander, e. March 3d, '62; Rockingham co.  
 McCollom, James, e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co..  
 McFarland, Thomas, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Sept. 19th, '62.  
 McCollom, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. October 25th, '62.  
 Montgomery, R. A., e. March 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Moore, James T., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Moore, W. B., e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Moore, Thomas, e. November 13th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Moore, J. W., e. September 30th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Morgan, C., e. Sept. 30th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Mitchell, R. P., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Mitchell, Joshua, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
 Miller, James, e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; d. September 6th, '62.  
 Miller, John, e. March 2d, '63; Rockingham co.; d. Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Miller, John W., e. Feb. 27th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Martin, William, e. May 9th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Jan. 20th, '63.  
 Martin, W. H., e. March 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Manly, William, e. Jan. 16th, '64.  
 Martin, A. J., e. May 9th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Martin, George, e. October 15th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Mobley, William, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. June 2d, '62.  
 Mobley, C. W., e. June 30th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. from 63d Regiment.  
 Mooney, Richard, e. July 25th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Newman, A. J., e. February 27th, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Newman, Josiah, e. June 30th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. from '63d Regiment.  
 Overby, Smith, e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. April 24th, '63.  
 Pegram, A. M., e. March 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Pargerson, R. F., e. May 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Nov. 6th, '62.  
 Peacy, Turner C., e. March 30th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
 Ratcliff, J. P., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 1st, '62.  
 Richardson, Joseph, e. April 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Roach, James T., e. April 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; c.  
 Sartin, Christopher C., e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Stewart, E. L., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Stewart, George W., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 22d, '62.  
 Strater, David, e. March 18th, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
 Simpson, R. C., e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Simpson, Peter, e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. June 1st, '62.  
 Saunders, John C., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Stanford, H. W., e. May 9th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Stanley, Luke, e. April 29th, '62; Rockingham co.



Stone, Robert, e. October 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stone, Pinkney, e. October 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stone, John F., e. October 15th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. March 18th, '63.  
Stallings, John, e. February 27th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. June 19th, '63.  
Smith, John L., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. June 18th, '62.  
Smith, Caleb, e. October 15th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Smith, C. S., e. September 20th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Stephens, P. G., e. July 10th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Stith, A. W., e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Sept. 7th, '62.  
Terrell, William T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. H.  
Traitt, Lewis, e. April 29th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Traitt, W. C., e. March 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Traitt, Thomas, e. July 3d, '63; Rockingham co.; dt.  
Trotter, J. B., e. November 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
Thomas, Lindsay, e. September 18th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Thomas, Samuel, e. February 28th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62.  
Underwood, J. M., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Willis, Absalom, e. March 8th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Walker, B. J., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Walker, R. T., e. May 10th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant March 10th, '63,  
and c.  
Williams, I. W., e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Williams, R. D., e. February 27th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Williams, D. T., e. February 27th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
Williams, S. L., e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. July 18th, '63.  
Wilson, George, e. March 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. April 25th, '63.  
Wilson, John G., e. March 5th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. Nov. 8th, '63.  
Wall, Sterling, e. March 9th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wall, David, e. March 9th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wyatt, William, e. March 11th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
Wiser, William, e. April 27th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Wray, A. D., e. December 2d, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

William J. Courts, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Surgeon April 2d, '62.

Marcus C. Holderby, Captain, cm. April 2nd, '62; Rockingham co.; r. July 27th, '62.

John W. Foster, Captain, cm. July 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; r. Jan. 28th, '63.

Thomas S. Galloway, Captain, cm. January 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. Colonel 22d Regiment October 5th, '63.

M. C. Holderby, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Captain.

John W. Foster, 1st Lieut., cm. April 17th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Captain.

Philemon Neal, 1st Lieut., cm. July 29th, '62; Rockingham co.; r. Sept. 6th, '62.

James F. Burton, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 6th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

John W. Foster, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.

Philemon Neal, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Lieut.

J. M. Benton, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 14th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

A. W. Watkins, 2d Lieut., cm. April 18th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. from Sergeant.

J. F. Barton, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 3d, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John W. Foster, 1st Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Lieut. and Captain Sept. 6th, '62; r.

James M. Benton, 2d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Lieut. and k. at Gettysburg.

A. W. Watkins, 3d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Lieutenant April 18th, '63.

Green F. Daniel, 4th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Charles A. Watkins, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg and d. a pr. on David's Island.

Robert H. Dodson, 1st Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.

John T. Lumpkin, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.

William Burton, 3d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Aug. 3d, '62.

James M. Miller, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. August 20th, '62.

### PRIVATES.

Atkins, N. T., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.

Allen, A. J., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. Sept. 22d, '64.

Blackwell, J. M., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.

Braun, J. C., e. October 3d, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.

Braun, P. D., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.

Braun, S. E., e. October 3d, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.

Braun, L. H., e. March 17th, '63; Rockingham co.

- Burton, I. F., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg and p. Lieut.  
 Brinsfield, Pinkney, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. at Richmond, Va.,  
 Oct. 27th, '63.
- County, Jefferson, e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Carter, J. B., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carter, George, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.
- Carter, Everett, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.
- Chilton, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.
- Cobb, L. G., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Croom, W. J., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.
- Cook, E. S., e. October 19th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Delancey, J. B., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; tr. to Com. G.
- Dawson, W. T., e. September 4th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Duke, J. J., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant May 20th, '62; w. at  
 Gettysburg.
- Ellington, Edward, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. March 17th, '63, of  
 disease.
- Ellington, J. P., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.
- Estes, R. B., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.
- Elmore, T. G., e. October 14th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Evans, G. W., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.
- Ferguson, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant; k. at Gettys-  
 burg.
- Foster, A. P., e. July 15th, '62; Alamance co.; dt.
- Fitzgerald, S., e. May 18th, '62; Virginia.
- French, J. J., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.
- Gammon, W. T., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.
- Gammon, Joseph, e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. of disease May 7th, '62.
- Gibbs, Jeremiah, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. of disease July 22d, '62.
- Galloway, T. S., e. March 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. Captain April, '63, and  
 Colonel of 22d Regiment.
- Gibson, E. B., e. March 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Griffith, W. D., e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- Griffith, J. D., e. Feb. 7th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Harrell, A. M., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Rockingham co.
- Hobbs, William, e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Holt, T. S., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal.
- Howerton, T. J., e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; c.
- Hughes, W. T., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.
- Hughes, John, e. December 5th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Humphreys, H. V., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. Sergeant.
- Humphreys, W. W., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.
- Huffines, A. H., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; c.
- Holderby, J. M., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. 5th Sergeant.
- Holderby, Richard, e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; dg.
- Jarrett, W. D., e. February 7th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Jones, J. A., e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.
- Jones, John, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.
- Jones, W. H., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.
- Jones, Thomas, e. March 17th, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.
- Johnson, L., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.
- Kennon, Carey, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; retired.
- Kennon, Thomas, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.
- Lea, T. A., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.
- Lea, James, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.

Lumpkin, J. T., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Larloss, George, e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Larloss, Bruce, e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Marcelliot, J. N., e. October 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Mansfield, Sidney, e. August 2nd, '63; Rockingham co.  
McKinney, T. J., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. 2nd Sergeant.  
McKinney, W. B., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Murphy, Ezekiel, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Murphy William, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Murphy, S. B., e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Miconey, Michael, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Neal, David, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Neal, Samuel, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.  
Neal, Philemon, e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; p. Lieut. and r.  
Pertle, A. J., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; retired in '64.  
Pertle, Samuel, e. October 3rd, '63; Rockingham co.; d. in prison.  
Pritchard, M. J., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Pender, Alfred, e. March 17th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Randolph, Samuel, e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Randolph, Shadrach, e. May 7th, '62; Rockingham co.; e.  
Randolph, Joseph, e. March 17th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Rice, Asa G., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Sadler, Wm. M., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Saunders, Aaron, e. September 1st, '63; Caswell co.  
Saunders, Isaac, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Simpson, James, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Scarlett, R. E., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dg.  
Scarlett, John, e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co. d.  
Smith, R. F., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; k.  
Smith, C. W., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d.  
Shropshire, Wm., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Strader, J. N., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
Summers, Wm., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Sutton, S. J., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Southard, Weldon, e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Scott, J. M., e. March 1st, '64; Rockingham co.  
Small, Robert, e. March 1st, '64; Rockingham co.  
Trice, L. O., e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Talley, T. T., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; retired.  
Thacker, Isaac, e. December 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Talley, David, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.  
Travis, William, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.  
Wall, Abram, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. of disease.  
Wall, J. R., e. May 7th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Wall, W. D., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Walker, D. W., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Walker, S. A., e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Walker, J. H., e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Warren, Hiram, e. March 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Watkins, P. P., e. May 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.  
Wilburn, E. G., e. May 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Winstead, William, e. May 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Wilson, Joseph, e. December 5th, '63; Rockingham co.; pr.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Thomas McGehee Smith, Captain, cm. March 18th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Major and k.

Samuel H. Hines, Captain, cm. June 25th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

John L. Irvine, 1st Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Caswell co.; r. Nov. 10th, '62.

Samuel H. Hines, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 10th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Captain.

Wm. Paylor, Jr., 1st Lieut., cm. June 25th, '63; Caswell co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Samuel H. Hines, 2d Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Caswell co.; p.

Wm. Paylor, Jr., 2d Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Caswell co.; p.

J. Glenn Jeffreys, 2d Lieut., cm. January 11th, '63; Caswell co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William H. Pass, 1st Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.

W. A. Oliver, 2d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Virginia; tr. March 3d, '63.

N. W. Garner, 3d Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; tr. March 24th, '63.

J. Glenn Jeffreys, 4th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Caswell co.; p. 2d Lieutenant January 11th, '63.

J. B. Pittard, 5th Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. July 29th, '62.

H. M. Paylor, 1st Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Person co.; dg. Feb. 21st, '63.

W. A. Williams, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; w. at Fairfield July 6th, '63.

B. P. Wagstaff, 3d Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Person co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '63.

Andrew J. Harrison, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; p. Sergeant Major July 11th, '63.

## PRIVATES.

Atkinson, G. W., e. March 11th, '62; Virginia; dg. July 6th, '63.

Bale, W. C., e. March 24th, '62; Person co.; d. October 29th, '62.

Brinsfield, C. H., e. March 5th, '62; Person co.

Buckner, J. A., e. March 26th, '62; Virginia; w. at Gettysburg and dg.

Buckner, T. S., e. March 10th, '62; Virginia; p. Sergeant and c.

Browning, J. B., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.

Browning, S. C., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.

Brooks, William, e. May 18th, '62; Person co.; pr.

Chambers, Josiah, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; d. July, '62.

Compton, L. R., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. August 8th, '63.

Corbett, J. W., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant and c.

Childress, Wm., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Virginia.

Connolly, J. F., e. March 6th, '63; Virginia; w. at Gettysburg.

Davenport, B., e. March 7th, '62; Caswell co.

Dunnavant, A., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Corporal.

Evans, George W., e. March 8th, '62; Person co.; pr.

Evans, S. A., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Evans, W. J., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.

Francis, Vincent, e. March 3d, '62; Person co.; k. August 6th, '62.

Farley, John E., e. March 3d, '62; Person co.; pr.  
 Gordon, Robert, e. March 15th, '62; Caswell co.; dg.  
 Gregory, William A., e. March 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Hayden, J. P., e. March 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Hayden, J. L., e. March 14th, '62; Caswell co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
 Hamlett, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dg.  
 Hicks, John, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Hinton, James, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Hines, E. P., e. September 1st, '63; Person co.  
 Howard, W. A., e. March 6th, '63; Person co.; p. Sergeant  
 Humphreys, R. J., e. August 19th, '62; Person co.; d. April 14th, '63.  
 Humphreys, Jos., e. November 15th, '62; Person co.; w.  
 Jones, Peter, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lipscomb, Thomas, e. March 7th, '62; Orange co.  
 Long, J. M., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Lesler, J. W., e. March 8th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Matthews, Levi, e. September 15th, '64.  
 Malone, A. A., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 McLain, J. M., e. March 3d, '62; Person co.  
 Moore, W. D., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
 Moore, John F., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
 Moore, Jere. E., e. March 5th, '62; Virginia.  
 Moore, F. H., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; d. August 1st, '63.  
 Moore, T. W., e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.; d. August, '63.  
 Morgan, S. G., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Murray, M. S., e. March 6th, '62; Person co.  
 Murray, W. J., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Murphy, J. C., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
 Munday, J. Y., e. May 3d, '62; Caswell co.  
 Munday, Samuel, e. April 26th, '62; Person co.; d. August 3d, '62.  
 Mulligan, James, e. July 18th, '62; Person co.  
 McCrorg, E. F., e. February 21st, '63; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Moses, Nelson, e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
 Parnel, Jarrett, e. June 29th, '64.  
 Paylor, W. C., e. March 6th, '62; Person co.; d. July 9th, '63.  
 Parrott, J. L., e. March 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Powell, Thomas, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. August 15th, '63.  
 Purnell, Wiley, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Perkins, S. J., e. March 15th, '62; Caswell co.; c.  
 Pulliam, James, e. May 3d, '62; Person co.  
 Pulliam, Bluford, e. May 3d, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Piper, George, e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Reagan, LeRoy, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
 Reagan, Goram, e. April 28th, '62; Person co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Rudder, Edward, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d.  
 Rudder, W. H., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Roberts, John, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Rudder, E. V., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Roberts, Franklin, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Richmond, C. H., e. March 24th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Aide to General Ramseur  
 Dec. 6th, '62.  
 Satterfield, Dennis, e. March 6th, '62; Person co.  
 Sergeant, Daniel, e. March 6th, '62; Person co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Stevens, Armistead, e. March 25th, '62; Caswell co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Stevens, Isaac, e. March 25th, '62; Caswell co.; d. April 24th, '63.

Stephens, Iverson M., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Scoggins, Aaron, e. March 5th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg; c. in '64.  
 Settle, Richard J., e. January 25th, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Tramell, E. B., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Taylor, John L., e. March 7th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Terrell, Henderson, e. March 7th, '62; Caswell co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
 Thomas, John, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Talley, William, e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.  
 Walker, Robert, e. March 19th, '62; Virginia.  
 Westbrook, R. H., e. March 6th, '62; Person co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Webb, Henry, e. June 1st, '64; w.  
 Webster, J. M., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. February 8th, '63.  
 Williams, J. P., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dg. July 18th, '63.  
 Williams, R. D., e. May 15th, '62; Person co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 Worsham, W. R., e. March 20th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Woody, David, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Woody, M. M., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Wade, William, e. March 26th, '62; Person co.; dg. July 11th, '63.  
 Warren, Drury, e. March 6th, '63; Caswell co.  
 Warren, W. H., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; dg. Feb. 7th, '63.  
 Warren, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; d. Aug. 3d, '63.  
 Wells, Jabez A., e. March 1st, '62; Caswell co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Yarborough, J. T., e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 Younger, William, e. March 5th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Gettysburg.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

James M. Hines, Captain, cm. March 27th, '62; Pitt co.; r. June, '63.  
 John Austin Lindsay, Captain, cm. June 18th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Lieut. w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

John Austin Lindsay, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.; p. Captain.  
 John Franklin Erwin, 1st Lieut., cm. June 18th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 John Franklin Erwin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '62; Caswell co.; p.  
 John Hester, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '62; Caswell co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Davidson, Elms, 2nd Lieut., cm. August, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas F. Holton, 1st Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 William G. Berryhill, 2d Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Davidson Elms, 3d Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. August, '62.

William C. Brown, 4th Sergeant, e. March 26th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 1st Lieut. Com. D, 57th Regiment.  
 George W. Stewart, 5th Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 J. P. A. Davidson, 1st Corporal, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant Major.  
 C. B. Mabson, 2d Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. Sergeant, '62.  
 J. F. P. Edwards, 3d Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.  
 M. B. Hemphill, 4th Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.

#### PRIVATES.

Albertson, Jasper, e. April 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Albertson, Allen, e. April 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Feb., '63, of disease.  
 Burrow, H. L., e. April 16th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Browning, J. F., e. April 1st, '62; Forsyth co.; pr.  
 Bain, Robert, e. March 12th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Blake, Asa, e. October 7th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. May 3d, '63, of disease, at Wilson.  
 Black, Ephraim, e. October 7th, '62; Davidson co.; pr.  
 Brim, John, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Biggs, William, e. February 28th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Burrow, Alson, e. March 27th, '63; Davidson co.; d. July 17th, '63, of disease, at Petersburg.  
 Barham, William, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. October, '62.  
 Brooks, D. J., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May, '63.  
 Berryhill, W. G., e. September 29th, '64; Wake co.; pr.  
 Boon, Caleb, e. October, '64; Anson co.  
 Bailey, Allen, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. May 10th, '63.  
 Causey, L. W., e. November 1st, '62.  
 Causey, Thomas, e. November 1st, '62.  
 Causey, Enoch, e. November 1st, '62.  
 Cates, James E., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Carroll, T. D., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dt.  
 Cardwell, Thos., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. Sept., '63, of disease.  
 Coleman, Martin, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; pr.  
 Deaton, Levi, e. October 7th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Donnell, V. B., e. January 30th, '64.  
 Donelson, H. A., e. March 10th, '64; Wayne co.  
 Echenwalder, A., e. October 24th, '62; dt.  
 Eaton, James, e. March 25th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fuller, J. M., e. March 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Fountain, Eli, e. May 12th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Frazier, Stephen, e. March 27th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Green, H. H., e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.; k. at Malvern Hill July 1st, '62.  
 Green, D. M., e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 Garner, A., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Gray, J. H., e. May 27th, '64; Guilford co.; w.  
 Harway, Robert, e. May 1st, '64; Guilford co.  
 Holton, Crawley, e. February 1st, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hester, Elias, e. March 27th, '62; Forsyth co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hester, D. R., e. March 27th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hall, A. J., e. April 1st, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Henderson, J. S., e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Henderson, S. C., e. March 27th, '63; Guilford co.



Idol, R. H., e. March 22d, '63; Forsyth co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Idol, G. M., e. February 28th, '63; Forsyth co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Jones, J. M., e. May 1st, '63; Guilford co.; w. at Malvern Hill and Gettysburg;  
     d. August 18th, '63, of disease.  
 Jones, Robert, e. February 28th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Joyce, Alexander, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Joyner, Dillard, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; d. Aug., '63, of disease.  
 Jackson, Andrew, e. March 22d, '63; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Knight, Wilkerson, e. May 27th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Knight, Samuel, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Kanoy, Samuel, e. March 27th, '63; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lloyd, William, e. October 27th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Long, J. M., e. March 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Lassiter, J. G., e. May 27th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Lovett, Samuel, e. March, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
 Lewis, Thomas, e. March, '62; Forsyth co.; dg.  
 Lewis, W. R., e. March, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 20th, '63.  
 Meredith, J. D., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Meredith, J. M., e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; d. April, '62.  
 Meredith, Alpheus, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Meredith, Lewis, e. April 20th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 30th, '62.  
 McCormic, A. F., e. February 15th, '63; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 McFarland, Jabez, e. October, '62; Guilford co.  
 Murphy, Sion, e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 23d, '62.  
 Murphy, Martin, e. March 18th, '62; Rockingham co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 Murray, John, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; d. January, '63.  
 Mendenhall, J. W., e. March 12th, '63; Randolph co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Macy, Shubal, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 March, J. L., e. March 10th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Moore, C. W., e. October, 10th, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Marshall, J. W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Oakley, Martin, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Page, W. G., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Pearman, A., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Pratt, Thomas, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pickard, John, e. March 18th, '62; Guilford co.; d. February 23d, '63.  
 Piggott, W. J., e. March 18th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Perry, J. F., e. March 18th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Pope, E. T., e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Proctor, John, e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Proctor, Henderson, e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Preston, John, e. March 29th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Preston, Rufus, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Perry, G. E., e. March 1st, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Parker, G. H., e. October 24th, '64; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Robert, R. H., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
 Robinson, T. N., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Robinson, David, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; d. July 30th, '63.  
 Ricks, W. E., e. May 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Ricks, J. W., e. May 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Roper, S. A., e. February 18th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Sell, W. W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Simpson, Robert, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.  
 Simpson, Alvis, e. September 1st, '63; Rockingham co.

Stuart, A. A., e. March 12th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Strothers, A. J., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Stout, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.; d. May 15th, '62, of disease.  
Sledge, H. M., e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
Smith, R., e. September 1st, '62; Wake co.  
Smith, A. J., e. September 1st, '62; pr.  
Smith, R. e. September 1st, '63; p. Corporal.  
Sapp, Jesse W., e. May 1st, '62; Guilford co.; disabled at Malvern Hill and discharged January, '63.  
Terrell, J. H., e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.; dg. August 18th, '62.  
Taylor, John, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Thomas, Allen, e. September 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Varner, William, e. October 7th, '62; Davidson co.  
Wood, Hamilton, e. March 27th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. of disease August, '62.  
Wall, A. D., e. March 27th, '63; Guilford co.  
Weldon, J. T., e. February 28th, '63; Rockingham co.; w.  
Wheeler, T. D., e. October, '62; Guilford co.  
Wheeler, Jesse, e. October, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Welbourn, J. C., e. March 16th, '63; Davidson co.; pr.  
Welbourn, D. A., e. March 16th, '63; Davidson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Wilson, James, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; w.  
Whit, B. F., e. January 30th, '64; Guilford co.; pr.

# FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Edward D. Hall, Colonel, cm. April 4th, '62; New Hanover co.; r. Jan. 1st, '64.  
 William L. Saunders, Colonel, cm. January 1st, '64; Rowan co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg, and May 5th, '64, at Wilderness.

William A. Jenkins, Lieut. Colonel, cm. April 4th, '62; Warren co.; r. January 1st, '63; p. from Captain of Com. C.

Wm. L. Saunders, Lieut. Colonel, cm. January 1st, '63; Rowan co.; p. Colonel.

Rush J. Mitchell, Major, cm. April 4th, '62; Granville co.; r. in '62.

Richard M. Norment, Major, cm. August 4th, '62; Robeson co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.; r. September 11th, '62.

William L. Saunders, Major, cm. October 1st, '62; Rowan co.; p. from Com. B.

Alexander C. McAllister, Major, cm. January 1st, '64; Randolph co.; p. from Captain of Com. F.

Neill McK. McNeill, Major, cm. March 18th, '64; Moore co.; p. from Captain of Com. H.

Richardson Mallett, Adjutant, cm. May 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; k. by deserters in '63.

Lueco Mitchell, Adjutant, cm. September 29th, '63; Rowan co.; r. Dec. 24th, '64.

John Hammond, Ensign, cm. in '64; p. from ranks of Com. A.; p. 2d Lieut. in Com. A; r. February 15th, '65.

Thomas Settle Troy, Sergeant Major, Randolph co.; p. from Corporal of Com. G May 1st, '62; p. 2d Lieut. in Com. G February 3d, '63; k. May 6th, '64, at Wilderness.

Thomas H. Wright, Sergeant Major, p. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.

James A. Marsh, A. Q. M., cm. April 17th, '62; Randolph co.; p. from 1st Lieut. of Com. F.

Gabriel Holmes, A. C. S., Sampson co., cm. April 16th, '62; p. from ranks of Com. I.

Simon T. Green, Surgeon, cm. April, '62.

E. M. Jenkins, Surgeon, cm. February 22d, '63; South Carolina.

V O. Thompson, Assistant Surgeon, cm. April 15th, '62; Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut. of Com. C.

C. C. Dodson, Chaplain, cm. May 31st, '63; Davidson co.; r. Oct. 31st, '64.

John M. Waddell, Q. M. Sergeant, Warren co.; dt. from Com. C March 18th, '63.

J. A. Leach, Commissary Sergeant, Warren co.; Randolph co.

O. P. Shell, Commissary Sergeant, Warren co.; dt. April 8th, '62, from Com. C,

Richard D. McCotter, Ordnance Sergeant, Bladen co.; dt. from Com. F; p. 2d Lieut. in Com. F August 10th, '62.

Jesse D. Tucker, Ordnance Sergeant, Moore co.; dt. from Com. F Aug. 19th, '63.

T. C. Hussey, Hospital Steward, Missouri; dt. from Com. G.

H. H. Heflin, Chief Musician, e. February 22d, '63; Granville co.

John Arnold, Musician, e. May 1st, '62; Richmond co.

S. J. Beckerdite, Musician, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

E. P. Dobson, Musician, e. August 10th, '62.

W. P. Hampton, Musician, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.

G. M. Haynes, Musician, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

W. E. Jackson, Musician, e. March 22d, '62; Sampson co.

J. A. McBryde, Musician, e. April, '62.

John Miller, Musician, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.

J. M. McPhaul, Musician, e. March 12th, '62; Franklin co.

G. W. Riddle, Musician, e. March 11th, '62.

C. W. Rodgers, Musician, e. March 21st, '62; Warren co.

W. J. Smith, Musician, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.

A. A. Teague, Musician, e. March, '62; Randolph co.

M. Yoder, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

R. M. Norment, Captain, cm. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. Major Aug. 4th, '62; r. September 11th, '62.

H. R. McKinney, Captain, cm. August 4th, '62; Robeson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

F. M. Wishart, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. and tr. as Captain of Com. B.

Henry R. McKinney, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Captain.

Wellington Wishart, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.

J. H. Freeman, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 4th, '62; Robeson co.; p. from Serg't.

John Hammond, 2d Lieutenant., cm. in '64; Robeson co.; p. from Ensign.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. H. Freeman, 1st Sergeant, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 4th, '62.  
 Dwight H. Meares, 2d Sergeant, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. 1st Sergeant August 4th, '62.  
 W. H. Sutton, 3d Sergeant, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 L. L. Phillips, 4th Sergeant, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. October 1st, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 R. R. Jones, 5th Sergeant, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 W. J. Smith, 1st Corporal, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. Serg't March, '63.  
 John C. Meares, 2d Corporal, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Stradford Hammond, 3d Corporal, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. Sergeant October, '62.  
 Wm. H. Ivey, 4th Corporal, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62, at Madison Springs.  
 Alexander Smith, Musician, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. November 18th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Benjamin Bullard, Musician, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; w. and pr. in '64.

## PRIVATES.

Boxley, Stephen, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Boggett, M. R., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; dg. June, '62, for disability.  
 Brumble, Willis, e. September 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bodiford, Stephen, e. September 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bodiford, Uriah, e. September 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bodiford, Marshall, e. September 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bryan, R. B., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Branch, Manuel, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bullard, Elijah P., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bullard, Elseph, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bullard, James A., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, Benjamin S., e. March 15th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Bringham, John, e. August 14th, '62; Union co.; tr. to 15th Regiment May 1st, '63.  
 Beddingfield, J. G., e. April 26th, '63; Wake co.  
 Barns, J. C., e. April 20th, '63; Chatham co.; tr. to 48th Regiment July 1st, '63.  
 Buchanan, John, e. April 15th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Cole, J. W., e. April 15th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Campbell, Alexander, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d.  
 Crump, Solomon, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Council, D. A., e. August 18th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Dunn, Nicholas, e. April 29th, '63; Edgecombe co.  
 Draper, Rufus, e. April 13th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Davis, James, e. April 23d, '63; Robeson co.  
 Dillard, D. J., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Davis, R. J., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Flowers, Pinkney, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. November 2nd, '62, at Madison C. H., Va.  
 Flowers, Henry, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Glover, Roby J., e. April, '63; Robeson co.  
 Gibson, Z., e. October 27th, '64; Robeson co.  
 Gully, L. D., e. April 14th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Gully, W. W., e. April 14th, '63; Johnston co.; dg. July 16th, '63.  
 Glover, Charles, e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.

Goodman, Christopher, e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Glover, R. G., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Hill, J. L., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Hodge, Richard, e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Hales, Reddin, e. July 13th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Holman, James, e. April 13th, '62; Davie co.  
 Hammond, Stephen, e. April 1st, '63; Robeson co.; tr. from 26th S. C. Regiment April 1st, '63.  
 Hammond, H. L., e. April 14th, '62; Robeson co.; w. and pr. in '64.  
 Hammond, Willis, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; dg. May 23d, '62, for disability.  
 Hammond, John, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; p. Ensign and Lieutenant in '64.  
 Hardin, Jonathan, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; w.  
 Hendren, John, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; dg. August 14th, '62, for disability.  
 Howell, J. J., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, Benj. A., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, C. Claiborne, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, Isham, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. July 1st, '63.  
 Ivey, J. L., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Israel, J. L., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. June 26th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Israel, Lott, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. May 7th, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Israel, Henry, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Joyce, Thomas P., e. October 27th, '64; Robeson co.  
 Johnson, Jesse, tr. to 48th Regiment June, '63.  
 Killehan, Duncan, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg, Md.  
 Leonard, William, e. October 27th, '62; Robeson co.  
 LaMont, James W.  
 Levister, George W.  
 Leonard, William, e. April 14th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Messiman, Bedford, e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Mercer, Rowland, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 McLean, Simon, e. May 18th, '64; Robeson co.  
 McLean, Elias, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Meares, A. G., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Meares, D. B., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Meares, H. L., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Mercer, Noah, e. September 24th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Murphy, A. K., e. April 20th, '63; Guilford co.  
 Miller, David, e. April 30th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Moser, H. W., e. December 31st, '62; Union co.; tr. from 15th Regiment May, '63.  
 Mahaly, Charles, e. April 15th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Mahaly, Lawrence, e. April 15th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Overcash, J. J., e. April 18th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Overcash, Alexander, e. April 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Overcash, J. W., e. April 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Penninger, Paul, e. April 30th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Phillips, George W., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Phillips, Rhodes, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Phillips, Caswell, e. February 8th, '62 Robeson co.  
 Phillips, James A., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; dg. August 18th, '62.

- Phillips, W. L., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Phillips, S. S., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Phillips, William, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Phillips, Elias, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. August 9th, '63.  
Phillips, H. P., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. December 31st, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Prevatt, John, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; dg. Sept., '62, for disability.  
Pitman, J. L., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Pitman, H. W., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Parnell, Henry, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Parnell, Frank, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Racheats, James, e. October 27th, '64.  
Ragland, C. A., e. April 30th, '62; Rockingham co.  
Ritchie, John, e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Rhymer, D. A., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Somers, James A., e. April 30th, '62; Iredell co.  
Smith, Duncan, e. October 27th, '64.  
Sneed, Younger, e. October 27th, '64.  
Sanderson, Thomas, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
Smith, Wm. A., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. June 18th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Smith, Caswell, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. December 22d, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Smith, Calvin W., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
Smith, Thomas R., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Smith, Joseph T., e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Smith, Benjamin, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. July 5th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Scott, J. P., e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
Styers, Joseph, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Sides, Levi, e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Taylor, Wm. W., e. September 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
Todd, William, e. April 20th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Taylor, Henry, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.  
Taylor, John, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. Nov. 4th, '62, at Front Royal.  
Trexler, J. W., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Ward, B. F., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Williams, Franklin, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. March 29th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
West, James, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.; d. May 10th, '62, at Raleigh.  
West, Andrew, e. February 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. June, '62, at Richmond.  
West, M. E., e. March 15th, '63; Robeson co.  
Waller, William, e. February 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
Wishart, J. P., e. February 27th, '62; Robeson co.; d. Dec. 30th, '62, at Richmond.  
Warwick, Joseph, e. February 27th, '62; Robeson co.  
Warwick, A. K., e. February 27th, '62; Robeson co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62, at Richmond.  
Wyatt, R. H., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Wvatt, R. H., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
Wilkerson, Allen, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

William L. Saunders, Captain, cm. —; Rowan co.; p. Major October 1st, '62, Lieut.-Colonel Jan. 1st, '63, and Colonel January 1st, '64; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg, and May 5th, '64, at Wilderness.

Nathan N. Fleming, Captain, cm. October 1st, '62; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; w. at Sharpsburg; k. May 5th, '64.

\*F. M. Wishart, Captain, cm. in '64; Robeson co.; p. from 1st Lieut. Com. A; w.

Nathan N. Fleming, 1st Lieut., cm. April 3d, '63; Rowan co.; p. and w.

James T. Pearson, 1st Lieut., cm. October 1st, '62; Burke co.; r. March 30th, '63; p. from 2d Lieut.

George Horah, 1st Lieut., cm. March 20th, '63; Rowan co.; tr. from 4th Regiment April 23d, '62; p. from 2d Lieut.; k. May 5th, '64.

James T. Pearson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 3d, '63; Burke co.; p. and r.

George Horah, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '62; Rowan co.; p. and k.

William B. Lowrance, 2d Lieut., cm. October 7th, '63; Rowan co.; p. from 1st Sergeant; tr. from Bethel Regiment.

John J. Stewart, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '63; Rowan co.; p. from Ordnance Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. B. A. Lowrance, 1st Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieutenant October 7th, '63.

John J. Stewart, 2d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant; p. 2d Lieut. April 6th, '63.

Jacob Klutts, 3d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

L. G. Holshouser, 4th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p.

John F. Agner, 5th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. twice in '64.

Charles C. Harryman, 1st Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 3d Sergeant; w. May 5th, '64.

Benjamin Holshouser, 2d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 5th Serg't; d. November 7th, '62.

A. Caleb Bosinger, 3d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 5th Sergeant.

John S. Hampton, 4th Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 5th Sergeant.

### PRIVATES.

Alford, William, e. March 31st, '62; Burke co.

Barringer, A. M., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; w.

Bassinger, George, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. of w. received May 5th, '64.

Bates, James J., e. May 3d, '62; Burke co.

Beach, Justice, e. March 31st, '62; Burke co.

Beaver, Jesse, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. May 13th, '62.

Beaver, John P., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. May 5th, '64.

Bost, John J., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.; m. September 17th, '62.

---

\* After serving gallantly through the war, Captain Wishart was decoyed and slain by Henry Berry Lowery, the famous bandit of Robeson county.



- Bost, Moses A., e. —; Rowan co.  
Bost, William H., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Branch, James, e. April 14th, '62; Burke co.  
Brown, John D. A., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.  
Bassinger, Monroe, e. Sept. 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
Bassinger, Joseph, e. February 15th, '63; Rowan co.; d. of w.  
Bassinger, Eli, Rowan co.  
Brandon, R. A., Rowan co.  
Barger, A., e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
Chandler, David, e. April 8th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Sept. 17th, '63, for disability.  
Cherry, A. J., e. March 29th, '62; Alexander co.  
Coon, Wm. P., e. April 1st, '62; Burke co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Crawley, John, e. April 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Cranford, P. C., e. April 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
Denton, Mills, e. March 6th, '62; Burke co.  
Dunn, William, e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. at Bristoe Station.  
Earnhart, Eli, e. February 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 30th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Eagle, David, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; m. since Maryland campaign in '62.  
England, Alexander, e. May 5th, '62; Burke co.  
Freize, David, e. April 13th, '63; Burke co.  
Freize, Joel M., e. March 19th, '63; Burke co.; dg. for disability.  
Fair, William, e. March 20th, '62; Burke co.  
Frick, John, e. March 19th, '62; Burke co.; dg.  
Franklin, Wesley, e. April 5th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Fredericksburg.  
Goodman, George, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
Gheen, Abner H., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
Gheen, Milas, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; d. February, '65.  
Grady, James, e. March 1st, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 16th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Gurley, William, e. April 1st, '62; Rowan co.  
Gardner, James, e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
Gardner, Charles, e. September 13th, '62; Burke co.  
Gregory, John N., e. February 20th, '63; Burke co.  
Harris, W. G., e. March 20th, '62; Davie co.  
Harkey, Christopher, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. September 21st, '62, for disability.  
Holshouser, J. R., e. March 26th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March 2nd, '63.  
Holshouser, W. P., e. May 6th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 4th, '62.  
Holshouser, James, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
Holshouser, A. M., Rowan co.  
Holdshouser, F. M., Rowan co.  
Holshouser, Paul, Rowan co.  
Horah, Rowan, e. March 13th, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
Hurley, James D., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
Honeycutt, Alexander, e. October 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 3rd, '62.  
Havver, J. F., e. February 18th, '62; Burke co.  
Heilig, Green, Rowan co.  
Honburger, Jacob, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
Honburger, Eli, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
Johnson, James, e. March 31st, '62; Burke co.  
Johnson, Wm., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; d. in '63.  
Justice, Dawson, e. March 31st, '62; Burke co.  
Justice, A., e. February 14th, '63; Burke co.  
Klutts, Jeremiah, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
Klutts, John, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 24th, '62.  
Klutts, Tobias, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at 1st Fredericksburg.

Kemp, David S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Kemp, John, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 24th, '62.  
 Kenup, Wiley, Rowan co.  
 Leslie, William, e. March 19th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Lane, Lafayette, e. April 29th, '62; Burke co.  
 Lane, William, e. April 29th, '62; Burke co.  
 Lewis, Thomas, e. April 29th, '62; Burke co.; dg. for disability.  
 Lewis, William, e. July 12th, '62; Burke co.; d. Dec. 2d, '62.  
 Linn, Thomas J., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 4th Corporal; w. and pr. by deserters in Moore co.  
 Lyerly, Martin, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 11th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Lyerly, Jesse.  
 Mayhew, W. N., e. April 9th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 McCoy, James, e. May 10th, '62; Burke co.  
 McCurray, W. A., e. October 4th, '62; Burke co.; p. Corporal and w.  
 McNeely, John, e. March 20th, '62; Burke co.  
 Miller, David, e. May 13th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Miller, John Eli, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. July, '63.  
 Miller, Levi, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Miller, John, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Miller, Daniel, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; k.  
 Miller, A. W., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Misenheimer, C. A., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Newnam, James A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Drury's Bluff, Va.  
 Newnam, J. P., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. January 7th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Owens, H. C., e. April 22nd, '62; Rowan co.; w. in three battles.  
 Parks, D. M., e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Phipp, A. A., e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Pearson, James, e. February 24th, '62; Burke co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Peeler, Monroe, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Potts, C. J., e. February 5th, '62; Davie co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Penninger, Tobias, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Powles, Moses C., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 19th, '62, in Hospital.  
 Propst, Valentine, Rowan co.  
 Figg, Hugh, e. March 22nd, '62; Rowan co.; dg.  
 Pless, John L. A., e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.; k. May 5th, '64.  
 Rimer, David, e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Rumble, P. A., e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.; k.  
 Rick, Robert, e. May 5th, '62; Burke co.  
 Rick, Josiah, e. February 15th, '62; Burke co.  
 Rodgers, William, e. April 13th, '63; Burke co.  
 Robeson, J. K., e. April 13th, '63; Burke co.  
 Seaford, Eli, e. March 19th, '62; Burke co.; k. at Fredericksburg.  
 Seaford, Henry, e. March 19th, '62; Burke co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Smith, James, e. March 5th, '62; Burke co.  
 Starnes, John C., e. April 12th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Fredericksburg and pr. at South Anna Bridge.  
 Stallings, James, e. March 5th, '62; Burke co.  
 Stilller, William, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63.  
 Shuping, Michael, e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Sloop, Abram, e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at South Anna Bridge July, '63.  
 Sides, R. A., e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at South Anna Bridge.  
 Swink, Harrison, e. April 28th, '62; Burke co.

Taylor, A. J., e. April 2d, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Taylor, John P., e. April 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Terry, David, e. March 29th, '62; Burke co.  
 Terry, Thomas, e. March 14th, '62; Burke co.  
 Terry, William, e. February 18th, '62; Burke co.  
 Trexler, Rufus, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at South Anna Bridge July, '63.  
 Trexler, Adam, Rowan co.; k. at Hatcher's Run in '65.  
 Upton, Robert, e. October 19th, '62; Burke co.  
 Waller, Frederick, e. April 13th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Wallace, J. L., e. March 14th, '62; Burke co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Waller, John, e. March 11th, '62; Rowan co.; d. in '64.  
 Waller, Jacob, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at 1st Fredericksburg.  
 Waller, George, e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; d. in '64.  
 Wagoner, C. A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 West, Thomas W., e. March 31st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Wyatt, Wilson J., e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Wise, Benjamin, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Wilderness May 5th, '64.  
 Williams, M., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; d.  
 Woods, J. B., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; d. at Lynchburg in '63.  
 Ward, B. H., e. Feb. 29th, '64; Orange co.  
 Weaver, George M., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Wilhelm, W. T., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Walton, B. T., e. April 13th, '63; Rowan co.; d. Sept. 22d, '62.  
 Wise, Pleasant, Rowan co.  
 Wyatt, R. R., e. April 1st, '64; Rowan co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. A. Jenkins, Captain cm. March 26th, '62; Warren co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel April 4th, '62.  
 Stephen W. Jones, Captain, cm. April 4th, '62; Warren co.

Stephen W. Jones, 1st Lieut., cm. March 26th, '62; Warren co.; p.  
 Wm. A. J. Nicholson, 1st Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Warren co.; w. and r. Dec. 6th, '63; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Samuel M. Southerland, 1st Lieut., cm. December 9th, '63; Warren co.; d. March 7th, '63; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Leon S. Mabry, 1st Lieut., cm. December 7th, '63; Warren co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Oscar V. Thompson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '62; Warren co.; p. Assistant Surgeon April 15th, '62.  
 Samuel M. Southerland, 2d Lieut., cm. March 15th, '63; Warren co.  
 Robert H. Ford, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '62; r. July 8th, '62; p. from Corporal.  
 Thomas R. Price, 2d Lieut., cm. February 9th, '63; Warren co.; p. from Corporal.  
 Thomas G. Jenkins, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '63; Wake co.; w. at Wilderness; p. from ranks.  
 L. S. Mabry, 2d Lieut., cm. December 5th, '62; Warren co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

O. P. Shell, 1st Sergeant, e. February 13th, '62; Warren co.; p. Commissary Sergeant April 8th, '62.  
 S. M. Southerland, 2d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieutenant March 15th, '63; d. March 7th, '63.  
 John M. Waddell, 3d Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant March 18th, '63.  
 Warren H. Capps, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 8th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 28th, '62.  
 George Field, 1st Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Robert H. Ford, 2d Corporal, e. February 13th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 10th, '62; r. July 8th, '63.  
 Thomas R. Price, 3d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb'y 9th, '63.  
 W. E. Riggan, 4th Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant.

PRIVATES.

Bartlett, Thomas C., e. March 21st, '62; Warren co.; d. April 25th, '62.  
 Bartlett, Leroy L., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. August 1st, '63.  
 Bellamy, J. K., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Bondurant, T. S., e. February 7th, '62; Warren co.  
 Bowden, Robert, e. February 11th, '62; Warren co.  
 Bobbitt, J. H., e. March 26th, '62; Warren co.; tr. to Com. G May 1st, '62.  
 Buchanan, W. O., e. February 11th, '62; Warren co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Bowden, A. J., e. May 2d, '62; Warren co.  
 Bowden, W. T., e. May 2d, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Bynum, James H., e. September 1st, '61; Georgia; tr. from 3d Georgia Regiment.  
 Bynum, Wm. E., e. March 15th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Bellamy, George D., e. March 1st, '63; Warren co.; p. Sergeant March 2d, '63; d. May 1st, '63.  
 Bishop, Alfred, e. October 8th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Braswell, Hauswell, e. June 8th, '63; d. April 15th, '64.  
 Bowen, J. B., e. April 22d, '62; Warren co.; d. June 8th, '63.  
 Balthrop, J. J., e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. Nov. 20th, '62.  
 Capps, Thomas J., e. February 8th, '62; Warren co.  
 Crowder, Zeal, e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.  
 Cole, J. D., e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Carter, Thos. A., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. Oct. 12th, '62.  
 Clark, B. F., e. March 15th, '62; Warren co.; dropped from roll.  
 Collins, David, e. March 3d, '62; Warren co.; tr. to Com. C, 30th Regiment, October 3d, '62.  
 Daniel, Harrell, e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Duke, W. C., e. February 14th, '63; Warren co.; d. June 22d, '63.  
 Edwards, Samuel T., e. March 18th, '62; Warren co.  
 Edwards, J. G., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Ellington, M. G., e. March 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Ellington, James D., e. March 12th, '62; Warren co.; mortally w.  
 Franklin, Alexander, e. March 18th, '62; Warren co.  
 Faulkner, J. W., e. March 14th, '62; Warren co.  
 Flanigan, M. J., e. March 14th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Fleming, J. D., e. July 16th, '63; Warren co.  
 Fleming, G. H., e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.; p. Corporal June 15th, '64.  
 Ganatt, James, e. March 18th, '62; Warren co.  
 Gilliland, J. W., e. February 7th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant.

- Gardner, T. P., e. May 13th, '62; Warren co.  
Harris, W. H., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
Harris, W. B., e. February 13th, '62; Warren co.; dg. March 28th, '62.  
Hicks, John, e. March 3d, '62; Warren co.; dg. May 6th, '62.  
Hicks, William F., e. February 11th, '62; Warren co.  
Hicks, Silas G., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
Hicks, Thomas J., e. May 6th, '62; Warren co.  
Henderson, L. H., e. March 27th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 29th, '62, and r. May 5th, '62.  
Holt, J. W., e. March 14th, '62; Warren co.  
Hoyle, J. D., e. March 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 15th, '64.  
Hoyle, Wm. J., e. May 2d, '62; Warren co.  
Haygood, James J., e. March 6th, '62; Warren co.  
Hilliard, Jonas, e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. June 20th, '62.  
Jenkins, M. G., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.; dg. July 7th, '62.  
Jenkins, Thomas G., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 20th, '63, and w. at the Wilderness.  
Kimball, Bart., e. February 11th, '62; Warren co.; dg.  
Kimball, John S., e. December 22d, '62; Warren co.; d. July 9th, '64.  
Kinland, W. W., e. February 14th, '62; Warren co.  
King, Charles H., e. February 20th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 19th, '62.  
King, Samuel, e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. October 6th, '62.  
King, Robert P., e. February 14th, '62; Warren co.  
King, Armistead, e. February 14th, '62; Warren co.; dg.  
Lorain, John, e. June 20th, '62; Virginia.  
Lloyd, James A., e. March 4th, '64; Warren co.  
Lloyd, G. W., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
Mabry, L. S., e. March 12th, '62; Warren co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 5th, '62, and 1st Lieut. Dec. 7th, '63.  
Macon, R. H., e. March 26th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
Martin, J. T., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. May 27th, '62.  
Myrick, John H., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
Moss, S. M., e. February 11th, '63; Warren co.  
McCoy, Patrick, e. July 7th, '62; Warren co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant: tr. to U. S. Navy April 1st, '64.  
Neal, Wm. W., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; dg. Dec. 1st, '63.  
Newton, Henry A., e. March 4th, '62; Warren co.  
Newton, John G., e. February 5th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
Newton, J. J., e. March 19th, '62; Warren co.  
Newton, John J., e. March 2d, '64; Warren co.  
Nicholson, B. M., e. May 12th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Bristol Station and Wilderness.  
Nicholson, W. E., e. February 12th, '63; Warren co.  
Paschal, Lewis P., e. February 8th, '63; Warren co.; w.  
Paschal, Robert A., e. February 8th, '63; Warren co.; d. June 6th, '62.  
Paschal, C. G., e. June 29th, '63; Warren co.  
Paschal, W. J., e. January 9th, '63; Warren co.; w.  
Palmer, B. R., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.; dg. June 20th, '62.  
Peebles, B. F., e. January 18th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
Peebles, Thomas H., e. February 14th, '63; Warren co.  
Phillips, H. P., e. March 28th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.  
Pittard, A. A., e. February 11th, '62; Warren co.  
Pogram, Wm. T., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.; p. Sergeant April 20th, '62.  
Riggan, J. G., e. February 8th, '62; Warren co.; d. October 30th, '62.  
Riggan, P. R., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.; d. December 2d, '62.

Riggan, George W., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 20th, '62.  
 Riggan, Jere. B., e. October 2d, '64; Warren co.  
 Riggan, G. B., e. May 13th, '62; Warren co.  
 Robertson, Robert J., e. February 8th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Robertwell, Hartwell, e. February 8th, '62; Warren co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
 Rogers, Charles W., e. March 21st, '62; Warren co.  
 Rose, William J., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; d. Dec. 21st, '62.  
 Rose, Robert F., e. March 13th, '62; Warren co.  
 Rose, James W., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Roberson, Elijah, e. April 26th, '62; Granville co.; tr. to 15th Reg't Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Rudd, W. D., e. July 19th, '63; Warren co.  
 Shearn, A. K., e. March 28th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Shearn, J. D., e. January 15th, '63; Warren co.  
 Shearn, N. W., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.  
 Stone, R. T., e. May 2d, '62; Warren co.; tr. to 15th Regiment Dec. 1st, '63.  
 Simms, C. T., e. March 15th, '62; Warren co.; dg. June 12th, '62.  
 Smith, A. F., e. March 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. of w.  
 Starks, Wm. H., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; p. Corporal.  
 Stallings, William P., e. March 5th, '62; Warren co.  
 Taylor, S. M., e. March 15th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
 Turner, R. H., e. March 16th, '62; Granville co.; d. September 26th, '62.  
 Tunstall, T. R., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; dg. May 12th, '62.  
 Tunstall, G. W., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Tucker, Leonard B., e. June 28th, '64; Warren co.  
 Tucker, J. D., e. February 15th, '62; Warren co.; d. April 29th, '62.  
 Tucker, L. B., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.; w.  
 Turner, Henry, e. February 13th, '63; Warren co.; d. January 7th, '64.  
 Thomas, B. S., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.; dg.  
 Thomas, J. W., e. April 20th, '62; Warren co.  
 Tate, R. W., e. April 28th, '62; Warren co.  
 Watkins, M. H., e. January 29th, '62; Warren co.; p. Corporal; w.  
 Watkins, Thomas P., e. February 12th, '62; Warren co.  
 Wynn, A. J., e. April 25th, '62; Warren co.  
 Wynn, Peter, e. April 25th, '62; Warren co.; d. June 30th, '63.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Colin Stewart, Captain, cm. May 13th, '61; Richmond co.

Dan'l Stewart, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 1st, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Richmond, January 1st, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62.  
 Stephen M. Thomas, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 22d, '62; Richmond co.; p. from private in Rutledge Mounted Rifles March 30th, '63.  
 Hugh Middleton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 22d, '62; Richmond co.; r. December 24th, '62.  
 Malloy Patterson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; p. from ranks in Com. D, 51st Regiment; r. October, '63.  
 John A. McPhaul, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 4th, '62; r. April 6th, '63.  
 John W. Roper, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James McMillan, 1st Sergeant, e. March 3rd, '62; Robeson co.; d. December 26th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Jas. H. Morgan, 2nd Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Richmond co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 John Kelly, 3rd Sergeant, e. February 31st, '62; Robeson co.; p. 2nd Sergeant.  
 Duncan J. Stewart, 4th Sergeant, e. February 21st, '62; Richmond co.; p. 3rd Sergeant.  
 Alexander B. Curtis, 5th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Robeson co.; d. January 5th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Hugh W. McPhaul, 1st Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Angus J. McPhaul, 2nd Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Robeson co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
 Henry McNeill, 3rd Corporal, e. March 3rd, '62; Robeson co.; dg. Feb. 17th, '62.  
 James H. Graham, 4th Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; Richmond co.; d. October 3rd, '62, at Richmond.

## PRIVATES.

Bass, Richard, e. December 4th, '61; South Carolina; tr. from Com. B, 24th Regiment South Carolina Volunteers, April 1st, '62.  
 Brown, Joshua, e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.  
 Butler, Aaron, e. March 1st, '62; South Carolina.  
 Butler, William, e. March 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Butler, Tristram, e. March 4th, '62; Richmond co.; d. April 22nd, '62, at Camp Mangum, N. C.  
 Beasley, James C., e. May 3d, '62; Richmond co.; d. June 12th, '63, in N. C.  
 Caldwell, Archibald C., e. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.; d. Jan. 26th, '63, in N. C.  
 Campbell, Henry A., e. February 21st, '62; Robeson co.  
 Campbell, Neill, e. February 21st, '62; Robeson co.; w.  
 Covington, Henry P., e. March 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, Samuel, e. May 3d, '62; Richmond co.; d. Dec. 13th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Douglas, Neill, e. March 3d, '62; Robeson co.  
 Davis, George W., e. May 16th, '62; Richmond co.; d. Oct. 22d, '62, at Richmond.  
 Fowler, Morse, e. May 13th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Gibson, Stephen P., e. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.  
 Goodson, John T., e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Graham, Alexander M., e. February 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Graham, Jos. C., e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. June 10th, '63, in N. C.  
 Hasty, Colin, e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; p. 3d Corporal Jan. 1st, '62.  
 Hasty, John H., e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; d. July 27th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Hasty, Robert H., e. March 7th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Henderson, Hugh A., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Richmond co.; w. May 5th, '61, at Wilderness.  
 Johnson, Archibald, e. February 22d, '62; Robeson co.  
 Johnson, Daniel A., e. February 21st, '62; Robeson co.  
 Jones, Hiram, e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.  
 Jones, James H., e. February 10th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Jones, Duncan, e. May 13th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Jones, Samuel, e. May 14th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Kelly, Daniel, e. June 4th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Lamont, James W., e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Livingston, Duncan D., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Livingston, D. J., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; p. 4th Corporal; d. Sept. 2d, '64.

Livingston, John, e. May 3d, '62; Richmond co.  
 McArthur, Archie, e. February 26th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McBride, Joseph A., e. February 22d, '62; Robeson co.  
 McBride, James, e. February 22d, '62; Robeson co.  
 McBride, John M., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
 McBride, John H., e. February 17th, '63; Robeson co.  
 McCormick, J. A., e. April 20th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McCormick, E. R., e. May 6th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McCormick, Duncan W., e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; d. February 18th, '63, in N. C.  
 McDiarmid, Angus, e. February 22d, '62; Robeson co.  
 McGirt, A. G., e. February 21st, '62; Robeson co.  
 McKinzie, Daniel J., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
 McKinzie, David S., e. May 6th, '62; South Carolina; p. 5th Sergeant January 1st, '62.  
 McLean, Charles, e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McLean, John A., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
 McMillan, Duncan, e. March 13th, '62; Richmond co.; d. Sept. 26th, '62, of w.  
 McPhaul, John A., e. March 13th, '62; Robeson co.  
 McPhaul, Malcolm J., e. May 13th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Norton, Daniel, e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Norton, Miles, e. March 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Norton, Nelson, e. March 7th, '62; Richmond co.; d. May 13th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Norton, Loderwick, e. May 3rd, '62; Richmond co.; dg. December 10th, '62.  
 Norton, William L., e. May 3rd, '62; Richmond co.; d. July 4th, '62, at Drury's Bluff, Va.  
 Pate, Thorogood, e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; d. May 11th, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Patterson, Neill McN., e. May 7th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. February 17th, '63.  
 Pharris, William J., e. March 3rd, '62; Richmond co.  
 Peele, John J., e. May 3rd, '62; Richmond co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Priest, William, e. May 6th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Purvis, Robert L., e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Rachels, Sterling, e. March 3rd, '62; Richmond co.  
 Rachels, William, e. May 6th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Rachels, John, e. May 6th, '62; Richmond co.; d. April 28th, '63, at Wilmington.  
 Schell, Francis V., e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; pr. May 5th, '64.  
 Shaws, Joseph W., e. May 16th, '62; Richmond co.; w.  
 Snead, Alex. K., e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.  
 Skipper, Murdoch, e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.; w.  
 Skipper, Daniel, e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. Dec. 23d, '62, in N. C.  
 Stewart, Wm., e. April 2d, '62; Richmond co.; w.  
 Stogner, Andrew J., e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Stubbs, Silas, e. March 13th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Wallace, W., e. February 4th, '63; Richmond co.  
 Wallis, James, e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Watson, John H., e. April 26th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Watson, Alexander M., e. April 29th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Watson, James V., e. February 22d, '62; Richmond co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Waters, John, e. May 6th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Waters, David, e. May 6th, '62; Richmond co.; d. Dec. 28th, '62.  
 Waters, Thomas, e. February 16th, '63; Richmond co.  
 Waters, Arthur, e. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.; d. April 20th, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Williamson, John, e. March 10th, '62; Richmond co.; d. September 15th, '64.  
 Wilson, Martin, e. April 9th, '62; Richmond co.



Woodward, Harris, e. February 20th, '62; Richmond co.; pr. in '64.  
 Woodward, Hinson, e. May 5th, '62; Richmond co.; tr. to Com. B, 24th S. C. Regiment April 1st, '63.  
 Woodward, Lewis, e. April 28th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d. March 12th, '63.  
 Wilkerson, James A., e. May 13th, '62; Robeson co.; d. October 5th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Wright, James, e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.; d. April 30th, '63.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Robert J. Heflin, Captain, cm. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; r. Feb. 10th, '63.  
 Jesse F. Heflin, Captain, cm. February 11th, '63; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
  
 James Meadows, 1st Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; r. August 4th, '62.  
 Jesse F. Heflin, 1st Lieut., cm. August 4th, '62; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John J. Walker, 1st Lieut., cm. —; Granville co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; w.  
 James Wheeler, 2d Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; r. Feb. 11th, '62.  
 Jesse F. Heflin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; p.  
 John C. Russell, 2d Lieut., cm. May 7th, '63; Granville co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Henry C. Latta, 2d Lieut. cm. —; Granville co.; w. at Fredericksburg; p. from Sergeant; d. of w. received Nov. 12th, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John C. Russell, 1st Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 7th, '63.  
 James A. Crews, 2d Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; dg. Dec. 4th, '62.  
 Bannister Hughes, 3d Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Granville co.; d. August 31st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Henderson Meadows, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 29th, '62; Granville co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 James W. Davis, 5th Sergeant, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; tr. to Com. A June 22d, '62.  
 Henry A. Bullock, 1st Corporal, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Seth Penny, 2d Corporal, e. February 19th, '62; Granville co.  
 Jos. H. Strum, 3d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant August 31st, '62; d. Jan. 17th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 William D. Kimball, 4th Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; p. 3rd Sergeant January 17th, '63.  
 W. A. Adcock, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Granville co.  
 Alpheus C. Fuller, Musician, e. March 18th, '62; Granville co.

### PRIVATES.

Adcock, George P., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal July 16th, '62; d. February 3d, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Anderson, Squire, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.

Aiken, Joseph, e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.  
 Bullock, James T., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Bradshaw, Addison, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Brinkley, Wiley, e. February 28th, '62; Granville co.; tr. to Com. D, 8th Reg't.  
 Brinkley, Walter J., e. May 3d, '62; Granville co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Briggs, Alexander, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; d. Feb. 5th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Bowles, Samuel, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Birchett, David, e. March 5th, '62; Granville co.  
 Califer, George W., e. April 25th, '62; Granville co.; tr. from Com. E, 23d Regiment, Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Cates, Robert W., e. March 7th, '62; Person co.; tr. to Com. D, 8th Regiment, Feb. 24th, '63.  
 Cozart, Thomas G., e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; dg. July 13th, '62.  
 Cozart, Brodie, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; dg. July 18th, '62.  
 Casey, Patrick, e. Dec. 1st, '62; Virginia.  
 Day, James W., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. November 24th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Duke, Henry, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Duke, W. K., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Granville co.; tr. from Com. E, 23d Regiment, Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Duke, Robert, e. March 2d, '63; Granville co.; d. Dec. 27th, '64.  
 Duke, Noah, e. April 21st, '63; Granville co.; tr. from Com. D, 8th Regiment.  
 Dixon, Nelson, e. February 26th, '62; Granville co.  
 Dickerson, E. W., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Dickerson, Whitsel, e. July 18th, '63; Granville co.; tr. from Com. A, 44th Regiment.  
 Duncan, George W., e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '62.  
 Ellington, Benjamin J., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Ellis, Thomas, e. April 29th, '62; Granville co.  
 Ellis, Jeremiah, e. May 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Fowler, Isaac, e. ———; Granville co.; d. of w. received Dec. 31st, '64.  
 Faribault, Monroe, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Faribault, Wm. S., e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.  
 Freeman, N. D., e. March 18th, '62; Granville co.; d. Feb. 3d, '63, at Richmond of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Freeman, Joseph G., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Forsyth, John, e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.  
 Groom, Thomas, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Goss, William, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Goss, E. R., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
 Goss, Simeon, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.  
 Gooch, Radford, e. March 5th, '62; Granville co.  
 Gooch, William T., e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.; dg. August 14th, '62.  
 Grissom, Charles H., e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.  
 Grissom, James T., e. March 7th, '64; Granville co.  
 Harris, Lewis A., e. December 21st, '63; Granville co.; pr. June 18th, '64.  
 Hampton, Willie P., e. February 29th, '62; Granville co.  
 Harris, Andrew J., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; disabled by w. and dg. March 30th, '63.  
 Harris, Fielding, e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal.  
 Hayes, Julius S., e. March 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Huddleton, M., e. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Hughes, D. H., e. March 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. September 14th, '62, at Taylorsville, Va.  
 Heathcock, Charles E., e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.

- Hefin, Henry H., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant.
- Hobgood, James P., e. February 29th, '62; Granville co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Johnson, William G., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.
- Jones, Thomas H., e. March 26th, '63; Granville co.; tr. from 8th Kentucky Regiment; pr. May 18th, '64.
- Jeffreys, Charles E., e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.
- Jeffreys, Willis H., e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.
- Kinton, Jos. R., e. March 27th, '62; Granville co.
- Kennedy, Daniel, e. August 15th, '62; Granville co.
- King, Richard, e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.
- Latta, Henry C., e. February 1st, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal, Sergeant, 2nd Lieut.; w. at Fredericksburg and k. in '64.
- Moss, John F., e. March 9th, '62; Granville co.; dg. April 16th, '63.
- Moss, Robert E., e. April 28th, '62; Granville co.; d. Oct. 25th, '62, at Paris, Va.
- Moss, Benjamin L., e. April 28th, '62; Granville co.; retired Oct. 21th, '64.
- McCoy, Thomas, e. April 16th, '63; Granville co.
- Meadows, Hawkins, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.
- Meadows, Seth, e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; pr. in '64.
- Meadows, Cornelius, e. February 29th, '62; Granville co.
- Mangum, Walter, e. March 10th, '62; Granville co.; w. and m. at Sharpsburg.
- Mangum, Willie P., e. April 22d, '62; Granville co.; w. and disabled at Sharpsburg.
- Monk, Silas, e. March 7th, '62; Person co.
- McGehee, Josiah, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- McGehee, Zachariah, e. April 25th, '62; Granville co.
- Moore, Daniel, e. April 27th, '62; Granville co.; dg. Nov. 24th, '62.
- Moore, George N., e. May 15th, '62; Granville co.
- Moore, John W., e. February 3d, '63; Granville co.
- Mitchell, John, e. June 1st, '62; Granville co.
- Oakley, Dolphin W., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.
- Oakley, Kendall, e. May 11th, '62; Granville co.
- Oakley, Hugh E., e. April 26th, '62; Granville co.
- Oakley, Robert H., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; tr. from Com. G, 15th Regiment, Dec. 1st, '62.
- Oakley, Duncan, e. February 24th, '63; Granville co.; tr. from Com. D, 8th Regiment.
- Oakley, Simon, e. April 27th, '62; Granville co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Petersburg.
- O'Brian, Z. H., e. April 28th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Paschal, William, e. February 12th, '63; Granville co.; retired December, '64.
- Qualls, Wm. H., Sr., e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. October 3d, '62, of w. received at Winchester.
- Qualls, Wm. H., Jr., e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.
- Qualls, George E., e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. July 24th, '62, at Richmond.
- Roberts, Wiley P., e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.
- Ragland, James M., e. March 27th, '62; Granville co.
- Ragland, John H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Rottenburg, William A., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. January 1st, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Shadrach, Daniel, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Shadrach, Allen, e. March 6th, '62; Granville co.
- Shadrach, W. B., e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; d. Nov. 15th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Stroud, A. L., e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.; d. May 29th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Stroud, Wm. C., e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.

Stroud, George P., e. April 28th, '62; Granville co.  
 Sherrin, Drury, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; tr. to Com. A, 44th Regiment, July 15th, '63.  
 Stark, James T., e. February 22d, '63; Granville co.; retired Dec. 23d, '64.  
 Teasley, William, e. May 2d, '62; Granville co.  
 Teachley, A., e. May 22d, '63; Granville co.  
 Thomasson, Samuel, e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
 Thomasson, Charles R., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
 Thomas, Henry, e. March 27th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Thomasson, William, e. April 29th, '62; Granville co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '64.  
 Ussery, Freeman, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal Jan. 17th, '63.  
 Wheeler, John T., e. February 21st, '62; Granville co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. Corporal January 17th, '63.  
 Wheeler, W. L., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Weaver, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Granville co.  
 Weaver, A. D., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.  
 Weaver, Isaac, e. July 16th, '62; Granville co.  
 Walker, John J., e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant, 2d Lieut. and 1st Lieut.; w.  
 Washington, Ephraim, e. March 7th, '62; Granville co.  
 Wilkerson, Thomas, e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.  
 Wilkerson, Allen, e. August 2d, '62; Granville co.  
 Woods, William, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Alexander C. McAllister, Captain, cm. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Major March 20th, '63, and Lieutenant-Colonel January 1st, '64.  
 Thomas A. Branson, Captain, cm. April 1st, '63; Randolph co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant; k. in campaign of '64.  
 Meredith M. Teague, Captain, cm. in '64; Randolph co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
  
 James A. Marsh, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; p. A. Q. M. April 17th, '62.  
 Thomas A. Branson, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 17th, '62; p. from 2d Lieut.; k. in '64.  
 James A. Spencer, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 1st, '63; Randolph co.; p. from 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Thomas A. Branson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Randolph co.; p. and k.  
 Samuel P. Weir, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Guilford co.; w. at Sharpsburg Sept. 17th, '62; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 James A. Spencer, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 1st, '63; Randolph co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 Meredith M. Teague, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Randolph co.; p. from Corporal.  
 Richard D. McCotter, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 10th, '63; Randolph co.; p. from Ordnance Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. Addison Spencer, 1st Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 10th, '62, and 1st Lieutenant April 1st, '63.  
 Jos. S. Dunn, Jr., 2d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 1st Sergeant July 10th, '62.  
 Jeremiah F. Creaver, 3d Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Randolph co.; m. near Harper's Ferry September 16th, '62.  
 Josiah L. Carter, 4th Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Benjamin F. Steed, 5th Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; dt.  
 Nathan Spencer, 1st Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. 2d Sergeant May 1st, '63; k. October 14th, '63, near Bristoe Station.  
 Meredith M. Teague, 2nd Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Lieutenant and Captain.  
 E. H. Burkhead, 3d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. Dec. 12th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Jesse D. Tucker, 4th Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.; p. Ordnance Serg't August 19th, '63.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Nathaniel, e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Allen, Daniel, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Baldwin, Wm. H., e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 17th, '62, at Lynchburg.  
 Baldwin, P. W., e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.; d. May 12th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Bean, Richard D., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Bean, Richard T., Sr., e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Brown, John, e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. June 14th, '62, for deafness.  
 Brown, James M., e. March 24th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Branson, Isaac N., e. May 1st, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Clapp, William, e. November 7th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Carter, Newton, e. March 12th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. September 26th, '62, at Martinsburg.  
 Cole, William, e. May 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
 Conner, Joseph W., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. August 18th, '61.  
 Conner, Zebedee, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Craven, Burton H., e. February 25th, '62; Randolph co.; d. September 7th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Craven, Robert P., e. July 15th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Davis, Duncan, e. March 25th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Ellison, Albert H., e. March 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
 Fields, Peter, e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Floyd, Henry N., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Floyd, John, e. March 13th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Freeman, Aaron, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Garner, Jackson, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; dg. at Richmond.  
 Garner, Enoch, e. May 1st, '62; Moore co.  
 Gibson, Enoch, e. March 6th, '62; Orange co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Graves, Noah, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August 13th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Graves, Zebedee, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. March 7th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Garly, James, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Garrell, Samuel, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Garrell, Sidney, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg and pr. in '64.

Hancock, John, e. March 18th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hancock, W., e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Hancock, Wesley, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hill, William, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hill, John C., e. March 13th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hill, Samuel, e. March 19th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hill, Hilliard, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hill, Hilliard, Jr., e. August 11th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hughes, Farley, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Hughes, Solomon, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hable, Lewis, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Ingold, Eusebius, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Jordan, Enoch, e. March 6th, '62; Moore co.  
 Jones, Calvin R., e. March 22d, '62; Randolph co.; k. by accident Feb. 10th, '63, at Holly Shelter, N. C.  
 Kennedy, Kendrick, e. March 6th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kennedy, William, e. March 15th, '62; Moore.  
 Lackey, Wilson, e. March 12th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. December 11th, '62, for disability.  
 Lamb, Urban C., e. March 6th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Latham, John, e. March 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Laws, John, e. March 20th, '62; Orange co.  
 Lee, William, e. March 6th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. February 18th, '63, for disability.  
 Ledwell, Wiley, e. August 15th, '63; Randolph co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Lloyd, William J., e. March 12th, '62; Orange co.; d. January 17th, '63, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Luck, Elijah, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Luck, William, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Lucas, John J., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Luther, Riley, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 McDonald, Donald, e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.  
 Miller, Dempsey M., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Moffit, Fields B., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Nance, William C., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Owen, Noah, e. March 15th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Owen, Peter, e. May 2nd, '62; Randolph co.; w. November 5th, '64.  
 Peacock, Ephraim, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Peacock, Alexander, e. August 15th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Perry, Hardy, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Preswell, Alfred, e. April 28th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Presswell, Allen, e. July 4th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Pritchard, Thomas, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Powell, Lecreso, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; received by tr.; dg. May 20th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Proctor, John, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Presswell, Nixon, e. October 19th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Presswell, Respeth, e. February 16th, '64; Randolph co.  
 Presswell, Tighlman, e. November 2nd, '64; Randolph co.  
 Reynolds, Davis, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Robbins, Clarkton, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Robbins, Isaac, e. March 14th, '62; Randolph co.; d. March 3rd, '63, in camp at Pocataligo, S. C.

- Robbins, Nathan, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Russell, Thomas, e. August 15th, '63; Randolph co.; w. at Bristoe Station and pr. October 11th, '64.  
Spencer, Jesse, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Spencer, Lemuel, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal and d. of w. October 29th, '64.  
Spencer, Washington, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. November 17th, '62, at Charlottesville, Va.  
Spencer, Edward, e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
Spencer, Evans, e. April 28th, '62; Randolph co.  
Spencer, William, e. August 14th, '62; Randolph co.  
Surratt, Garrett W., e. December 14th, '63; Randolph co.; pr. October 11th, '64.  
Tadlock, Thomas C., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Thompson, James, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; d. June 3d, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Thompson, Washington, e. March 12th, '62; Chatham co.  
Teague, Alpheus, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal.  
Trotter, George, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Tucker, Edmond, e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.; p. Corporal.  
Tucker, Henry, e. August 15th, '63; Moore co.  
Vancannon, Henry, e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.; d. November 6th, '62, at Front Royal, Va.  
Wall, Robert, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
Williamson, John T., e. March 26th, '62; Moore co.; m. at Hospital at Petersburg, Va.  
Yeates, F. L., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
Yeates, Noah, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Yeates, P. R., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. January 26th, '63, at Howard Grove Hospital, Richmond, Va.  
Yow, Christopher, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Yow, James, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Yow, William, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; retired December 22nd, '64.  
Yow, George, Sr., e. May 2nd, '62; Randolph co.  
Yow, George, Jr., e. May 2nd, '62; Randolph co.; d. September 29th, '62, at Richmond.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

Obed W. Carr, Captain, cm. March 3d, '62; Randolph co.; r. November 20th, '63.  
Rob't P. Troy, Captain, cm. November 20th, '63; Randolph co.; p. from 1st Lieut.;  
w. at Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.

Ransom H. Skeen, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at  
Sharpsburg September 17th, '62.

Robert P. Troy, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 8th, '63; Randolph co.; p. from 2nd  
Lieutenant; w.

Robert S. Small, 1st Lieutenant, cm. November 20th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from  
2nd Lieutenant; k. in '65, near Petersburg.

Robert P. Troy, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; p. and w.

Robert W. Stinson, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; w. Sept.  
17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; d. February, '63, in Randolph co.

Thomas S. Troy, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. February 3d, '63; Randolph co.; p. from  
Sergeant; k. May 5th, '61, at Wilderness.

Robert S. Small, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 13th, '63; Davidson co.; p. from ranks;  
k. in '65, before Petersburg.

J. W. Brook, 2nd Lieutenant, Jones co.; p. from Sergeant; k. in '64, at Peters-  
burg.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John Owen Bowden, 1st Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. May  
19th, '63, in Hanover co., Va.

Thomas Settle Troy, 2d Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant  
Major May 1st, '62, and 2d Lieut. Feb. 3d, '63; k. at Wilderness May 5th, '64.

David B. Beckerdite, 3d Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Randolph co.

Isaac Newton Owen, 4th Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. July  
18th, '62, for disability.

T. C. Hussey, 5th Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Missouri; p. Hospital Steward.

John C. Turner, 1st Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant.

Jos. C. Davis, 2d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant.

Wm. H. Faust, 3d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. April 1st, '63.

Wm. C. Bain, 4th Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.

## PRIVATES.

Aldridge, J. A., e. March 11th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August 6th, '62, at Farm-  
ville.

Adams, J. A., e. September 16th, '63; Randolph co.

Breay, E. J., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

Brooks, Thomas, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Brooks, M. V., e. March 11th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Beckerdite, J. T., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

Ball, J. D., e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Nov. 13th, '62, at Charlottesville.

Brower, W. P., e. March 17th, '62; Randolph co.

Butler, Jeff., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.

Burris, A. L., e. March 10th, '62; Rockingham co.



- Black, Fred., e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Dec. 24th, '62, at Richmond.
- Black, Philip, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.
- Bunting, Jehu, e. March 15th, '62; Randolph co.
- Brook, J. W., e. May 5th, '62; Jones co.; p. 4th Sergeant and Lieutenant; k. at Petersburg in '64.
- Brook, J. H., e. May 20th, '62; Jones co.; d. July 7th, '62, at Drury's Bluff, Va.
- Blair, W. F., e. April 15th, '63; Davidson co.; tr. from 48th Reg't April 1st, '63.
- Craven, S. J., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.
- Craven, G. H., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.
- Craven, J. A., e. March 18th, '62; Randolph co.
- Curtis, A. B., e. March 21st, '62; Randolph co.; dg. June 21st, '62.
- Caveness, J. F., e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal.
- Cox, D. H., e. August 16th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Check, S. W., e. August 16th, '62; Randolph co.
- Davis, James, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.; d. June 20th, '63, at Raleigh.
- Davis, J. L., e. May 14th, '62; Randolph co.; w.
- Dorsett, V. S., e. March 5th, '62; Randolph co.
- Dodson, G. P., e. August 16th, '62; Davidson co.; dt. Regimental Bugler March 10th, '63.
- Edwards, J. A., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. September, '63, in Randolph co., N. C.
- Futrell, A. J., e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal.
- Forbis, Munroe, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.
- Floyd, Zimri, e. March 21st, '62; Randolph co.
- Floyd, Squire, e. March 31st, '62; Randolph co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62, at Richmond.
- Fox, S. M., e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.
- Fox, George W., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Freeland, W. D. B., e. May 7th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. May 21st, '62, for disability.
- Gordy, Moses, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Gordy, G. W. H., e. March 26th, '62; Stokes co.
- Hendrick, Jacob, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.
- Hill, Sion, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.
- Hill, W. F., e. March 5th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Sept. 20th, '62, at Richmond, Va.
- Hunt, Leonard, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Hunt, Washington, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.
- Hughes, David, e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.
- Harman, G. A., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant.
- Hoyle, P. F., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Hix, W. H. H., e. April 28th, '62; Randolph co.
- Holder, J. W., e. March 10th, '63; Randolph co.
- Jackson, Thomas, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.
- Jackson, W. R., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. September 14th, '62, at Farmville, Va.
- Johnson, W. H., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dropped from the roll.
- Johnson, J. O., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal and w. at Sharpsburg and Fredericksburg.
- Johnson, B. A., e. Dec. 20th, '62; Randolph co.
- Julian, J. T., e. March 1st, '63; Randolph co.
- Kirby, Jacob, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.; k. November, '62.
- Kirby, Z., e. April 28th, '62; Randolph co.; m. at Sharpsburg.
- Kurans, S. W., e. August 16th, '62; Randolph co.
- Lane, W. F., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. July 16th, '62, for disability.
- Leach, J. A., e. July 8th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Commissary Sergeant of Regiment.

Moffit, H., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Myers, M., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Moore, John, e. March 21st, '62; Randolph co.  
Maness, Reuben, e. March 25th, '62; Randolph co.  
McCotter, R. D., e. May 15th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant Nov. 1st, '62, and 2d Lieut. in Com. F August 10th, '63.  
Nance, A. J., e. March 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
Nance, T. T., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62, at Gordonsville.  
Nance, J. J., e. March 25th, '62; Randolph co.  
Parker, J. E., e. March 3d, '62; Randolph co.; dg. May 9th, '63, for w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Pierce, Doctor F., e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
Riddick, Annual, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.; d. October 29th, '62, at Staunton, Va.  
Russell, T. C., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg; dt. at Arsenal at Richmond, Va.  
Raines, N., e. March 5th, '62; Randolph co.; d. May 14th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Raines, D., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; d. May 16th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Rollins, F. N., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; disabled.  
Sullivan, F. M., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Steed, W. H., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. October 26th, '62, at Winchester, Va.  
Steed, W. P., e. August 26th, '62; Randolph co.; d. January 23rd, '63, in Randolph county, N. C.  
Stinson, J. M., e. March 18th, '62; Randolph co.  
Stinson, E. P., e. March 4th, '62; Randolph co.  
Shuler, D., e. March 19th, '62; Davidson co.  
Small, R. S., e. May 4th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant and 2nd Lieutenant January 18th, '63.  
Thompson, E., e. August 16th, '62; Davidson co.; w.  
Troy, M. M., e. April 1st, '63; Randolph co.; tr. to 48th Regiment April 1st, '63.  
Troy, J. B., e. May 25th, '63; Cumberland co.; dg. July 10th, '63, for disability.  
Varner, A., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Varner, Jesse, e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.; d. December 15th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Varner, J. G., e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
Ward, Benjamin, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. February 7th, '63, for disability.  
Wilson, R. G., e. March 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
Williams, W. M., e. March 5th, '62; Randolph co.  
Winning, S. F. M., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
Wright, E., e. February 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
Wright, A. S., e. June 21st, '62; Randolph co.  
Whitney, W. H., e. August 16th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
York, T. C., e. March 28th, '62; Randolph co.; dt.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Neill McK. McNeill, Captain, cm. March 6th, '62; Moore co.; p. Major.

Charles C. Goldston, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; r. May 30th, '62.

J. A. B. Blue, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '63; Moore co.; k.

J. A. B. Blue, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '62; Moore co.; p. and k.

Neill A. McNeill, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '62; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

John N. McNeill, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. September 3rd, '63; Moore co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. C. Currie, 1st Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; m.

Angus Medlin, 2d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 14th, '62.

Neill T. Arnold, 3d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

William Brewer, 4th Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Malcolm C. Johnson, 5th Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Daniel L. Riddle, 1st Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; p. Color Corporal; k. September 17th, '62.

Duncan T. Maples, 2d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Dugald Johnson, 3d Corporal, e. Mar. 11th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Duncan J. Curris, 4th Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

## PRIVATES.

Arnold, John, e. June 10th, '62; Moore co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Arnold, William, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; dg.

Bullard, Daniel, e. July 1st, '62; Moore co.

Beal, J. F., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.

Burke, Brooks T., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment April 5th, '62.

Blue, Duncan F., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. October 2d, '62.

Bunnel, Durham P., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Blake, Calvin, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Bedsale, Duncan, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; p. 4th Corporal.

Bedsale, Colton, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Brewer, Sampson, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Brewer, Wesley, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Brewer, Henry, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Brady, Charles, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Brooks, John P., e. April 17th, '63; Harnett co.

Cameron, John A., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

Causey, Joshua C., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.

Causey, Joel, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.

Clark, Madison, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; absent since July 1st, '62.

Cameron, A. M. D., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62, in camp.

Collier, Henry T., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.

Davis, Emory, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Davis, George W., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. June 1st, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Davis, Archibald, e. January 1st, '63; Moore co.  
 Dunn, William, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Ferguson, William, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Furguson, Archibald, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Furgurson, John A., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. August 11th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Ferguson, James, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 1st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Furgurson, Daniel M., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Furgurson, Fargis, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Graham, William, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Graham, Daniel H., e. August 25th, '63; Moore co.  
 Hales, Giles, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Hales, Benjamin, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Hall, Lewis, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; dg. August 23d, '63, for disability.  
 Johnson, Samuel, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. May 15th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Johnson, Charles, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Johnson, D. A., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Johnson, John B., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Jones, John C., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Lahon, Isaac, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Medlin, Shadiach, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; dg. February 1st, '63, for disability.  
 Medlin, James, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Medlin, Jacob, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Munroe, Duncan M., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Munroe, Evander, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Moore, Henry, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Moody, Joseph J., e. April 5th, '63; Chatham co.; tr. from 26th Regiment.  
 McKennon, Hector, e. March 11th, '62; d. May 6th, '62.  
 McDonald, Wm. W., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 McLean, Peter, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 McLeod, Norman K., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; dg. February 1st, '63, for disability.  
 McNeill, Daniel, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 McFadyen, Duncan, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
 Munroe, Wm. W., e. August 25th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Maples, Dugald, e. August 25th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Monroe, Neill, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 McCraney, Hector, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; dg. February 1st, '63, for disability.  
 McCraney, Neill R., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 McBride, James A., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 McRae, M. M., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 McNeill, John N., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 3d, '63.  
 Medlin, Andrew, Jr., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. March 6th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Oats, James A., e. April 17th, '63; Moore co.  
 Phillips, Noah, e. February 10th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Pierce, John, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Pierce, Archibald, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Phillips, Saunders, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Phillips, Willis, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Perdew, Wm. A., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.

Pines, James, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Pierce, James, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Riddle, George W., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Riddle, Abel, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Riddle, Hamilton, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Smith, Malcolm, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Smith, Hector, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. August 16th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Sessoms, William, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stokes, Angus, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Smith, James W., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Smith, Daniel, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Sheffield, John, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.; d. May 20th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Sheffield, Isaac, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Sheffield, Jonathan, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Spivey, Spencer, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stout, Henry M., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stout, Wm. M., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stout, Oliver, e. June 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stout, John M., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Sowell, Isaac, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thompson, Gaston, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.; dg. July 1st, '62.  
 Thompson, Isaac, e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thompson, Bryant, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wadsworth, Wm. J., e. April 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 White, James A., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Willet, John L., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Willett, Aaron, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Wicker, John A., e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wicker, Stephen, e. March 11th, '62; Moore co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Owen Holmes, Captain, cm. March 10th, '62; Sampson co.

Oliver P. White, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '62; Sampson co.  
 John C. Wright, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Thomas Owen, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 6th, '62; Sampson co.  
 John D. Herring, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '62; Sampson co.; r. May 30th, '62.  
 Minson McLamb, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '62; Sampson co.; r. May, '62.  
 Isaiah Herring, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Sampson co.; r. March 30th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Lucian J. Hall, 1st Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Sampson co.; tr. from Com. F.  
 8th Regiment, July 5th, '62.  
 James F. Carroll, 2d Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.  
 Alexander T. Herring, 3d Sergeant, e. March 28th, '62; Sampson co.  
 James E. Ezzell, 4th Sergeant, e. March 28th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Oats Sutton, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.  
 Evans Simmons, 1st Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Sampson co.  
 L. W. Highsmith, 2d Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Owen Spell, 3d Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Alex. S. Bardue, 4th Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Allen Williamson, Musician, e. March 18th, '62; Sampson co.

PRIVATES.

Autry, Philip, e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.  
 Autry, Allen M., e. March 22nd, '62; Sampson co.  
 Bagley, James H., e. March 27th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Bass, Willis, e. March 19th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Baggett, Josiah, e. March 27th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Butler, John, e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Butler, William, e. March 28th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Dec. 18th, '62, at Farmville.  
 Branch, Lucian C., e. March 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Bradshaw, John R., e. March 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Boykin, Solomon, e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; tr. as Lieut. in Com. K, 51st Regiment, July, '62.  
 Cooper, Thomas, e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Cooper, Andrew J., e. April 26th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Carson, Jacob P., e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.  
 Carter, McElvery C., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Carter, John, e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.  
 Carter, William, e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Cannady John R., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Ezzell, John B., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Ezzell, Henry F., e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.  
 Ezzell, Michael J., e. March 28th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Faircloth, Zachariah, e. March 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Faircloth, James, e. July 1st, '63; Sampson co.  
 Faircloth, Jacob, e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.; d. September 1st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Gabriel, Holmes, e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.; p. 1st Sergeant and Assistant Commissary April 16th, '62.  
 Gohen, Thomas, e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Giles, David J., e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.; d. May, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Hair, Wiley T., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Bristoe Station.  
 Hair, Thomas E., e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Hair, Stephen, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Hair, Daniel, e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.; d. November 18th, '62, at Farmville.  
 Hair, John, e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.; d. May, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Holland, Daniel, e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Holland, Joel, e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Holland, Henry C., e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Honeycutt, Hiram, e. April 26th, '62.  
 Howard, Wm. O., e. March 15th, '62.  
 Howard, John T., e. March 4th, '62.  
 Honeycutt, P. H., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
 Howard, Daniel S., e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.; d. May, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Hudson, Solomon, e. March 5th, '62.  
 Hudson, Alfred, e. March 26th, '62.  
 Hudson, Henry, e. February 10th, '63; Sampson co.

- Hudson, William M., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.
- Herring, Isaiah, e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant; r. March 30th, '62.
- Herring, John D., e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant; r. April 30th, '62.
- Jackson, Wiley C., e. March 22nd, '62; Sampson co.
- Jackson, Matthew E., e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.; d. June, '63, at Goldsboro.
- Jordan, Charles, c. March 28th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. at Sharpsburg.
- King, Michael S., e. April 28th, '63; Sampson co.
- Lewis, James M., e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.
- Lockamar, Nathan, e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.
- Lockamar, William H., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.
- Lockamar, R. O., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.
- Lucas, Sherrard, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.
- McPhail, Daniel, e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.
- McLand, Isham, e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.
- McLand, William H., e. March 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- McLamb, Minson, e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant; r. August 25th, '62.
- McGhee, George W., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.; d. Jan 7th, '62, in Sampson co.
- McKensie, Benjamin, e. April 23th, '62; Sampson co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.
- Naylor, Orrell, e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.; d. November, '62, at Richmond.
- Owen, Lucian, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.; d. July 5th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.
- Owen, John B., e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.
- Porter, James H., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.
- Patterson, R. K., e. March 28th, '62; Sampson co.
- Parker, Thomas H., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.
- Royal, Hardy, e. March 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Royal, Isham, e. April 24th, '62; Sampson co.
- Royal, Matthew, e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.
- Royal, Archibald, e. April 24th, '62; Sampson co.
- Sessoms, Isaac, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.
- Sessoms, Arthur, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.
- Sessoms, Isaiah, e. August 12th, '63; Sampson co.
- Spell, William, e. March 15th, '62; Sampson co.
- Spell, Abner H., e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.
- Spell, Robert L., e. April 26th, '62; Sampson co.
- Tatum, George, e. March 28th, '62; Cumberland co.
- Tart, John A., e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.
- Tew, Daniel, e. March 27th, '62; Sampson co.
- Tew, Silas, e. March 27th, '62; Sampson co.; d. May, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Tew, Lewis, e. March 1st, '62; Sampson co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Tew, Daniel L., e. March 10th, '62; Sampson co.
- Tew, Richard, e. March 6th, '62; Sampson co.
- Tindale, William S., e. March 10th, '62; Sampson co.
- Turner, Thomas, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.
- Thadlock, William S., e. April 28th, '63; Sampson co.
- White, Harmon, e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.
- White, James E., e. March 13th, '62; Sampson co.
- Warren, Burwell, e. February 12th, '63; Sampson co.
- Wallace, Robert, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

Adolphus T. Bost, Captain, cm. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Wilderness May 5th, '64, and k. in '64.

Robert A. Bost, Captain, cm. in '64; Catawba co.; p. from Sergeant.

Alexander Routh, 1st Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg Dec. 13th, '62, and k. in '64.

James M. Hoover, 2d Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; k. in '64.

Marcus M. Smyer, 2d Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; k. in '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

H. L. Lentz, 1st Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, at Gordonsville.

M. M. Wilson, 2d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Dec. 15th, '62, at Richmond.

John S. Shuford, 3d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

Levi W. Routh, 4th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

Isaac LeFevres, 5th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

Simeon Eckard, 1st Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

William P. Bolinger, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; k. Sept. 19th, '62, by accident on the north bank of the Potomac.

J. Dallas Rowe, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant.

Wm. H. Shuford, 4th Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

George M. Haynes, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

John P. Abernathy, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

Marcus Yodes, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Catawba co.

## PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Miles, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Abernathy, Caleb, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Arnts, Jacob, e. March 13th, '63; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Arnts, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. July 15th, '62, for disability.

Aveney, Philip E., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Armstrong, Turner, e. October 1st, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Bost, Robert A., e. June 8th, '62; Catawba co.; tr. from 12th Regiment June 8th, '62; p. 1st Sergeant Nov. 21st, '62; p. Captain.

Bumgarner, H. L., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Bost, Alfred W., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Barringer, P. R., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Banely, Jacob W., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Burch, William R., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Booney, Silas B., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

Booney, James M., e. March 9th, '63; Lincoln co.

Booney, Miles M., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.

Boyd, Marcus, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.

Booney, Marcus, e. August 15th, '62; Catawba co.



Boyd, R. Winfield, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Bumgarner, A., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Catawba co.  
Clodfelter, George W., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Catawba co.  
Cobb, Calvin, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Childers, George P., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Childers, John C., e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Jan. 3d, '63, at Richmond.  
Cline, Anson, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Sept. 24th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Cline, W. P., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Caldwell, H. H., e. March 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
Dagerhardt, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Deator, Wm. L., e. March 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
Deal, M. M., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
Drummer, George, e. March 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
Eades, Ransom, e. March 12th, '62; Catawba co.  
Eckard, Abel S., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Catawba co.  
Finger, D. F., e. March 12th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Finger, Daniel, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Dec. 31st, '62, in Catawba co.  
Finger, Franklin, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Fry, Calvin G., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. June 23d, '62, for disability.  
Fry, Jacob, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Fry, John A. D., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Sept. 26th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
Gilbert, P. W., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Gam, Levi, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Gault, J. N., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Goodman, Columbus, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Garrett, O. M., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Gaither, J. L., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.; d. May 30th, '63, at Newton, N. C.  
Hoover, Wm. Sidney, e. March 13th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Huffman, Noah, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Harrison, Marcus A., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Hall, Humphrey, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. June 24th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Hass, John M., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Helton, William, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. July 16th, '62.  
Helton, Franklin, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Harrisonburg.  
Hewitt, Franklin, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Sept. 23d, '62, at Petersburg.  
Hewitt, William L., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Hewitt, Anderson, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 24th, '62.  
Hewitt, J. L., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Hartsoe, Jacob L., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Hobbs, John, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. December 20th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Hawn, W. P., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Helton, Hosea, e. July 16th, '62; Catawba co.  
Hewitt, John S., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Catawba co.  
Isenhour, B. G., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 24th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Jones, John A., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Dec. 8th, '62, at Richmond.  
Killiam, Samuel, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Kistler, J. L., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Keener, Alexander L., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Keener, James M., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Jan. 14th, '63, in Catawba co., of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Leitz, John C., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Link, Andrew, e. October 1st, '62; Catawba co.

Leonard, Robert H., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Mouzer, William H., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Miller, Jesse R., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Miller, John, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 McNeill, James F., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Martin, Marion, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Moore, Wm., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; tr. June 8th, '62, to 12th Regiment.  
 Moore, Martin, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Norwood, Robert M., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Parker, Charles, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Parker, John, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Parker, Samuel, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63, at Richmond, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Propse, William, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Propse, John, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. April 7th, '63, in Catawba co.  
 Payne, Coleman, e. March 13th, '62; Alexander co.; d. June 13th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Perkins, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Dec. 4th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Robinson, H. H., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Rink, C. R., e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. March 7th, '63, for w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Reinhardt, Wm. A., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Aug. 19th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Reep, Adam, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Rowe, A. H., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Smyer, Cicero M., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. October 8th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Smyer, Robert A., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Smyer, John R., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. May 28th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Seitz, John Q., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Setzer, Calvin, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Setzer, D. A., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Setzer, W. S., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Shuford, M. C., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Corporal; d. Sept. 8th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Summit, Pinkney, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 4th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Summit, Isaac L., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Sherrill, Robert, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Sherrill, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. at Winchester in '63.  
 Sherrill, Christopher, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Smith, Isaac, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. at Martinsburg in '63.  
 Sigman, Lafayette M., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Sigman, Lewis, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Sigman, Reuben, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Shrouse, Joseph, e. March 13th, '63; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Suttleman, John H., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Setzer, Daniel, e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Smyer, Walter G., e. March 15th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Tucker, George, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d. March 25th, '63, at McPhernell, S. C.

Thornburg, L. L., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Traynstant, Lewis, e. March 13th, '63; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Whitner, Leander, e. Sept. 25th, '62; Catawba co.  
Withe, Miles M., e. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.  
Whitner, George L., e. March 16th, '62; Catawba co.  
Wike, William D., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Wilson, David, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.  
Wilson, George, e. March 20th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Wilson, James L., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Watts, John, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Oct. 2d, '62, at Jordan's Springs, Virginia.  
Witherspoon, A. H., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. October 25th, '62, at Richmond.  
Workman, H. J. K., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Weaver, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Weaver, Frederick, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
Walker, Elisha, e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.; d. March 9th, '63, in Catawba co.  
Whitner, Logan G., e. March 13th, '62; Catawba co.

---

NOTE.—Major Alexander C. McAllister was promoted Lieut. Colonel January 1st, '64, and by some oversight his name was omitted by the printers from the copy, which showed the fact.

# FORTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Sion H. Rogers, Colonel, cm. April 8th, '62; Wake co.; p. from 1st Lieut. of Com. K, 14th Regiment; r. January 5th, '63.

George H. Faribault, Colonel, cm. January 5th, '63; Wake co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; r. January 5th, '65.

George H. Faribault, Lieut. Colonel, cm. April 8th, '62; Wake co.; p. from Capt. of Com. E, 14th Regiment; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; p. and r.

John A. Graves, Lieut. Colonel, cm. Jan. 5th, '63; Caswell co.; p. from Major; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; d. at Johnson's Island prison, N. Y., March 2d, '64.

Archibald D. Crudup, Lieut. Colonel, cm. March 2d, '64; Franklin co.; p. from Major; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; r. August 30th, '64.

John A. Graves, Major, cm. April 8th, '62; Caswell co.; p. from Captain of Com. A, 13th Regiment; p. Lieut. Colonel, w., c. and d.

Archibald D. Crudup, Major, cm. January 5th, '63; Franklin co.; p. from Capt. of Com. B; w., p. and r.

William C. Lankford, Major, cm. March 2d, '64; Franklin co.; p. from Captain of Com. F.

Thomas C. Powell, Adjutant, cm. May 16th, '62; Wake co.

James J. Thomas, Jr., A. Q. M., cm. May 16th, '62; Franklin co.

Benjamin F. Justice, A. C. S., cm. May 16th, '62; Wake co.

W. S. Lacy, Chaplain, cm. August 25th, '63; Wake co.; p. from ranks of "Rock-bridge Artillery."

R. A. Patterson, Surgeon, cm. April 8th, '62; Halifax co.; r. Dec. 18th, '62.

Franklin J. White, Surgeon, cm. March 1st, '63; Virginia.

J. B. Winstead, Assistant Surgeon, cm. April 8th, '62; Nash co.; r. July 5th, '63.

Josiah C. Fowler, Assistant Surgeon, cm. August 9th, '63; Franklin co.

Paschal A. Page, Sergeant Major, Wake co.; p. from Com. C.  
F. P. Harris, Q. M. Sergeant, Franklin co.; p. from ranks of Com. F.  
S. H. Bridgers, Commissary Sergeant, Granville co.; p. from ranks of Com. G.  
George Hines, Ordnance Sergeant, Wake co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

John W. Bryant, Captain, cm. January 23d, '62; Nash co.; d. June 25th, '62.  
John H. Thorpe, Captain, cm. June 25th, '62; Nash co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

John H. Thorpe, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 23d, '62; Nash co.; p. Captain.  
Geo. W. Westray, 1st Lieutenant, cm. June 25th, '62; Nash co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
George W. Westray, 2d Lieutenant, cm. January 23d, '62; Nash co.; p. 1st Lieut.;  
w. at Gettysburg and Bristoe Station.  
Wilson Bailey, 2d Lieutenant, cm. January 23d, '62; Nash co.; r. May 17th, '62.  
Sidney H. Bridgers, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 16th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from Sergeant; d. November 15th, '63, of w. received at Bristoe Station.  
Evan N. Bryant, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 16th, '62; r. September 11th, '62.  
Benjamin Bunn, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 24th, '62; Nash co.  
Thomas Westray, 2d Lieutenant, cm. December 23rd, '63; Nash co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Sidney H. Bridgers, 1st Sergeant, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 16th, '62; mortally w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
William D. Cone, 2d Sergeant, e. January 23d, '62; Nash co.  
James J. E. Deans, 3d Sergeant, e. January 29th, '62; Nash co.  
Western H. Perry, 4th Sergeant, e. January 23d, '62; Nash co.  
Charles J. Braswell, 5th Sergeant, e. January 23d, '62; Nash co.  
Seymour Warren, 1st Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Nash co.  
John J. Barnhill, 2d Corporal, e. February 8th, '62; Nash co.; p. Sergeant.  
Hilliard Mitchell, 3d Corporal, e. January 28th, '62; Nash co.  
Richard H. Dozier, 4th Corporal, e. February 10th, '62; Nash co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

### PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Edmond, e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Abernathy, Robert T., e. May 3d, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Abernathy, Williamson, e. January 29th, '62; Nash co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Aycock, James D., e. May 13th, '62; Nash co.  
Baynes, Abijah, e. February 4th, '62; Nash co.  
Baynes, Jordan, e. Jan. 30th, '62; Nash co.; d. April 12th, '62.  
Baynes, Redmond, e. February 23d, '62; Nash co.; d. October 13th, '62.  
Baynes, William, e. January 31st, '62; Nash co.  
Bass, Edmond T., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
Bass, William T., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Batchelor, J. W. E., e. May 3d, '62; Nash co.  
 Batchelor, R. B., e. January 1st, '62; Nash co.  
 Batchelor, Ruffin L., e. February 10th, '62; Nash co.  
 Batchelor, Wright S., e. February 4th, '62; Nash co.  
 Bissett, Jackson, e. April 19th, '62; Nash co.  
 Bissett, Joseph J., e. February 5th, '62; Nash co.  
 • Bissett, Josiah, e. April 4th, '62; Nash co.  
 Bissett, Manoah, e. March 5th, '62; Nash co.  
 Boon, William, e. March 5th, '62; Nash co.  
 Boykin, Lovett, e. March 7th, '62; Nash co.  
 Brantly, Jackson, e. May 4th, '62; Nash co.  
 Braswell, Lemuel T., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Braswell, Henry P., e. October 1st, '62; Nash co.; w. and permanently disabled  
 October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Bryant, Augustus, e. January 26th, '62; Nash co.  
 Bryant, Evan, e. April 8th, '62; Nash co.; dg. April 20th, '62.  
 Bryant, Evan N., e. April 20th, '62; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieut; r. Sept. 11th, '62.  
 Bryant, Samuel R., e. February 16th, '62; Nash co.  
 Bryant, Watson, e. February 12th, '62; Nash co.  
 Bunn, Benj., e. Sept. 27th, '62; Nash co.; tr. from 30th Regiment; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Bunn, James M., e. February 23d, '62; Nash co.  
 Burnett, Calvin, e. February 11th, '62; Nash co.  
 Chamblee, Augustus, e. January 29th, '62; Nash co.  
 Chamblee, William, e. March 26th, '62; Nash co.; p. Color Corporal; w. October  
 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Cockrell, Isaac V., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg. May, '63.  
 Cockrell, Jonathan, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Collins, Edward R., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; w. near Washington, N. C.  
 Collins, Nicholas, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Collins, Thomas J., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. July 6th, '63.  
 Cone, Neverson, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. of w. July, '63, in the enemy's  
 hands.  
 Daly, John, e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Davis, Jesse, e. February 22nd, '62; Nash co.  
 Denton, Kelby, e. February 23rd, '62; Nash co.  
 Dodd, Ransom, e. March 1st, '63; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Dodd, Ruffin T., e. February 2nd, '63; Wake co.  
 Dozier, Wm. L., e. February 4th, '62; Nash co.  
 Dunn, William A., e. February 21st, '62; Nash co.  
 Eatman, Irvin C., e. March 10th, '62; Nash co.; p. Corporal.  
 Edwards, Lewis, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. April 2d, '62.  
 Edwards, Wm. F., e. February 11th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Gettysburg and Bristoe  
 Station.  
 Ellen, William, e. February 22d, '62; Nash co.; d. April 13th, '62.  
 Eure, Alfred L., e. February 23d, '62; Nash co.; d. June 3d, '62.  
 Finch, B. B., e. April 19th, '62; Nash co.; d. December 22d, '62.  
 Finch, E. B., e. March 7th, '62; Nash co.  
 Finch, John, e. October 1st, '63; Nash co.  
 Finch, William, e. April 19th, '62; Nash co.  
 Gardner, William L., e. Oct. 18th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Glover, Vine A. J., e. March 10th, '62; Nash co. •  
 Glover, William A., e. February 4th, '62; Nash co.; d. May 4th, '64.  
 Glover, Yancey, e. March 1st, '63; Nash co.  
 Green, Martin V'B., e. May 9th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Griffin, Abijah, e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg and Bristoe Station.

Henderson, Andrew J., e. April 23d, '62; Halifax co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Hogwood, Isham, e. April 19th, '62; Nash co.

Hogwood, Ruffin J., e. April 19th, '62; Nash co.; d. October 19th, '62.

Jones, Bartley, e. March 7th, '62; Nash co.

Jones, Simon, e. February 8th, '62; Nash co.

Joyner, Caswell H., e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. November 10th, '62.

Joyner, Eli, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. July 6th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

Joyner, John H., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Joyner, Jordan, e. April 30th, '62; Nash co.; d. July 8th, '62.

Joyner, Kinchen E., e. April 30th, '62; Nash co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Joyner, William R., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Joyner, Willie W. W., e. April 30th, '62; Nash co.; d. Nov. 12th, '62.

Lamm, Hall, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg. May, '62.

Lamm, Joshua, e. January 30th, '62; Nash co.; d. April 6th, '62.

Lamm, Stephen, e. February 14th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Lamm, Thomas, e. April 10th, '62; Nash co.

Lamm, William, e. April 30th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Lewis, Duly, e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62.

Lewis, Gilliam, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Lewis, Gilbert, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Lewis, Henderson, e. March 10th, '62; Nash co.; d. Dec. 7th, '62.

Liles, William, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.

Manning, Joseph, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.

Matthews, Caswell D., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Morgan, John, e. May 9th, '62; Nash co.

Morgan, Kerney, e. February 23d, '62; Nash co.

Morgan, Wm. R., e. March 7th, '62; Nash co.

Morgan, Willie, e. February 25th, '62; Nash co.; d. Sept. 24th, '62.

Morris, John R., e. March 1st, '62; Nash co.

Moye, Thomas H., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; dg. August 18th, '62.

Murray, John W., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Murray, William D., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Murray, William G., e. February 23d, '62; Nash co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

O'Neal, James B., e. April 25th, '62; Nash co.

Page, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.

Patterson, Elijah W., e. February 12th, '62; Nash co.

Patterson, Sidney S., e. February 12th, '62; Nash co.

Partin, Joseph J., e. February 9th, '62; Halifax co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Perry, James A., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.

Perry, John F., e. January 23d, '62; Nash co.

Perry, Jonas, e. January 23d, '62; Nash co.

Rackley, Frederick, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. March 30th, '32.

Rice, Berry, e. May 16th, '62; Nash co.; d. June 28th, '62.

Rice, Thomas B., e. May 4th, '62; Nash co.; d. June 10th, '62.

Riley, William, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Sellers, Samuel H., e. February 8th, '62; Nash co.; pr. and d. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Stott, John, e. March 1st, '63; Nash co.

Stott, William E., e. March 3rd, '63; Nash co.

Strickland, Bryant, e. February 23rd, '62; Nash co.

Strickland, Bryant P., e. May 12th, '62; Nash co.  
 Strickland, James L., e. January 23rd, '62; Nash co.  
 Strickland, Francis K. W., e. March 1st, '63; Nash co.; d. May 12th, '63.  
 Strickland, John R., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Strickland, John W., e. February 12th, '62; Nash co.; d. April 14th, '62.  
 Strickland, Lemon, e. February 18th, '62; Nash co.  
 Strickland, Marcus T. S., e. January 28th, '62; Nash co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Strickland, Mordecai, e. February 23rd, '62; Nash co.; d. March 31st, '63.  
 Strickland, William B., e. March 10th, '62; Nash co.  
 Taylor, Archibald, e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.  
 Taylor, William, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Tisdale, Wrenn, e. May 20th, '63; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Tolbert, William, e. February 22d, '62; Nash co.; w.  
 Turner, John, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Turner, Wm. M., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. May 1st, '63.  
 Upchurch, O. P., e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. June 27th, '62.  
 Vaughn, John W., e. March 3d, '62; Nash co.  
 Vick, Abel J., e. February 22d, '62; Nash co.; d. June 24th, '62.  
 Vick, John, e. May 1st, '63; Nash co.  
 Ward, John Q. A., e. Feb. 10th, '62; Nash co.  
 Warren, Willis M., e. March 15th, '62; Nash co.  
 Wells, Joel, e. Feb. 14th, '62; Nash co.  
 Westray, J. P., e. March 12th, '62; Nash co.  
 Westray, Z. T., e. January 27th, '62; Nash co.; p. Sergeant; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Whitley, Benjamin R. M., e. May 10th, '62; Nash co.  
 Whitley, Haywood S., e. January 23d, '62; Nash co.  
 Whitley, John, e. February 12th, '62; Nash co.; d. May 9th, '62.  
 Whitley, Perry, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.  
 Whitley, Wm. J. D., e. February 23d, '62; Nash co.  
 Williams, Wesley, e. February 24th, '62; Nash co.; d. May 10th, '62.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Archibald D. Crudup, Captain, cm. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Major Jan. 10th, '63.  
 Joseph J. Harris, Captain, cm. January 19th, '63; p. from 2d Lieut.  
  
 Harvey D. Griffin, 1st Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Jan. 9th, '63.  
 Sherwood J. Evans, 1st Lieut., cm. January 19th, '63; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Joseph J. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Captain.  
 Sherwood J. Evans, 2d Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 1st Lieut. and w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hugh H. Perry, 2d Lieut., cm. January 19th, '63; Franklin co.. p. from ranks and w. at Gettysburg.  
 William B. Chamblee, 2d Lieut., cm. May 19th, '63; Franklin co.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Willie K. Phillips, 1st Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 J. C. Pearce, 2d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 A. Bryant, 3d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Willie V. Clifton, 4th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 G. T. Allen, 5th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 P. H. Massey, 1st Corporal, e. May 2d, '62; Franklin co.  
 W. H. Wiggs, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 J. R. Jeffreys, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 J. H. Cheves, 4th Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.

## PRIVATES.

Alford, L. B., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 23d, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Allen, L. G., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Allen, Calvin, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
 Allen, John, e. July 4th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Arendel, M. T., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Bunn, M., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Bunn, Josiah, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 13th, '63, at Greenville.  
 Bunn, J. W., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Bunn, G. A., e. May 16th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Bunn, D. J., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
 Bunn, A. T., e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Bunn, E. H., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Bunn, Marion, e. April 27th, '63; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Baker, J. G., e. May 2d, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Bolton, James, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 7th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Bolton, W. R., e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. January 12th, '64.  
 Bryant, Berry, e. March 3rd, '63; Nash co.  
 Brantley, Allen, e. June 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 20th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Braswell, S. R., e. April 11th, '63; Wake co.  
 Bunn, Josiah H., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Cone, William W., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Cook, James D., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Cook, Thomas W., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Cheves, T. W., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Cooley, Lemuel, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carter, A. B., e. May 15th, '63; Franklin co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carter, G. W., e. April 8th, '63; Wake co.  
 Denton, C. W., e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Denton, Fenner, e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Dixon, J. M., e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Etheridge, Henry, e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Ferrell, W. C., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Gilbert, John, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
 Gay, William, e. March 13th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Gay, Williford, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Gay, Thomas, e. January 9th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Green, Josiah, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Green, Jesse, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. May 15th, '62.  
 Hicks, William, e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. September 2d, '63, at Staunton.

Hicks, Hardy, e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Hopkins, A. H., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Hopkins, Willis, e. May 15th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May 1st, '62.  
Harris, M. J., e. October 13th, '63; Franklin co.  
Horton, B. F., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
Jean, Nathaniel, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. April 6th, '62.  
Jean, Willie, e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 31st, '62.  
Johnson, Abihu, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Johnson, Dennis, e. April 21st, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Jones, Seth, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Joyner, L. H., e. February 13th, '63; Franklin co.  
Lloyd, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Lewis, W. T., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June 1st, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Lee, Loammi, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 16th, '62.  
Medlin, Britton, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
Martin, Bryant, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Medlin, Bennett, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
Macon, W. H., e. April 22d, '62; Nash co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Medlin, A. H., e. April 11th, '63; Wake co.  
Medlin, H. H., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Medlin, Sidney, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. Dec. 17th, '63.  
Medlin, John, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Medlin, J. T., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Moss, M. J., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Moye, James, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. May 15th, '62.  
Moye, William, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Moye, Marion, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, Allen, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, James, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Pearce, Lee, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, J. D., e. February 16th, '63; Franklin co.  
Perry, Barham, e. March 16th, '62; Franklin co.  
Perry, K. W., e. May 16th, '62; Franklin co.  
Perry, Lindsey, e. May 4th, '62; Nash co.  
Perry, Robert, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.  
Perry, W. B., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. February 3rd, '64, of typhoid fever.  
Perry, Wesley B., e. May 17th, '62; Franklin co.  
Perry, J. T., e. April 11th, '63; Wake co.  
Perry, Calvin, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June 5th, '62.  
Phillips, P. J., e. August 18th, '63; Franklin co.  
Phillips, Richmond, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Phillips, Gideon, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Phillips, Levin, e. January 13th, '64; Franklin co.  
Privett, W. R., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pippin, Alfred, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. July 4th, '62.  
Pippen, Sidney, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. August 11th, '62.  
Pippen, Calvin, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pippen, Wesley, e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pucket, Jamison, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Perry, Chesley, e. May 26th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Rice, Richardson, e. April 29th, '62; Franklin co.  
Riley, J. W., e. March 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
Rodgers, Reuben, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Strickland, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Nash co.; d. June 20th, '62.

Strickland, J. R., e. March 15th, '62; Nash co.  
 Strickland, Matthew, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June 14th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Stallings, J. T., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. and d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Tant, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. December 7th, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Tant, L. W., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Tant, Davis, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
 Tant, Cordy, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
 Tant, John, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.  
 Tucker, W. E., e. April 21st, '62; Franklin co.  
 Upchurch, Richard, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June, '62.  
 Upchurch, Burkley, e. March 15th, '62.  
 Upchurch, J. W., e. May 2nd, '62; Franklin co.  
 Wood, Washington H., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Wood, Sterling, e. March 15th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Wiggs, Thomas J., e. March 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Whitfield, Willis, e. March 15th, '62; Nash co.  
 Williams, W. T., e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June, '62.  
 Wright, Thomas, e. March 15th, '64; Franklin co.; d. June 19th, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Williams, Lutan, e. March 15th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. April 1st, '62.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Everard Hall, Captain, cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; r. September 1st, '62.  
 Campbell T. Iredell, Captain, cm. September 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. of w. received July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 George M. Whiting, Captain, cm. July 3d, '63; Wake co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 C. T. Iredell, 1st Lieut., cm. February 27th, '63; Wake co.; p., c. and k.  
 George M. Whiting, 1st Lieut., cm. September 1st, '62; Wake co.; p., w. and c.  
 Nathaniel L. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. July 3d, '63; Wake co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 George W. Whiting, 2d Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; p. and pr.  
 David W. Whitaker, 2d Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; r. August 16th, '62.  
 Nathaniel L. Brown, 2d Lieut., cm. August 16th, '62; Wake co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Marmaduke W. Norfleet, 2d Lieut., cm. August 16th, '62; Caswell co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Alexander H. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. July 3d, '63; Wake co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

N. L. Brown, 1st Sergeant, e. February 22d, '62; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Aug. 16th, '62.  
 J. C. Syme, 2d Sergeant, e. May 20th, '61; Wake co.

Willie J. Hall, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Wake co.  
E. C. N. Green 4th Sergeant, e. February 10th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
L. M. Green, 5th Sergeant, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
George B. Moore, 1st Corporal, e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.  
Gaston Utley, 2d Corporal, e. February 23d, '62; Wake co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Thomas V. Bunch, 3d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Wake co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Alexander, e. February 4th, '62; Wake co.  
Adams, J. W., e. February 7th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
Beddingfield, R. R., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal; m. at Gettysburg.  
Bell, James, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; dg.  
Bishop, M., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
Bishop, John, e. July 2d, '62; Wake co.  
Barker, W. E., e. February 10th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 26th Regiment September 8th, '62.  
Bragg, W. P., e. March 24th, '62; Wake co.  
Bunch, H. H., e. February 25th, '62; Wake co.  
Bunch, J. J., e. February 25th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Bunch, J. W., e. February 25th, '62; Wake co.; d. July 23d, '62.  
Bunch, N. N., e. July 7th, '62; Wake co.  
Carr, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
Cates, Isaiah, e. October 22d, '62; Wake co.  
Davis, W. L., e. January 8th, '62; Wake co.  
Denton, A., e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.; p. Color-Sergeant.  
Dixon, Haywood, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
Dixon, James, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
Dunn, John, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; pr. and d. Oct., '63, at Point Lookout.  
Dunn, Travis, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. May, '62, near Raleigh.  
Drake, Wade, e. January 20th, '62; Wake co.; dg. August, '62.  
Edmonds, John J., e. January 21st, '62; Wake co.  
Ferrell, J. T. D., e. February 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Ferrell, T. J., e. February 18th, '62; Wake co.; m. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Fraley, Henry, e. March, '62; Wake co.  
Fowler, B. R., e. January 25th, '62; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
Fowler, W. R., e. February 27th, '63; Wake co.  
Forrest, H. H., e. May 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
Gill, Nicholas, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; m. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Glover, John, e. June 17th, '62; Wake co.  
Goodwin, James M., e. February 4th, '62; Wake co.  
Goodwin, George L., e. May 3d, '63; Wake co.  
Haley, Joseph H., e. Mar. 3d, '62; Wake co.; m. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Harvey, J. C., e. March 10th, '62; Wake co.  
House, H. W., e. February 13th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
House, James P., e. October 13th, '62; Wake co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Harper, James, e. May 12th, '62; Pitt co.  
Hines, George S., e. May 1st, '63; Wake co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant.  
Johnson, John, e. February 18th, '62; Wake co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
James, James H., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
James, John H., e. February 22d, '62; Wake co.; d. at Petersburg.

Justice, William, e. February 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Keith, W. A., e. Jan. 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Keely, Preston, e. Jan. 18th, '62; Wake co.  
King, James, e. March 5th, '62; Wake co.; d. Dec., '62, at Franklin, Va.  
Lowe, James W., e. February 19th, '62; Halifax co.  
Lloyd, Willie J., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
Mangum, L. D., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 26th Regiment, Dec. 1st, '62.  
Maynard, A. H., e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.; m. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Maynard, W. H., e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
Matthews, Ransom, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
Matthews, E. D., e. August 11th, '61; Wake co.; tr. from 26th Regiment.  
Medlin, Jonas, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. January 1st, '64.  
Medlin, Kendrick, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. in '62.  
Medlin, H. H., e. January 11th, '62; Wake co.; d. January, '63, at Raleigh.  
Newborne, D. A., e. October 22nd, '62; Wake co.  
O'Daniel, James H., e. October 22nd, '62; Wake co.  
O'Daniel, W. R., e. October 22nd, '62; Wake co.  
Page, P. A., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergeant Major March 14th, '62.  
Partin, Sidney, e. April 14th, '62; Wake co.; dg. August 2nd, '62.  
Partin, John, e. August 11th, '61; Wake co.; tr. from 26th Regiment September 18th, '62.  
Pilkenton, J. W., e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Pool, James A., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.  
Pool, Hansell, e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Pollard, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
Powell, D. A., e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal January 1st, '63; d. April 1st, '63, at Greenville.  
Pool, Ransom, e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Rodgers, Hilliard, e. February 12th, '62; Wake co.  
Rodgers, Weston, e. February 17th, '62; Wake co.  
Royster, James M., e. May 20th, '61; Wake co.; d. July 27th, '63, at Frederick, Md., of w. received at Falling Waters.  
Saunders, Rufus, e. February 3rd, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
Saunders, W. T., e. March 3rd, '62; Wake co.  
Seagraves, James A., e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Sheppard, James, e. May 4th, '62; Wake co.; d. Nov., '62, at Petersburg.  
Spikes, Sterling, e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. May, '62, near Raleigh.  
Spikes, W. F., e. February 17th, '62; Wake co.; d. June, '62.  
Stephens, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Wake co.  
Stephens, James, e. October 22d, '63; Wake co.  
Thomas, E., e. February 10th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May, '62.  
Thrower, W. P., e. January 21st, '62; Wake co.; d. March, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Underwood, B., e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Wester, A. T., e. Feb. 5th, '62; Wake co.  
Woodard, Christopher, e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Woodard, Joseph, e. January 18th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wright, W. A., e. March 11th, '62; Wake co.; dg.  
Wright, W. P., e. March 11th, '62; Wake co.  
Williams, E. A., e. November 9th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

John A. Harrison, Captain, cm. March 17th, '62; Nash co.; r. Nov. 1st, '62.  
George N. Lewis, Captain, cm. Nov. 1st, '62; Nash co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

G. N. Lewis, 1st Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. Captain.  
Richard F. Drake, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '62; Nash co.  
Benjamin F. Drake, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; r. July 1st, '62.  
R. F. Drake, 2d Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
Wm. H. Blount, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 19th, '62; Nash co.  
John Q. Winborne, 2d Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Nash co.; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Sidney W. Bartholomew, 1st Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Dempsey W. Eure, 2d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
James W. Avent, 3d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
John Q. Winborne, 4th Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieutenant  
July 19th, '62.  
Richard F. Drake, 5th Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. 2d Lieutenant  
July, '62.  
N. N. Cawdell, 1st Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Nicholas J. W. W. Drake, 2d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. Oct., '62.  
Wm. H. Drake, 3d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Edwin L. Powell, 4th Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Brown, Sidney, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; k. May 26th, '62, by accident.  
Brown, John, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Beard, A. R., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Batts, Wm. B., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Bell, Rufus E., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Bass, Gideon, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; tr. to 24th Regiment.  
Bows, John, e. October 18th, '62; Anson co.  
Barnes, L. D. W., e. July 1st, '63; Wilson co.  
Bailey, Ransom, e. December 18th, '63; Nash co.  
Bailey, Forday, e. December 18th, '63; Nash co.; d. Feb. 4th, '64.  
Biggs, R. T., e. July 25th, '62; Wilson co.  
Bottoms, Joel R., e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. September, '63, at Richmond.  
Coggin, Gideon, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. April, '62.  
Coggin, Elijah, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Coppage, H. N., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. Sept., '62, at Petersburg.  
Craven, Harrison, e. April 18th, '62; Davidson co.  
Deans, D. H., e. October 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Deans, J. B., e. October 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Driver, Calvin, e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Driver, Zachariah, e. February 15th, '63; Nash co.  
Driver, Ramsey, e. March 8th, '63; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Daniel, R. P., e. May 14th, '62; Nash co.; p. Sergeant.

- Drake, Thomas N., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
Delbridge, A. A., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Dickens, Thomas A., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. December, '62.  
Edwards, M. E., e. October 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Floyd, John, e. April 18th, '62; Davidson co.  
Green, R. L., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Griffin, William, e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Glovin, C. H., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. May, '62.  
Godwin, Thomas, e. March 18th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. April, '62.  
Hollingsworth, W. F., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Hicks, Amacy P., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Hogg, J. B., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Hogg, S. B., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. July, '63.  
Hyatt, Larkin, e. April 18th, '62; Davidson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg; dg March 14th, '64.  
Harrison, M. N., e. March 18th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec., '62.  
High, Manly, e. May 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
High, H. H., e. May 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
High, Allison, e. May 14th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
Hinton, Hull, e. October 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Harper, R. H., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Hedgepeth, Henry, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. October, '62.  
Higgins, J. W., e. March 18th, '62; Johnston co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Hopkins, A. H., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Johnson, Lemmon, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. March, '63, at Raleigh.  
Johnson, Emmerson, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Joyner, Cornelius, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Joyner, H. N. e. July 2d, '62; Nash co.  
Jordan, B. H. e. October 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
King, Barney, e. March 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
King, Allen, e. March 18th, '62; Guilford co.; tr. from 48th Regiment and d. March, '63.  
King, John, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. March, '62.  
Lee, William, e. May 5th, '62; Nash co.  
Lee, Berry, e. May 5th, '62; Nash co.; d. of w. received July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Lee, W. J., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Lancaster, A. J., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Lewis, Caswell, e. May 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
Lewis, A. F., e. June 27th, '63; Nash co.  
Lewis, Josiah, e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Lewis, Joseph, e. April 25th, '62; Wilson co.; d. August, '62.  
Leonard, David, e. December 18th, '63; Davidson co.  
Lindsey, Neverson, e. March 1st, '64; Nash co.  
Moss, John, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. June, '62.  
Melton, R. B., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; d. of w. received July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
May, William H., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
Murray, Benjamin, e. March 3d, '63; Nash co.  
Murray, Allison, e. February 18th, '64; Nash co.  
Murray, Albert, e. February 18th, '64; Nash co.  
Massingill, Goodman, e. March 18th, '63; Nash co.; d. of w. received at Bristoe Station.

Massey, O. K., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Norwood, Wm. J., e. March 18th, '62; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Nelms, Wm. B., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; dg. October, '62.  
Overby, J. W., e. March 30th, '62; Johnston co.  
Pullen, Rufus, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; p. Corporal.  
Pullen, Emelius, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Proctor, Granbury, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Price, Needham, e. October 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Pierson, Amos, e. March 3d, '63; Nash co.  
Pierson, B. B., e. September 1st, '63; Nash co.  
Pridgen, Haywood, e. March 1st, '64; Nash co.  
Peacock, Joseph W., e. May 25th, '63; Nash co.  
Roe, Granbury, e. May 25th, '63; Nash co.  
Roe, Benjamin, e. May 25th, '63; Nash co.  
Rose, Edwin, e. July 9th, '63; Nash co.  
Rose, John, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Ricks, Spencer D., e. May 1st, '63; Nash co.  
Ricks, Ruffin, e. October 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Richardson, George, e. March 14th, '64; Nash co.  
Raney, F. M., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Smith, George W., e. March 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Smith, S. A., e. March 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Stone, B. F., e. May 2d, '62; Nash co.  
Stone, R. H., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Stone, F. M., e. April 23d, '63; Franklin co.  
Short, Thomas W., e. July 2d, '62; Nash co.  
Stone, Atlas, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.; tr. to Com. G, 47th Regiment April, '62.  
Southard, Robert, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Turner, James H., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Thompson, Bryant, e. July 1st, '63; Wilson co.  
Tant, Kennell, e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Vaughn, Wm., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.; d. August, '62.  
Winstead, Alexander, e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
Winstead, Burton, e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Winstead, Lemmon, e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.; d. June, '62.  
Winstead, J. A., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
West, R. C., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
West, John, e. June 8th, '63; Nash co.  
Winborne, W. H., e. May 15th, '62; Nash co.; tr. from Com. A Sept., '62.  
Winborne, T. M., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Wilder, George M., e. March 18th, '62; Nash co.  
Wheeler, B. H., e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.  
Wheeler, Dallas, e. March 3d, '63; Nash co.  
Ward, Ashley, e. July 1st, '63; Wilson co.  
Wells, John, e. March 1st, '64; Nash co.  
Wells, William, e. March 1st, '64; Nash co.  
Williams, Willie, e. April 27th, '62; Nash co.; d.  
Walker, William, e. February 27th, '62; Nash co.; d. in '62.



## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

John H. Norwood, Captain, cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; d.

Erastus H. Ray, 1st Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Benjamin W. Justice, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; p. A. C. S. May 29th, '62.

Leonidas W. Robertson, 2d Lieut., cm. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

William A. Dunn, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 21st, '63; Wake co.; p.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William K. Hunter, 1st Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Robert L. Thompson, 2d Sergeant, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

Henry D. Dunn, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. August, '62.

Joseph J. Norwood, 4th Sergeant, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

Wm. H. Hill, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

R. D. Honeycutt, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

R. F. Temple, 2d Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergeant August, '62.

Jasper J. Raines, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Wake co.; dg. Sept., '62.

P. M. Mangum, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co..

## PRIVATES.

Adkins, James H., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg

Bailey, Thomas, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

Belvin, N. C., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

Belvin, W. L., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.

Bledsoe, Wm. D., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

Boykin, S. M., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Wake co.

Bridgers, Samuel, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.

Bridgers, K. A., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

Brogden, A. J., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Carpenter, James, e. February 28th, '62; Wake co.

Carpenter, John, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Castleberry, Joseph F., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. May, '62.

Cooper, W. S., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Creech, Bryant, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

Cross, Washington, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

Cross, James, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Clarke, C. F., e. May 5th, '63; Wake co.; p. Corporal.

Dancey, William, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

Davis, John, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

Dew, James, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Dew, Wyatt, e. March 6th, '62; Wake co.

Dicken, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.

Dunn, James, e. September, '63; Wake co.

Dunn, William A., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 21st, '63.

Emory, Duke, e. February 10th, '62; Wake co.

Gower, J. R., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Gooch, William, e. March 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Grady, T. J., e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Griffith, Lucius, Wake co.  
 Harrison, Almi, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Honeycutt, W. A., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Honeycutt, John H., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Holder, John, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Jones, Barney, e. March 5th, '62; Wake co.  
 Jones, C. B., e. May 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Jones, J. C., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.  
 Jones, S. A., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Johnson, D. A., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal.  
 Jackson, D., e. September 6th, '63; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 King, James, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. May, '62.  
 King, William, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Lamb, W. A., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lassiter, Norfleet, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Lassiter, Jephtha, e. March 13th, '62; Wake co.  
 Mangum, D. J., e. March 4th, '62; Granville co.  
 Mangum, J. D., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mayton, J. R., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Matthews, B. W., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Maynard, J. G., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Maynard, H. C., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Maynard, Sidney, e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Maynard, W. C., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Maynard, J. C., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Medlin, William C., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.; d. July 15th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Medlin, W. A., e. November 23d, '62; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Medlin, T. L., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Mooneyham, Gaston H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Mooneyham, J. W., e. Sept. 16th, '63; Wake co.  
 Mangum, Peyton G., e. August 1st, '63; Wake co.  
 Moore, A. H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Marcom, W. B., e. February 24th, '63; Wake co.  
 Marcom, J. R., e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 McDade, John, e. February 27th, '63; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McDowell, William, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Nipper, James H., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Nipper, Wm. J., e. Feb. 27th, '63; Wake co.  
 Norwood, David, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. February 7th, '63.  
 Perry, William H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Perry, Joseph, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Page, J. R., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Page, W. T., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 6th, '62.  
 Parrish, S. M., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Powers, Marion, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. September 23d, '63.  
 Pierce, J. J., e. October 26th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 14th, '63.  
 Pugh, James H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pool, W. E., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Pugh, David, e. April 4th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rabon, Calvin, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Richardson, W. W., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Richardson, J. D., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rogers, Allen, e. February 27th, '63; Wake co.  
 Roles, Leonidas T., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Reddish, John, e. February 27th, '63; Wake co.  
 Smith, H. C., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Smith, Benjamin, e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Smith, Sidney, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Snead, James, e. October 21st, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Snead, Sylvester, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. January 3d, '63.  
 Sykes, James H., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sykes, J. W., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sykes, John A., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sykes, W. M., e. April 10th, '62; Wake co.  
 Searles, Chesley, e. February 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Taylor, W. S., e. May 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Thompson, H. C., e. March 26th, '63; Wake co.  
 Thompson, W. M., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Upchurch, Jubal, e. March 7th, '62; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Watkins, W. A., e. February 16th, '63; Wake co.  
 Watkins, Hillary, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Watkins, Alsey, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Watkins, John, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.  
 Wilson, Wm. M., e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. C. Lankford, cm. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Major.  
 James J. Thomas, Jr., 1st Lieut., cm. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; p. A. Q. M.  
 March 24th, '62.  
 Julius S. Joyner, 1st Lieut., cm. March 16th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Julius S. Joyner, 2d Lieut., cm. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; p.  
 Sylvanus P. Gill, 2d Lieut., cm. March 4th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Wilkerson D. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. March 16th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from ranks;  
 r. February 4th, '63.  
 Hugh R. Crichton, 2d Lieut., cm. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; p. from Ordnance Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Albert L. Dement, 1st Sergeant, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sidney T. Ellis, 2d Sergeant, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Henry S. Coggin, 3d Sergeant, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Richard E. Joyner, 4th Sergeant, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; d.  
 H. R. Crichton, 5th Sergeant, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant and 2d Lieut.  
 Isaac B. Long, 1st Corporal, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.

Henderson Mitchell, 2d Corporal, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
 Henry C. Clifton, 3d Corporal, e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63,  
 at Gettysburg.  
 Thomas N. Haswell, 4th Corporal, e. February 4th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Get-  
 tysburg.

PRIVATES.

Alley, Josiah T., e. February 4th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Alley, F. T., e. May, '62; Franklin co.  
 Alford, James J., e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Archer, Thomas H., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; d.  
 Bacchus, F. C., e. February, '62; Granville co.  
 Beddingfield, Wm. H., e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Beddingfield, Needham, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettys-  
 burg.  
 Beddingfield, John, e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Beddingfield, Joseph, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; dg  
 Bridges, George, e. February, '63; Franklin co.  
 Berchard, E. W., e. February, '62; Guilford co.  
 Baily, Tandy W., e. February, '62; Granville co.  
 Bragg, James P., e. February, '62; Granville co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Belcher, E. M., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
 Carter, John R., e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Coghill, Wm. E., e. February, '62; Granville co.  
 Champion, Joseph, e. February, '62; Granville co.  
 Dent, N. W., e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Dickerson, William, e. February, '62; Granville co.; d. of w. received at Gettys-  
 burg.  
 Dickerson, Martin, e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Dickerson, Willis, e. February, '62; Granville co.  
 Duke, Jesse, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Ellis, John A., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg and dg.  
 Edwards, James J., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; d. of disease.  
 Edwards, Charles W., e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Edwards, William, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 14th, '63, at Falling  
 Waters.  
 Evans, Marcus, e. February, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Fulghum, Jesse, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Fuller, David W., e. February, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg and  
 Bristoe Station.  
 Fuller, Thomas, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
 Fuller, D. W., e. February, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Fuller, Daniel, e. February, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Fuller, Joseph, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg  
 and Bristoe Station.  
 Freeman, C. B., e. February, '62; Franklin co.  
 Fulcher, G. G., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
 Frazier, A. Jackson, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; d. of disease.  
 Gorgas, Richard, e. February, '62; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
 Gill, Z. W., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Harris, E. P., e. February, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Harris, W. D., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. and r.  
 Harris, Joseph, e. February 8th, '62; Granville co.  
 Harris, Wyatt M., e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.

- Harris, James, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; d. of disease.  
Harris, Hudson, e. February 18th, '63; Granville co.  
Harris, Jordan, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; k.  
Holmes, Alexander, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Holmes, Rufus, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Hill, W. D., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Horn, Christopher, e. February 18th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hedgecock, —, e. February 18th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Jones, Edward, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Katner, J. W., e. February 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lamb, Enles, e. February 18th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Lowery, Sandford, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Long, W. H., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dropped for absence.  
May, William, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Mitchell, John, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Mitchell, William, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; d. of disease.  
Mitchell, A. M., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Mitchell, A. C., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
McClewny, A. M., e. February 18th, '63; Virginia; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Moore, Needham, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Moore, Barnett, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.  
Mason, Samuel, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; d.  
Mason, J. H., e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; tr. to 30th Regiment.  
Miller, George, e. February 18th, '62; Maryland.  
May, Green, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Nowell, J. H., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, W. F., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, Willis, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pittman, James A., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Perry, C. C., e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; d. of disease.  
Perry, Jesse, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
Pruitt, T. J., e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Person, Joseph, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
Peace, Joseph J., e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; d. of disease.  
Robertson, Noah, e. February 18th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Rhodes, Elijah, e. February 18th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. of disease.  
Raybon, Charles W., e. February 18th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. of disease.  
Sandford, J. W., e. February 18th, '62; Wake co.  
Smith, Noah, e. February 18th, '62; Harnett co.  
Spencer, Leonidas, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Spencer, James K., e. February 18th, '64; Franklin co.  
Tharrington, P. H., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Tanner, Moses, e. February 18th, '62; Granville co.; d. of disease.  
Timberlake, W. B., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. October, '63, at Bristol Station.  
Thomas, Samuel, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. to 12th Regiment.  
Wiggins, G. H., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristol Station.  
Wiggins, J. E., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dropped.  
Wiggins, E. C., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Williams, E. C., e. February 18th, '62; Harnett co.  
Williams, Alonzo A., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Williams, Thomas, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; d. of disease.

Wright, Sidney, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
White, Mason, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Wamouth, Richard C., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Winston, J. B., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Whitfield, T. J., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Whitfield, George, e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
York, Calvin L., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.; d. of disease.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Joseph J. Davis, Captain, cm. March 29th, '62; Franklin co.  
  
Pleasant P. Peace, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 29th, '62; Granville co.  
Richard F. Yarborough, 2d Lieut., cm. March 29th, '62; Franklin co.; r. August 6th, '62.  
W. H. Pleasants, 2d Lieut., cm. March 29th, '62; Franklin co.; r. August 6th, '62.  
George D. Tunstall, 2d Lieut., cm. August 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. from Sergeant.  
George Williamson, 2d Lieut., cm. August 11th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Richard G. Wynne, 1st Sergeant, Franklin co.; tr. to 8th Regiment.  
Lysander Turner, 2d Sergeant, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Mitchell Phillips, 3d Sergeant, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. May 21st, '62.  
Anderson P. Duke, 4th Sergeant, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
George D. Tunstall, 5th Sergeant, e. February 15th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 10th, '62; w. at Gettysburg.  
Joseph Y. Moss, 1st Corporal, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
Alexander C. Smith, 2d Corporal, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Marcellus E. Joyner, 3d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.  
L. J. Webb, 4th Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Granville co.

### PRIVATES.

Askew, J. B. F., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Askew, George, e. March 10th, '63; Franklin co.; dg. July 31st, '62.  
Andrews, Wm. W., e. February 22d, '62; Franklin co.; d. May 14th, '62.  
Alford, Ansel, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. April 9th, '63.  
Ball, B. M., e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Ball, Elijah, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Burge, William H., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettysburg.  
Bailey, W. D., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.

Bradford, John W., e. March 4th, '63; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Blockley, Augustus, e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Jan. 1st, '63, at Weldon.  
 Barham, Jasper, e. April 28th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Bowden, Wm., e. April 28th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Bowden, Rufus, e. April 28th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Bowden, Jordan, e. April 28th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Brummitt, E. R., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Blockley, Riffin C., e. July 22d, '63; Granville co.  
 Blockley, James, e. March 16th, '63; Granville co.  
 Bunn, John T., e. May 6th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
 Bridges, Samuel H. J., e. February 22d, '62; Franklin co.  
 Bobbitt, P. S., e. May 6th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Breedlore, Joseph, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; k. April 9th, '63, at Blount's  
 Creek in N. C.  
 Batchelor, Wm. C., e. February 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Best, Henry, e. Sept. 19th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Benton, Henry, e. April 18th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Carroll, T. S., e. May 5th, '63; Warren co.  
 Carr, T. W., e. February 22d, '63; Granville co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carlisle, James H., e. February 25th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Carlisle, J. K., e. May 18th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Cannady, W. H., e. Sept. 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Duke, R. L., e. Sept. 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Debnam, T. R., e. March 27th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Debnam, W. R., e. May 5th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. to 8th Regiment Jan. 6th, '63.  
 Dement, S. F., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Dement, M. W., e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June 26th, '62.  
 Dorsey, Washington, e. March 10th, '62; Granville co.  
 Dickerson, L. F., e. February 23rd, '63; Granville co.  
 Edwards, M. D., e. May 8th, '63; Franklin co.  
 Foster, W. B., e. March 2nd, '62; Franklin co.; p. Captain and A. C. S. April, '62.  
 Freeman, John, e. March 10th, '62; Franklin co.; d. June, '62.  
 Fowler, Everett, e. Feb. 22nd, '62; Granville co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Fuller, Henry, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Fuller, W. D., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Fuller, Jonathan, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Fuller, M. B., e. February 27th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
 Grissom, A. L., e. Feb. 22nd, '62; Granville co.; d. June 16th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Green, A. C., e. May 5th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Green, S. P., e. January 9th, '64; Franklin co.  
 Hays, Lemuel, e. July 19th, '61; Granville co.; tr. from 8th Regiment.  
 Harper, James N., e. February 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Hubbard, Wiley, e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hodge, Henry, e. February 25th, '62; Wake co.  
 Harris, W. D., e. March 29th, '62; Nash co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Hawkins, B. F., e. March 1st, '62; Franklin co.  
 Horner, George W., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Horner, R. D., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Horner, J. T., Granville co.  
 Hicks, G. M., e. March 3d, '62; Franklin co.  
 Holmes, W. D., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
 Hight, J. H., e. May 11th, '62; Franklin co.  
 Hunt, A. A., e. May 5th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hilliard, J. P., e. May 20th, '62; Nash co.; dg.  
 Harper, George T., e. February 10th, '63; Franklin co.

Harris, L. C., e. July 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Harris, W. T., e. July 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. January, '63, at Black Water, Virginia.  
Hicks, J. N., e. July 22d, '62; Granville co.; d. August, '63, at Front Royal, Va.  
Hicks, L. A., e. February 3d, '63; Granville co.  
Jones, W. A., e. February 20th, '62; Franklin co.  
Jones, W. D., e. February 28th, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Joyner, J. E., e. February 18th, '62; Franklin co.  
Joyner, Sidney, e. May 1st, '63; Franklin co.  
Joyner, George, e. February 8th, '64; Franklin co.  
Jackson, T. J., e. May 20th, '62; Franklin co.  
Jackson, E. J., e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Knight, William, e. February 12th, '63; Granville co.  
Layton, Norfleet, e. May 10th, '63; Franklin co.  
Longmire, Iverson, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Leonard, H. G., e. October 18th, '62; Iredell co.  
Long, C. J., e. Marsh 10th, '63; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. at Richmond in '63.  
Macon, Nathaniel, e. February 25th, '62; Franklin co.; dg.  
Massey, R. W., e. February 18th, '62.  
Morris, W. H., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Moss, L. H., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
McGehee, Joseph, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Medlin, A., e. February 25th, '62; Wake co.  
May, J. A., e. May 1st, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
May, A. T., e. February 23d, '63; Franklin co.  
McBurth, A., e. February 23d, '63; Franklin co.  
Nuttall, John B., e. February 23d, '62; Granville co.  
Nuttall, C. A., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Nance, S. T., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Overton, George, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Overton, A., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Omara, Thomas, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Patterson, George, e. May 5th, '62; Granville co.  
Pleasants, H. M., e. ———; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Perry, H. W., e. February 12th, '62; Franklin co.  
Perry, W. H., e. February 16th, '62; Franklin co.  
Perry, H. H., e. March 28th, '62; Franklin co.  
Parrish, James W., e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Patton, J. A., e. Feb. 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Patterson, A. D., e. September 27th, '62; Granville co.  
Patterson, James, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
Pulley, Thomas M., e. February 22d, '62; Franklin co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Priddy, Joseph, e. February 22d, '62; Granville co.  
Priddy, A. A., e. February 16th, '63; Granville co.  
Pheeps, Joseph, e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Perry, J. L., e. March 15th, '62; Granville co.; d. in '62, at home.  
Reed, C. A., e. February 13th, '62; Granville co.; p. Sergeant.  
Spain, W. G., e. February 24th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Spain, W. H., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Granville co.; d. May 7th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Shaw, John K., e. March 3d, '62; Granville co.  
Smith, W. H., e. May 15th, '62; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Sledge, James, e. February 10th, '63; Franklin co.  
Strickland, R., e. February 28th, '62; Nash co.



Stainback, L. E., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; d. September 17th, '62, at Petersburg.

Stone, W. A., e. March 10th, '63; Franklin co.

Stone, J. A., e. May 15th, '62; Franklin co.

Tharrington, Robert, e. February 25th, '62; Franklin co.; d. August 16th, '63, at Front Royal.

Tharrington, W. H., e. May 5th, '62; Franklin co.

Tharrington, H., e. March 3rd, '62; Franklin co.; dg. for disability.

Thomasson, J. G., e. February 22nd, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Thomas, Joel, e. February 25th, '62; Granville co.

Timberlake, T. J., e. February 20th, '62; Granville co.

Thomas, B. F., e. March 3rd, '62; Granville co.

Thomas, W., e. May 1st, '63; Granville co.; dg.

Tunstall, L. C., e. September 30th, '63; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Uzzell, J. E., e. March 29th, '62; Granville co.

Uzzell, Benjamin, e. February 8th, '61; Granville co.

Welder, Irvin, e. February 20th, '64; Granville co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Welder, Gaston, e. April 4th, '64; Johnston co.

Welder, Bryant, e. September 19th, '63; Franklin co.

Williamson, George, e. February 22nd, '62; Granville co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 16th, '62; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Williams, Thomas A., e. May 3rd, '62; Franklin co.

Watkins, H., e. February 22nd, '62; Granville co.

Weaver, B. F., e. February 22nd, '62; Granville co.

Weaver, S. D., e. February 16th, '63; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Wyche, James, e. February 13th, '63; Granville co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.

Williams, J. E., e. February 21st, '63; Franklin co.

Young, W. C., e. February 15th, '63; Franklin co.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Charles T. Haughton, Captain, cm. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 12th, '63.

Sidney W. Mitchell, Captain, cm. June 12th, '63; Wake co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Sidney M. Mitchell, 1st Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Wake co.; p. Captain.

T. L. Lassiter, 1st Lieut., cm. August 11th, '63; Chatham co.

Sidney A. Hinton, 2d Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Wake co.; r. August 11th, '62.

Thomas L. Lassiter, 2d Lieut., Chatham co.; tr. from Com. D, 30th Regiment.

James D. Newson, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; tr. from Com. A, 10th Regiment; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

John T. Womble, 2d Lieut., Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. D. Royster, 1st Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Wake co.; dg. August, '62.

John T. Womble, 2d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

James F. Andrews, 3d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

R. Harwood, 4th Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 28th, '63.

Ruffin Castleberry, 5th Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May 1st, '62.

James N. Bowling, 1st Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Henry T. Johnson, 2d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Sidney P. Ivey, 3d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; d. Jan. 18th, '63.

Eli Dampier, 4th Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

#### PRIVATES.

Brown, William, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Maryland.

Brown, Sumelton, e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. April 20th, '63.

Babb, Zach., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; d. Jan., '63.

Byrum, W. H., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. April 20th, '62.

Beckwith, Ansil, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Bryant, John, e. June 28th, '62; Cumberland co.

Bryles, Alfred, e. October 21st, '62; Randolph co.

Barbee, Ruffin, e. March 16th, '62; Chatham co.

Branch, Martin, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. April 23d, '62.

Chamblee, Wiley, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Cearlin, F. M., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Cearlin, Wright, e. February 4th, '62; Wake co.

Carpenter, S. M., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. April 20th, '62.

Crocker, M. B., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Crocker, S. J., e. September 23d, '62; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Crocker, W. W., e. June 29th, '62; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Dunn, David, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Debnam, C. R., e. February 7th, '62; Wake co.

Edwards, James, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; d. April, '62.

Edwards, Thomas, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Elliott, S. L., e. October 17th, '62; Rowan co.

Ellis, W. H., e. June 20th, '62; Wake co.

Ford, W. G., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Franklin, T. B., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.

Freeze, Jacob, e. October 17th, '62; Rowan co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Faggett, Wiley, e. March 17th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Flowers, Harris, e. April 8th, '62; Wake co.

Gill, A. J., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. June, '62.

Garner, William, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. July 23d, '62.

George, May, e. March 24th, '62; Wake co.; d. February, '63.

Gattis, W. B., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. June, '62.

Holleman, J. A., e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. June, '62.

Holland, Addison, e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.

Holland, Wesley, e. March 17th, '62; Wake co.; d. August 26th, '62.

Hobby, E. T., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 30th, '63.

Holland, Merrit, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; dg. July 25th, '62.

Holder, J. C., e. April 13th, '62; Wake co.

Henry, W. P., e. July 25th, '62; Wake co.

Horton, W. H., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.

Hales, E. G., e. October 17th, '62; Wake co.

Hancock, Joseph, e. October 25th, '62; Randolph co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Herndon, P. B., e. October 20th, '62; Orange co.

Ivey, W. H., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Jones, Henry, e. June 25th, '62; Wake co.

ones, J. B., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Joyner, James, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Johnson, J. R., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Johnson, E., e. October 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Johnson, S., e. October 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Jinks, Troy, e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Jinks, R. H., e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Jackson, W., e. November 18th, '62; Washington co.  
 King, Eli, e. April 13th, '62; Wake co.  
 King, A. Y., e. April 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 King, Leroy, e. April 28th, '62; Wake co.  
 King, J. B., e. April 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. May, '62.  
 Knight, H. H., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lawrence, Alfred, e. March 7th, '62; Chatham co.; dropped from roll.  
 Lowe, Jasper, e. May 22d, '62; Wake co.  
 Lynn, George, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Lee, S. T., e. March 24th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lynch, Benj., e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 McNeill, Lucius, e. February 5th, '62; Wake co.  
 McNeill, Thomas, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; d. October, '62.  
 Mills, Green, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Mills, Hilliard, e. April 22d, '62; Wake co.  
 Mills, Jefferson, e. February 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mills, Joseph, e. April 28th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McGee, Charles, e. April 23d, '62; Wake co.  
 McGee, James, e. October 21st, '62; Wake co.  
 Moring, P., e. April 23d, '62; Wake co.  
 Moring, John, e. June 30th, '62; Wake co.  
 Medlin, A., e. April 13th, '62; Wake co.; d. April, '63.  
 Mimms, Thomas Q., e. April 24th, '62; Wake co.; d. June, '63.  
 Olive, Hilliard, e. April 25th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Page, Joseph, e. July 6th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Perry, Ransom, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Page, H. C., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Partin, J. W., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pollard, John, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rollins, H. G., e. February 5th, '62; Wake co.  
 Royster, A. B., e. May 18th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sears, J. P., e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Scott, J. P., e. October 27th, '62; Wake co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Scroble, Stephen, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Segraves, Rufus, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Sorrell, W. H., e. March 23rd, '62; Wake co.  
 Stronach, William C., e. December 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Saunders, Alexander, e. April 27th, '62; Louisiana.  
 Shuford, F., e. October 17th, '62; Rowan co.; d. November, '63.  
 Temple, R. H., e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Thompson, Nathaniel, e. March 9th, '62; Wake co.  
 Tetterton, O., e. November 18th, '62; Washington co.  
 Upchurch, T. J., e. October 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Upchurch, Joseph, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Upchurch, Parker, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Watters, H. B., e. November 18th, '62; Washington co.

Watters, William, e. November 18th, '62; Washington co.  
Wimberly, M., e. March 7th, '62; Washington co.; dg. April 20th, '62.  
Yates, Hilliard, e. February 11th, '62; Wake co.  
Yates, J. D., e. May 16th, '62; Chatham co.  
Yates, Henry, e. October 27th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November 10th, '63.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

John W. Brown, Captain, cm. March 13th, '62; Wake co.

Charles C. Lovejoy, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March, '62; Wake co.; tr. to Com. H May 19th, '62.  
Wm. Henry Harrison, 1st Lieut., cm. May 19th, '63; Wake co. p. from 2d Lieut.  
William Henry Harrison, 2d Lieut., cm. March 13th, '62; Wake co.  
John W. Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. March 13th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Julius R. Rogers, 2d Lieut., Wake co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John J. C. Peace, 1st Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 11th, '62, at Enfield.  
Alexander H. Harris, 2d Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Dempsey H. Blake, 3d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Samuel W. Earp, 4th Sergeant, e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
J. A. Hicks, 5th Sergeant, e. March 4th, '63; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
James Y. Driver, 1st Corporal, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Woody Beavers, 2d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Mark C. Brown, 3d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.; d. August 20th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
William H. Shepherd, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Wake co

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, William, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Allmond, Wiley P., e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Allmond, Nathan N., e. January 16th, '63; Wake co.; d. April 4th, '62.  
Atkinson, Joseph, e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
Attison, John H., e. March 6th, '62; Wake co.; d. Aug. 28th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Brown, Paschal B., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.  
Brown, Wm. C., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Brown, Seawell Y., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.; d. June 12th, '62.

- Blake, Isaiah, e. March 2d, '62; Wake co.; p. Corporal; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Blake, James H., e. May 4th, '62; Wake co.; m. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Babb, Henry, e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.
- Barbee, Josiah, e. May 10th, '62; Wake co.; d. Sept. 29th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Bryan, A. M., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.
- Bryan, William B., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.
- Boyette, G. A., e. May 9th, '62; Johnston co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Boyette, Josiah, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.
- Broughton, Benjamin, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Broughton, George H., e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.
- Broughton, Calvin, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Battin, L. D., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Beasley, Daniel, e. March 4th, '63; Wake co.
- Carpenter, Adrans, e. February 13th, '62; Wake co.; d. April 2nd, '62.
- Cope, Andrew J., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; d. October 14th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Crabtree, John B., e. February 24th, '62; Wake co.
- Crabtree, George W., e. April 4th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Carpenter, John, e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.
- Carpenter, William, e. October 11th, '62; Wake co.
- Cope, Calvin, e. February 6th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Castleberry, Lorenzo, e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; dg. December 30th, '63.
- Dunn, Benjamin C., e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.
- Daniel, William R., e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.
- Daniel, Thomas K., e. February 19th, '62; Harnett co.; d. May, '62.
- Eason, William H., e. March 13th, '62; Wake co.
- Eddington, Samuel, e. March 12th, '63; Wake co.; dg. October 23rd, '62.
- Evans, William J., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Evans, William P., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Evans, Calvin, e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Evans, James C., e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.
- Evans, W. J., e. January 15th, '63; Wake co.
- Earp, John, e. October 11th, '62; Wake co.
- Fletcher, Abner W., e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.
- Fletcher, W. H., e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.
- Fletcher, George D., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; d. October 2d, '62, at Petersburg.
- Ferrell, John, e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.; d. November 1st, '63, of w. received at Bristoe Station.
- Fowler, William R., e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.
- Fowler, John, e. March 6th, '62; Wake co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.
- George, Augustus, e. May 13th, '62; Wake co.; d. December, '63, at Richmond.
- George, William T., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Wake co.
- George, McRae, e. October 24th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Gooch, Joseph, e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Gullie, J. G. W., e. March 5th, '62; Wake co.
- Hall, Robert Y., e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hobson, John W., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; d. December 17th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Hobson, James, e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Hobson, Joseph, e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.
- Hinton, Alonzo, e. February 11th, '62; Orange co.
- Harris, Jesse T., e. February 21st, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hill, Green A., e. May 2d, '62; Wake co.

Hales, William, e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Hayes, George D., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. December, '63, at Richmond.  
 Jones, Alexander C., e. May 7th, '63; Wake co.  
 King, Benjamin, e. June 16th, '63; Wake co.  
 Law, Harwood, e. February 10th, '64; Wake co.  
 Lee, James M., e. February 19th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. January 5th, '64, at Orange C. H.  
 Massey, William J., e. February 24th, '64; Orange co.  
 Medlin, F. M., e. February 11th, '64; Wake co.  
 Medlin, Sidney H., e. May 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Medlin, James C., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Mimms, B. A., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.  
 Marshall, Moses T., e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Marshall, Asbury, e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Morris, William H., e. May 1st, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Medlin, Samuel, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; dg. August, '63.  
 Marshall, M. T., e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 2nd, '62, at home.  
 McFarland, Simpson, e. May 16th, '62; Orange co.; d. March 16th, '63, at Wilson.  
 Maiton, Thomas B., e. March 3rd, '62; Wake co.; d. April 26th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 May, Wiley J., e. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; dg. June 21st, '62.  
 O'Neal, Wiley B., e. February 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pollard, John, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Patterson, W. D., e. March 3rd, '62; Franklin co.  
 Page, Louis P., e. January 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. October 16th, '62.  
 Riggsbee, LeRoy, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.; d. May 28th, '63.  
 Riggsbee, Caswell, e. March 3rd, '62; Wake co.; d. November 3rd, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Riggsbee, Wright, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co. w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Richardson, Joseph H., e. May 18th, '62; Wake co.; d. August 20th, '62, at Drury s Bluff.  
 Ross, Thomas, e. March 7th, '62; Wake co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Ross, Erasmus, e. September 20th, '63; Wake co.  
 Rives, P. L., e. March, 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rochelle, George W., e. March, 1st, '63; Wake co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Rochelle, A. High, e. March 1st, '63; Wake co.  
 Rogers, Julius R., e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.; p. 2nd Lieut. May 19th, '62, and w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Scott, Reuben S., e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Scott, Joseph, e. May 8th, '62; Wake co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sorrell, Rufus, e. February 10th, '64; Wake co.  
 Smith, William M., e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Smith, John A., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, Thomas J., e. March 4th, '62; Wake co.; dg. October 1st, '62.  
 Sturdivant, H., e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Scoggins, T. H., e. April 3d, '62; Wake co.  
 Scoggins, R. O., e. March 6th, '62; Wake co.  
 Stanly, Haywood, e. May 18th, '62; Wake co.; d. June 22d, '62.  
 Tilley, Robert, e. March 3d, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 44th Regiment.  
 Thomas, John W., e. March 24th, '62; Wake co.  
 Wood, Lowders, e. May 9th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Wood, John L., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Wood, James H., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Watts, William T., e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.  
 Watts, John, e. March 7th, '63; Wake co.  
 Wilkinson, Robert, e. March 9th, '62; Wake co.; d. August 10th, '62.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

Robert H. Fawcett, Captain, cm. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

James H. Watson, 1st Lieut., cm. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Thomas Taylor, 2d Lieut., cm. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Jacob Boone, 2d Lieut., cm. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; r. June 5th, '62.  
 Felix L. Poteat, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 25th, '62; Caswell co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jesse M. Gilliam, 1st Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.  
 James M. Foster, 2d Sergeant, e. April 24th, '62; Alamance co.  
 James H. Ross, 3d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Albert G. Love, 4th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Jacob Waggoner, 5th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 James H. Garrison, 1st Corporal, e. March 16th, '62; Alamance co.  
 John H. Harpley, 2d Corporal, e. April 26th, '62; Alamance co.  
 David A. Rose, 3d Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 William Love, 4th Corporal, e. July 7th, '62; Alamance co.

## PRIVATES.

Apple, Z. L., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Apple, Patterson H., e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Apple, James H., e. April 21st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Brannock, James M., e. November 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Bishop, Lot, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Baldwin, Wm., e. April 18th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Brannock, Thomas J., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Boone, P. H., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Boone, Patterson, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Boone, John P., e. July 14th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Boone, William, e. May 12th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Bryan, M. D., e. April 12th, '63; Wake co.  
 Busick, Sandford M., e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.  
 Barker, George, e. February 19th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Clapp, Anderson, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Cable, Henry F., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Christman, Daniel, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May, '62, at home.  
 Danely, Henry, e. April 18th, '62; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Edwards, Wm. L., e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Foster, Anthony, e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co. w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Foster, William, e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Foust, Jacob, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Foster, George, e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.; d. June 1st, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Gillespie, Edward R., e. April 23d, '62; Alamance co.

Garrison, James M., e. April 26th, '62; Alamance co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Gilliam, Abner D., e. April 2d, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Gilliam, John W., e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Gerringer, Henry, e. April 30th, '63; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.

Garrison, George R., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Harder, Willis, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Hicks, Thomas W., e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.

Herron, John, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Hornbuckle, James P., e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Huffhines, Milton H., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Isely, Christian, e. May 16th, '62; Alamance co.

Isley, Asa, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Ireland, Daniel, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 6th, '62, at Raleigh.

Isley, William, e. April 26th, '62; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.

Kernodle, Adam R., e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.

Kernodle, William S., e. March 26th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Kernodle, James M., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Lay, Joseph, e. March 14th, '62; Alamance co.

Lay, Madison, e. May 10th, '62; Alamance co.

Lay, Jacob, e. Nov. 1st, '63; Alamance co.

Lay, Daniel, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Linnen, Taylor, e. April 2d, '62; Alamance co.

Linnen, Wm. W., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Linnen, Samuel, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Lineberry, Archibald, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Lassiter, James V., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

May, Daniel R., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

McCauley, James M., e. February 19th, '63; Alamance co.

Matkins, Silas, e. March 17th, '62; Caswell co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Matkins, John C., e. April 21st, '62; Caswell co.

Matkins, William, e. April 28th, '62; Caswell co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Matkins, Dennis, e. August 28th, '62; Caswell co.

Morton, Wm. L., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. March 20th, '63, at Greenville.

Nease, William J., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Patton, Lewis M., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Pyles, Robert M., e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.

Pyles, James H., e. August 20th, '63; Alamance co.

Pyles, Jacob, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 12th, '62.

Ross, Edward, e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.; w. July '63, at Gettysburg.

Ross, David, e. March 7th, '63; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.

Rose, Fielding, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. April, '62, at home.

Summers, Julius B., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Simpson, Lemuel, e. February 28th, '63; Alamance co.

Simpson, Luke, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Simpson, Morgan, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Simpson, Jefferson, e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.

Simpson, Henry W., e. October 1st, '62; Guilford co.

Sutton, Lindsey, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Sutton, George W., e. April 28th, '62; Alamance co.



Sharp, Michael R., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
Sharp, Nepheus G., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Smith, Wm. L., e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.  
Smith, Daniel B., e. October 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
Swing, Samuel, e. October 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
Swain, John H., e. February 23d, '63; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Strayhorn, Franklin, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May, '62, at Raleigh.  
Sutton, Sidney, e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.; d. June, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Summers, John H. P., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Summers, Samuel, e. November 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. February, '63, at Weldon.  
Stinston, George W., e. October 29th, '63; Alamance co.  
Tickle, Chester H., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
Tickle, Andrew F., e. April 30th, '62; Alamance co.  
Tickle, Julius R., e. April 30th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Tickle, George R., e. April 30th, '62; Alamance co.  
Tickle, Levi R., e. September 14th, '62; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Tickle, Simeon, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; w. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Tickle, Absalum B., March 21st, '62; Alamance co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Tickle, Calvin, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
Troxler, Benjamin F., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. March 22d, '63, at Greenville.  
Thompson, Charles O., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
Tarpley, Thomas, e. April 25th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May, '62, at home.  
Underwood, Thomas J., e. March 17th, '62; Caswell co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Whitesell, Daniel, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May, '62, at Raleigh.  
Walker, Sidney, e. February 21st, '63; Alamance co.; d. March 20th, '63.  
Willis, Austin, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
Webb, David H., e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
Waggoner, John, e. March 17th, '62; Alamance co.  
Waggoner, Henry, e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.  
Weedon, Robert H., e. April 19th, '62; Alamance co.

# FORTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Robert C. Hill, Colonel, cm. April 11th, '62; Iredell co.; d. December 4th, '63.

Samuel H. Walkup, Colonel, cm. December 4th, '63; Union co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel.

Samuel H. Walkup, Lieut. Colonel, cm. April 11th, '62; Union co.; p. from Captain of Com. F; p. Colonel.

Albert A. Hill, Lieut. Colonel, cm. December 4th, '63; Davidson co.; p. from Major; w. at 1st Fredericksburg.

Benjamin R. Huske, Major, cm. April 11th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. D.; w. near Seven Pines June 25th, '62; d. of w. July 15th, '62.

Francts L. Wiatt, Major, cm. June 15th, '62; Union co.; p. from Captain of Com. A; w. September, '62, at Harper's Ferry; r. October 20th, '62.

Albert A. Hill, Major, cm. October 20th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; p. Lieut. Colonel.

Wm. H. Jones, Major, cm. December 4th, '63; Chatham co.; p. from Captain of Com. G; r. August, 30th, '64.

Hugh A. Gunter, Adjutant, cm. in '62; Wake co.; d. October, '62, of w. received September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

John R. Winchester, Adjutant, cm. September 28th, '63; Union co.; dt. from 1st Lieut. of Com. A.

George W. Howell, Ensign, cm. in '64; Union co.

Lewis C. Hanes, A. Q. M., cm. May 1st, '62; Davidson co.

W. D. Lindsey, Surgeon, cm. —; Davidson co.

Wm. F. Montgomery, Surgeon, cm. April 10th, '63; Maryland.

Benj. Cheers, Assist. Surgeon, cm. April 17th, '62; Union co.

Charles G. Smithers, Assistant Surgeon, cm. October 13th, '63; Mississippi.

Frontis R. Johnston, Chaplain, cm. —; Davidson co.; r. September, '62.

C. Moxeby, Chaplain, cm. in '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. July 9th, '63.  
Calvin Plyler, Chaplain, cm. September 1st, '63; Iredell co.

R. Humphreys, Q. M. Sergeant, Davidson co.  
S. Thomas, Ordnance Sergeant, Iredell co.  
M. D. Troy, Hospital Steward, Chatham co.  
R. R. King, Commissary Sergeant, Union co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Francis L. Wiatt, Captain, cm. February 17th, '62; Union co.; p. Major July 15th, '62.  
Leslie A. W. Turner, Captain, cm. July 15th, '62; Union co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
Leslie A. W. Turner, 1st Lieut., cm. February 17th, '62; Union co.; p. Captain.  
Robert H. Stitt, 1st Lieut., cm. July 15th, '62; Union co.; p. from 2nd Lieut., and d. Dec. 27th, '62, at Richmond.  
John R. Winchester, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 27th, '62; Union co.; dt. as Adjutant Dec. 27th, '62.  
James M. Stitt, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 27th, '63; Union co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Robert H. Stitt, 2d Lieut., cm. February 17th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Lieut. July 15th, '62.  
John R. Winchester, 2d Lieut., cm. February 17th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.  
James M. Stitt, 2d Lieut., cm. October 10th, '62; Union co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Henry B. Howey, 2d Lieut., cm. January 1st, '63; Union co.; p. from ranks.  
James A. Lowery, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 28th, '63; Union co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James E. DeLorme, 1st Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; d. October 15th, '62, at Middleway, Va.  
Marion A. Holmes, 2d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
James M. Stitt, 3d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 10th, '62.  
John H. Winchester, 4th Sergeant, e. February 17th, '62; Union co.  
James E. Huntley, 5th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Benjamin F. Fincher, 1st Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
William G. Winchester, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.  
M. W. H. Price, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.  
George W. Hargett, 4th Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

### PRIVATES.

Aycock, Wm. C., e. March 10th, '62; Union co.; d. August 22d, '62, at Petersburg.  
Aycock, Sylvester, e. May 2d, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

- Alexander, Joseph A., e. March 10th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Austin, L. F., e. March 21st, '62; Union co.
- Austin, Thomas B., e. March 10th, '62; Union co.; d. September 21st, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Austin, Jacob W., e. March 31st, '62; Union co.; d. November 25th, '62, at Gordonsville.
- Ashcraft, Stephen H., e. August 23d, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Baker, I. D., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Barrins, B. D., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Benfield, W. H., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; d. November 20th, '62, at Gordonsville.
- Brantley, J. F., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Brantley, John M., e. March 21st, '62; Union co.
- Bickett, J. W. H., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Bickett, N. J., e. May 13th, '62; Union co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Broom, John M., e. February 26th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Broom, John A., e. March 8th, '62; Union co.
- Broom, Jason, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.; d. October 15th, '62, at Winchester, Virginia.
- Broom, Joseph, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.
- Broom, Hiram, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.
- Broom, Philip, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Broom, Darling, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; dg. May 10th, '62.
- Broom, Morgan, e. February 27th, '63; Union co.
- Broom, William, e. February 27th, '63; Union co.
- Broom, Ellison, e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; dg. May 8th, '62.
- Bryant, John, e. March 21st, '62; Union co.; d. May 15th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Bloom, George W., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.
- Chapman, William, e. February 26th, '62; Union co.
- Chapman, Henry, e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Clark, Thomas, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.; dg. September 10th, '62.
- Deese, B. W., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Deese, H. S., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; d. November 26th, '62, at Fredericksburg, Va.
- Edgeworth, N. F., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg. April 10th, '63.
- Griffin, A. W., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; tr. to Com. C, 10th Regiment, February, '63.
- Griffin, Calvin C., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; d. October 20th, '62, at Winchester.
- Greir, J. C., e. July 29th, '62; Union co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hargett, Israel, e. March 10th, '62; Union co.; dg. March 4th, '63.
- Hargett, Nathan L., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; dg. March 4th, '63.
- Hall, DeNeal, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Hall, Samuel B., e. April 3d, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62, at Richmond.
- Helms, Solomon, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Helms, C. D., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; d. March 28th, '62, at Pocatigo, South Carolina.
- Helms, Israel A., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; d. February 26th, '63, at Raleigh.
- Helms, Israel L., e. February 9th, '63; Union co.

- Helms, Isaac A., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Helms, Blackman, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Helms, Samuel, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. December 19th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Helms, Archie E., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Helms, Noah E., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Helms, Salathiel, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Helms, William, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; d. October 3d, '62, at Winchester.
- Helms, Philip, e. May 10th, '62; Union co.
- Helms, Joshua, e. May 10th, '62; Union co.; d. August 21st, '62, at Petersburg.
- Helms, Hiram, e. May 3d, '62; Union co.; w. near Richmond in '62.
- High, D. F., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 18th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Howey, Milas, e. May 10th, '62; Union co.
- Howey, Henry B., e. August 23d, '62; Union co.; dg. August, '62; p. 2d Lieut. January 1st, '63.
- Howard, Samuel B., e. May 25th, '62; Union co.
- Hubbard, Wm. T., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Irby, Wm. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; dg. Feb. 12th, '63.
- Irby, John W., e. July 29th, '62; Union co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Bristoe Station.
- Irby, Philip, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; d. December 18th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Krimminger, E. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.
- Krouse, Wm. H., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; dg. July, '62.
- King, James E., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- King, Harman B., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Key, James M., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; d. September 26th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Laney, Wilson B., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. Oct. 12th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Laney, Calvin, e. May 10th, '62; Union co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Laney, John T., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Lowery, James A., e. March 31st, '62; Union co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 28th, '63.
- Lucas, Silas, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Union co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Lee, Joseph J., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Mars, William, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Union co.; d. August 23d, '63, at Richmond.
- Morris, Wm. E., e. August 10th, '63; Union co.; w. at Fredericksburg; tr. to Com. F, 35th Regiment, May 27th, '63.
- Morris, Syrus, e. May 5th, '62; Union co.
- McBride, Wm. J., e. March 6th, '62; Union co.; dg. September 7th, '62.
- McCoy, J. H., e. February 17th, '62; Union co.
- McLain, E. S., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; d. Nov. 3d, '62, at Front Royal.
- McLilland, J. L., e. March 1st, '62; Union co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Bristoe Station.
- Medlin, Joseph, e. March 12th, '62; Union co.
- Mills, Joseph, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.
- Moser, George W., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; d. Sept. 12th, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Moser, Charles, e. April 28th, '62; Union co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Moser, G. M., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Moser, Simon, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; dg. May 10th, '62.
- Moser, John, e. May 10th, '62; Union co.

- Mullis, John W., e. February 25th, '62; Union co.; d. of w. Dec., '63, received at Fredericksburg.
- Mullis, George W., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Mullis, Burwell, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- May, Wm. B., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg
- Mullis, Sherrard S., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Mullis, Jacob, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Mullis, Elisha, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Morris, O. W., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; d. Nov. 24th, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Myers, Marmaduke, e. April 16th, '62; Union co.; w. by accident.
- Nash, James N., e. August 23d, '62; Union co.
- Owens, William W., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Penninger, John, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.
- Penninger, Philip, e. March 8th, '62; Union co.
- Penninger, Jacob P., e. July 29th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg
- Phillips, Wm. J., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; d. December 18th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Preslar, Wiatt, e. February 21st, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Preslar, Andrew J., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; w. at Sharpsburg, Gettysburg and Bristoe Station.
- Preslar, Milton, e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Preslar, Gilliam, e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; d. November 22d, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Presson, L. R., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Presson, J. P., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Presson, S. N., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Polk, Shelby, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; dg. July, '62.
- Polk, James K., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Polk, William, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Poer, Francis N., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.
- Rape, Wm. T., e. March 5th, '62; Union co.
- Ross, H. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Ross, John T., e. Oct. 14th, '61; Union co.; tr. from 35th Regiment May 27th, '63.
- Rushing, Pinkney, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Shavers, Daniel, e. May 20th, '62; Union co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Secrest, T. A., e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; d. February 27th, '63, in S. C.
- Steagall, E. H., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Sinclair, Luke, e. April 21st, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Starnes, Hugh, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; tr. from Com. C, 10th Regiment.
- Simmons, S. N., e. February 21st, '62; Union co.
- Trall, Andrew G., e. March 1st, '62; Union co.
- Thomas, John N., e. February 27th, '62; Union co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Bristoe Station.
- Thomas, Osborne, e. April 28th, '62; Union co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Winchester, J. M., e. March 28th, '62; Union co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Willoughby, W. M., e. March 12th, '62; Union co.  
Yandles, Enoch, e. August 20th, '62; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; dg. Dec. 4th, '62.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Albert A. Hill, Captain, cm. February 27th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Major October 20th, '64.  
John H. Mabry, Captain, cm. October 20th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
Lewis C. Haynes, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Davidson co.; p. A. Q. M. May 1st, '62.  
John H. Mabry, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 1st, '62; Davidson co.; p. Captain October 20th, '62.  
Thomas F. Hix, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 20th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from 2nd Lieutenant.  
John H. Mabry, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Davidson co.; p.  
Thomas F. Hix, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 27th, '62; Davidson co.; p.  
William B. Hamner, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 1st, '62; Davidson co.  
James M. Hix, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 20th, '62; Davidson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William B. Hamner, 1st Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2nd Lieut. August 1st, '62.  
Geo. W. Headrick, 2d Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 22d, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
John D. Miller, 3d Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.  
Henry G. Conrad, 4th Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 15th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
John H. Hanes, 5th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.; dg. April 28th, '62.  
C. C. Taylor, 1st Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June 26th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Martin C. Dorsett, 2d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Sergeant.  
Jefferson Hendrick, 3d Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
George W. Smith, 4th Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, J. T., e. March 6th, '62; Davie co.; d. June 26th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Bean, Alexander, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 16th, '62, at Charlottesville.  
Bean, James, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.

Bean, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Bean, O. C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Beck, Alfred, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Beck, George F., e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June 27th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Beck, Jacob R., e. July 30th, '62; Davidson co.  
Bowers, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Brinkley, H. B., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Buie, Niven C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Currie, Otho, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Currie, William B., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
Carroll, Alsey, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Carroll, Benjamin F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Carroll, Peter, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Carroll, Stephen, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Conrad, D. W., e. March 3rd, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
Conrad, James N., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Cook, Darling, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Cook, George W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Cooper, H. A., e. April 3d, '62; Davidson co.  
Cox, Ebenezer, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w.; pr. and d. at Sharpsburg.  
Chrisman, A. T., e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Cross, Alex., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 22d, '63, at Petersburg.  
Cross, Silas, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Crouse, George W., e. September 8th, '63; Davidson co.  
Crouse, Thomas M., e. September 8th, '63; Davidson co.  
Davis, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. December 16th, '62, at Charlottesville.  
Davis, Wyatt, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Dobey, George M., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Dobey, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Dorsett, Leonard, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. December 2d, '62.  
Dorsett, William, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.  
Edinger, John R., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Edinger, George W., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; d. December 27th, '62, in North Carolina.  
Edinger, P. H., e. May 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 28th, '62, in N. C.  
Edinger, William M., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Evans, Alex., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Frank, George W., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 13th, '62, at Richmond.  
Frank, Jesse M., e. July 30th, '62; Davidson co.  
Fretts, Adam, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 5th, '62, at Staunton.  
Fretts, William, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, and October 14th, '63.  
Garner, William, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Haley, Harrison, e. April 3d, '62; Davidson co.  
Headrick, A. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Headrick, B. F., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Headrick, Jacob W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Headrick, Joseph, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.



- Headrick, Philip E., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Hilliard, Ben. F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 1st Sergeant Jan. 1st, '63.  
Hicks, James M., e. May 15th, '61; Tennessee; tr. from Com. A, 4th Tennessee Regiment.  
Hicks, R. D., e. May 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
Huff, Barton E., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Hughes, Jacob S., e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June 3d, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Hughes, Philip S., e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Humphreys, J. H., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
Jarrett, Addison, e. April 4th, '63; Davidson co.  
Jarrett, Alfred, e. Sept. 28th, '63; Davidson co.  
Jarrett, Julius, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.  
Jarrett, William, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Johnson, John H., e. March 19th, '62; Davidson co.  
Johnson, Titus W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Kennedy, W. J., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
Lambeth, D. H., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. Sept. 8th, '62.  
Leonard, H. E., e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.  
Leonard, John A., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Leonard, John R., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 22d, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Leonard, Willie, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Leonard, Willie B., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg, and d. March 28th, '63, at Charleston, S. C.  
Loftin, Cornelius, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w., pr. and d. Sept., '62.  
Long, W. D., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k.  
Luoy, Wesley, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Merrell, P. W., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; k. June, '62, at French's Farm.  
Merrell, Samuel L., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Minor, John, e. March 24th, '62; Davie co.  
Morris, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Morris, Jesse W., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. from Com. G July 1st, '63.  
Morris, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Nooe, Thomas, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 15th, '62, at Winchester.  
Osborne, Jesse, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.  
Owen, Martin, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.  
Owen, Ralph, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Parks, A. N., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. Nov. 5th, '62.  
Pickett, D. A., e. September 17th, '63; Davidson co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
Pope, George W., e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Reek, C. J., e. March 18th, '62; Randolph co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Rickard, E. R., e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Rickard, Lewis N., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
Rickard, Peter S., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; dg. February 22d, '63.  
Rhodes, Jesse F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 5th, '62, at Staunton.

- Rhodes, John A., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Rowe, Henry, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Shaw, Jacob, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 8th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.
- Shaw, John H., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.
- Shaw, Obadiah, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.
- Shemwell, T. F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. December 4th, '62, at Charlottesville.
- Shoaf, Eli, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Skeen, James, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Sink, David, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, David H., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, James, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, James T., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, Lindsay H., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, William W., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Sowers, Hiram, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Sowers, Humphrey, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Snider, Franklin, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Surratt, Beverly, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Surratt, George M., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Surratt, Ivey, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October 20th, '63, of w. received at Bristoe Station.
- Surratt, Travis, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Swaney, Alfred, e. March 18th, '62; Davidson co.
- Swaney, Hiram, e. April 4th, '63; Davidson co.
- Swaney, James, e. March 18th, '62; Davidson co.
- Swaney, Reuben, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.
- Swicegood, Alfred, e. March 31st, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 30th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Swing, Alfred R., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Swing, Anderson, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Swing, William D., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 17th, '62, at Madison Court House, Va.
- Taylor, Franklin, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 24th, '63, at Petersburg.
- Terry, James, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; dg.
- Tippett, Travis, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Tossey, Zeno, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.
- Tysinger, Wm., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Ward, Franklin, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 18th, '62, at Charlottesville.
- Ward, Peter D., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 7th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Ward, Thos. G., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Ward, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Watson, Alex. A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Watson, Albert B., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Watson, James B., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Wilkerson, Allen, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to Com. A, 46th Regiment.
- Williams, Alexander, e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June 25th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.

Wrenn, John, e. February 10th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Yarborough, Charles, e. July 30th, '62; Davidson co,  
 Yarborough, John T., e. July 30th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Yarborough, P. A., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June 26th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
 Yarborough, R. A., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 14th, '62, at Charlottesville.  
 Yearby, Allen, e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Younts, Israel L., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Arthur M. Walker, Captain, cm. February 21st, '62; Iredell co.; w. in '62, near Richmond, and r. July 24th, '63.  
 John K. Potts, Captain, cm. July 24th, '63; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Fredericksburg.  
  
 Thomas J. Witherspoon, 1st Lieut., cm. May 31st, '62; Iredell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 John K. Potts, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 17th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Captain July 24th, '63.  
 Abner K. Murchison, 1st Lieut., cm. July 24th, '63; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut. and r. Nov. 17th, '63.  
 James M. Walker, 2d Lieut., cm. February 21st, '62; Iredell co.; tr. from 4th Regiment and r. July 17th, '63.  
 Mumford S. Brem, 2d Lieut., cm. October 10th, '62; Iredell co.; d. January 4th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 John K. Potts, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Iredell co.; p. 1st Lieut. and Captain.  
 A. K. Murchison, 2d Lieut., cm. March 17th, '63; Iredell co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 Adam W. Troutman, 2d Lieut., cm. July 18th, '63; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Thomas B. Sherrill, 2d Lieut., cm. July 22d, '63; Iredell co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Pinkney A. White, 1st Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Iredell co.; w. June 25th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Mumford S. Brem, 2d Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 10th, '62; d. January 4th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Wm. Walker, 3d Sergeant, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Adam W. Troutman, 4th Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg; p. 2d Lieutenant July 18th, '63.  
 Abner K. Murchison, 5th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d and 1st Lieut.  
 Stanhope N. Thomas, 1st Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant.  
 John A. Epting, 2d Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 John F. McKaley, 3d Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. February 12th, '63.

Henry S. Plyler, 4th Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
George W. Adams, Musician, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.  
John Wentz, Musician, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; dg.

PRIVATES.

Arthurs, Henry C., e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Abernathy, Williford, e. August 1st, '62; Catawba co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Aixey, Charles M., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. September 28th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
Aixey, Thomas S., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Benfield, Silas A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Barnhardt, A. W., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm; dg. January, '63.  
Brown, John L., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Bass, Archibald, e. August 1st, '63; Iredell co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Brower, John A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. June 25th, '63.  
Boger, W. Harrison, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Cascaddon, Richard, e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.  
Cascaddon, Wm., e. May 7th, '62; Iredell co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Christie, Wm. L., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Cashen, A. J., e. February 25th, '62; Iredell co.  
Collins, W. A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. December 14th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
Clodfelter, D. F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. September 18th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
Clodfelter, George R., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Clodfelter, Daniel, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Crawford, George M., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 16th, '62.  
Cook, Moses L., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Cline, Quincy A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Cline, Reuben F., e. December 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
Cline, Benjamin, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. April, '62.  
Deal, Wm. M., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. June 28th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Davis, Wm. L., e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.; w. June 25th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Davis, Riley L., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
Duke, John M., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Duke, Jacob J., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Ervin, Jacob A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Ervin, Robert W., e. May 7th, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Elliott, William A., e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
Elliott, Andrew M., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 19th, '62.  
Elliott, George W., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. December 29th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Elliott, Thomas D., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Eller, G. L. D., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Ellis, John C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 18th, '62.

- Earnhardt, C. A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Eidson, M. F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Eidson, James W., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 1st, '62, at Winchester, Va.
- Eidson, R. C. T., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Eidson, B. L., e. January 31st, '63; Iredell co.
- Fullbright, M. L., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Graham, Joshua, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 1st, '62.
- Gibson, James A. M., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.
- Goodman, S. L., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Hoover, Archibald, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hoover, Cowan, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hoover, William M., e. July 17th, '62; Iredell co.; w.
- Haithcock, H. C., e. May 14th, '62; Iredell co.
- Holt, E. R., e. July 6th, '63; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. in Conscript Service.
- Hartline, S. A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Oct. 15th, '62, at Winchester.
- Hartline, John F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 3d, '62, at Winchester.
- Hartline, Wm., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hair, Wm., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Harris, Wm., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Oct. 11th, '62, at Winchester.
- Hoke, M. M., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Hoke, B. E., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Feb. 17th, '63, at Richmond.
- Holshouser, J. Q., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Oct. 29th, '63, of w. received at Bristoe Station.
- Hoover, Absalom, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. April, '62.
- Johnson, H. J., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Feb. 5th, '63, at Raleigh.
- Johnson, A. M., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Jan. 25th, '62.
- Johnson, Pinkney C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Johnson, Rufus A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.
- Josey, John B., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; k. at Sharpsburg.
- Josey, Edmund L., e. March 31st, '62; Iredell co.
- Josey, Samuel W., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg. July 31st, '63.
- Josey, Michael, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg. February, '63.
- Kimball, Eli C., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.
- Keistler, Davis, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.
- Keistler, Cornelius, e. February 2d, '63; Iredell co.
- Kyles, James, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Kyles, Pinkney, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Knox, Robert C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Kennerly, Wm. H., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Lippard, M. M., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. June 26th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.
- Lippard, Jesse, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Lippard, Milas A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. January 28th, '63, at Goldsboro.
- Lippard, Wm. A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg. February 18th, '62, for w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Lippard, Henry, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Lippard, Peter, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.
- Lipe, William D., e. March 15th, '62; Iredell co.
- Lipe, D. C., e. May 7th, '62; Iredell co.; w.

Lipe, Joseph A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Leonard, Robert R., e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Leonard, M. A., e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Leonard, Joseph S., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Leslie, James O., e. May 14th, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Lea, Iverson, e. May 12th, '62; Caswell co.  
 Litton, Logan L., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Litton, Joseph F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 29th, '62, at Paris, Va.  
 Litton, Wm. H., e. February 14th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lentz, J. E., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. and p. Corporal.  
 Lentz, D. S., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Leffer, Dan'l M., e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.; k. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.  
 Moore, William R., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Moore, T. B., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Moore, T. C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Murdock, T. A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg.  
 Morrison, M. W., e. December 20th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Nov. 14th, '62, at home.  
 McNeely, John L., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. July 11th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
 McNeely, John R., e. March 7th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 McNeely, Thomas S., e. July 23d, '62; Iredell co.  
 McRae, A. B., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Orbison, E. T., e. April 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Orbison, J. W., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Ostwalt, William D., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Potts, John K., e. May 16th, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w. at French's Farm, Sharpsburg and Gettysburg.  
 Plyler, O. T., e. March 14th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Plyler, A. D., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Plyler, J. C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Plyler, Pinkney, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; d. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Rogers, M. P., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Richey, John, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Richey, Wm. P., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. February 4th, '63, at home.  
 Richey, W. F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg. February 1st, '63.  
 Rickart, E. P., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Robinson, Wm. C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shives, John, e. February 22d, '62; Iredell co.  
 Snider, Daniel, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Scroggs, David, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Scroggs, Amos, e. Feb. 26th, '62; Iredell co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Smithdeal, J. D., e. February 24th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Sherrill, Jesse, e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.; d. May 17th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Sherrill, Thomas B., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 22d, '63.  
 Sides, Christopher, e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 2d, '62, at Winchester.  
 Sides, Martin D., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 30th, '62, at Paris.  
 Troutman, Daniel A., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Troutman, Adam C., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Troutman, John B., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Troutman, Charles A., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Tharpe, John T., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Torrence, James H., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Witherspoon, T. J., e. August 1st, '62; Rowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 31st, '62; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Webster, J. F., e. February 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Webster, R. H., e. March 25th, '62; Chatham co.; k. June 25th, '62, near Richmond on French's Farm.  
 White, Robert C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. July 17th, '63, at Richmond.  
 White, Rufus F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Walker, John M., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Waugh, William J., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Waugh, John F., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.; w.  
 Waugh, James A. W., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wright, John C., e. August 1st, '62; Iredell co.

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Benjamin R. Huske, Captain, cm. February 24th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Major April 9th, '62, and k.  
 Thomas J. Clegg, Captain, cm. April 9th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 9th, '62, of w. received June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
 James C. Dowd, Captain, cm. July 9th, '62; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg and r. Sept. 7th, '63.  
 Wm. H. H. Lawhon, Captain, cm. Sept. 7th, '63; Moore co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
 Thomas J. Clegg, 1st Lieut., cm. February 24th, '62; Moore co.; p. Captain April 9th, '62.  
 James C. Dowd, 1st Lieut., cm. April 9th, '62; Moore co.; p. Captain July 9th, '63; w. and r.  
 W. H. H. Lawhon, 1st Lieut., cm. February 10th, '63; Moore co.; p. Captain.  
 M. D. Clegg, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 7th, '63; Chatham co.  
 John H. Anderson, 1st Lieut., cm. ———; Cumberland co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 J. C. Dowd, 2d Lieut., cm. February 24th, '62; Moore co.; p., w. and r.  
 John H. Anderson, 2d Lieut., cm. February 24th, '62; Moore co.; p., w. and r.  
 M. D. Clegg, 2d Lieut., cm. July 28th, '62; Chatham co.; p.  
 W. H. H. Lawhon, 2d Lieut., cm. April 16th, '62; Moore co. p.  
 George W. Gilmore, 2d Lieut., cm. March 17th, '63; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg, and r. Nov. 25th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

M. D. Clegg, 1st Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 28th, '62; 1st Lieutenant September 7th, '63.  
 R. S. Allen, 2d Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 M. C. Phillips, 3d Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 W. H. H. Lawhon, 4th Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; p. 2d Lieutenant April 16th, '62.  
 John M. Denton, 1st Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.

George B. Campbell, 2d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; p. Sergeant; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 W. H. Baker, 3d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; pr. in '64.  
 James Riddle, 4th Corporal, e. March 10th, '61; Moore co.; d. May 3d, '62, at Raleigh.

PRIVATES.

Allen, Joseph P., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Ballard, William, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Barnhardt, Charles A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w.  
 Beek, Daniel, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 22d, '63.  
 Beek, George D., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Black, M. A., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Black, Malcolm, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. November 10th, '63.  
 Brady, Isaac, e. March 8th, '62; Moore co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
 Brady, W. W., e. March 8th, '62; Moore co.  
 Bridgers, H. A., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Britt, Joseph, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Broadway, A. A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Broadway, Samuel W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w.  
 Bryant, Kelly, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Campbell, Alexander, e. March 17th, '62; Moore co.  
 Craven, Solomon, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Coggins, Zach., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Crotts, Andrew, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Crotts, Wm., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October 15th, '63.  
 Crotts, George, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Davis, Baxter, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Davis, Charles, e. April 28th, '62; Moore co.; d. November 28th, '63.  
 Davis, Enoch, e. April 28th, '62; Moore co.  
 Davis, Henry, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Davis, Raleigh, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Deaton, Burwell, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Dorsett, Samuel J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 28th, '63.  
 Dorsett, W. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Evans, Henry, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. May 13th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Fields, H. A., e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; d. November 28th, '62, at Front Royal.  
 Fine, J. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w.  
 Fine, Gabriel, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Forrest, James, e. August 8th, '62; Granville co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Freeman, Isaac, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Freeman, James A., e. May 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Freeman, James W., e. February 24th, '62; Moore co.  
 Gallimore, M. C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 5th, '62, at Culpepper Court House, Va.  
 Gallimore, Wm., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Oct. 5th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Gilmore, George W., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; p. 2d Lieut. March 17th, '63.



- Gilmore, William, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; k. June 25th, '62, near Richmond.
- Green, G. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. August 31st, '62.
- Hancock, Reuben, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Hearne, S. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hunsucker, J. M., e. February 26th, '62; Moore co.
- Harrington, J. M., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. June 27th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Hutson, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Jackson, Samuel, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. Dec. 3d, '62, at Mt. Jackson. Virginia.
- Johnson, B. B., e. March 8th, '62; Moore co.
- Johnson, D. M., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. Aug. 2d, '62, at Petersburg.
- Key, Rials, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.
- Kepley, John H., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Lambert, John H., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lewis, J. H., e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lewis, W. G., e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lawhon, C., e. May 14th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.
- Malone, Benj., e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Mathis, Malphus, e. February 27th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 21st, '62, at Richmond, Va.
- Myers, J. C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Melton, G. W., e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.
- May, Joseph J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- May, Thomas A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Miller, B. F., e. Aug. 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October 21st, '62, at Upperville, Va.
- McLean, A. C., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. Nov. 16th, '62, at Lynchburg.
- McLean, A. D., e. May 28th, '63; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. C. 35th Reg't.
- McNeill, Hector, e. February 27th, '62; Moore co.; d. December 7th, '62, at Richmond, Va.
- McNeill, Noah, e. February 27th, '62; Moore co.; d. May 4th, '63, at home.
- McPhails, M. J., e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; d. December 7th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- McRae, D. R., e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; tr. to Com. C. 35th Regiment, May 21st, '63.
- Moore, J. W. E., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.
- Morgan, E. D., e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.
- Mangum, P. J., e. July 12th, '63; Granville co.; tr. from Com. A.
- Morgan, J. G., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; w.
- Morgan, Nathan, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.
- Morris, Daniel, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. May 23d, '62, at Raleigh.
- Paschal, David, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; w.
- Paschal, Nathan, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 23d, '63, at home.
- Parrish, J. B., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.
- Parrish, Thomas, e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.
- Phillips, B. C., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; p. Sergeant and w. June 25th. and Dec. 13th, '62.
- Phillips, Eli, e. February 26th, '62; Moore co.; d. August 7th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Phillips, Stephen, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. December 26th, '62, at Richmond, Va.
- Phillips, Wm. L., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.

Pool, William, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Richardson, David, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Richardson, J. C., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Richardson, Enoch, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Rice, Robert, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Robeson, Henry, e. August 8th, '62; Granville co.  
 Rogers, Abner, e. February 28th, '62; Moore co.  
 Rouse, Enoch, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Saunders, Simon, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Short, B. H., e. February 28th, '62; Moore co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
 Sinclair, B. F., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Sinclair, D. M., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Smith, Elias, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, at Montgomery Springs, Va.  
 Smith, Thomas, e. August 8th, '63; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Spence, H. A., e. August 8th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Steadman, Wm. A., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stewart, Enoch, e. February 27th, '62; Moore co.; dg. May 23d, '62.  
 Stewart, R. B., e. February 27th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stewart, Samuel B., e. May 14th, '62; Moore co.; p. Sergeant; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Stults, A. J., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; w. June 25th, '62, near Richmond.  
 Stults, C. A., e. April 28th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stults, G. D., e. February 27th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stults, H. W., e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Stults, John H., e. March 7th, '62; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Stults, W. C., e. February 26th, '62; Moore co.  
 Sullivan, Isaac, e. April 28th, '62; Moore co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Sullivan, Franklin, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Swicegood, H., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg and d. Nov. 30th, '62.  
 Taylor, B. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 30th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Taylor, C. T., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 8th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Teague, W. B., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Wallace, Eli, e. Feb. 25th, '62; Moore co.; w. September 17th, '62.  
 Wallace, J. M., e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Ward, W. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 24th, '62.  
 Ward, W. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Watford, E. F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 West, Alexander, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Williams, G. W., e. February 28th, '62; Moore co.  
 Williams, Harbert, e. February 26th, '62; Moore co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Williams, J. J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Williams, J. P., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Williams, Fullard, e. February 26th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Wood, James, e. February 25th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wright, Levi, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Young, H. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Yow, A. C., e. March 10th, '62; Moore co.  
 Yow, M. C., e. February 28th, '62; Moore co.

Yow, D. D., e. March 10th, '62; Moore co.; dg. May 23d, '62.

Yow, William, e. March 10th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 7th, '63, at Petersburg.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

John W. Walden, Captain, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.; r. October 23d, '62.

William A. Laney, Captain, cm. October 23d, '62; Union co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

William A. Laney, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. Captain October 23d, '62.

William O. Sterns, 1st Lieutenant, cm. October 23d, '62; Union co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

James M. Terrell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.; dropped for absence.

Oliver P. Harrell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.

Peter W. Plyler, 2d Lieutenant, cm. November 26th, '62; Union co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

John Belk, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 16th, '63; Union co.; p. from Sergeant.

James E. Austin, 2nd Lieut., cm. in '64; Union co.; tr. from Com. B, 15th Regiment, December 18th, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. O. Sterns, 1st Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

Christian Carroll, 2d Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Union co.

Zachariah Yarborough, 3d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

Peter W. Plyler, 4th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. 2d Lieutenant November 26th, '62; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Jacob Orton, 5th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.

L. H. Funderburgh, 1st Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

B. E. Mangum, 2d Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.

Wm. Elliott, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

G. L. Doster, 4th Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

W. C. Anderson, Musician, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, Levi, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.

Anderson, Elias, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 17th, '62, at home.

Austin, James E., e. June 15th, '61; Union co.; tr. from Com. B, 15th Regiment; p. 2d Lieut. March 17th, '63.

Artry, David S., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; m. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Belk, J. W. L., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.

Belk, A. H. A., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; pr. October 14th, '63.

Belk, W. E., e. February 28th, '62; Union co.

- Belk, John, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant March 16th, '63.
- Bailey, J. A., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Broom, Bryant, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Broom, Elias, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. of w. received June 25th, '62, near Richmond.
- Byrd, J. G., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Carter, C. S., e. September 21st, '62; Union co.; d. Jan. 1st, '63, at Sharpsburg.
- Courtney, George, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. June 29th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Davis, Josiah, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. at French's Farm and Bristoe Station.
- Davis, W. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Deason, Cadet, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Dease, Ellison, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Elliott, W. J., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Eubanks, T. C., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; w. at Fredericksburg and Bristoe Station.
- Funderburgh, S. S., e. February 28th, '63; Union co.
- Funderburgh, L. H., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal.
- Griffin, J. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, E. A., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, B. F., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, A. J., e. Sept. 23d, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, Joseph, e. Sept. 23d, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, Thomas, e. March 21st, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, General, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Griffin, Minor, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. June 1st, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Griffin, J. S., e. Sept. 23d, '62; Union co.; d. Nov. 20th, '62, at Charlottesville, Va.
- Griffin, A. D., e. Sept. 23d, '62; Union co.; d. October 15th, '62, at Winchester, Va.
- Griffin, William, Union co.
- Goodwin, Clement, e. Nov. 15th, '62; Union co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Horton, C. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.
- Hancock, John, e. May 17th, '62; Union co.
- Hancock, J. W., e. February 13th, '64; Union co.
- Hancock, J. E., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Hayes, Absolom, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Hayes, Ellison, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; w. at 1st Fredericksburg and Bristoe Station.
- Horn, J. P., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Horn, W. H., e. November 1st, '63; Union co.
- Holden, Samuel, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Helton, Holes, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.
- Hailey, Joseph, e. November 1st, '63; Union co.
- Hunter, Robert, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hinson, R. W., e. August 23d, '62; Union co.
- Hinson, J. P., e. August 23d, '62; Union co.
- Irby, D. F., e. February 28th, '62; Union co.; k. June 25th, '62, near Richmond.
- Jenkins, Archibald, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Johnson, Levi, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- King, W. C., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. Oct. 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Latham, J. R., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Lany, A. B., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. at Bristoe Station.
- Lany, H. W., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

- Lany, D. W., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; w. Oct. 11th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Lee, Joshua, e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; tr to Com. I, 55th Regiment, September 1st, '62.
- Mangum, H. J., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Melton, John, e. May 15th, '62; Union co.
- Melton, J. D., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; k. in June, '62, near Richmond.
- Maddox, John, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- McCoy, J. F., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- McGuist, Calvin, e. September 23d, '63; Union co.
- Moser, Henry, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Medlin, William, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; d. November 18th, '62, at Winchester, Va.
- Myers, David, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.; d. November 18th, '62, at Orange C. H.
- Nance, W. D., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Nance, J. S., e. September 23d, '62; Union co.
- Nance, Henry, e. September 23d, '62; Union co.
- Osborne, William, e. June 10th, '62; Union co.
- Osborne, John W., e. September 23d, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal.
- Osborne, Harrison, e. March 16th, '62; Union co.; d. January 1st, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Parker, Alvin, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Parker, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Parker, L. A., e. April 20th, '63; Union co.
- Parker, J. W., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Parker, J. Wm., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Pigg, J. W., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Pigg, Wesley, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Preslar, Horah, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Preslar, Amos, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. May 26th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Plyler, Philip, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Plyler, Henry, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm near Richmond.
- Phillips, John, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63, at Richmond.
- Pitts, Isaac, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Rape, Samuel, e. February 28th, '63; Union co.
- Richardson, J. F., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.
- Richardson, M. C., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; w. near Richmond, Sharpsburg and Bristoe Station.
- Richardson, General, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Rollins, A. D., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. February 18th, '63, at home.
- Rodgers, M. V., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Rodgers, D. D., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Rodgers, M., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; d. Jan. 7th, '63, at Richmond.
- Rodgers, John A., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Ross, A. S., e. Sept. 23d, '62; Union co.; d. at Culpepper C. H. in '62.
- Short, J. W., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Short, James E., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Short, G. W., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.
- Short, M. J., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. June 25th, '62, and Dec. 13th, '62; p. Corporal.
- Smith, W. W., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.

- Smith, A. A., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Smith, John F., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristoe Station.
- Smith, C. R., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Smith, W. P., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Smith, G. D., e. September 23d, '62; Union co.; d. at McPearsonville, S. C., April 20th, '63.
- Smith, W. B., e. September 23d, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, F. F., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, H. J., e. March 26th, '62; Union co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Sterns, M. R., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, H. M., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, John, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, J. B., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, William, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. December 25th, '63, at Richmond.
- Sterns, J. N., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Sims, Richard, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Stewart, Coleman, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.
- Spear, Allen, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.
- Thomas, Wiley, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.
- Thomas, Benjamin, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.; d. Nov. 11th, '62, at Leesburg, Va.
- Tadlock, Wm., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Ussery, Murphy, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; d. June 10th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Wallace, W. S., e. March 15th, '63; Union co.
- Walters, W. S., e. March 17th, '62; Anson co.
- Wadsworth, John, e. May 8th, '62; Union co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Walters, Uriah, e. September 21st, '62; Union co.
- Walters, Henry, e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; d. Sept. 10th, '62, at Richmond.
- Yarborough, J. L., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. at Sharpsburg and Bristoe Station.
- Yarborough, Rob't C., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; k. June 25th, '62, near Richmond.
- Yarborough, H. J., e. March 24th, '62; Union co.; dg. Feb. 10th, '63.

## COMPANY F

## OFFICERS.

Samuel H. Walkup, Captain, cm. March 4th, '62; Union co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel April 11th, '62, and to Colonel.  
Hugh Wilson, Captain, cm. April 11th, '62; Union co.; r. July 9th, '62.  
Benjamin F. Richardson, Captain, cm. July 9th, '62; Union co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Benjamin F. Richardson, 1st Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Captain July 9th, '62.  
Robert L. Stewart, 1st Lieut., cm. July 3d, '62; Union co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Robert L. Stewart, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p.  
Hugh A. Gray, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 14th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Wm. D. Howard, 2d Lieut., e. September 21st, '62; Union co.; p. from 1st Serg't.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William D. Howard, 1st Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. 2d Lieutenant September 21st, '62.  
George W. Howie, 2d Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Hugh Wilson, 3d Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Captain April 11th, '62.  
James M. Nesbit, 4th Sergeant, e. September 25th, '62; Union co.; d. June 26th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.  
Joseph W. Wolfe, 5th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
D. J. Manor, 1st Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; d. July 6th, '62, at home.  
James M. Walker, 2d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.  
Miles C. Lemmonds, 3d Corporal, e. February 22d, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.  
Jesse L. Parker, 4th Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Samuel T., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
Avons, W. P., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; d. May 20th, '63, at Greensboro.  
Baker, Lewis, e. February 28th, '62; Union co.  
Baker, N. E., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
Baker, George C., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.; d. July 14th, '63.  
Belk, Britton, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
Belk, J. L., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
Belk, D. P., e. April 17th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
Belk, D. B., e. May 7th, '62; Union co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
Baucom, Alvin, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
Baucom, Obadiah, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; pr. October 14th, '64.  
Baucom, William, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; d. Oct. 18th, '62.  
Braswell, James M., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; retired in '64.  
Billue, Robert S., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.  
Craig, Robert P., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.  
Carraway, Jos. W., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 7th, '62.

Cook, Samuel, e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; d. Oct. 16th, '62.  
 Castley, Absalom, e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; d. Jan., '63.  
 Castley, John J., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.; d. Oct. 16th, '62.  
 Collins, Aaron, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Collins, Hampton, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Delaney, Robert C., e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal; w. June 15th, '62.  
 Delaney, William, e. April 2d, '63; Union co.  
 Fincher, John M., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
 Furguson, L. R., e. February 17th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Faulk, H. G., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Fowler, Robert, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Godfrey, Alex. C., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; d. October 6th, '62.  
 Godfrey, David C., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; dg. April 28th, '63.  
 Godfrey, James R., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
 Godfrey, John S., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; d. October 11th, '62.  
 Gordon, Allen, e. March 25th, '62; Union co.  
 Gordon, James N., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
 Gordon, Kenneth R., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal.  
 Ge. mon, Stephen H., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Griffin, Wm. P., e. May 6th, '62; Union co.; d. October, '62.  
 Givens, John, e. August 1st, '62; Union co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62.  
 Givens, Thomas, e. August 1st, '62; Union co.; d. February 20th, '63.  
 Givens, George A., e. July 20th, '63; Union co.  
 Green, Jesse, e. August 28th, '62; Union co.  
 Hance, George W., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; d. September 22d, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Helms, John R., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Helms, Daniel, e. February 22d, '62; Union co.; d. September 17th, '63.  
 Helms, John A., e. February 27th, '62; Union co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
 Helms, John C., e. February 28th, '62; Union co.  
 Helms, Solomon, e. February 28th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hagley, John M., e. February 28th, '62; Union co.  
 Hough, Wm. A. J., e. February 12th, '62; Union co.; pr. October 14th, '64.  
 Hargett, James C., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Hargett, A. M., e. Sept. 20th, '62; Union co.; tr. from Com. I.  
 Harkey, Daniel, e. May 9th, '62; Union co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Ivey, Jesse, e. February 28th, '62; Union co.; d. January 2d, '62, at home.  
 Ivey, James T., e. February 28th, '62; Union co.; d. November 2d, '62.  
 Irby, John H., e. May 7th, '62; Union co.  
 Keter, Jesse, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
 King, James L., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
 Lemmonds, J. S., e. May 24th, '62; Union co.  
 McGinnis, Charles B., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.  
 McNeely, Joseph J., e. April 1st, '62; Union co.  
 McNeely, James M., e. April 1st, '62; Union co.  
 McNeely, Murchison, e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; d. October 11th, '62.  
 McWharton, William M., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.  
 Miller, John F., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; pr. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Morris, John, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.  
 McCain, W. E., e. April 21st, '62; Union co.  
 McCain, E. C., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.  
 McDowell, Thomas, e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; d. July 1st, '63.



- Moore, A. J., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.
- Nesbit, Alexander M., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Paxton, James A., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; d. August 5th, '62.
- Phillips, Adam C., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.
- Price, James C., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Phife, James C., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Pressly, John E., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Pope, Owen, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; dg. June 23d, '63.
- Price, W. C., e. October 20th, '62; Union co.; d. November 12th, '62.
- Parks, William M., e. April 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.
- Richardson, A. H., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.
- Richardson, Wm. E., e. November 1st, '62; Union co.
- Richardson, George, e. March 4th, '62; Union co.; d. August 12th, '62, of w. received June 25th, '62.
- Richardson, Samuel J., e. March 4th, '62; Union co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Richardson, Samuel L., e. May 7th, '62; Union co.; d. September 11th, '62.
- Ross, Hugh D., e. March 4th, '62; Union co.
- Rodgers, Jesse, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Rodgers, Wiley, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; d. June 8th, '63.
- Shannon, John B., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.
- Shannon, William J., e. April 22d, '62; Union co.
- Simpson, E. A., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Spray, Robert H., e. April 21st, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Spray, Samuel A., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.; d. November 1st, '62.
- Simpson, Irvin, e. March 14th, '62; p. Sergeant May 10th, '62; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Sistar, Richard T., e. April 2d, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, John E., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; d. October 12th, '62.
- Sterns, K. G., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, Philip, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; d. August 25th, '62.
- Saunders, N. C., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, Zachariah, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.
- Sterns, James M., e. August 1st, '62; Union co.; d. January 15th, '63.
- Stanvil, Wm. H., e. February 22d, '62; Union co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Stilwell, Edward L., e. February 25th, '62; Union co.; d. March 1st, '63.
- Sterns, Babel A., e. May 18th, '62; Union co.; dg. March 17th, '63.
- Straughn, Lewis, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Thomas, William S., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Thomas, James R., e. August 21st, '62; Union co.
- Vickory, William, e. March 25th, '62; Union co.
- Vickory, James W., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Walker, John P., e. March 25th, '62; Union co.
- Watson, Robert, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.
- Watson, Evan, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.
- Wilson, John P., e. July 8th, '62; Union co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Wilson, William A., e. February 20th, '62; Union co.
- Wilson, William, e. July 16th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant; tr. and p. Captain in 26th Regiment January 16th, '63.
- Wolfe, Philip, e. March 25th, '62; Union co.
- Williams, Perry, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.

Williams, Sylvester, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; d. Jan. 9th, '63.  
Worley, Alexander, e. August 21st, '62; Union co.; dg. April 28th, '63.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. H. Jones, Captain, cm. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; r. August 7th, '62.

Aaron G. Headen, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; r. August 11th, '62.

John A. Thompson, 1st Lieut., cm. August 7th, '62; Chatham co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

John A. Thompson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 1st Lieut. March 7th, '62.

Edwin L. Tysor, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

C. B. Clegg, 2d Lieut., cm. January 1st, '63; Chatham co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Cary B. Clegg, 1st Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant January 1st, '63.

Benjamin F. Headen, 2d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Calvin M. Holt, 3d Sergeant, e. March 28th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Henry A. Barnes, 4th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. Aug. 18th, '62.

G. W. Mann, 5th Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

John H. Burke, 1st Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Henry C. Faucette, 2d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.

William L. Jones, 3d Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Dec. 3d, '62, at Richmond.

Allen M. Howard, 4th Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62, at Lynchburg.

### PRIVATES.

Abernathy, Calvin H., e. March 10th, '62; Harnett co.; p. Corporal.

Abernathy, J. R., e. August 14th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Allen, James J., e. April 7th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Barnes, Richard, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Beal, Robert, e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.

Beal, T., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; w. at French's Farm and Fredericksburg.

Beal, Jackson, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.

- Beal, William, e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept. 3d, '63, at Richmond.
- Beal, Doctor, e. April 24th, '62; Chatham co.
- Beck, F., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Burns, A. J., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.
- Burns, H. H., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Burns, Elisha, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Burns, A., e. April 25th, '62; Chatham co.
- Burns, E. H., e. April 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Burns, Oran, e. April 25th, '62; Chatham co.
- Blair, W. F., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Blair, J. M., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Bynum, J. J., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Burke, B. F. C., e. April 4th, '63; Davidson co.
- Burke, J. R., e. April 4th, '63; Chatham co.
- Cashwell, H. H., e. August 14th, '62; Bladen co.
- Carter, W. C., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; m. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Cross, G. W., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Cross, Abram, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Crotts, Amos, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Clodfelter, W. B., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; d. December 18th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Clegg, H. C., e. April 7th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.
- Davis, Ivey, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Dowdy, Robert H., e. March 5th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 12th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.
- Dowdy, J. M., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Dowdy, T. W., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Dowdy, L. H., e. March 14th, '62; Chatham co.
- Foushee, G. M., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Foushee, William, e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.
- Fields, Nathan, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Fields, J. Y., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Fields, Calvin, e. May 20th, '62; Chatham co.
- Fowler, James, e. March 14th, '62; Alamance co.; d. July 1st, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.
- Feck, Christian, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Floyd, James, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Guthrie, B. H., e. March 5th, '62; Chatham co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Guthrie, J. B., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.
- Gunter, E. B., e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.
- Gunter, J. T., e. February 26th, '62; Chatham co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Gunter, Harrison, e. February 26th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 19th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Gilmore, Alsa, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- Goldston, A. J., e. April 24th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.
- Grubbs, Michael, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Harris, M. M., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; d. of w. received June 28th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Hart, Blake, e. March 7th, '62; Chatham eo.
- Hart, James, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.

- Hart, Samuel, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hart, John, e. May 13th, '62; Chatham co.
- Howard, J. C., e. February 26th, '62; Chatham co.; d. January, '63, at Richmond.
- Hopkins, M. V., e. April 7th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. to 15th Regiment Sept., '62.
- Hill, J. J., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Hill, J. N., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; d. January, '63, at Danville.
- Holt, Y. A., e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.
- Harrison, J. C., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hepler, S. L., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Jones, P. R., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, and Dec. 13th, '62.
- Johnson, E. M., e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.; d. in '62, at Raleigh.
- Johnson, J. T., e. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Johnson, F. R., e. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.; d. June, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Johnson, O. S., e. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lassiter, J. W. B., e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lawrence, Haywood, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lomax, John, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Marshall, A., e. April 7th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. to 15th Regiment Sept., '62.
- Mouldin, Joseph, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Murray, Spencer, e. February 25th, '62; Chatham co.
- Moore, J. D., e. February 26th, '62; Chatham co.
- Moore, Alvis, e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; w. June 25th, '62, and Dec. 13th, '62.
- Moore, A. G., e. August 14th, '62; Chatham co.
- Mims, H. J., e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Mims, Paschal, e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.
- Mims, Carney, e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; d. June 30th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Morris, J. W., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to Com. —, July, '63.
- Morris, John, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- McIver, D. W., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.
- McIver, J. T., e. April 28th, '62; Chatham co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- McBride, A. D., e. August 14th, '62; Bladen co.
- Newsom, John, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Olive, Alvin, e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.
- Oldham, Evans, e. April 23rd, '62; Chatham co.
- Owen, A., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November, '62, at Culpepper C. H.
- Parks, J. R., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.
- Poe, Logan, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Poe, W. B., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Poe, A. J., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. August, '62, at Petersburg.
- Perry, Peter, e. March 31st, '62; Davidson co.
- Pipkin, E. J., e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Pipkin, Wright, e. February 25th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Peebles, John, e. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.
- Rosser, J. B., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Rosser, H. S., e. June 15th, '62; Davidson co.
- Riddle, John J., e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Rome, A. K., e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.

- Russell, Alexander, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Smith, Wm., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Stewart, N., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Stewart, Franklin, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Smith, Frederick, e. February 28th, '62; Davidson co.  
Steadman, B. M., e. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
Stone, Joshua, e. April 25th, '62; Davidson co.  
Styers, Joseph, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; tr. to 46th Regiment June, '63.  
Scarlett, G. W., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Scarlett, S. H., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Snider, D. H., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Snider, W. D., e. March 11th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Thomas, William, e. March 6th, '62; Chatham co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg; d. January 9th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
Vestal, D. L., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Frederburg.  
Vestal, Nathan, e. May 7th, '62; Chatham co.; k. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.  
Windham, E., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. September, '62.  
Watson, J. E., Jr., e. March 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
Watson, J. E., Sr., e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 1st, '62, at Richmond.  
Womack, Elbert, e. March 4th, '62; Chatham co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
Whitaker, S. A., e. April 8th, '62; Wake co.  
White, J. W., e. April 23d, '62; Chatham co.  
Ward, William, e. August 12th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Oct., '62, at Winchester, Va.  
Warner, Herbert, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Wall, William, e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
Wood, J. W., e. August 14th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
West, J. W., e. August 14th, '62; Bladen co.  
West, W. R., e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

John Michael, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.; w. and disabled June 25th, '62, at French's Farm; r. February 10th, '63.

John F. Heitman, Captain, cm. February 10th, '63; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Adam R. Bowers, 1st Lieut., cm. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; r. August 3d, '62.

John F. Heitman, 1st Lieutenant, cm. August 13th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Captain February 10th, '63.

William F. Beasley, 1st Lieutenant, Davidson co.; dt.

Joseph F. Delop, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; r. August 10th, '62.

John F. Smith, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.

John F. Heitman, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 6th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 1st Lieutenant August 13th, '62.

Erasmus H. Smith, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 10th, '63; Davidson co.; p. from Sergeant.

David C. Perrel, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 17th, '63; Davidson co.; p. from Sergeant; w. February 23d, '65.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John F. Heitman 1st Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 6th, '62; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

E. H. Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. Mar. 3d, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 10th, '63.

John K. Lambeth, 3d Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Davidson co.; p. 1st Sergeant; pr. October 14th, '64.

David C. Perrel, 4th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant March 17th, '63.

Jacob S. Walser, 5th Sergeant, e. March 23d, '62; Davidson co.

Augustus G. Bryant, 1st Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

John H. McRary, 2d Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Petersburg.

Thomas J. Harris, 3d Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Strickland Pierce, 4th Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.

## PRIVATES.

Black, Casper, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.

Black, Jesse, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 3d, '63, at Petersburg.

Black, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. November 25th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.

Bryant, McKenzie, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.

Ball, Harrison, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Ball, Franklin, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Brindle, Charles A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.

Brindle, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.

- Boxley, George S., e. April 28th, '63; Davidson co.
- Byerly, P. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Burke, Henry, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Clodfelter, A. W., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Clodfelter, Leson, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. at Frederick City, Maryland, July, '63.
- Clodfelter, R. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Cox, James F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Davis, Allison, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 29th, '63.
- Davis, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Sept. 6th, '62, at Richmond.
- Davis, Absalom, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 10th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Davis, Samuel J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.
- Everhart, Adam, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.
- Everhart, Andrew, Sr., e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. August 5th, '62.
- Everhart, Andrew, Jr., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Essex, John, e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.
- Essex, David, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Essex, William R., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksturg.
- Easter, George, e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.
- Easter, Henry, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Ellis, John R., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Fisher, Sanford, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Fisher, David, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. February 7th, '63.
- Fisher, Ephraim, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Fonts, Charles A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; mortally w. at Sharpsburg.
- Grimes, Reuben, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Fredericksburg December 13th, '62; p. Corporal and Sergeant.
- Grubb, William, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Horn, Noah, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Holt, Eli, e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 17th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Holt, Henry, e. May 8th, '62; Davidson co.; dt. Nov. 14th, '62.
- Hartley, Michael, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hedge, C. A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hedge, John E., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hedge, Christian, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Huffman, Daniel, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hill, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Imbler, Joseph, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.
- Imbler, Stephen, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. June 3d, '64.
- Imbler, David, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Johnson, William, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. October 14th, '64.
- Johnson, Chapman, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.
- Johnson, T. L., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dt. Hospital Steward.
- James, Theophilus, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- James, David, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- James, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Kinecy, George, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 29th, '63, at Raleigh.

- Kinecy, John A., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal; w. at French's Farm and Fredericksburg.
- Koontz, George, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62.
- Koontz, K. Z., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. June 3d, '61.
- Koontz, A. J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Lambeth, B. F., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Leonard, Samuel, e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.
- Leonard, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.
- Leonard, Henderson, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.; w. and pr. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Leonard, Casper, e. March 14th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Oct. 14th, '64.
- Leonard, Alexander, e. March 16th, '62; Davidson co.
- Leonard, Absalom, e. March 12th, '62; Davidson co.
- Leonard, Riley, e. March 18th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg and pr. at Frederick City in '63.
- Leonard, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Leonard, Alfred, e. August 24th, '62; Davidson co.; dg.
- Leathermon, Elias, March 1st, '62; Davidson co.; d. December 20th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.
- Leathermon, John, e. March 26th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lowman, John, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. June 25th, '62, at French's Farm.
- Lowman, Franklin, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lambeth, J. W. T., e. May 25th, '61; Mississippi; tr. from 16th Miss. Regiment December 29th, '62; p. Sergeant.
- Leonard, Wm., e. February 19th, '63; Davidson co.
- Livingood, Felix, e. April 17th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Livingood, Elias, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Lose, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Myers, W. R., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Myers, Jacob, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Myers, Silas F., e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.
- Myers, Haley, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. December 20th, '62.
- Myers, Wilson L., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Myers, Wm. A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Miller, Franklin, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Miller, Jacob, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Miller, A. A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Jan. 25th, '63, at home.
- Miller, N. F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Miller, H. J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Miller, A. R., e. May 20th, '63; Davidson co.
- Michael, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Mayabb, William, e. March 5th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 7th, '62, at Richmond.
- Murphy, Pleasant, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- McRae, William F., e. May 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Meek, Alex., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Nifong, Samuel O., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Nifong, Alex., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Nifong, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.



- Phillips, McKinzie, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. May 20th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Parrell, H. J., e. April 23d, '63; Davidson co.
- Phillips, Thomas, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 4th, '62, of w. received at French's Farm.
- Phelps, Spencer, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.; d. Sept. 20th, '62, near Harper's Ferry.
- Phelps, Erasmus, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. January 27th, '63, at South Washington, Va.
- Phelps, Alvin, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Phelps, George, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Pickett, Eli, e. April 3d, '62; Davidson co.; pr. and d. Sept. 30th, '62, at Fort Delaware.
- Sapenfield, Andrew, e. March 21st, '62; Davidson co.
- Sapenfield, David, e. March 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Snider, George, e. March 17th, '62; Davidson co.
- Secrest, Eli, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Secrest, Henry, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Secrest, Ambrose, e. March 3d, '62; Davidson co.
- Secrest, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Shoaff, Addison, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Shoaff, E., e. October 18th, '63; Davidson co.
- Sink, William, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Smith, J. W., e. May 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Scott, Elijah, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov., '62.
- Sowers, E. L., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Sowers, George, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Sowers, Valentine, e. May 20th, '63; Davidson co.
- Tossey, David, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October 3d, '62.
- Tossey, Franklin H., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant; d. February 25th, '63, at home.
- Weaver, William, Jr., e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Weaver, William, Sr., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Weaver, Elias, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Wall, Thomas, e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Wilson, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; pr.
- Walser, Hiram, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62, at Liberty, Va.
- Walser, Henderson, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.
- Younts, Peter, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Elias C. Alexander, Captain, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.; r. June 7th, '62.  
John E. Moore, Captain, cm. June 7th, '62; Union co.; tr. from 26th Regiment;  
w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Sugar Dulin, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. January  
6th, '63, at Richmond, of w. received at Fredericksburg.

William A. Austin, 1st Lieutenant, cm. January 6th, '62; Union co.; p. from 2nd  
Lieutenant.

Wm. A. Austin, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Lieuten-  
ant January 6th, '63.

Robert J. Howie, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Union co.

James T. Hart, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. April 30th, '63; Union co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Elam C. Stewart, 1st Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant Major  
December 1st, '62; d. January, '63, at Raleigh.

James T. Hart, 2nd Sergeant, e. March 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieu-  
tenant April 30th, '63.

Alfred J. Austin, 3d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Robert R. King, 4th Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

John H. McMannus, 5th Sergeant, e. May 12th, '62; Union co.; w. June 25th, '62,  
at French's Farm; d. July 2nd, '63.

Andrew S. Crowell, 1st Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Union co.

David N. Dennis, 2d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Charles Hagler, Jr., 3rd Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.

William H. Snipes, 4th Corporal, e. March 11th, '62; Union co.; d. July 11th, '62,  
at Petersburg, Va.

### PRIVATES.

Asbury, Vernon, e. March 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Austin, James T., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w.

Austin, Wm. H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.

Austin, James M., e. May 12th, '62; Union co.; d. May 3rd, '62, at Goldsboro.

Austin, Thomas A., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. of w. November 6th, '62, at  
Danville.

Austin, David M., e. May 7th, '61; Union co.; tr. from 15th Reg't March 1st, '63.

Beatty, Philip S., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. July 3rd, '62, of w. received  
June 25th, '62.

Beatty, Samuel B., e. August 4th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. December 13th, '62, at  
Fredericksburg.

Baucom, Josiah, e. August 4th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. September 17th, '62, at  
Sharpsburg.

Baucom, Wm. R., e. February 9th, '64; Union co.; w.

Bigger, Norris, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.

Bigger, Oliver, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. by accident.

- Bigger, Garrison, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Bigger, Zenos, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; w.
- Black, John F., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Boyles, Joseph, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Burnett, Harvey A., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Boyt, Albert H., e. March 29th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg; p. Sergeant.
- Brothers, Bisha, e. March 11th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Braswell, John F. E., e. March 22nd, '62; Union co.
- Braswell, Shepard, e. March 22nd, '62; Union co.; d. November 25th, '62, at Richmond, Va.
- Bridgers, L. R., e. August 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; dt.
- Caudle, Wm. M., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.
- Clouts, William, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Crowell, Alexander M., e. March 8th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.
- Cooke, William J., e. March 11th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Crane, John T., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. November 26th, '62, at Lynchburg.
- Crotts, Edward, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Crump, Absalom B., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Crump, H. J., e. March 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. August 20th, '62.
- Crump, Erwin, e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 30th, '62, of w. received June 25th, '62.
- Crump, William F., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Cuthbertson, William F., e. August 29th, '61; Union co.; tr. from 15th Regiment August 1st, '63.
- Cuthbertson, William F., e. August 29th, '62; Union co.
- Daugherty, Elliott C., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Dees, Albert, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Dennis, Reuben, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Dority, Elijah, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Dulin, Alexander, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. Sept. 2d, '64.
- Dulin, Milton, e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 17th, '62, at Richmond.
- Deunis, Charles K., e. March 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. June 30th, '62, at Frazier's Farm.
- Easley, John L., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.
- Ferguson, James R., e. March 13th, '62; Union co.
- Ferguson, William Q., e. March 13th, '62; Union co.
- Fisher, Washington L., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; p. 3d Corporal.
- Furr, Paul D., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Green, Jacob P., e. March 13th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal.
- Green, William N., e. February 10th, '63; Union co.
- Givens, John P., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. Sept. 17th, '62.
- Hagler, Charles, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.
- Hagler, Julius M., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62.

Hart, James S., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Harget, Henry P., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
 Hartman, Wilson W., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Head, William, e. August 17th, '62; Union co.  
 Helms, Marion, e. March 15th, '62; Union co.; w. and c. September 17th, '62.  
 Hester, Francis M., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. September 17th, '62.  
 Hill, James F., e. March 13th, '62; Union co.  
 Helms, Andrew J., e. October 2d, '64; Union co.  
 Hinson, Eli H., e. November 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
 Hagler, William, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.  
 Hagler, Darling M., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.  
 Hagler, Paul, e. August 10th, '62; Union co.  
 Honeycutt, William M., e. March 29th, '62; Union co.  
 Hunter, John S., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.  
 Jones, John L., e. August 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Kester, John, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Kissiah, Copeland, e. March 7th, '62; Union co.  
 King, Robert A., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Kissiah, Darius, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Latimer, Daniel P., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Ledford, Ephraim, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ledford, Isaac, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ledford, Leonard, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Long, Wm. B., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; d. August 1st, '64.  
 Long, Henry S., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Long, Jesse L., e. March 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Long, John G., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.  
 Lewis, Christy O., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; m. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 Little, Armstead, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Little, J. L., e. August 22d, '62; Union co.  
 Love, Wm. A., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Love, James M., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Love, Charles C., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.  
 Mann, William, e. March 19th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 McGlamary, William, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; m. Sept. 17th, '62.  
 McMannus, John H., e. March 11th, '62; Union co.; w.  
 Medlin, Willis, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. and pr.  
 Medlin, John J., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Miller, Samuel A., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Mauney, Aaron, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Mullis, James M., e. March 27th, '62; Union co.  
 Mullis, Wm. H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w.  
 Newton, Andrew, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Norkett, James C., e. March 18th, '62; Union co.  
 Pinyan, Wm. E., e. August 16th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Pressley, Wm. E., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; pr.  
 Pressley, Uriah M., e. March 30th, '62; Union co.  
 Proctor, Samuel, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Richards, Harvey, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Rowell, Samuel J., e. March 7th, '62; Union co.; w.  
 Rushing, James C., e. August 2d, '62; Union co.; w.  
 Rushing, Shepard S., e. August 10th, '62; Union co.  
 Skipper, John, e. March 7th, '62; Union co.; k.  
 Scott, Larkins A., e. March 17th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Self, Cephas, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w.

Self, Zacchens, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; m.  
 Sparks, Barnett M., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Sparks, Thomas T., e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Sellars, Newton, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Shitle, John, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Simpson, Thomas, e. March 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Simp, Thomas D., e. March 29th, '62; Union co.  
 Small, William B., e. March 29th, '62; Union co.  
 Stegall, William H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Stegall, Leaniel R., e. May 12th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Turner, David, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Warlick, John, e. August 16th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wilson, Angus J., e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; pr.  
 Wilson, Daniel C., e. March 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Wilson, James, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Williams, Lewis D. H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w.  
 Wright, Benson C., e. August 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Oct. 23d, '62.  
 Wright, B. H., e. August 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wright, John, e. August 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wright, Doctor J., e. August 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d.  
 Williams, Enoch, e. February 1st, '64; Union co.  
 Williams, William O., e. September 29th, '63; Union co.  
 York, James M., e. March 17th, '62; Union co.; w. Sept. 17th, '62; d. Sept. 22d, '64.

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

Jesse W Atwood, Captain, cm. February 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. July 3d, '62.  
 B. F. Atwood, Captain, cm. July 3d, '62; Forsyth co.; d. September 27th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 J. C. Stafford, Captain, cm. September 27th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at French's Farm; d. Jan. 24th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 John W Bitting, Captain, cm. January 24th, '63; Forsyth co.

Benjamin F. Atwood, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; p.  
 John C. Stafford, 1st Lieut., cm. July 3d, '62; Forsyth co.; p.  
 Henry C. Banner, 1st Lieut., cm. September 27th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. January 20th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Henry N. Chitty, 1st Lieut., cm. January 20th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 J. C. Stafford, 2d Lieut., cm. February 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. and k.  
 H. C. Banner, 2d Lieut., cm. February 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. and k.  
 J. W Bitting, 2d Lieut., cm. July 3d, '62; Surry co.; p.  
 Melton H. Fulp, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 27th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 John W. Reed, 2d Lieut., cm. March 3d, '63; Guilford co.; tr. from 27th Regiment December 5th, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. W. Bitting, 1st Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Surry co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 H. M. Chitty, 2d Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Lieut.

M. H. Fulp, 3d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 H. F. Burke, 4th Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 F. L. Reynolds, 5th Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 John S. Atwood, 1st Corporal, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 E. D. Spach, 2d Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Forsyth co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 E. P. Bodenhamer, 3d Corporal, e. March 2d, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Lewis Sarboda, 4th Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

PRIVATES.

Aldridge, Francis, e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Bodenhamer, J. P., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Bodenhamer, C. F., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Bodenhamer, Wm., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Boles, J. F., e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Brown, Haywood, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Brown, David, e. March 19th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Brown, Nathaniel, e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Brandon, Solomon, e. August 18th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Burrows, Francis, e. August 18th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Barnecastle, Alex., e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. at Frederick City, Md., in '63.  
 Collett, Jacob, e. August 18th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
 Crouch, Hyman, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Cecil, L. L., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Cecil, C. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Critchfezer, Henry, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Collett, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Crouch, Augustine, e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Caudle, W. P., e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Crouch, John, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Clodfelter, Adam, e. March 20th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Crews, Tyre G., e. March 18th, '63; Forsyth co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Deal, Thomas W., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Delop, Robert, e. May 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Essex, Jacob, e. May 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Ebert, M. L., e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Everhard, Hiram, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Fishel, C. C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Faulk, Calvin, e. February 28th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Fletcher, John, e. March 18th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Fry, David, e. February 28th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Fletcher, Andrew, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Fowler, Thomas, e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Fowler, Wm., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Fowler, Charles, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Gardiner, J. B., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Gollinport, Thomas, e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Goodwin, William, e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Garbood, Lewis, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Garrison, J. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Green, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. and c.  
 Green, Robert, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Green, Jesse, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hiatt, John, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hiatt, Frederick, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Haithcock, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hanes, E. L., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
 Harmon, J. M., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hendrix, Nat., e. May 1st '62; Forsyth co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Hendrix, Nich., e. May 15th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Helton, Henry, e. April 9th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hensdale, A. W., e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hauser, Egbert, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hasten, William, e. April 3d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Haithcock, Jacob, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Haronne, Charles, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. at Paris, Va.  
 Jackson, William, e. April 9th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Jackson, Samuel, e. April 9th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 James, John, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Joyner, R., e. May 1st, '62; Forsyth co.; at.  
 Kapp, William, e. March 2d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Kinman, William, e. February 28th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Kinman, —, e. April 1st, '64.  
 Kiger, William, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Kiger, Armstead, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
 Lambeth, L. D., e. August 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Loderick, John, e. August 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Maab, Noah, e. August 20th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Miller, Constantine, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Mustin, B. B., e. August 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 McRae, James, e. May 21st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Mendenhall, J. J., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Corporal; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Massacup, Emmanuel, e. August 28th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Motsinger, A. F., e. May 1st, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Newsom, H. F., e. May 15th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Nading, John H., e. May 1st, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Newsom, H., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Olzuskie, Anthony, e. May 15th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Patterson, Cyrus, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Payne, James, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Payne, S. S., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Payne, Jonathan, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Porter, Thomas, e. August 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Proctor, Brittain, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Painter, Hiram, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Porter, J. A., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Ritts, Harrison, e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Ransom, Henry, e. March 15th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Reece, John, e. August 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Rominger, Moses, e. May 15th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. and c.  
 Reece, Enoch, e. August 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Reed, M., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Riggans, J. M., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Roberts, Solomon, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Rothrock, H., e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Reece, E. W., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.

Sapp, W. V., e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Sapp, Isaac, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Sapp, Benton, e. March 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Sarles, Joseph, e. March 23d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Smith, William, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Smith, Robert, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Smith, Francis, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; m. at Sharpsburg.  
Smith, Andrew, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Smith, M. V., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Sirjeum, William, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Stonfund, William, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Strupe, Ephraim, e. April 3d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Spaugh, Wm., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Snider, E. P., e. March 18th, '63; Forsyth co.  
Spoolman, Charles, e. April 9th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Smith, W. C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; d. at Winchester.  
Smith, John, e. July 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. at Lynchburg.  
Teague, J. C., e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
Tysinger, Sol., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Tesh, Romulus, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Tesh, Levi, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.  
Venable, Silas, e. March 25th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Wriggle, Silas, e. March 25th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Wren, Jeremiah, e. March 28th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Wren, Jacob, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
Wagoner, Joseph, e. March 21st, '62; Davidson co.  
Wenner, John M., e. May 1st, '62; Forsyth co.  
Westmoreland, Lewis, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Wolf, W. W., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Yarboro, John, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Yokeley, Joseph, e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Yokeley, D. P., e. August 8th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Yokeley, Jefferson, e. August 8th, '62; Davidson co.



# FORTY-NINTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Stephen D. Ramseur, Colonel, cm. April 12th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. from Major of 10th Regiment; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill; p. Brigadier and Major General; k. November 29th, '64, at Winchester.

Lee M. McAfee, Colonel, cm. November 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel.

Wm. A. Eliason, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. April 12th, '62; Macon co.; r. June 19th, '62. Lee M. McAfee, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. June 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Colonel; p. from Major.

John A. Fleming, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. November 1st, '62; McDowell co.; k. July 30th, '64.

James T. Davis, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. July 30th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Major; k. March 25th, '65.

Lee M. McAfee, Major, cm. April 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

John A. Fleming, Major, cm. June 19th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel.

P. B. Chambers, Major, cm. November 1st, '62; r. Nov. 10th, '63.

James T. Davis, cm. November 10th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel July 30th, '64.

Charles R. Petty, Major, cm. August 3d, '64; Gaston co.; p. from Captain.

C. A. Durham, Adjutant, Cleveland co.; p. A. Q. M.

Henry M. Dinkins, Adjutant, cm. May 2d, '63; Mississippi; p. from Sergeant Major.

Cicero A. Durham, A. Q. M., cm. March 1st, '63; Cleveland co.; d. of w. received at Drury's Bluff in '64.

John P. Landen, Ensign, cm. July 18th, '64; Rutherford co.; d. of w.

John K. Ruffin, Surgeon, cm. May 28th, '62; Alamance co.; r. May 20th, '64.

R. H. Goode, Assistant Surgeon, cm. October 18th, '62; Virginia.

Peter Nicholson, Chaplain, cm. October 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

James Holland, Q. M. Sergeant, Gaston co.

Harrison Hall, Hospital Steward, Beaufort co.

James H. Granger, Ordnance Sergeant, Wayne co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

John A. Fleming, Captain, cm. February 18th, '62; McDowell co.

George W. Lytle, Captain, cm. June 19th, '62; McDowell co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

James M. Higgins, Captain, cm. in '64; McDowell co.; p. Major.

George W. Lytle, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 18th, '62; McDowell co.

James M. Higgins, 1st Lieutenant, cm. June 19th, '62; McDowell co.; p.

James M. Higgins, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Feb. 18th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Captain.

J. Camp Neal, 2d Lieutenant, cm. February 18th, '62; McDowell co.

Eli Whisnant, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. —; McDowell co.; p. from Sergeant.

J. Greenlee Fleming, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. July 15th, '62; McDowell co.; p. from Sergeant.

Thomas Y. Lytle, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. July 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

H. Clay Conley, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. Oct. 7th, '62; McDowell co.; tr. to Com. B.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. Greenlee Fleming, 1st Sergeant, e. February 15th, '62; McDowell co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant July 15th, '62.

H. Clay Conley, 2d Sergeant, e. February 20th, '62; McDowell co.; p. 2nd Lieut. October 7th, '62.

Thomas Y. Lytle, 3d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. 2nd Lieut. July 15th, '62.

Eli Whisnant, 4th Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Rutherford co.; p. Sergeant and 2nd Lieutenant.

Joseph R. Blanton, 5th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

William L. James, 1st Corporal, e. February 20th, '62; McDowell co.

Spencer Ross, 2d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.; d. May 18th, '62, at Goldsboro.

Francis A. James, 3d Corporal, e. February 15th, '62; McDowell co.; dg. May, '63, for w.

Harman Cox, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Yancey co.

### PRIVATES.

Adams, Richard, e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62, at Salisbury.

Baxter, Aaron F., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; dt.

Beatty, John W., e. March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Blalock, James B., e. March 8th, '62; McDowell co.

Bird, James A., e. August 1st, '63; McDowell co.; p. Corporal.

- Bowers, Anderson, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.; pr.
- Butler, Elisha, e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.; d. August 12th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Blanton, Wm. J., e. October 13th, '63; McDowell co.; pr.
- Camp, Richard L., e. February 27th, '62; McDowell co.
- Caraway, Daniel M., e. March 24th, '62; McDowell co.
- Caraway, D. Lafayette, e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.; d. May 12th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Canipe, Eli, e. March 12th, '62; McDowell co.
- Chrissown, Benton, e. March 1st, '62; Yancey co.
- Coggins, John W., e. March 12th, '62; McDowell co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Condrey, David C., e. March 6th, '62; McDowell co.
- Condrey, J., e. January 20th, '63; McDowell co.; d. May 4th, '63, in N. C.
- Cox, Edward A., e. March 24th, '62; Yancey co.
- Conner, Samuel L., e. March 3rd, '62; McDowell co.
- Crow, James L., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.; dg. March 8th, '63.
- Crow, John, e. March 8th, '63; Rutherford co.; d. May 17th, '63, at Wilmington.
- Davis, John A., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.
- Davis, Logan C., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; d. May 10th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Davis, W. Jasper, e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Davis, William B., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.
- Davis, Thomas A., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.
- Dickson, Joshua, Jr., e. February 25th, '62; Yancey co.; dg. March 27th, '63; re-enlisted and p. Corporal in '64.
- Dickson, William A., e. March 15th, '63; Yancey co.
- Early, William F., e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.; dg. April 16th, '63, for w. received at Malvern Hill.
- England, Johiel, e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; d. May 14th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Finly, Robert W., e. February 20th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Corporal; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Fleming, John H., e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Sergeant.
- Fleming, William J., e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Fredericksburg.
- Garvin, Thomas W., e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.
- Gardner, Jeremiah A., e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.; d. August 9th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Goodson, W. A., e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.; d. June 6th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Grayson, Alfred M., e. March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. Aug. 8th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Grayson, John S., e. March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; p. Corporal,
- Green, Henry, e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.
- Griss, C. D., e. March 8th, '62; McDowell co.
- Guffy, E. P., e. March 10th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Humby, M. P., e. March 14th, '62; Buncombe co.; p. Sergeant.
- Haney, William, e. March 1st, '62; Yancey co.
- Harris, F. M., e. March 24th, '62; McDowell co.; p. Sergeant.
- Hogan, William, e. February 23th, '62; McDowell co.
- Hopes, Joel, e. March 20th, '62; McDowell co.
- Huffstetler, Albert, e. February 28th, '62; McDowell co.
- Huffstetler, Henry, e. February 28th, '62; McDowell co.
- Harrison, J. W., e. October 13th, '63; McDowell co.
- Hurt, James R., e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.; w. at Malvern Hill; d. Nov. 23d, '62, at Charlotte.

Jordan, James M., e. March 8th, '62; McDowell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Jackson, Gabriel, e. March 8th, '62; McDowell co.

Justice, William A., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Petersburg.

Lewis, James, e. March 28th, '62; McDowell co.; w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.

Lowry, Alexander, e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Leaky, J. S., e. October 10th, '63; McDowell co.

Lytle, M. P., e. October 2d, '63; McDowell co.; p. Corporal.

Mann, B. M., e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.

Manors, James B., e. March 12th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. September 25th, '62, at Woodstock.

Manors, Craton J., e. February 26th, '62; Rutherford co.

Marlow, E. W., e. March 28th, '62; McDowell co.; c.

Marshburn, Baxton, e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.; d. August 20th, '62, at Petersburg.

McKinney, Henry, Sr., e. March 17th, '62; McDowell co.

McKinney, Henry, Jr., e. February 25th, '62; Rutherford co.

McKinney, Samson, e. March 24th, '62; McDowell co.

McKinney, Joseph, e. March 24th, '62; McDowell co.; dg. May 17th, '62, at Goldsboro.

McCurry, R. J., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

McFarland, John, e. March 3d, '62; McDowell co.

Medford, W. R., e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.

Melton, E. R., e. March 10th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. September 21st, '63, in N. C.

Melton, Samuel, e. March 10th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Morrow, McKibbin, e. February 25th, '62; McDowell co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Petersburg.

Moffitt, James J., e. March 14th, '62; McDowell co.

Moffitt, J. N., e. May 1st, '63; McDowell co.

Moffitt, J. R., e. September 14th, '63; McDowell co.; d. July 25th, '64.

Mooney, Robert, e. March 10th, '63; McDowell co.

Mooney, John, e. February 19th, '63; McDowell co.

Moore, R. H., e. August 1st, '63; McDowell co.; p. Corporal

Moss, Abner C., e. March 10th, '62; McDowell co.; d. April 14th, '63.

Moffitt, W. P., e. October 1st, '63; McDowell co.; dt.

Melton, W. L., e. January 1st, '64; McDowell co.

Melton, S. L., e. January 1st, '64; McDowell co.

McCoy, D. M., e. March 10th, '64; McDowell co.; pr.

Mauney, G. W., e. October 2d, '62; McDowell co.

Nesbitt, Benjamin, e. October 2d, '63; McDowell co.

Neal, J. G., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.

O'Brien, John, e. March 12th, '63; McDowell co.

Patton, William, e. March 10th, '63; McDowell co.

Pinkerton, James R., e. March 3d, '63; McDowell co.

Pope, Elkanah, e. February 28th, '62.

Pope, Franklin G., e. February 22d, '62; d. August 12th, '62, at Petersburg.

Pope, John W., e. March 16th, '62; w. and pr. at Frazier's Farm.

Pritchard, Henry, e. February 16th, '62.

Reed, John, e. October 10th, '63; McDowell co.

Queen, George W., e. March 11th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. Feb. 15th, '63, at Petersburg.

Queen, William, e. March 11th, '62; Rutherford co.

Rhom, Robert, e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.; w. at Land Ridge, N. C.

Rumfett, J. S., e. February 28th, '62; McDowell co.

Rumfett, John L., e. February 28th, '62; McDowell co.; d. June 29th, '62, at Petersburg.

Sandlin, George L., e. March 11th, '62; McDowell co.

Shehan, Edw'd, e. February 26th, '62; McDowell co.; dg. Feb. 1st, '63, at Kinston.

Shehan, Hodge, e. February 26th, '62; McDowell co.; k. July 25th, '64.

Smart, P. W., e. February 25th, '62; Rutherford co.

Smart, William G., e. February 26th, '62; Rutherford co.

Stafford, Nathan, e. March 6th, '62; McDowell co.; d. at Richmond.

Street, David, e. March 16th, '62; McDowell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Toury, Joseph, e. March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. at Malvern Hill; dg. May 1st, '63.

Toury, M. S., e. March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.

Wacaster, W. W., e. March 8th, '62; McDowell co.

Wacaster, F. M., e. March 8th, '62; McDowell co.

Wadkins, John M., e. March 1st, '62; McDowell co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Wadkins, George E., e. February 1st, '62; McDowell co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Walker, Alfred, e. March 12th, '62; Rutherford co.

Walker, J. W., e. March 12th, '62; Rutherford co.

Walker, Jere., e. March 12th, '62; Rutherford co.

Walker, J. L., e. February 27th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. at Sharpsburg.

Walker, John, e. March 16th, '63; Rutherford co.; pr. in '64.

Walker, Jonathan, e. March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; pr. in '64.

Ward, Jethro, e. March 16th, '62; McDowell co.

West, Thomas, e. March 11th, '63; McDowell co.; d. April 9th, '63, in N. C.

West, Alexander, e. May 15th, '62; McDowell co.

Whisnant, Elkanah, e. March 10th, '62; Rutherford co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Sharpsburg.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

William S. Corbett, Captain, cm. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Harvey Cabaniss, 1st Lieut., cm. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

J. J. McGinnis, 1st Lieut., cm. March 13th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Sergeant.

J. Marion Higgins, 1st Lieut., cm. June 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. and p. (Captain of Com. A.

D. Lattimore, 2d Lieut., cm. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

G. D. Horran, 2d Lieut., cm. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

R. W. Hunt, 2d Lieut., cm. February 8th, '62; Cleveland co.

F. Y. Hicks, 2d Lieut., cm. May 21st, '62; Cleveland co.

Thomas Y. Lytle, 2d Lieut., cm. July 15th, '62; Cleveland co.

H. Clay Conley, 2d Lieut., cm. October 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. from Com. A.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

- J. J. McGinnis, 1st Sergeant, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Lieut. March 13th, '62.  
 R. W. Hunt, 2d Sergeant, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2nd Lieut. February 8th, '62.  
 J. C. Withrow, 3d Sergeant, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at South Mountain Sept. 14th, '62.  
 John A. Waters, 4th Sergeant, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to Com. C, 15th Regiment.  
 F. Y. Hicks, 5th Sergeant, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 2d, '62.  
 F. W. Cabaniss, 1st Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Sand Ridge, N. C., and d. April 28th, '63.  
 J. H. Bracket, 2d Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 11th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 S. M. McIntire, 3d Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 8th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Milton Jarret, 4th Corporal, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 J. D. Anthony, Musician, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 R. M. Hord, Musician, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

PRIVATES.

- Baxter, G. C., e. May 14th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 6th, '62, at Danville.  
 Berrier, A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. October 16th, '63.  
 Bracket, Joseph, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bracket, John, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Fredericksburg; tr. to 15th Regiment January 15th, '63.  
 Boggs, S. M. C., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. August 19th, '62.  
 Boggs, N. E., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Brinkley, D., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Brinkley, J. H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Brinkley, H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Byerly, G., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Carter, J. C., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Charles, N. L., e. October 22nd, '63; Davidson co.; w.  
 Charles, R. F., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Clodfetter, J., e. October 22nd, '63; Davidson co.  
 Clodfetter, G., e. October 22nd, '63; Davidson co.  
 Conrad, L. L., e. October 22nd, '63; Davidson co.; w. by railroad accident.  
 Cornish, J., e. October 22d, '63; Davidson co.  
 Collins, J. W., e. October 21st, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Conner, John, e. May 14th, '61; Catawba co.; d. May 8th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Craver, M. F., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Craver, G. N., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; pr.  
 Crouch, Jacob, e. July 16th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Feb. 21st, '63, at Wilson.  
 Cabiness, B., e. July 27th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Clark, R. F., e. April 7th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Clark, M. Y., e. August 20th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, J. W., e. May 29th, '63; Wake co.  
 Cook, Jas., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg and dg. May 11th '63.  
 Downs, J., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Dam No. 1, near Yorktown.  
 Dillinger, N. H., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Delap, V., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Oct. 1st, '62, at Lynchburg.

Delap, John, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Disher, C., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 6th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Disher, H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. October 16th, '63.  
 Disher, F., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Diviney, W. G., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Diviney, J. M., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug. 4th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Diviney, J. W., e. June 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Dotey, Isaac, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Eller, S. F., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Fredericksburg; pr. in '64.  
 Ellis, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Elliott, C. R., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; d. January 18th, '62, in Cleveland co.  
 Elliott, S. C., e. October 22d, '63; Davidson co.  
 Essick, Thomas, e. July 15th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Essick, R., e. July 15th, '63; Davidson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Everhart, A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. May 10th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Everhart, B., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Everhart, C., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at South Mountain and Fredericksburg.  
 Everhart, M., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Everhart, William, e. July 15th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Everhart, H., e. July 15th, '63; Davidson co.  
 Forbes, Joseph T., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to Com. H, 47th Regiment.  
 Fouts, A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Foltege, A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. May 20th, '64.  
 Foltege, F., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at South Mountain.  
 Foltege, Samuel, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Fritts, H., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; c.  
 Fronebarger, C. M., e. May 14th, '61; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Fronebarger, J. R., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Finch, W. M., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. April 16th, '62, at Dam No. 1, near Yorktown.  
 Gladden, W. H., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.  
 Gladden, J. A., e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Glenn, J. E., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal; d. July 24th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Goens, Michael, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Gold, T. R., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. December 8th, '61, at Yorktown.  
 Green, S., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; d. October 20th, '62, at Winchester.  
 Green, G. M., e. October 15th, '63; Cleveland co.; k. March 8th, '64, at Suffolk.  
 Griff, R., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Gibson, O. P., e. July 1st, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Grubb, R., e. June 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Hartman, J. A., e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Hoyle, D. A., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.  
 Hunt, W. H., e. May 14th, '61; Davidson co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Hunt, T. E., e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Hunt, E., e. August 11th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. September 14th, '62, at South Mountain.  
 Irby, J. K., Jr., e. July 27th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Irvin, A. H., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Jarrel, A. B., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; w. at Malvern Hill; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Jones, D. D., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. Oct. 28th, '62, at Lynchburg.

Johnson, S. C., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; tr. to 29th Virginia Regiment Jan. 9th, '62.

London, J. R., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Lattimore, D., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut.

Lattimore, J. L., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.

Ledford, William, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Leonard, F. W., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.

McIntire, R. W., e. August 31st, '63; Cleveland co.

Mode, A. F., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Mode, J. C., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Mode, J. T., e. October 18th, '63; Cleveland co.; pr. May 10th, '64.

Mode, D., e. April 7th, '64; Cleveland co.

Mode, A. H., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 29th, '61, at Yorktown.

Mode, William, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 28th, '61, at Yorktown.

Mode, Samuel, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. February 23d, '62, at Richmond.

McGinness, S. P., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.

Price, W. P., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.

Proctor, William, e. May 14th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. May 31st, '62, at Goldsboro.

Petty, J. F., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Philbeck, P. H., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Philbeck, A. H., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Philbeck, T. G., e. February 18th, '64; Cleveland co.

Putnam, Samuel, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. May 16th, '64.

Putnam, E. L., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Putnam, W. A., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. August 21st, '64.

Parker, Joseph, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. July 30th, '64.

Rollins, S. R., e. April 4th, '64; Cleveland co.; pr. May 16th, '64.

Sills, John, e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; dg. August 19th, '62.

Speck, J. J., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; d. Nov. 15th, '61, at Williamsburg.

Speck, J. P., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.

Short, W. H., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.

Thomasson, John, e. July 15th, '62; Davidson co.; w. July 15th, '64.

Towry, R. P., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Towry, J. R., e. August 11th, '61; Cleveland co.; k. April 16th, '62.

Towry, Isaac, e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; dg. June 11th, '61.

Wiggins, R. M., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

Wiggins, F. M., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. August 16th, '62, at Yorktown.

Wiggins, W. M., e. Dec. 16th, '63; Cleveland co.

Wiggins, E. G., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.

White, Thomas, e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.

Withrow, T. J., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; p. 2d Sergeant and w. at Fredericksburg.

Withrow, W. P., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; p. 1st Sergeant and w. at Fredericksburg.

Withrow, J. B., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; d. August 4th, '61, at Yorktown.

Waters, Jonathan, e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.

Waters, D. W., e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; d. Oct. 22d, '62, at Raleigh.

Williams, Alfred, e. May 14th, '61; Rutherford co.; d. Aug. 6th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.

Wilson, J. A., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; d. Aug. 10th, '61, at Yorktown.

Waters, J. W., e. May 14th, '64; Cleveland co.

Withrow, J. C., e. May 14th, '61; Cleveland co.; w. August 21st, '64.



## COMPANY C.

## OFFICERS.

Pinkney B. Chambers, Captain, cm. February 25th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Major.  
Henry A. Chambers, Captain, cm. December 10th, '62; Iredell co.

Giles Bowers, 1st Lieut., cm. February 25th, '62; Iredell co.  
Charles C. Krider, 2nd Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Iredell co.  
John N. Thompson, 2nd Lieut., cm. December 29th, '62; Iredell co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James T. Ray, 1st Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Alfred F. Ludwick, 2nd Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 14th, '62.  
Thomas T. Robertson, 3rd Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Milas A. Noah, 4th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Monroe Barger, 5th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Franklin H. Mauney, 1st Corporal, e. April 9th, '62; Rowan co.  
Jaynes F. Watson, 2nd Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
Simeon W. Hatley, 3rd Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 9th, '62.  
Julius A. Lyerly, 4th Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. in '64.

## PRIVATES.

Albright, George, e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
Albright, Michael, e. Nov. 12th, '63; Rowan co.; dt.  
Albright, George, e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
Baily, Daniel, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Barber, John R., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Barger, Jacob A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Becker, Philip S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 20th, '62.  
Benson, Samuel S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. May 2d, '64.  
Bunn, J. C., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Carpenter, John N., e. July 24th, '64.  
Chambers, Richard M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 23d, '62.  
Chambers, Henry A., e. December 3d, '62; Rowan co.; p. Captain Dec. 3d, '62.  
Cole, James B., e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cook, Thomas M., e. March 19th, '63; Rowan co.  
Cress, Lawson, e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
Daniel, Wylie B., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
Dingle, William, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
Earnhardt, Moses G., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
Elliott, Julius A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. May 13th, '64.  
Freeze, Jacob, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. of w. received Aug. 27th, '64.  
Fellser, William, e. April 17th, '63; Rowan co.  
Finch, William H., e. April 17th, '63; Rowan co.  
Gallemore, William B., e. July 7th, '62; Rowan co.; k. September 16th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Geary, Sampson, e. March 17th, '62; Rowan co.  
Guster, John, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.; w.

Gillead, John N., e. July 7th, '62; Rowan co.; d. November, '62.  
 Graham, Henry C., e. April 12th, '62; Rowan co.; d. October 12th, '62.  
 Graham, Joseph C., e. September 23rd, '63; Rowan co.  
 Graham, Joseph, e. March 21st, '62; Rowan co.  
 Graham, Richard S., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. August 15th, '62.  
 Hall, Thomas F., e. April 29th, '62; Rowan co.; w.  
 Harkey, Milas, e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Harrison, Bennet A., e. March 25th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. May 30th, '62, for disability.  
 Hartman, John B., e. March 22nd, '62; Rowan co.  
 Henley, John D., e. April 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hill, William J., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 25th, '64.  
 Hoffner, Atlas, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 23rd, '62.  
 Holdshouser, John, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Hall, John A., e. April 9th, '63; Northampton co.; w. May 16th, '64.  
 Jordan, James, e. April 22d, '64; Hertford co.; w. August 13th, '64.  
 Johnston, William, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Kern, Daniel, e. March 21st, '62; Rowan co.; w. August 13th, '64.  
 Ketcher, Noah, e. March 19th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Lentz, Eli C., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Link, James M., e. March 22d, '62; Rowan co.; dg. October 20th, '62, for disability.  
 Lyerly, Isaac, e. July 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Lentz, Caleb A., e. October 17th, '63; Rowan co.; dt.  
 McDaniel, John W., e. August 23d, '64.  
 McCannless, D. A., e. September 9th, '63; Rowan co.; w. Sept. 17th, '64.  
 McCannless, John D., e. September 20th, '63; McDowell co.  
 McCarn, George W., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Mask, Marion, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Menis, Andrew, e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Menis, James F., e. March 9th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec., '62.  
 Mesamore, George W., e. March 20th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Miller, Alexander, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Miller, George W., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Miller, James, e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Moyle, William, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Nash, Abraham, e. March 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Nash, Wylie A., e. April 15th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Plummer, Matthew, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Ratts, Burrell R., e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Rice, Joseph A., e. April 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Rice, William G., e. September 16th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Ritchie, George M., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 2d, '64, of w.  
 Robinson, James H., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Rogers, Henry H., e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Shaver, Alvin W., e. March 19th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
 Sides, Ransom, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Skeen, Jesse, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Smith, John C., e. May 11th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 26th, '62.  
 Stikeleather, John McK., e. September 23d, '63; Rowan co.  
 Stone, Richard A., e. March 24th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Styers, William O., e. April 5th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Shuping, Andrew, e. February 17th, '64.  
 Terrell, John, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thomas, James, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thomasson, Turner P., e. July 28th, '64.

Thomasson, William A., e. April 18th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Thompson, Wm. H., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; k. Aug. 21st, '64.  
 Thompson, Benjamin T., e. July 7th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thompson, John N., Jr., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Thompson, John N., Sr., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 29th, '62.  
 Thompson, Thomas L., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thompson, William A., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thompson, William H., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Use, Alexander, e. April 19th, '64; Rowan co.  
 Vanderburg, Francis, e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Watson, John B., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Watson, Thomas T., e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Williams, John G., e. March 18th, '62; Rowan co.; d. in '62 at Richmond of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Wise, Edward, e. March 19th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

William M. Black, Captain, cm. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 David S. Barrett, Captain, cm. in '64; Moore co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

David S. Barrett, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p.  
 Neill A. Fry, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 William A. Barrett, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Neill C. Blue, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 15th, '62; Moore co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 Alexander Barrett, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 9th, '63; Moore co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Neill C. Blue, 1st Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Lieut. July 15th, '62.  
 Asa L. McIntosh, 2d Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Joseph Fry, 3d Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 7th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Edward Warner, 4th Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 John A. McKinnon, 5th Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 William W. Hunsucker, 1st Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. 3d Serg't.  
 Thomas M. Fry, 2d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 William A. Ray, 3d Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. Feb. 20th, '63.  
 Duncan Black, 4th Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.

### PRIVATES.

Barrett, Alexander, e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 9th, '63.  
 Beau, Eli C., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Black, Archibald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. June 5th, '62.  
 Britt, A. J., e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.

Brown, Wm. P., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Brown, William A., e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 15th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Burroughs, Elijah B., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Black, Archibald M., e. May 10th, '63; Moore co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Barrett, William R., e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.  
 Black, Duncan, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Campbell, Daniel, e. April 3rd, '63; Moore co.  
 Campbell, Angus, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Caddell, Archibald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. July, '62, of w.  
 Caddeil, Neill B., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Clark, John B., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.  
 Cole, Malcolm, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; dg. for insanity.  
 Cole, Duncan, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Copeland, John N., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Cox, John A., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; w. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Cox, McDonald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Crook, Silas D., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
 Currie, Archibald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Campbell, Daniel, April 3d, '63; Moore co.  
 Davidson, John, e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. January 29th, '62.  
 Fry, Murdoch P., e. March 28th, '62; Moore co.  
 Fry, D. R., e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Fry, Grafton R., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; pr.  
 Fry, Thomas M., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Fry, Alexander M., e. May 10th, '62; Moore co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Fry, Jacob B., e. April 16th, '62; Moore co.  
 Harper, John, e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Johnson, Alexander, Sr., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Johnson, Alexander, Jr., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Jones, Elkin, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Kelly, Archibald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kennedy, Neill, e. April 1st, '63; Moore co.  
 Kennedy, John A., e. May 20th, '64; Moore co.  
 Lambert, Eli, e. February 1st, '64; Moore co.  
 Love, Richard A., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Love, Edmund, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Moore, Wm. S., e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.  
 McLean, Kenneth, e. May 12th, '62; Moore co.  
 Muse, Kindred, e. May 10th, '62; Moore co.  
 McNatt, Edward, e. July 18th, '63; Moore co.  
 Monroe, Wm. J., e. April 1st, '63; Moore co.; k. August 4th, '64.  
 Maness, John W., e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.; w.  
 Maness, Robert, e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.  
 Maness, Shadrach, e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.  
 McDonald, Randolph J., e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 McDonald, Kenneth M., e. March 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 McDonald, Murdoch S., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Monroe, Hugh B., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Monroe, James C., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Monroe, Benjamin F., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Corporal.  
 Monroe, Levi D., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Moore, Bryant, e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 5th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 McInnis, Duncan, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.

Muse, John B., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
McFarland, Dugald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. July, '62.  
McMillan, Archibald, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. August 31st, '62, at Petersburg.  
Matheson, Cornelius, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Medlin, Benjamin, e. April 16th, '63; Moore co.  
McCallum, Angus, e. April 16th, '63; Moore co.; c.  
McCaskel, Malcolm, e. May 12th, '62; Moore co.  
McDonald, John F., e. May 12th, '62; Moore co.  
Patterson, Samuel D., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. January, '63.  
Parish, David, e. April 1st, '62; Moore co.  
Parish, David, e. April 3d, '63; Moore co.  
Patterson, John A., e. May 12th, '62; Moore co.  
Redden, Thomas C., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Roulhac, Thomas R., e. June 9th, '63; Bertie co.; p. Sergeant Major June 9th, '63.  
Stuart, John L., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Stuart, Enoch, e. January 1st, '64; Moore co.  
Smith, W. H., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Smith, Anderson H., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Smith, Willis W., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Smith, Henry C., e. September 9th, '63; Moore co.  
Thrower, John T., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Corporal.  
Thomas, Joseph P., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; d. July, '62.  
Thomas, Wiley, e. Dec. 16th, '64; Moore co.; d. August 12th, '64.  
Thomas, Jesse, e. March 13th, '63; Moore co.; d. in North Carolina.  
Thomas, John C., e. Dec. 16th, '63; Moore co.; d. August 4th, '64.  
Taylor, V. B., e. February 23d, '64; Moore co.  
Warner, Swain, e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.  
Warner, Swain, e. January 27th, '63; Moore co.  
Williamson, Wyatt, e. March 20th, '63.  
Wallace, Hiram, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Wallace, Isham, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Williamson, Matthew, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
Williamson, Wyatt, e. April 1st, '62; Moore co.  
Wood, William W., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Alex. D. Moore, Captain, cm. April 6th, '62; Iredell co.

Thos. A. James, 1st Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; Iredell co.

Edwin W. Harris, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 24th, '62; Iredell co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Edwin W. Harris, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.

John S. Summers, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; Iredell co.

John T. Crawford, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 29th, '62; Iredell co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas L. Bell, 1st Sergeant, e. April 6th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Malvern Hill;  
dg. December 22d, '62.

R. A. Baily, 2d Sergeant, e. April 6th, '62; Iredell co.; p.

John T. Crawford, 3d Sergeant, e. April 6th, '62; p. 2d Lieut. December 29th, '62.

Charles T. Alexander, 4th Sergeant, e. April 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Alfred L. Reid, 5th Sergeant, e. April 6th, '62; Iredell co.; p.

John F. Woodsides, 1st Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.

John H. Luckey, 2d Corporal, e. March 31st, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2d Sergeant.

Rufus A. Stone, 3d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Joseph M. Brady, 4th Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.

### PRIVATES.

Alexander, C. T., e. March 1st, '63; Iredell co.

Bailey, Milas A.

Baily, M. A., e. August 7th, '63; Iredell co.

Bradford, David L., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg. Dec. 28th, '63.

Bradford, James S., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Bost, Lawson O., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Bost, Manuel, e. August 10th, '63; Iredell co.

Byers, W. M., e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.

Barrett, John F., e. August 10th, '63; Iredell co.

Cruise, J. W., e. March 7th, '62; Iredell co.

Cruise, Robert M., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.

Carrigan, R. A., e. March 22d, '62; Iredell co.; w. April 20th, '64.

Campbell, George P., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Crawford, J. M., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.

Crawford, A. L., e. March 23d, '62; Iredell co.

Cloar, W. F., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.

Claywell, John H., e. May 7th, '62; Iredell co.

Clark, James M., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Day, George W., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Day, R. O., e. March 7th, '62; Iredell co.

Freeze, William, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Freeze, John F., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.

Freeze, E. L., e. March 8th, '62; Iredell co.

Freeze, Andrew, e. March 31st, '62; Iredell co.

Freeland, Silas A., e. March 31st, '62; Iredell co.

Gibson, W. N., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Gibson, Hugh S., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Goodnight, Peter A., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Holland, R. W., e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
Jenkins, Alfred L., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
James, Godfrey, e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
James, Elisha, e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Sept. 14th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Jordan, P. C., e. March 5th, '62; Iredell co.; d. June 12th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Lewis, N. L., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Lucky, John, e. March 12th, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 6th, '62, at Winchester.  
Layse, S. L., e. March 17th, '62; Iredell co.  
Massey, E. S., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Mills, John, e. August 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
McLilland, W. A., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Morrow, Hugh M., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Morrison, W. C., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Moose, G. H., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Moose, D. P., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Miller, Levan, e. March 22d, '62; Iredell co.  
Miller, Isaiah, e. April 4th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. Oct. 17th, '62, for disability.  
Norton, N. A., e. April 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Patterson, J. R. G., e. March 10th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Corporal.  
Roseman, C. P., e. May 7th, '62; Iredell co.  
Sharpe, Abner C., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
Sharpe, W. P., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Sharpe, L. D., e. February 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
Sharpe, F. M., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Shunning, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
Shunning, Smith A., e. August 10th, '63; Iredell co.  
Sherrill, Leland, e. April 14th, '62; Iredell co.  
Stamper, L. F., e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; d. Feb. 23d, '64, in N. C.  
Stamper, George, e. March 1st, '62; Iredell co.; dg. June 19th, '62, for disability.  
Woods, J. R., e. March 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Waugh, S. A., e. March 7th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Sand Ridge, N. C., April 20th, '63.

## COMPANY F

## OFFICERS.

James T. Davis, Captain, cm. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Major November 10th, '63.

James P. Ardrey, Captain, cm. Nov. 10th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

John C. Grier, Captain, cm. in '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

John W. Barnett, 1st Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Jas. P. Ardrey, 1st Lieut., cm. November 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

John C. Grier, 1st Lieut., cm. September 16th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

James P. Ardrey, 2d Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.

Robert H. Grier, 2d Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

John G. Potts, 2d Lieut., cm. July 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Serg't.

Samuel R. Neel, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.

James H. Elms, 2d Lieutenant, cm. in '64; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Corporal.

Wm. T. Barnett, 2d Lieut., cm. September 17th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John G. Potts, 1st Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 15th, '62.

John C. Grier, 2d Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Lieutenant September 16th, '63, and Captain in '64, and w.

Larkin M. Neel, 3d Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

James A. Ellicott, 4th Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. September, '62.

Robert C. Bell, 5th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '64; South Carolina.

Wm. L. Manson, 1st Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Malvern Hill.

James A. Ezzell, 2d Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.

John W. Wolfe, 3d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62.

Robert N. Alexander, 4th Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, Enoch E., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Alexander, Robert W., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Alexander, John J., e. April 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 2nd, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.

Alexander, Theophilus B., e. March 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November, '62, at Staunton.

Alexander, William P., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.

Allen, Amzi W., e. August 11th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

Ashley, William, e. April 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Barnett, William P., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant September 17th, '63.



- Bennett, Doctor G., e. April 1st, '62; South Carolina; w. at Malvern Hill and Sharpsburg.
- Bell, Robert C., e. April 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.
- Brown, James G., e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Brown, Warren H., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Caruthers, Thomas M., e. May 12th, '62; York co., S. C.; w. in '64.
- Crane, Job S., e. July 30th, '63; Union co.
- Crenshaw, John, e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Culp, John, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. in '64.
- DeArmond, James B., e. October 10th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. in '64.
- Dunn, James R., e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal and w. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.
- Elliott, Samuel H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 4th Sergeant and w. at Malvern Hill and Sharpsburg.
- Elms, James H., e. March 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3d Corporal and 2d Lieutenant.
- Farriss, John A., e. March 24th, '62; South Carolina; w.
- Fields, Minas A., e. August 20th, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Fincher, John E., e. March 21st, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 6th, '64.
- Fincher, Osborne, e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to 52d Regiment Feb. 5th, '63.
- Fleniken, Lee B., e. August 20th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- French, William, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Garrison, Aaron, e. May 10th, '62; South Carolina; d. June, '62, at Petersburg.
- Gordon, Adam E., e. April 21st, '62; South Carolina.
- Griffin, Egbert, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Griffith, Isaac G., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Griffith, Jonathan W., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Griffith, Thomas D., e. Sept. 7th, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Grier, Lawrence, e. April 15th, '64; Mecklenburg co.
- Hannon, James J., e. March 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Harkey, David E., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Harkey, James J., e. March 12th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal.
- Harkey, Marion L., e. October 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Harkey, Washington, e. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Hartis, James L., e. March 19th, '62; Union co.
- Hartis, John S., e. April 1st, '62; Union co.
- Hawfield, James W., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Hennigan, James E., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Howard, Jonathan M., e. March 28th, '62; Union co.; w.
- Hudson, Wilson, e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Jamison, Emory, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Johnson, Daniel, e. May 29th, '63; Union co.
- Johnson, James A., e. July 27th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kenan, David G., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kenier, John R., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kerr, James, e. August 16th, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Kerr, Samuel, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kilpatrick, Silas A., e. March 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McAllister, Henry B., e. March 23d, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McRaney, Samuel, e. March 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Miller, Wm. T., e. May 25th, '62; South Carolina.
- Moore, William W., e. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Morris, Green C., e. May 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Morris, John W., e. March 15th, '62; Union co.

Morris, William, e. March 13th, '62; Union co.  
Neel, Samuel R., e. March 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
Neel, William B., e. March 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Neely, William A., e. August 13th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
Newel, William A., e. March 12th, '62; Union co.  
Osborne, Jonathan H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
Paxton, Samuel L., e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Phifer, Elijah M., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 25th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Pierce, John, e. March 14th, '62; Union co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Pierce, Leonidas M., e. November 17th, '62; Union co.  
Porter, Robert A., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Porter, Samuel L., e. April 18th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
Porter, Zenas, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Prather, Augustus R., e. March 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. November 30th, '62, at Richmond.  
Prather, Silas F., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
Previtt, Allen, e. March 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '63.  
Raterree, William L., e. September 17th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
Rea, David J., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
Reid, William, e. March 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Richardson, James H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Ross, William A., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Shaw, Jones N., e. March 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, Ellison C., e. March 19th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, Wm. J. B., e. March 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
Spratt, Andrew P., e. May 12th, '62; South Carolina.  
Squires, Marcus D., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Stanford, Charles L., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Stephenson, Wm. J., e. April 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Stett, James M., e. April 19th, '62; Union co.  
Swan, John B., e. April 15th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
Taylor, Edward S., e. August 13th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
Taylor, John A. R., e. March 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
Tevepough, Wm., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Tidwell, Wm. T. A., e. Nov. 28th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Turner, Francis M., e. April 16th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Walker, Elijah M., e. April 29th, '62; Union co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Warwick, James M., e. April 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Watson, James A., e. March 28th, '62; South Carolina; d. May 1st, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Watson, John B., e. March 28th, '62; South Carolina.  
Watts, J. Silas, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Weeks, Joseph L., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Whitesides, William, e. May 12th, '62; South Carolina; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Wingate, John P., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Wingate, Wm. C., e. May 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wolfe, John W., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

Rufus Roberts, Captain, cm. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Columbus H. Dixon, Captain, cm. November 17th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Columbus H. Dixon, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p.  
George P. Horan, 1st Lieutenant, cm. November 17th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Alfred F. Falls, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 14th, '62; Cleveland co.  
James P. Fulton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 14th, '62; Cleveland co.  
L. A. Herrington, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
G. P. Horan, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 7th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Corporal.  
S. J. Weaver, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Jan. 1st, '63; Cleveland co.; p. from Corporal.  
Benj. F. Dixon, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 9th, '63; Cleveland co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Leonard A. Herrington, 1st Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant May 15th, '62.  
Horatio D. Fulton, 2d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Isaac W. Goforth, 3d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
John L. Bridgers, 4th Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
James F. Falls, 5th Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
S. J. Weaver, 1st Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan'y 1st, '63.  
J. B. Davis, 2d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. May 2d, '63, at Goldsboro.  
J. W. Weir, 3d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
G. P. Horan, 4th Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 7th, '62.  
P. D. Patterson, Musician, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
T. W. Harmon, Musician, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, N. H., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Allen, L., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Allen, M., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Allen, W. S., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Alexander, T. P., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Black, S. A., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Bird, W. B., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Beason, A., tr. from Com. K October 1st, '62.  
Barrett, P., e. Nov. 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Cobb, J. H., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Cobb, R. J., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Culp, L. A., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Camp, L. A., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.

Carpenter, W. A. J., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Cobb, W. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Collins, M., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June 27th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Collins, J. S., e. March 18th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Costner, A. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Covington, J. T., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Dixon, W. W., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Davis, D. D., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Dillingham, A. G., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June 18th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Dixon, B. F., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 9th, '63.  
 Dixon, W., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Earles, Isaac, e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Etters, H., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Earle, R. G., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June 15th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Earle, L., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Earles, John, e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June 18th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Falls, J. H., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Francis, T. A., e. May 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Fortenbury, W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. September 27th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 France, T. A., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Falls, J. C., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Gardner, J. L., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 31st, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Garner, D., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gladden, H. J., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January 6th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Gibbons, J. H., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Goforth, G. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Goforth, A. J., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Goforth, J. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p.  
 Goforth, W. C., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. at Richmond Nov. 26th, '62, of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Gamble, W. F., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Gladden, R. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gill, G. R., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Goforth, W. L., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Harmon, S., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hardin, T. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Harris, R. W., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Howell, S., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Howell, I., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Huffstucker, A. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hane, T. W., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hayes, Jonathan J., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hays, W. D., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. February 21st, '63, in Richmond.  
 Hays, J. J., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hardin, R. H., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. March 6th, '63, in Wilmington, N. C.  
 Harmon, W. H., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Harmon, W. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Howser, D. R., e. March 18th, '62; South Carolina.  
 Howell, F., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Kenipe, John, e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Long, R. I., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Nov. 20th, '63, at Weldon.

- Lewis, T., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Lackey, J. A., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in Richmond of w. received at Malvern Hill.
- Long, R. J., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Nov. 20th, '64.
- McAfee, A. A., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.; dt.
- McDaniel, D., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. February 23d, '64.
- McGill, A. D., e. February 25th, '63; Gaston co.
- McGill, T. J., e. March 18th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.
- Morrow, W. B., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Dec. 14th, '62, at Richmond.
- Mitchum, R. J., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- McGill, W. O., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- McSwain, S. O., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Nagle, S., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Neal, J. C., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.
- Neal, J. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. July, '62.
- Nance, V., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Owensby, F. M., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Patterson, W. W., e. July 9th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Dec. 31st, '62.
- Patterson, S. C., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Patterson, D. C., e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Putnam, M. M., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Putnam, J. B., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in Richmond.
- Putnam, J. H., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.
- Putnam, E. W., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.
- Putnam, P. G., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Putnam, H. H., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Putnam, D. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Putnam, A. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; tr. to Com. K, October 1st, '62.
- Putnam, W. R., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Porter, J. M., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 8th, '62.
- Pruette, P. H., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Runyan, J. P., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Reid, M., e. March 13th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Reid, J. R., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Riddle, J. L., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Roberts, J. E., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '62.
- Sanders, D. C., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Spark, A. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Dec. 2d, '62.
- Starnes, R. P., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Weir, M. L., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Weir, J. G., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Sharpsburg.
- Weir, W. O., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August 7th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Weir, M. S., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Waters, J. M., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Waters, W. P., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.
- Winters, J. A., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Whitstine, W. F., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Williams, B. B., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- White, H. P., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Waterson, P. H., e. March 18th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Malvern Hill.
- Waterson, R. N., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Waterson, John, e. February 25th, '63; Cleveland co.
- Wray, W. A., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.
- Wray, W. A., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.

Weir, J. F., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Weir, J. C., e. August 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Weaver, S. J., e. —; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.

---

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Chas. Q. Petty, Captain, cm. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.; p. Major May 19th, '64.  
J. N. Torrence, Captain, cm. August 5th, '64; Gaston co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

J. F. Linebarger, 1st Lieut., cm. March 22nd, '64; Gaston co.  
Wallace A. Rankin, 1st Lieut., cm. June 28th, '62; Gaston co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
A. J. Love, 1st Lieutenant, cm. in '64; Gaston co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Wallace A. Rankin, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
James W. Linebarger, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
I. E. Nagle, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 10th, '62; Gaston co.; p. from ranks; w. at Malvern Hill.  
John N. Torrence, 2nd Lieut., cm. January 2nd, '63; Gaston co.; p. from ranks.  
L. L. Rankin, 2nd Lieut., cm. in '64; Gaston co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. L. Rankin, 1st Sergeant, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
J. E. Rhyne, 2nd Sergeant, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
J. B. White, 3rd Sergeant, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
J. N. Torrence, 4th Sergeant, e. March 22nd, '62; p. 2nd Lieut., January 2nd, '63, and Captain August 5th, '64.  
Lewis Fronebarger, 5th Sergeant, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
J. W. Brison, 1st Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
James Davis, 2d Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
A. J. Gamble, 3d Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Freno Dilling, 4th Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, E. W., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. Aug. 10th, '62, of w.  
Anthony, J. C., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; dt.  
Bell, Martin, e. February 10th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Sept., '62.  
Bord, R. F., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
Brison, T. L., e. May 16th, '62; Gaston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Brison, S. B. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Brison, J. B. P., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Brison, H. B., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Berry, E. M., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; dt.  
Beatty, W. C., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Sharpsburg; d. April 10th, '63.  
Baldwin, Cephas, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Briner, Andrew, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; tr. to 10th Regiment Mar. 20th, '63.  
Brown, Monroe, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Blackwood, Joseph, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Clemer, G. P., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.

Clemer, J. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Costner, Aaron, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Costner, J. W., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Costner, Zimri, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Costner, E. S., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Costner, M. S. P., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Cherry, Albert, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Crawford, T. Q., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. August 28th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Carson, E. W., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Combest, William, e. May 3d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Richmond.  
Cook, J. B., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Richmond.  
Cook, J. M., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
Cook, Madison, e. August 16th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
Crawford, James, e. September 4th, '63; Gaston co.  
Costner, Joseph, e. August 10th, '63; Gaston co.  
Davis, James, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
Davis, J. C., e. December 21st, '61; Tyrrell co.  
Dick, E., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Decker, Eusebius, e. March 20th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
Ford, J. M., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.  
Ferguson, T. W., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 7th, '62  
Foy, S. E., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Foy, John, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Ford, A. P., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
Flowers, R. G., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
Falls, William, e. May 16th, '62; Gaston co.  
Farris, J. A., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Malvern Hill  
Frunberger, Columbus, e. May 13th, '62; d. at Petersburg.  
Ferguson, Lewis, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Ferguson, A., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
Ferguson, L. R., e. March 14th, '62; Gaston co.  
Ford, J. H., e. March 1st, '63; Gaston co.  
Gamble, R. F., e. September 4th, '63; Gaston co.  
Hayes, J. H., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; w.  
Huffmann, B. W., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
Helton, M. B., e. October 13th, '63; Gaston co.  
Harrison, Hall, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.; tr.  
Hope, James, e. June 11th, '63; Gaston co.  
Hays, J. J., e. March 14th, '63; Gaston co.  
Hovis, J. J., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Holland, Frank, e. March 14th, '62; Gaston co.  
Henderson, R. F., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; 4th Sergeant.  
Henderson, W. J., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w.  
Henderson, J. W., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Holland, J. R., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
Holland, J., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Holland, Frank, e. May 1st, '62; Gaston co.; dg. September 1st, '62.  
Helms, J. T., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 27th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Hanna, W. D., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Huffstetler, Eli, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Huffstetler, Jacob, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
Hamilton, L. H., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d.  
Jenkins, J. T., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d.  
Kiner, W. H., e. April 1st, '62; Gaston co.

Knight, Cleveland, e. March 22nd, '62; Gaston co.  
 Knowles, Marion, e. May 3d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
 Love, A. J., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal and 1st Lieutenant.  
 Lay, W. J., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Lay, A. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Lay, J. C., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 29th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Lawrence, J. A., e. March 23d, '62; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Lenhardt, L. R., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Leeper, Andrew, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Linebarger, R. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Linebarger, L. M., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Martin, W. D., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w.  
 Moton, R. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 McArthur, A. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 McKee, A. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Mendenhall, C. E., e. March 14th, '63; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.  
 McArver, J. E., e. May 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
 McArver, H. P., e. May 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
 McLean, J. C., e. May 6th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Massey, W. G., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
 McArthur, J. L., e. August 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
 McNair, E. A., e. August 10th, '63; Gaston co.  
 McCran, John C., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 McAllister, A. M., e. March 14th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Neagle, J. L., e. May 8th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Surgeon.  
 Neagle, J. E., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 10th, '62.  
 O'Daniel, C. M., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. October 26th, '62.  
 Oats, T. M., e. March 14th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Pierce, J. A., e. May 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Pearson, W. A., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Pasour, John, e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Pasour, Andrew, e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Pearson, J. J., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Pasour, A. M., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Pasour, F. M., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Richmond July 13th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Pasour, M. E., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Pasour, J. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Paine, T. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w.  
 Quinn, W. F., e. May 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Front Royal.  
 Quinn, T. F., e. May 13th, '62; South Carolina; d. July 19th, '62, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Rhyne, E. S., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Sharpsburg.  
 Rankin, L. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. 4th Sergeant and 2d Lieut.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Rankin, W. D., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Rhyne, M. S., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Rhyne, J. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
 Rhyne, A. P., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Rhyne, A. B., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Rhyne, M. H., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Ratchford, W. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; k. at Sharpsburg.  
 Rhodes, Daniel, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. Nov. 5th, '62.  
 Robinson, W. E., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Rumfelt, J. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.



Stroupe, Johanna, e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. July 10th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Stowe, G. P., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 31st, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Smith, Eli, e. September 3d, '63; Gaston co.  
 Smith, J. L., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Stroupe, W. W., e. May 10th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Stowe, J. G., e. May 3d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Stowe, W. I., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Teague, B., e. March 14th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Tory, J. L., e. August 10th, '63; Gaston co.  
 Thorne, J. F., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Torrence, W. N., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Turner, R. G., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.  
 Thomas, J. G., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Vickers, W. A., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 White, John B., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant; tr.  
 Wilson, S. M., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Wilson, R. N., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Workman, F. J., e. May 3d, '62; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Wallace, Monroe, e. —; Gaston co.; d. at Culpepper, Va.  
 Warren, W. C. P., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Whitesides, Edward, e. August 10th, '63; Gaston co.  
 Whitesides, J. F., e. August 10th, '63; Gaston co.  
 Wilson, S. M., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Wilson, J. J., e. March 29th, '62; Gaston co.  
 White, L. S., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Warren, W. C. P., e. May 13th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Whitesides, R. G., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Wallace, D. H., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Whitesides, J. G., e. March 22d, '62; Gaston co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

W. W. Chenault, Captain, cm. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Chas. F. Connor, Captain, cm. February 1st, '63; Catawba co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
  
 Jephtha Sherrill, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Jacob Sherrill, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 1st, '63; Catawba co.; p. from 2nd Lieutenant.  
 C. F. Connor, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Captain.  
 Jacob Sherrill, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p.  
 J. H. Sherrill, 2d Lieutenant, cm. Dec. 27th, '62; Catawba co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 C. A. Connor, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 16th, '63; Catawba co.; tr. from 6th Regiment October 1st, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Stephen Witherington, 1st Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

J. H. Sherrill, 2d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. 2d Lieutenant December 27th, '62.  
 J. F. Jones, 3d Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 B. F. Moody, 4th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 24th, '62.  
 J. W. Sigman, 5th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
 H. Brown, 1st Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 W. T. Long, 2d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 G. W. Moss, 3d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 J. S. Lee, 4th Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 M. J. Shelton, Musician, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.

PRIVATES.

Abernathy, M. A., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Biakely, W. L., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Blakely, J. M., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. Dec. 20th, '62.  
 Brown, Thompson, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Brown Jacob, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; pr.  
 Benfield, Wesley, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Bumgarner, J. M., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Brady, G. A., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Brawley, P. W., e. August 2d, '63; Iredell co.  
 Brown, A. E., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Brotherton, Hugh, e. August 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Caldwell, James, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Caldwell, Abel, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Caldwell, Lawson, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. August 21st, '62.  
 Caldwell, W. J., e. May 3d, '63; Catawba co.  
 Collins, Henry, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Collins, I. P., e. March 3d, '63; Catawba co.  
 Connor, C. A., e. May 28th, '61; Catawba co.; tr. from 6th Regiment October 6th, '62; p. 2d Lieut. March 16th, '63.  
 Douglas, E. L., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; tr. from 6th Regiment Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Davis, James, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Davis, A. L., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; pr. in '64.  
 Day, William, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Danner, Monroe, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Danner, I. L. F., e. March 15th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Dunn, T. F., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Dunn, J. P., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Dunn, P. M., e. April 8th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Dunn, J. W., e. April 8th, '63; Catawba co.; k. July 28th, '63, near Boon's Mills, North Carolina.  
 Elliott, John, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Edwards, Wheeler, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Eller, Alexander, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 26th, '62.  
 Fisher, Thomas M., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Fisher, Eleany, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Fisher, Reuben, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 6th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Fish, C., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Freeman, John, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. March 25th, '63, for disability.  
 Fox, L. A., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. in '64.  
 Fisher, Joseph, e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.

Gilliland, Marcus, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Gilliland, Reuben, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. April 16th, '62.  
 German, J. H., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Goodman, R. F., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 21st, '62.  
 Gilliland, H. A., e. October 9th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Harwell, John, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Harwell, James T., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Hager, James, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. June 4th, '62.  
 Hager, John C., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. September 1st, '63.  
 Hager, W. H., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Hager, T. O., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Hill, Isaac L., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; dt.  
 Hill, John C., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Holdscaw, W. J., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Hamilton, L. D., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. October 20th, '62, for disability.  
 Harwell, Elbert, e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Harwell, N. A., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Jones, William, e. May 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Jones, P. L., e. May 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Jones, G. W., e. May 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
 Jones, Bedford, e. May 3d, '62; Iredell co.  
 Jones, J. A., e. May 3d, '62; Iredell co.  
 Jones, Julius F., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; d. June 1st, '62.  
 Jones, Milton H., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; d. June 16th, '62.  
 Jones, Elbert, e. July 24th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Jenkins, William, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Keever, Andrew, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 31st, '62.  
 Kale, Thomas J., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. in '64.  
 Kale, Ephraim, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. October 15th, '62.  
 Kale, Sidney, e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Kirksey, Jackson, e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Kirksey, W. F., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Lee, R. T., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Litton, Elijah, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 31st, '62.  
 Litton, E. C., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; d. Sept. 7th, '62.  
 Litton, A. P., e. Oct. 13th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Lowrance, S. F., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Lowrance, N. C., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Lofton, James F., e. March 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Marshall, W. C., e. Oct. 13th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Null, George, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. and pr. at Malvern Hill.  
 Pope, Silas, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Pool, W. S., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Powell, George T., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; dg. Nov. 18th, '62.  
 Pope, David, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
 Reynolds, William, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Sharpsburg.  
 Richardson, John, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Sherrill, S. W., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
 Sherrill, David, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Sherrill, A. E., e. March 16th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Stiles, John H., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
 Stiles, Marcus, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Stewart, Jephtha, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.

Stewart, J. F., e. March 19th, '62; Iredell co.  
Sigman, Henry, e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Sigman, M. A., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.  
Sigman, J. A., e. October 9th, '63; Catawba co.  
Setzer, James P., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Malvern Hill.  
Turner, James, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
Turbyfield, Jackson, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. August 2nd, '62.  
Traffenstedt, Absalom, e. March 19th, '62; Alexander co.  
Traffenstedt, Noah, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; d. July 16th, '62, of w. received at Malvern Hill.  
Traffenstedt, David, e. January 1st, '62; Catawba co.  
Wilfong, John, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. in '64.  
Wyckoff, John W., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.; tr.  
Wyckoff, A. A., e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

Peter Z. Baxter, Captain, cm. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
George L. Phifer, Captain, cm. July 24th, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
James T. Adams, Captain, cm. in '64; Lincoln co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
Robert W. Falls, 1st Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
G. L. Phifer, 1st Lieutenant, cm. December 18th, '62; Lincoln co.; p.  
E. X. Phifer, 1st Lieut., cm. July 28th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Rufus M. Warlick, 2d Lieut., cm. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Wm. B. Briggs, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
George W. Beam, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 20th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
John D. Damron, 2d Lieut., cm. July 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Edward X. Phifer, 2d Lieut., cm. November 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Captain in '64; d. of w. June 18th, '64.  
James F. Adams, 2d Lieut., cm. February 1st, '63; Lincoln co.; p.  
Thos. W. Lindsay, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 15th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Lawson Mauney, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Lincoln co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

George W. Beam, 1st Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant May 20th, '62.  
Abner M. Grigg, 2d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Maxwell Wilson, 3d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 1st, '63.  
George W. Hafner, 4th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
John A. Lowe, 5th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Quartermaster Sergeant Nov. 15th, '63.  
John H. Baker, 1st Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.  
William H. Shell, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant.  
David C. Beam, 3d Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant.  
Noah H. Mauney, 4th Corporal, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, John T., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal; w.  
 Alexander, David M., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Adams, James T., e. March 14th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Lieutenant February 1st, '63; c. in '64.  
 Anthony, Gideon, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Anthony, Vardry, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Anthony, E., e. April 1st, '64; Lincoln co.; d. July 30th, '64.  
 Baker, B. A., e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
 Baxter, Thomas, e. September 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 1st, '63.  
 Bennett, R. F., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bennett, John, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Briggs, John W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bess, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Beason, Archibald, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; tr. to Com. G April 1st, '62.  
 Blackburn, D. C., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr.  
 Blount, George W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dt.  
 Brewer, E. H., e. September 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Brewer, H. S., e. September 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Brewer, N. M., e. September 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; w.  
 Bumgarner, A., e. February 11th, '63; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Bracket, George W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Beam, D. C., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; w.  
 Conner, J. P., e. April 1st, '64; Lincoln co.  
 Costner, Christopher, e. March 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 26th, '62.  
 Dellinger, Adam, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Dellinger, Philip F., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Dixon, John, e. February 11th, '63; Gaston co.; k. August 1st, '64.  
 Dixon, Rob't W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston eo.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
 Dancy, Calvin, e. September 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; d. January 18th, '64.  
 Daughtery, W. A., e. March 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Davis, J. J., e. March 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Davis, D. D., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Damron, John D., e. March 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Lieut. July 15th, '62.  
 Elmore, Ephraim, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Elmore, A., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. Sept. 19th, '62.  
 Elliott, John A., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 20th, '62.  
 Ford, John W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Felton, Belton, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
 Fisher, Lawson, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Nov. 12th, '62.  
 Freeman, R. W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; w.  
 Grigg, E. C., e. July 1st, '62; Cleveland co.; w.; tr. from Com. G Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Grigg, William D., e. March 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Guffee, William T., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Grigg, A. M., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Harsin, John, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Hafner, Lawson, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Harmon, John, e. February 11th, '63; Gaston co.  
 Harmon, Jacob H., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Hogans, Warren S., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. August 27th, '62.  
 Hartman, Nathan C., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. March 8th, '63.  
 Helms, William, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hinman, Samuel, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Huffstetler, Henry C., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.

Houser, Daniel, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal.  
 Houser, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Houser, F. A., e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Houser, G. L., e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Houser, Lawson, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Hoyle, Peter, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. September 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Hoyle, B. W., e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Hoyle, Samuel, e. March 15th, '63; Lincoln co.; tr. to 34th Regiment.  
 Hull, William, e. June 1st, '63; Catawba co.  
 Hutchinson, David W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Johnson, J. J., e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, J. A., e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, A. T., e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, C., e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.; dg. July 1st, '63.  
 Jackson, Drury S., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Jackson, Solomon, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. June 6th, '62.  
 Jetton, C. P., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Kanipe, Henry, e. May 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Langden, Z., e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
 Lackey, David, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. March 12th, '63.  
 Ledford, Jefferson, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Ledford, J. E., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Ledford, John W., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Lenhardt, Jacob N., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 10th, '64.  
 Lenhardt, C., e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Leonard, Frank, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.; w. in '64.  
 Litton, Isaac, e. September 1st, '63; Lincoln co.; k. July 30th, '64.  
 Lindsay, T. W., e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.; p. Lieut. Nov. 15th, '63.  
 Lowe, Marcus, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Langdon, S., e. June 1st, '63; Wake co.  
 Mauney, Lawson, Lincoln co.; p. Lieutenant.  
 Massage, Abner, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Mayfield, R. N., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '63.  
 Mayfield, Wm. M., e. May 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. July 11th, '63.  
 Mayfield, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
 McDonald, Stephen, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Michal, John, e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Moore, John, e. June 1st, '63; Johnston co.; d. August 9th, '63.  
 Overcash, Caleb, e. April 1st, '64; Lincoln co.  
 Page, E., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Wake co.  
 Phifer, Ed. X., e. July 1st, '63; Lincoln co.; p. Lieut. Nov. 1st, '62; d. of w. June 18th, '64.  
 Pardue, Elbert, e. September 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Parker, Jackson, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
 Rabb, William, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. Nov. 4th, '62.  
 Rhea, J. C., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Sherrill, G. P., e. February 11th, '63; Catawba co.  
 Shull, Pierson, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. Jan. 12th, '63.  
 Shull, Charles W., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr.  
 Spratt, Joseph L., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Simpson, Even, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Stogner, Holden, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; k. Sept. 17th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
 Shepherd, William, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. August 1st, '62.  
 Snowden, W. J., e. Nov., '63; Wake co.; w.

Taylor, A. J., e. February 11th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Temmes, Benjamin, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
Temmes, John, e. June 1st, '63; Gaston co.; d. of disease August 1st, '64.  
Towery, George W., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Towery, Joseph, e. March 16th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. June 15th, '63.  
Trammel, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Trammel, James, e. May 1st, '63; Lincoln co.  
Trammel, Samuel, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Ussery, Hampton, e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
Wehunt, Caleb, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. August 10th, '64.  
White, David, e. March 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; dt.  
White, Calvin, e. September 1st, '63; Cleveland co.  
Wilson, Alexander, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '62, at Malvern Hill.  
Wilson, N. B., e. May 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; d. of disease.  
Whitstine, George W., e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. October 5th, '62,  
Winters, John W., e. March 15th, '62; Gaston co.  
Wright, Henry, e. March 15th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. June 15th, '62.

# FIFTIETH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Marshall D. Craton, Colonel, cm. April 15th, '62; Wayne co.; r. Dec. 1st, '62.  
 James A. Washington, Colonel, cm. Dec. 1st, '62; Wayne co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel; r. Nov. 10th, '63.  
 George Wortham, Colonel, cm. Nov. 10th, '63; Granville co.; p. from Lieutenant-Colonel.

James A. Washington, Lieut. Colonel, cm. April 15th, '62; Wayne co.; p. Colonel.  
 George Wortham, Lieut. Colonel, cm. Dec. 1st, '62; Granville co.; p. Colonel.  
 John C. Van. Hook, Lieut. Colonel, cm. November 10th, '63; Person co.; p. from Major.

George Wortham, Major, cm. April 15th, '62; Granville co.; p. from Captain of Com. D, 12th Regiment; p. Lieut. Colonel and Colonel.  
 John C. Van. Hook, Major, cm. Dec. 1st, '62; Person co.; p. Lieut. Colonel.  
 Henry J. Ryals, Major, cm. April 11th, '64; Johnston co.; p. from Captain of Com. D.

Jesse W. Edmondson, Adjutant, cm. October 21st, '62; Guilford co.

Ransom Yelverton, Ensign, cm. March 1st, '64; Johnston co.

Edward W. Adams, A. Q. M., cm. June 1st, '62; Wayne co.

Francis W. Potter, Surgeon, cm. February 27th, '63; New Hanover co.; r. Aug. 2d, '64.  
 John D. Patton, Surgeon, cm. August 21st, '64; South Carolina.

Thomas B. Haughton, Chaplain, cm. January 26th, '62; Washington co.

NOTE.—Neither this nor the Fifty-First Regiment was reported in the Roll of Honor, and the casualties were imperfectly given in the field returns sent to Richmond.



John H. Green, Sergeant Major, p. March 16th, '62; Wayne co.  
Joseph Kelly, Q. M. Sergeant, p. May 13th, '62.  
Bright Atkinson, Ordnance Sergeant, p. April 20th, '62; Bladen co.  
J. L. Sheppard, Hospital Steward, p. March 14, '64; Moore co.  
Perrin Pool, Drum Major, p. May 15th, '64; Johnston co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

James A. Burch, Captain, cm. March 6th, '62; Person co.

W. A. Blalock, 1st Lieut., cm. March 6th, '62; Person co.; dt.  
A. O. Bryant, 2d Lieut., cm. March 6th, '62; Person co.  
R. D. Ramsey, 2d Lieut., cm. March 6th, '62; Person co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

H. Clayton, 1st Sergeant, e. March 6th, '63; Person co.  
A. D. Frederick, 2d Sergeant, e. March 1st, '63; Person co.  
R. T. Jones, 3d Sergeant, e. April 30th, '63; Person co.  
J. D. Clayton, 4th Sergeant, e. April 30th, '63; Person co.  
G. T. Gray, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '63; Person co.  
J. D. Warren, 1st Corporal, e. March 1st, '63; Person co.  
S. R. Rimmer, 2d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Person co.  
T. W. Blackard, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '63; Person co.  
W. Norris, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '63; Person co.  
G. H. Freeman, Musician, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
A. B. Harris, Musician, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Nutt, H., Musician.

### PRIVATES.

Ashley, J. W., e. March 2d, '63; Person co.  
Blalock, H., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Blalock, W., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
Blalock, C. C., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Blalock, W. P., e. March 6th, '62; Person co.  
Blalock, C., e. June 27th, '63; Person co.  
Blackard, L. H., e. March 13th, '62; Person co.  
Bows, J. S., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Brown, B., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Brown, C., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
Brown, G. D., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
Bradsher, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Brooks, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
Brooks, J. J., e. September 20th, '62; Person co.; dt.  
Broach, R., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.

Burton, P., e. March 13th, '62; Person co.  
 Bowden, M., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.; dt.  
 Cates, S. H., e. March 11th, '62; Person co.; dt.  
 Cates, C. C., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
 Cates, E., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
 Carver, R., e. March 5th, '62; Person co.  
 Childress, W. B., e. April 15th, '62; Person co.  
 Clayton, S. C., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
 Clayton, W. R., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Clayton, J. H., e. April 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Clayton, J. B., e. March 20th, '63; Person co.  
 Clayton, L. G., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
 Daniel, C., e. March 10th, '62; Person co.  
 Daniel, F. M., e. February 12th, '64; Person co.  
 Duncan, J. W., e. March 13th, '62; Person co.  
 Drake, L. A., e. March 20th, '63; Person co.  
 Elison, E. B., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
 Edmondson, J. N., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
 Gray, A. M., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
 Harris, W. A., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Harris, J. E., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Harris, J. D., e. March 20th, '63; Person co.  
 Hicks, D. A., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Hicks, S. D., e. May 8th, '63; Person co.  
 Hicks, T. W., e. March 20th, '62; Person co.  
 Horton, N. M., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Horton, E. M., e. May 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Holesomeback, G. W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Hawkins, C., e. May 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Hamlin, I. D., e. February 1st, '63; Person co.  
 Hudgins, W. B., e. March 20th, '63; Person co.  
 Hargis, R., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
 Jones, B., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
 Jones, C., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Jones, P., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Jordan, W. W., e. October 1st, '63; Person co.  
 Lea, C., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
 Lea, W. A., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
 Lea, S. M., e. August 4th, '63; Person co.  
 Lea, W. T., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
 Lea, J. B., e. September 18th, '63; Person co.  
 Loptice, J. B., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Long, S. M., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Long, P., e. February 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Long, W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Marshall, J. A., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Mitchell, W. E., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Mitchell, R. S., e. February 15th, '64; Person co.  
 Moore, G. W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Moore, W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
 Money, J. L., e. March 20th, '63; Person co.  
 Malone, J. P., e. February 10th, '63; Person co.  
 Norris, E., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
 Norris, J. S., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
 O'Briant, H., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.

O'Briant, W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
O'Briant, J., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
O'Briant, A., e. April 30th, '62; Person co.  
Porterfield, D. R., e. Sept. 18th, '63; Person co.  
Rhew, J. T., e. Nov. 15th, '62; Person co.  
Ray, N., e. April 20th, '63; Person co.  
Rumnier, W., e. March 15th, '63; Person co.  
Rumnier, H., e. March 20th, '63; Person co.  
Rumnier, A., e. Sept. 18th, '63; Person co.  
Royster, S., e. August 4th, '63; Person co.  
Scoggins, J. J. W., e. February 1st, '63; Person co.  
Trimm, R. B., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; dt.  
Vaughn, J. W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Wheeley, O. B., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Wheeley, L., e. March 25th, '62; Person co.  
Wheeley, E., e. August 11th, '62; Person co.  
Whitfield, T. W., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Williams, S., e. May 1st, '62; Person co.  
Watson, R. E., e. March 1st, '62; Person co.  
Wren, G. W., e. February 1st, '63; Person co.  
Wright, J. B., e. August 2nd, '63; Person co.  
Yarborough, H., e. May 1st, '62; Person co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

E. C. Atkinson, Captain, cm. February 28th, '62; Wayne co.

Atlas Atkinson, 1st Lieutenant, cm. February 28th, '62; Wayne co.

R. P. Collins, 2d Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Wayne co.

W. B. Jenkins, 2d Lieut., cm. February 28th, '62; Wayne co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John H. Collins, 1st Sergeant, e. January 16th, '62; Wayne co.

W. A. Lewis, 2d Sergeant, e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.

A. D. Ivey, 3d Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

Irving Jenkins, 4th Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

H. Williams, 5th Sergeant, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

Elias Jenkins, 1st Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

R. R. Barnes, 2d Corporal, e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.

J. D. Hedgpeth, 3d Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

A. G. Britt, 4th Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

W. H. Calder, Musician, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

### PRIVATES.

Atkinson, J. C., e. September 25th, '63; Robeson co.

Arnett, Frederick, e. February 15th, '63; Robeson co.

Arnett, W. C., e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.

Abshur, John, e. March 8th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Anderson, William, e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Ashley, S. W., e. September 9th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Britt, Alex., Sr., e. September 3d, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, Alfred, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, E. W., e. October 7th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, C. L., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, James E., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, H. L., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, Alex., Jr., e. March 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, Joseph, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barnes, Canada, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barnes, Jethro, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barnes, Olive, e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barnes, E. P. D., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barnes, W. P., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barnes, H. H., e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Bass, William, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bunch, A., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Barfield, W., e. August 24th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bullard, J. T., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Bullard, Joseph, e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Britt, J. W., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Collins, T. D., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Collins, S. S., e. February 15th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Collins, W. T., e. January 25th, '64; Robeson co.  
 Cox, Eli, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Cox, W. P., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Calder, Peter, e. August 24th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Davis, E. P., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Davis, H. P., e. February 21st, '62; Robeson co.  
 Edwards, Alexander, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Freeman, John C., e. Sept. 20th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Freeman, John, e. February 9th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Grumsley, T. L., e. March 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Graham, Thomas, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Hays, J. W., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Hill, W. M., e. March 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Harden, Jesse, e. February 2d, '64; Robeson co.  
 Herring, M. B., e. February 28th, '64; Robeson co.  
 Herring, Joel, e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Herring, J. G., e. September 7th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Herring, Lewis, e. February 29th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Hedgepeth, H. B., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Hedgepeth, J. H., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, W. B., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, Aaron, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, Kit, e. February 22nd, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, Henry, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, O. McK., e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Ivey, Zapha, e. October 6th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Jenkins, J. W., e. May 5th, '63; Robeson co.  
 Jenkins, H. P., e. September 3rd, '62; Robeson co.  
 Jones, N., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
 Lamb, M., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; dt.

Lamb, Hugh, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lamb, Alexander, e. February 15th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lewis, D. W., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lewis, H. P., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lewis, John H., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lewis, D., e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
Lewis, John, Robeson co.  
Leggett, Robert, e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Leggett, Wm., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Leggett, Wright, e. September 7th, '63; Robeson co.  
Lovitt, William, e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lovitt, Aldridge, e. January 10th, '63; Robeson co.  
Lovitt, D., e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
Lovitt, Joel, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lovitt, Minal, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Lovitt, John, e. August 21st, '63; Robeson co.  
Lee, James, e. February 28th, '63; Robeson co.  
McPhatter, A., e. March 15th, '62; Robeson co.  
Pittman, L., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Pittman, John, e. August 24th, '63; Robeson co.  
Penois, John, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Privett, Charles, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; dt.  
Rhodes, H., e. March 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Sealey, Jackson, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Sealey, J. R., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Sealey, Malvin, e. February 29th, '63; Robeson co.  
Sealey, Isham, e. February 28th, '64; Robeson co.  
Stone, J. L., e. May 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Stone, Isham, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
Small, A. R., e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
Small, William, e. August 18th, '63; Robeson co.  
Tyler, John, e. February 26th, '62; Robeson co; pr.  
Watters, Philip, e. February 15th, '62; Robeson co.  
Watters, Wm., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Watters, Zebulon, Robeson co.  
Watters, Alva, e. Oct. 29th, '63; Robeson co.  
Watters, Isaac, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Robert Darius Lunsford, Captain, cm. February 17th, '62; Johnston co.  
Thomas R. Youngblood, Captain, Johnston co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Thomas Rice Youngblood, 1st Lieut., cm. February 17th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Captain.

Joseph C. Ellington, 1st Lieut., cm. October 30th, '62; Johnston co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

William Lane, 2d Lieut., cm. February 17th, '62; Johnston co.

George Washington Watson, 2d Lieut., cm. February 17th, '62; Johnston co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph Crittenden Ellington, 1st Sergeant, e. February 17th, '62; Johnston co.; p. 1st Lieut. Oct. 30th, '62.

William Cary Renfrow, 2d Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Jesse Philip Whitley, 3d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.

Don Juan Ellis, 4th Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.

Ransom Yelvington, 5th Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.

Joel Benton Turley, 1st Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.

William T. Smith, 2d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.

John B. Kennedy, 3d Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.

Lewis Talton, Jr., 4th Corporal, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.

### PRIVATES.

Allman, J. J., e. March 31st, '62; Johnston co.; tr. to Com. C, 24th Regiment.

Allen, Josiah G., e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.

Adams, David D., e. April 11th, '62; Johnston co.; p. 4th Corporal.

Adams, D. H., e. June 15th, '63; Johnston co.

Austin, Elbert, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Johnston co.

Austin, James, e. Feb. 21st, '62; Johnston co.

Avery, J. T., e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.

Boykin, Hillory, e. September 5th, '62; Johnston co.

Boykin, John M., e. September 5th, '62; Johnston co.

Barber, R. A., e. April 26th, '62; Johnston co.

Barber, P. P., e. February 20th, '62; Johnston co.

Barber, W. R. A., e. February 26th, '62; Johnston co.

Boon, Henry J., e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.

Bartin, Ifardie, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; d. of disease April 26th, '62.

Bonkin, Jonathan, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.

Bradwell, J. H., e. September 1st, '62; Johnston co.

Batton, W. H., e. March 2nd, '62; Johnston co.

Bunn, A. G., e. March 5th, '63; Johnston co.

Carter, Moses, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.

Crocker, W. H., e. March 3rd, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 21st, '62, of disease.

Crocker, Barden, e. February 27th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.

Crocker, James W., e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.

Creech, Levi P., e. March 26th, '62; Johnston co.

Dunn, J. Henry, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Duncan, Ransom H., e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Duncan, W. S., e. February 24th, '62; Johnston co.; d. June 26th, '62, of disease.  
 Dodd, James M., e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Dodd, John W., e. March 31st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Davis, Josiah, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 28th, '62, of disease.  
 Davis, W. H., e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.; tr. to 4th Cavalry.  
 Daughtry, John, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
 Daughtry, George, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Jan. 10th, '63, of disease.  
 Eason, John W., e. April 9th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Ellis, Jacob, e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 16th, '63.  
 Earpe, John E., e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
 Eagle, J. Henderson, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Ellington, Jesse Thompson, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant December 28th, '62.  
 Eatman, H. H., e. February 28th, '62; Johnson co.  
 Eatman, W. H., e. February 20th, '64; Johnston co.  
 Edwards, Levi, e. March 26th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. April, '62.  
 Edwards, Bryant, e. March 31st, '62; Johnston co.; d. October 17th, '62.  
 Godwin, Wm. B., e. March 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Godwin, J., e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.; d. July 28th, '63.  
 Godwin, J. H., e. October 16th, '62; Johnston co.; d. October 16th, '63.  
 Godwin, A. E., e. May 2d, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Gwin, William, e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Green, N. G., e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Howard, Emmanuel, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Hughes, Braswell, e. February 27th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Hill, Moses, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Herring, John, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Hocut, James A., e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant Jan. 1st, '63.  
 Hinton, J. W., e. March 27th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Horne, S. R., e. May 16th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Lieut. in Com. C, 53d Regiment.  
 Hassey, P. T., e. May 28th, '62; Johnston co.; dg.  
 Horne, Ashley, e. May 27th, '62; Johnston co.; tr. to 53d Regiment.  
 Hodge, William, e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Harper, J. R., e. February 21st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Jones, Troy, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Jernigan, Kedar, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.; d. July 2d, '62.  
 Jones, John Calvin, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Jones, W. H., e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Jones, W. B., e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Jones, J. S., e. February 26th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Johnson, Curtis, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Johnson, M. B., e. September 5th, '62; Johnston co.; d. January 1st, '63.  
 Johnson, Marion, e. September 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Nathan, e. Sept. 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Kennedy, J. H., e. April 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 King, Warren D., e. March 14th, '62; Wake co.; dg. March 26th, '62.  
 Lunch, Wm. A., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Lee, Marion Washington, e. Feb. 19th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. Jan. 17th, '63.  
 Lee, J. T., e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
 Mands, Samuel, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 26th, '63.  
 Matthews, Thomas, e. February 22d, '62; Wake co.; dg. May 26th, '63.  
 Mayward, W. H., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. September 27th, '62; re-enlisted in '64.

Massey, John D., e. April 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Nowell, James A., e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.; dg. May 20th, '63.  
 Oliver, E. M., e. September 22nd, '62; Johnston co.  
 Parrish, Richard, e. September 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Parrish, Justice, e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Pool, W. H., e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Pool, S. C., e. November 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Pool, P. P., e. June 7th, '62; Johnston co.; made Drum-Major.  
 Price, George L., e. April 9th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Feb. 8th, '63.  
 Pollard, John W., e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Price, H. G., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Reedon, H. F., e. February 21st, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Raines, J. T., e. February 21st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Sullivan, Willis, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Smith, Joseph B., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Strickland, W., e. March 24th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 25th, '62.  
 Stanley, J. H., e. October 22nd, '63; Johnston co.; tr. from Com. C.  
 Spencer, J. R., e. January 27th, '64; Johnston co.  
 Stephens, David, e. July 20th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Stallings, J. B., e. September 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Sullivan, Henry, e. May 27th, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Sullivan, J. H., e. Feb. 21st, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
 Tomlinson, Nathaniel M., e. Feb. 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Tinor, Bythan, e. March 31st, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 16th, '62.  
 Talton, James D., e. March 31st, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 26th, '62.  
 Talton, Lewis, e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Talton, James T., e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.; d. November, '62.  
 Talton, W. J., e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Williams, Bennajah B., e. March 31st, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 5th, '62.  
 Williams, Cicero, e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Wiggs, John, e. Feb. 24th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Feb. 23d, '63.  
 Wiggs, Arthur T., e. February 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Wiggs, Needham M., e. February 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Wall, George G., e. February 25th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Watson, Quincy, e. July 20th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Wheeler, John H., e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Watson, John, e. May 11th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Wheeler, Jacob, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Webb, John, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 26th, '62.  
 Wilson, Allen, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 6th, '62.  
 Woodall, James D., e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Wilkins, Philip, e. March 24th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Yelverton, Bennett, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant.



## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

Henry J. Ryals, Captain, cm. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Major April 24th, '64.  
 W. B. Best, 1st Lieut., cm. March 4th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Young J. Lee, 2d Lieut., cm. March 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
 William M. Adams, 2nd Lieut., cm. December 20th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Joseph J. Penny, 2nd Lieut., cm. October 20th, '63; Johnston co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert G. Creech, 1st Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. Feb. 12th, '63.  
 N. G. Massengill, 2d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.; p. 1st Sergeant July 12th, '62.  
 Ephraim O. Beasley, 3rd Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Sir William Allen, 4th Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. February 15th, '63.  
 Samuel J. Pollard, 5th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
 W. M. Adams, 1st Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; p. Lieut. Dec. 20th, '62.  
 Julius W. Strickland, 2d Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
 James W. Creech, 3d Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Johnston co.  
 R. B. Ryals, 4th Corporal, Johnston co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, L. G., e. January 15th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Allen, R. G., e. February 15th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Allen, W. H., e. January 15th, '63; Johnston co.; p. Corporal June, '63.  
 Adams, J. E., e. May 14th, '63; Harnett co.; p. Sergeant May 15th, '62.  
 Adams, James E., e. May 14th, '63; Harnett co.; d. June 11th, '63.  
 Adams, W. H., e. May 14th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Adams, Aley, e. February 15th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Adams, Hinton C., e. February 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Blackman, Ashley, e. March 17th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Blackman, R. J., e. April 27th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Bradford, Britton, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Baker, A. R., e. March 24th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Baker, Jonathan, e. April 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Baker, Matthew, e. April 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
 Barber, J. M., e. April 27th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Corporal June 10th, '62.  
 Barber, W. G., e. Sept. 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Byrd, Needham, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 12th, '62.  
 Bryant, Major, e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Benson, J. U., e. October 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Cranford, W. H., e. June 1st, '64; Johnston co.  
 Clifton, Joel R., e. May 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Clifton, James, e. October 9th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Clifton, George B., e. February 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Creech, Ezekiel, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Creech, Romulus, e. April 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 12th, '62.  
 Dunn, Sir Wm., e. March 17th, '62; Johnston co.; d. July 31st, '62, of disease.

Dunn, Samson, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. Oct. 16th, '62.  
Dowden, Ezekiel, e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
Edwards, Jesse, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
Edwards, Nichols, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
Ennis, John A., e. September 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
Gwinn, John, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
Holly, David, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; d. of disease August 10th, '63.  
Holly, John C., e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 2d, '62.  
Holmes, John, Jr., e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Holmes, John W., e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Holmes, James W., e. March 11th, '62; Johnston co.  
Holmes, Frederick, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Holmes, John, Sr., e. September 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
Ingram, Nathan, e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Ingram, Isaac, e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Jones, D. H., e. May 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
Jones, Jason, e. April 5th, '62; Johnston co.; d. April 10th, '62.  
Jernigan, J. L., e. Oct. 9th, '62; Johnston co.  
Johnson, Thomas, e. Feb. 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
King, G. G., e. Feb. 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
Lee, Jere, A., e. March 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
Lee, W. H., e. March 29th, '63; Johnston co.  
Lee, James, e. Feb. 12th, '63; Johnston co.  
Lee, R. R., e. Feb. 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
Lee, Young J., e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Lieut. March 4th, '63.  
Lee, Edward, e. April 19th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant.  
Lucas, William, e. Sept. 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
Moore, Walter R., e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Moore, Levi, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.; d. of disease May 24th, '62.  
Moore, Haywood, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.  
Morgan, Jackson, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.; d. of disease Jan. 12th, '63.  
Massingill, William, e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.  
Massingill, J. H., e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant July 10th, '62.  
Moore, John, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. April 12th, '62.  
Pollard, Benjamin, e. March 11th, '62; Johnston co.  
Parker, Redmond, e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Penny, J. J., e. May 5th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant-Major May 15th, '62, and  
Lieut. October 20th, '63.  
Pope, Jere, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
Ryals, W. M., e. Sept. 4th, '63; Johnston co.  
Strickland, Wm., e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Nov., '62.  
Strickland, Willie, e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Saunders, A. S., e. March 8th, '62; Johnston co.; d. June 6th, '62.  
Stevens, James W., e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.  
Stevenson, Manly, e. October 3d, '63; Johnston co.  
Stevenson, Jonathan, e. October 3d, '63; Johnston co.  
Sugg, Aquilla, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Johnston co.  
Stanly, Elijah, e. March 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
Stanly, Gideon, e. February 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
Stanly, Nicholas, e. February 10th, '63; Johnston co.  
Temple, Caswell, e. February 8th, '63; Johnston co.  
Thornton, Wm. E., e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Tool, B. L., e. July 4th, '63; Johnston co.; p. Corporal.  
Wiggs, John T., e. May 12th, '62; Wake co.

Woodall, Wm. H., e. October 9th, '62; Johnston co.

Watkins, Commodore, e. February 25th, '63; Johnston co.; d. April 27th, '63

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

P. L. Burwell, Captain, cm. March 7th, '62; Wayne co.

W. T. Gardner, 1st Lieut., cm. March 7th, '62; Wayne co.

Wm. H. Borden, 2d Lieut., cm. March 7th, '62; Wayne co.

George Griswold, 2d Lieut., cm. March 7th, '62; Wayne co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

R. T. Latham, 1st Sergeant, e. June 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Henry J. Strickland, 2d Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Craven co.

Berry F. Crocker, 3d Sergeant, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.

James Dickinson, 4th Sergeant, e. January 23d, '62; Wayne co.

Bartlet Davis, 5th Sergeant, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Jonathan Garriss, 1st Corporal, e. January 21th, '62; Wayne co.

Thomas Smith, 2d Corporal, e. January 13th, '61; Wayne co.,

Jacob Bass, 2d Corporal, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Exom Flowers, 4th Corporal, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Wiley Sasser, Musician.

### PRIVATES.

Barfield, Jeremiah, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Bass, William, e. March 1st, '62; Wayne co.

Bass, Jesse, e. Sept. 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Butts, Samuel, e. January 20th, '62; Wayne co.

Batton, James C., e. July 28th, '62.

Boykin, Ellington, e. March 17th, '62.; Wayne co.

Boykin, Jacob.

Brewer, Jesse G.

Crocker, Bridges, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.

Daniel, N., e. March 11th, '62; Wayne co.

Edwards, Henry T., e. March 17th, '62; Wayne co.

Edwards, Erastus, Wayne co.

Edwards, Benjamin, e. April 9th, '62.

Exom, William D., e. February 12th, '62; Wayne co.

Godwin, Theophilus, e. March 1st, '62; Wayne co.

Godwin, Stephen, e. March 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Gholson, D. B., e. February 12th, '62; Wayne co.

Grice, James, e. April 12th, '62; Wayne co.

Grice, William, e. March 12th, '62; Wayne co.

Gardner, James, e. Jan. 13th, '62; Wayne co.

Head, Thomas, e. Feb. 7th, '62; Wayne co.

Hinton, Francis, dt.

Horn, James H., e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Howell, Wm. H., e. March 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Jones, James, e. March 31st, '62; Wayne co.  
Jones, George T., Wayne co.  
Kennedy, Bright, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Langly, Nathan, e. April 29th, '62.  
Mazingo, Mark, e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Oliver, Festus, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Owens, Wm. H., Wayne co.  
Peel, Wm., e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Person, Benjamin, e. March 31st, '62; Wayne co.  
Radford, Rufus W., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Radford, Stephen, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Renfrow, James I., e. October 15th, '63.  
Roberts, Elkanah, e. March 17th, '62; Wayne co.  
Robinson, James, e. January 17th, '62; Wayne co.  
Seymour, L. B., e. March 14th, '62; Wayne co.  
Sullivan, Lemuel, e. March 19th, '62; Wayne co.  
Smith, Henry E., e. January 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Smith, Josiah, e. January 11th, '62; Wayne co.  
Sasser, Hilliard, e. January 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
Starling, Daniel, e. March 8th, '62; Wayne co.  
Starling, John.  
Sellers, Richard, e. February 28th, '62.  
Thomas, Jonathan, e. February 13th, '62.  
Watson, William H., e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.  
Watson, Robert R., e. March 4th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Williams, William S., e. June 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Winn, David, e. February 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
Wright, Council B.

---

## COMPANY F

### OFFICERS.

James A. O. Kelley, Captain, cm. March 14th, '62; Moore co.

Alexander Bolin, 1st Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
Malcolm McWatson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
James Dalrymple, 2d Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Moore co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

B. W. Hinton, 1st Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
A. H. Cox, 2d Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
W. M. Brooks, 3d Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
John Godfrey, 4th Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
N. A. Baker, 5th Sergeant, e. May 27th, '61; Mississippi.  
J. E. J. Pipkin, 1st Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Moore co.  
W. T. Yarborough, 2d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Moore co.

H. A. Cox, 3d Corporal, e. May 8th, '62; Moore co.  
 J. T. Lawrence, 4th Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 James Kelley, Musician, e. May 15th, '62; Moore co.

#### PRIVATES.

Allen, C. G., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Allen, James, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Allen, N. F., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Ames, John, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Bushman, Riley, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, Ruffin, e. May 5th, '62; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, J. W., e. March 13th, '63; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, A. J., e. March 13th, '63; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, J. R., e. July 24th, '63; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, H. S., e. August 1st, '63; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, Elbert, e. Nov. 5th, '63; Moore co.  
 Buchanan, Samuel, e. August 1st, '63; Moore co.  
 Blackman, J. F., e. May 8th, '62; Moore co.  
 Brooks, Joab, e. Dec. 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Bobbitt, R. M., e. May 6th, '63; Moore co.; dt.  
 Cox, W. J., e. May 8th, '62; Moore co.  
 Cox, B. P., e. January 15th, '63.  
 Christian, G. W., e. March 26th, '62; Moore co.  
 Cates, Thomas, e. August 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 Dalrymple, William, e. May 4th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Dalrymple, Malcolm, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Dickens, Thomas, e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.  
 Dickens, J. T., e. November 6th, '62; Moore co.  
 Douglas, R. B., e. Jan. 23d, '64.  
 Fugway, John, e. Jan. 20th, '62; Moore co.  
 Gilchrist, C. A., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Gunter, A. A., e. July 24th, '63; Moore co.  
 Hugh, Orren, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Hugh, Spencer, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Hugh, William, e. January 20th, '63; Moore co.  
 Hight, J. H., e. March 20th, '62; Moore co.  
 Hunter, J. M., e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.  
 Hawley, J. A., e. May 1st, '62; Moore co.  
 Harrington, A. M., e. July 24th, '63; Moore co.; dt.  
 Johnston, David, e. May 2d, '62; Moore co.  
 Knight, James, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Knight, J. T., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelly, J. D., e. May 1st, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelly, A. A., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelly, Henry, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelly, J. B., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelly, Hugh, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelley, Thomas, e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Kelley, Stephen, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Kelley, Spencer, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Muckle, Benj. J., e. March 14th, '63; Moore co.  
 McFarland, J. B., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 McFarland, W. M., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co. dt.  
 McDonald, J. A., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co. dt.

McNeill, Turquil, May 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 McNeill, John, Sr., e. May 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 McNeill, Alex., e. May 11th, '62; Moore co.  
 McNeill, John, Jr., e. May 11th, '63; Moore co.  
 McNeill, Neill, e. March 13th, '63; Moore co.  
 McNeill, J. A., e. March 13th, '63; Moore co.  
 McAuley, J. P., e. March 14th, '63; Moore co.  
 Maddox, J. P., e. August 13th, '63; Moore co.  
 Maddox, J. T., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Niven, David, e. August 13th, '63; Moore co.  
 Oliver, M. H., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Oliver, A. C., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Oliver, John, e. May 5th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Oliver, W. M., e. March 20th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Oliver, M. T., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; dt.  
 Reid, H. S., e. May 1st, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Stewart, J. A., e. March 13th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Stewart, J. F., e. January 2d, '63.; dt.  
 Stewart, W. H., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Sheppard, J. A., e. March 14th, '63; Moore co.; dt.  
 Smith, M. A., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stone, D. M., e. May 3d, '62; Moore co.  
 Scarborough, J. C., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stephens, J. M., e. May 5th, '62; Moore co.  
 Stone, Archibald, e. Jan. 20th, '63.  
 Turner, G. W., e. May 17th, '62; Moore co.  
 Turner, T. J., e. March 7th, '63.  
 Thomas, H. O., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thomas, J. M. B., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thomas, Luther, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thomas, D. A., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thomas, R. B., e. March 14th, '63; Moore co.  
 Thomas, J. J., e. March 3d, '63; Moore co.  
 Thomas, J. P., e. March 3d, '63; Moore co.  
 Thomas, Jasper, e. March 4th, '63; Moore co.  
 Thomas, J. W., Jr., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thomas, J. H., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Thomas, B. W., e. Oct. 10th, '62.  
 Thomas, J. W., Sr., e. Feb. 19th, '62; Moore co.  
 Thomas, J. L., e. August 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Watson, N. T., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Watson, Alexander, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Watson, Garner, e. May 5th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wicker, Thomas, e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wicker, E. M., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wicker, G. B., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wicker, W. W., e. May 1st, '62; Moore co.; dt.  
 Wicker, D. W., e. May 1st, '62; Moore co.  
 Wicker, Elisha, e. August 15th, '63; Moore co.  
 Wicker, J. A., e. January 25th, '63; Moore co.  
 Williams, J. H., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Williams, Thomas, e. November 20th, '62; Moore co.  
 Weldon, J. J., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.  
 Wood, A., e. March 5th, '62; Moore co.

Womack, J. B., e. June 20th, '62; Moore co.

Yarborough, E. G., e. March 14th, '62; Moore co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

G. W. Andrews, Captain, cm. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

John A. Morrison, 1st Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

R. F. Logan, 2d Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

S. D. Hampton, 2d Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. W. Q. Andrews, 1st Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

P. M. Morrison, 2d Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

F. L. Wallace, 3d Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

John P. Flack, 4th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

B. F. Biggerstaff, 5th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

W. P. Fortune, 1st Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Calvin Koone, 2d Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Wm. L. Long, 3d Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Wm. F. Nix, 5th Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

### PRIVATES.

Adair, C. C., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Adair, F., e. July 8th, '63; Rutherford co.

Boone, A. C., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Boone, Thomas, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Black, J. H., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Black, G. L., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Biggerstaff, E., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Biggerstaff, Thomas, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Biggerstaff, B., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Biggerstaff, E., Sr., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Biggerstaff, Jacob, e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Brandal, Noah, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Cockrane, James R., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Cochrane, John R., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Cochrane, W. C., e. April 11th, '62; Rutherford co.

Carson, J. C., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Coxey, Richard, e. January 22d, '63; Rutherford co.

Curty, D. H., e. January 22d, '63; Rutherford co.

Davis, Wm. S., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Flack, L. B., e. May 10th, '62; Rutherford co.

Flack, C. J., e. July 2nd, '63; Rutherford co.

Fortune, W. M., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Grayson, W. G., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Guffey, S. A., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Guffey, S. R., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Higgins, W. L., e. March 29th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Hutchins, J. C., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Hicks, W. G., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Hunt, Alfred W., e. February 21st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Hunt, Absalom, e. February 21st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Jones, William, e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Johnson, Aaron, e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Koone, Elisha, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Koone, Dewalt, e. April 18th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Keeter, William H., e. May 10th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Montieth, J. C., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Montieth, J. W., e. October 9th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Morgan, P. O., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Morgan, James, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Morgan, J., e. July 8th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Melton, J. G., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Melton, E. D., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Melton, J. S., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Melton, Jesse, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 McFarland, J. S., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Money, J. W., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Morrison, R. P., e. January 22d, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Nix, E. P., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Nolan, John, e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Nanney, Amos, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Partin, John, e. January 22d, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Queen, Wm. N., e. February 24th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Spratt, S. L., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sims, J. P., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sorrels, J. P., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sorrels, J. C., e. May 10th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Smart, H. R., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Suttles, J. H., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Suttles, W. M., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sisk, A. J., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Tomberlin, John, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Tomberlin, V. B., e. October 9th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Torrey, John, e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Upton, B. B., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Upton, Edward, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Vickers, A. R., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Vickers, T. J., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Vickers, J. W., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Vickers, W. B., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Vickers, J. N., e. October 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Watson, J. W., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Watson, S. A., e. Dec. 23d, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Wallace, L. A., e. March 4th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Walker, Elias, e. March 4th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Walker, A. R., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Walker, J. L., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Waters, Jonathan, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Wallace, J. L., e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.



## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Joseph H. Atkinson, Captain, cm. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

John P. McLean, 1st Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

John Brantly, 2d Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Benj. F. Brantly, 2d Lieut., cm. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Edward Byrd, 1st Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Wm. H. Pearson, 2d Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Robert H. Reaves, 3d Sergeant, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

John McLean, 4th Sergeant, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Reden Byrd, 5th Sergeant, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Wm. R. Dean, 1st Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Samuel N. Parker, 2d Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Doctor T. Jones, 3rd Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Duncan J. Parker, 4th Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

## PRIVATEES.

Autrey, Wiley, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Autrey, John H., e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Bayles, William B., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Bishop, Asa, e. November 18th, '63; New Hanover co.

Byrd, Lemuel W., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Byrd, Aquilla, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Byrd, Bright D., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Byrd, James L., e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Byrd, David S., e. March 24th, '63; Harnett co.

Carpenter, Robert, e. March 17th, '63; Harnett co.

Cox, Stephen, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Darroch, Malcolm, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.; dt.

Dean, William P., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Draughon, William G., e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Draughon, George T., e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Dorman, John T., e. February 22nd, '63; Harnett co.; dt.

Dorman, Calvin L., e. February 1st, '62; Johnston co.

Faucett, Thomas B., e. September 5th, '63; Harnett co.; dt.

Gilbert, Henry T., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Gilbert, William D., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Gearman, Gabriel, e. March 14th, '62; Harnett co.

Gregory, Matthew W., e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Gregory, Alexander D., e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.

Holder, Wm. H., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Holder, Riley, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Holder, William, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.

Holder, Thomas, e. March 18th, '63; Harnett co.

Holder Ithra, e. October 6th, '63.

Holder, Jacob, e. October 6th, '63.  
 Haigwood, Kenneth, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Hobbs, John W., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Hobbs, James R., e. March 18th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Hobby, James I., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Kennedy, John R., e. October 20th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Misser, Whitey, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.; dt.  
 McKinnie, John L., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 McPhail, John L., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 McPhail, Vincent, e. October 6th, '63; Harnett co.  
 O'Quin, Burwell B., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Patterson, Robert J., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Patterson, John, e. April 29th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Parker, Antony, e. September 18th, '63.  
 Parker, Wm. J., e. December 8th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Parker, Joseph W., e. January 20th, '64; Harnett co.  
 Ray, John, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Ray, David, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Ray, Niven, e. November 3d, '63; Harnett co.  
 Stephen, Kelly, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Stephen, John L., e. November 21st, '63; Harnett co.  
 Salmon, James P., e. May 3d, '63; Harnett co.  
 Salmon, Edwards A., e. May 2d, '62; Harnett co.  
 Strickland, John, e. December 19th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Tart, William S., e. April 29th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Warwick, George, e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Warwick, John, e. March 24th, '63; Harnett co.  
 Wilson, John T. M., e. March 24th, '62; Harnett co.; dt.  
 Wood, James, e. March 24th, '63; Harnett co.; dt.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

John B. Eaves, Captain, cm. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

Wm. M. Corbit, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 25th, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.

S. E. Bostick, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

Jesse Hellard, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John O. Cooper, 1st Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

A. H. Bradley, 2d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.

A. E. Wilson, 3d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.

C. R. Lewis, 4th Sergeant, e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

J. C. Lcgan, 5th Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.

G. Morris, 1st Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

J. S. Doggett, 2d Corporal, e. May 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

J. J. Wilkins, 3d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

A. I. Green, 4th Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Rutherford co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, J. W., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
Allen, E. P., e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Baker, C. S., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Bradley, Wilson, e. April 15th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Benneck, H. J., e. April 15th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Blankenship, James, e. May 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Butler, S. R., e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Bland, S. R., e. July 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Burnett, Landren, e. May 12th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Bostick, G. I., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Carpenter, K., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Carpenter J. C., e. May 8th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Church, W. B., e. February 2nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
Doggett, J. H., e. July 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Doggett, J. G., e. May 18th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Doggett, W. D., e. March 2nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
Downey, J. J., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Davis, J. L., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dobbins, G. R., e. April 4th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dobbins, C. C., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dobbins, W. B., e. May 3rd, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dobbins, J. J., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Earley, John, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Forbush, D. R., e. April 18th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Francis, J. M., e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Flinn, L., Jr., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Green, L. D., e. April 13th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Green, Albert, e. March 22nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
Green, C. P., e. April 13th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Graves, J. B., e. May 30th, '63; Rutherford co.  
Greenway, L. E., e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Holderfield, James, e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Holland, W. C., e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harrell, David, e. May 12th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hall, G. W., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hunt, John, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harvey, Allen, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harden, J. B., e. March 22nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harden, J. N., e. March 22nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harden, J. E., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harden, B. P., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Huntsinger, William, e. March 29th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hamrick, Elias, e. March 29th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Lee, J. W., e. November 9th, '63; Rutherford co.  
Long, Watson, e. April 13th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Miller, F. D., e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
Marvin, James, e. May 10th, '62; Rutherford co.  
McDaniel, Andrew, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
McDaniel, Lewis, e. July 1st, '62; Rutherford co.  
Morrow, Elbert, e. June 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Morgan, A. F., e. July 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Moore, Francis, e. March 17th, '63; Rutherford co.  
Nanney, G. W., e. July 1st, '63; Rutherford co.

Navel, Samuel, e. May 12th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Navel, William, e. October 11th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pintuff, M. P., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Pintuff, B. P., e. March 22nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Padgett, Noah, e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Padgett, Hise, e. March 22nd, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Rogers, William, e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sorrell, C. H., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Shehan, James, e. March 22d, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Shehan, Jackson, e. April, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Shehan, Edward, e. January 18th, '63; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Scruggs, Robert, e. March 22d, '63; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Smith, E. M., e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Smith, M. S., e. January 27th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Smith, G. W., e. March 12th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Thompson, H. H., e. April 1st, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Trunt, Gather, e. February 2d, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Upchurch, Wm., e. April 3d, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Williams, H. C., e. March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Walker, J. R., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Walker, Elijah, e. March 17th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Wilson, J. G., e. March 22d, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Womack, Noah, e. March 22d, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Womack, L., e. July 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Wilkie, W., Sr., e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Webb, P. P., e. June 16th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Wilkins, Wm. J., e. October 1st, '62.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

G. B. Ford, Captain, cm. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 James A. Miller, 1st Lieut., cm. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 P. B. Ford, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 L. T. Wilkins, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. E. Roberts, 1st Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 B. G. Haynes, 2d Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 B. F. McDade, 3d Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 G. W. Harris, 4th Sergeant, e. October, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Philip Watkins, 5th Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Elias Albright, 1st Corporal, e. October, '62; Rutherford co.  
 A. B. Ledbetter, 2d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 J. W. Blackwell, 3d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 John Samburton, 4th Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.

## PRIVATES.

Blackwell, Morrison, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Baber, James, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Ballard, Solomon, e. March 23th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Berry, Wm., e. February 19th, '64; Rutherford co.  
Banter, Joel F., e. October, '62; Rutherford co.  
Brock, Robert F., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Brady, A., e. October, '62; Rutherford co.  
Bradley, Augustus, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Corne, Noah, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Cantrell, George, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Crocker, Madison, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Daniel, Francis L., e. November 11th, '63.  
Dunn, John, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Du-Priest, James, e. October, '62.  
Dyer, Elisha, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Frasier, David, e. October, '63.  
Fowler, Benjamin, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Green, E. G., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Greenlie, David, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hamilton, Stephen, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hampton, Thomas J., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hambrick, Robert, e. October, '62.  
Harris, Calvin, e. October, '62.  
Harris, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harris, Wm., e. November, '62; Rutherford co.  
Head, Philip, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hester, J. M., e. August, '63; Rutherford co.  
Huggins, J. W., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Huntsinger, S., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Jenkins, John, e. October, '62.  
Jenkins, Levi, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Johnson, A. J., e. February 13th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Justice, L. L., e. August 3d, '63; Rutherford co.  
Ledbetter, John, e. October, '62.  
Ledford, Frederick, e. October, '63.  
Long, J. A., e. March 27th, '63; Rutherford co.  
McCrew, James, e. March 27th, '63; Rutherford co.  
McDade, J. S., e. October 1st, '62.  
Owens, Richard, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Rains, Wm., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Shepherd, Henry, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Smith, Henry, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Smith, W. D., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Snowder, Thos., e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Stedman, Jason, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Suttles, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Suttles, William, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Warren, Achilles, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Warren, Archibald, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wilkey, Oliver, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wood, Anders, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wood, Augustus, e. March 28th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wood, John, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Whisnant, Archibald, e. March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wilson, Joseph, e. August, '63; Rutherford co.

# FIFTY-FIRST REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

John L. Cantwell, Colonel, cm. April 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. from Captain of Com. G; r.

William A. Allen, Colonel, cm. in '62; Duplin co.; p. from Lieut.-Colonel; r. January 19th, '63.

Hector McKethan, Colonel, cm. January 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Major.

Wm. A. Allen, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. April 30th, '62; Duplin co.; p. and r.

Caleb B. Hobson, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. April 9th, '63; Duplin co.; k. September 30th, '64.

Hector McKethan, Major, cm. April 30th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. I; p. Colonel.

James R. McDonald, Major, cm. April 9th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. I.

John R. Latta, Adjutant, cm. June 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; r. Sept. 21st, '64.

Henry C. Rockwell, A. Q. M., cm. May 1st, '62; Columbus co.

Samuel B. Morrissey, Surgeon, cm. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.

James W. McGee, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 1st, '62; Duplin co.

James B. Alford, Chaplain, cm. in '62; Randolph co.; r. Jan. 1st, '63.

Colin Shaw, Chaplain, cm. Jan. 1st, '63; New Hanover co.

Alex. Elliott, Sergeant Major, p. July 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Com. I.

W. M. Kinzie, Q. M. Sergeant, p. May 1st, '62; Sampson co.; p. from Com. C.

T. M. Moore, Ordnance Sergeant, p. May 12th, '62.

A. T. Robertson, Hospital Steward, p. April 2d, '62; Sampson co.; tr. from 20th Regiment.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

John L. Cantwell, Captain, cm. January 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Colonel  
April 30th, '62.

Edward Southerland, Captain, cm. May 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. from 2d  
Lieut.

John J. Bradbury, 1st Lieut., cm. January 11th, '62; New Hanover co.

Wm. H. Littlejohn, 1st Lieut., cm. August 24th, '63; New Hanover co.

Edward Southerland, 2d Lieut., cm. January 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; p.  
Captain.

Wm. J. Southerland, 2d Lieut., cm. July 30th, '63; Duplin co.

Reuben J. T. Hawes, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '63; New Hanover co.

Forney Young, 2d Lieut., New Hanover co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jeremiah P. Hall, 1st Sergeant, e. December 20th, '61; Duplin co.

Reuben J. T. Haws, 2d Sergeant, e. December 18th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. 2nd  
Lieut. August 1st, '62.

John E. Hussey, 3d Sergeant, e. January 20th, '62; Duplin co.

John W. W. Harrell, 4th Sergeant, e. January 1st, '62; New Hanover co.

William J. Southerland, 5th Sergeant, e. December 24th, '61; Duplin co.; p. 2nd  
Lieut. July 30th, '62.

Gabriel Edwards, 1st Corporal, e. January 11th, '62; Wayne co.

Wm. Jackson, 2d Corporal, e. January 9th, '62; Wilson co.

Benj. F. Waters, 3d Corporal, e. January 1st, '62; Wayne co.

Bennett Webb, 4th Corporal, e. December 27th, '62; Wayne co.

## PRIVATES.

Anderson, Henry, e. January 11th, '62; Wayne co.

Aston, Alexander, e. May 25th, '63; k. in Railroad collision July 15th, '62.

Adams, Joseph, e. May 26th, '63.

Atkinson, Thomas, e. January 25th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Corporal; w.

Bailey, John H., e. January 1st, '62; Wake co.

Bailey, Wm. W., e. January 1st, '62; Wake co.

Bailey, Edwin, e. January 9th, '62; Wilson co.

Barnes, Clinton, e. January 10th, '62; New Hanover co.

Brothers, John R., e. February 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. Sept. 24th, '64.

Brown, Richard, e. December 23d, '62; Wayne co.

Brock, David, e. January 1st, '62; Wayne co.

Byrd, Benj. R., e. January 29th, '62; Wayne co.

Baswell, John A., e. January 9th, '62; Wilson co.

Baswell, James F., e. January 20th, '62; Wilson co.

Balkum, Harman, e. January 4th, '62; Duplin co.

Bradley, Benjamin, e. January 20th, '62; New Hanover co.

Byrd, Wm. B., e. December 29th, '61; Duplin co.; tr.; m. Sept. 3d, '64.

Byrd, James F., e. December 20th, '61; Duplin co.; tr.

Bostick, David R., e. December 29th, '61; Duplin co.; tr.

Broadhurst, John C., e. March 28th, '62; New Hanover co.

Bostick, Daniel J., e. December, '61; Duplin co.; tr.  
 Brinson, John, e. December 24th, '61; Duplin co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
 Blanton, Enoch, e. December 29th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Bullars, William H., e. May 25th, '63.  
 Blanton, Joseph, e. January 11th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Carmichael, Samuel, e. December 29th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Calk, Henry, e. —, '64.  
 Careful, John, e. December 29th, '62; Duplin co.; m. Jan. 1st, '64.  
 Carroll, John C., e. January 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Chesnutt, John R., e. January 29th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Craft, Thomas, e. January 1st, '62; Wilson co.  
 Carwill, Wiley, e. January 2d, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Coker, Windsor C., e. December 27th, '61; Lenoir co.  
 Croom, William H., e. January 6th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Croom, Judson W., e. February 8th, '62; pr. in '64.  
 Dickson, Major E., e. January 6th, '62; Wayne co.; pr.  
 Dickson, Everett, e. January 6th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Dehase, Jacob W., e. February 8th, '62; pr.  
 Daniel, Matthew Mc., e. December 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Ellis, Thomas W., e. January 9th, '62; Warren co.  
 Evans, John D., e. January 14th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Ennis, James A., e. Dec. 29th, '61; Duplin co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64  
 Edwards, Levi, e. May 8th, '63; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Ennis, James, e. December 24th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Fields, William B., e. June 12th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Fulghum, Robert, e. December 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Florey, James, e. January 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Farmer, Moses, e. December 24th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Gay, Kearny, e. December 29th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Glysson, Bryant, e. January 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Gay, John J., e. January 2d, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June, '64.  
 Garris, George W., e. July 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June, '64.  
 Hall, Edward J., e. January 10th, '62; Duplin co.; tr. as Corporal.  
 Hinson, Elijah, e. January 2d, '62; Wayne co.  
 Hunt, Calvin, e. January 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Huggins, Charles W., e. January 1st, '62; Wayne co.  
 Hughes, Joseph, e. January 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Harman, Malpass, e. March 14th, '62.  
 Jackson, Owen L., e. January 23d, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Johnson, John W., e. January 9th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Johnson, Harvey, e. January 11th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Jones, William D., e. January 11th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Jones, Craven S., e. January 11th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Kerr, Milton, e. March 1st, '62; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Kerr, Wm. D., e. May 2d, '62; pr. in '64.  
 Knowles, Stephen, e. December 29th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lewis, Hillsman, e. January 9th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Littlejohn, Wm. H., p. 1st Lieutenant.  
 Langston, Littleton, e. January 5th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Lane, John, e. Dec. 24th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Lane, David, e. Dec. 28th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Lawhon, John H., e. May 1st, '62; p. 2d Corporal.  
 Moore, Charles H., e. Feb. 8th, '62; p. Corporal; pr.  
 Moore, James A., e. May 12th, '62; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Murray, Daniel, e. March 21st, '63.



Millard, John, e. January 2d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Millard, Bennett, Jr., e. Jan. 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Matthews, Noel, e. January 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Mallpass, Owen M., e. March 1st, '62; pr. June 1st, '61.  
 Mathis, Richard, e. December 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Merritt, Robert, e. January 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Newton, William B., e. January 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Newell, Franklin, e. January 2d, '62; Wayne co.  
 Newell, Dempsey E., e. January 21st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Odum, Nathan, e. January 25th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Pippins, Jordan, e. January 22d, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Price, James, e. January 1st, '62; Wayne co.  
 Parker, Wiley, Sr., e. January 11th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Parker, Wiley, Jr., e. January 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Porter, James H., e. April 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; m. Sept. 30th, '61.  
 Rowe, John G., e. January 4th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Rozier, N. Russell, e. May 25th, '63; w. September 30th, '61.  
 Rogers, Wiley W., e. January 9th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Roberts, Nathan W., e. Dec. 27th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Roberts, John R., e. Dec. 29th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Rackley, Joseph R., e. Dec. 29th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Rackley, Joshua A., e. Dec. 29th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Sewell, Thomas, e. January 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Stansell, John H., e. January 27th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Stansell, Christopher C., e. Dec. 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Stansell, Benjamin F., e. January 1st, '62; Wayne co.  
 Stanley, Daniel R., e. January 3d, '62; Wayne co.  
 Sasser, Wm., e. December 25th, '61; Wayne co.  
 Tomlinson, Wm. K., e. December 25th, '61; Wilson co.  
 Turner, Edward W., e. April 10th, '63; pr. June 1st, '61.  
 Turner, John W., e. January 1st, '61; Duplin co.  
 Vick, Samuel, e. Dec. 25th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Winborne, David, e. January 9th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Williamson, Eleazer W., e. January 25th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Whitley, Benjamin F., e. January 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Whitley, James T., e. January 9th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Waller, Willis, e. January 27th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Walker, Samuel J., e. February 8th, '62; p. 1st Corporal.  
 Wallace, John P., e. January 21st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 West, David I., e. Dec. 21st, '62; Duplin co.; dt.  
 Young, Forney, e. January 22d, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 2nd Lieut.

---

NOTE.—As was remarked concerning the 50th Regiment, no records can be found of the 51st in Raleigh, and the names of the earlier officers of the different companies could not be ascertained in Washington City.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

C. B. Hobson, Captain, cm. February 10th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Lieutenant Colonel and k.

W. R. Bell, Captain, cm. April 9th, '63; Duplin co.; retired in '64.

Thos. J. Herring, Captain, cm. Nov. 4th, '64; Duplin co.

W. R. Bell, 1st Lieut., cm. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Captain.

Jesse T. Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Duplin co.; pr. June 1st, '64.

John E. Swinson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.

Thos. J. Herring, 2d Lieut., cm. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Captain.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jesse R. Williamson, 1st Sergeant, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.; pr.

Jesse T. Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.; p. 1st Lieut.; pr. June 1st, '64.

Larkin W. Parker, 3d Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.

John T. McArthur, 4th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.

Hiram L. Sanderlin, 5th Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Duplin co.

Nicholas F. Bryant, 1st Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Duplin co.

Frederick Wood, 2d Corporal, e. February 23d, '63; Duplin co.

Calvin Tucker, 3d Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.

T. W. Merritt, 4th Corporal, e. February 23d, '62; Duplin co.

Wm. J. Carroll, Musician, e. May 26th, '62; Duplin co.

### PRIVATES.

Armstrong, Edward, e. May 26th, '62; Duplin co.

Armstrong, John, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

Brown, James A., e. February 18th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.

Brown, George B., e. February 19th, '62; Duplin co.; pr.

Boon, John H., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June 1st, '64.

Boon, Joseph F., e. February 24th, '62; Duplin co.

Bazette, John A., e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.

Blanchard, David J., e. March 17th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. May 31st, '64.

Bradshaw, Daniel J., e. March 17th, '62; Duplin co.

Bell, Felix, e. April 28th, '62.

Bell, Thomas, e. February 13th, '63; Duplin co.; retired.

Best, Benjamin L., e. April 23d, '62; Wayne co.

Cowles, Charles L., e. February 17th, '62; Wayne co.

Chase, Wm. H., e. March 21st, '62; Wayne co.

Chesnutt, Jacob L., e. March 7th, '62; Wayne co.

Chestnutt, Daniel O., e. April 28th, '62.

Carroll, John C., e. February 22d, '62; Sampson co.

Ezells, Lewis W., e. April 25th, '62.

Ezells, W. W., e. April 6th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.

Ezells, Reuben I., e. February 21st, '62; Duplin co.

Ezells, Chesnutt, e. February 23rd, '62; Duplin co.

Ezells, Joseph C., e. February 21st, '62; Duplin co.; retired in '64.

Ezells, Zachariah, e. February 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
Fzells, Curtis H., e. February 24th, '62; Duplin co.  
Ezells, Elisha H., e. February 24th, '62; Duplin co.  
Ezells, Lewis T., e. February 24th, '62; Duplin co.  
Furmage, John I., e. March 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Frederick, Simon P., e. January 25th, '62; Duplin co.  
Guy, Alexander, e. March 26th, '62; Duplin co.; d. in prison.  
Gore, Isaac, e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.  
Garvin, William A., e. March 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
Gaylord, Lewis, e. February 19th, '62; Duplin co.  
Goodrich, George W., e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Herring, Isaac W., e. April 25th, '62; Sampson co.  
Harrell, N. J., e. May 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
Hollingsworth, Leonard W., e. March 3d, '62; Duplin co.  
Hargrave, Alvin, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.  
Hargrave, Benjamin, e. March 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
Howard, John T., e. December 23d, '63; Duplin co.; dt.  
Jones, Stephen, e. March 5th, '62; Duplin co.  
Jones, William, e. March 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
Johnson, Mitchell, e. May 6th, '62.  
Jackson, James G., e. May 17th, '62; d. in prison.  
Lanier, David, e. February 13th, '63; Duplin co.; d. in prison.  
Miller, Robert J., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Merritt, Richard, e. February 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
Merritt, William, e. February 18th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Merritt, Isaac, e. March 11th, '62; Duplin co.  
Matthew, Wm. A., e. March 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
Merritt, Peter, e. March 23d, '62; Duplin co.  
McArthur, William A., e. March 17th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
Parker, William L., e. March 23d, '62; Duplin co.; dt.  
Parker, Nicholas, e. March 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
Parker, Larkin N., e. March 3rd, '62; Sampson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Parker, Daniel W., e. October 20th, '64; Duplin co.; dt.  
Powell, William, e. March 4th, '62; Duplin co.  
Powell, Wiley, e. March 23d, '62; Duplin co.  
Pollock, Luke, e. March 19th, '62; Duplin co.  
Pollock, Alfred T., e. March 13th, '62; Duplin co.  
Patterson, Wm. I., e. May 12th, '62.  
Phillips, Absalom, e. May 15th, '62.  
Rackley, Wm. E., e. May 15th, '62.  
Rackley, Sherman, e. March 13th, '62; Duplin co.; dt.  
Regester, George R., e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Regester, Burwell M., e. August 21st, '62; Duplin co.; pr. May 31st, '64.  
Strickland, Jeremiah, e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Strickland, Calvin M., e. May 29th, '62; p. Corporal; pr.  
Smith, David J., e. April 25th, '62.  
Smith, Albert O., e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.  
Smith, Amos J., e. March 1st, '64; Duplin co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Sutton, Michael, e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Springs, Jacob, e. March 5th, '62; Sampson co.  
Sanderson, Isaac, e. February 22d, '62; Duplin co.; pr. in '64.  
Thornton, Thomas J., e. April 21th, '62; Duplin co.  
Tucker, William, e. May 6th, '64; Duplin co.  
Tucker, Kilba, e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
West, Thaddeus L., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.

Waters, Matthew, e. February 21st, '62; Sampson co.  
Waters, Benjamin, e. March 3rd, '62; New Hanover co.  
Whitfield, George W., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Williamson, Jasper, e. March 21st, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Williamson, Page, e. May 21st, '62; Duplin co.  
Wade, Austin I., e. April 21st, '62; Duplin co.  
Wiley, James, e. May 12th, '62; Duplin co.; dt.  
Williams, Robert R., e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Wilson, John J., e. April 29th, '62; Duplin co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Robinson James, Captain, cm. in '62; Duplin co.  
Samuel M. Stanford, Captain, cm. April 30th, '62; Duplin co.; retired in '64.  
E. L. Watson, Captain, cm. September 19th, '64; w.

James G. Branch, 1st Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62; Duplin co.  
Robinson James, 2d Lieut., cm. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Captain in '62.  
Edward L. Watson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 13th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Captain September 19th, '64.  
H. V. Houston, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Duplin co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas M. Moore, 1st Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Duplin co.  
Wm. H. Grady, 2d Sergeant, e. April 7th, '62; Duplin co.; w. May 14th, '64.  
W. B. Bunden, 3d Sergeant, e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
E. J. Hall, 4th Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Duplin co.; w. May 14th, '64.  
A. M. Sullivan, 5th Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; Duplin co.  
H. C. Stanford, 1st Corporal, e. April 25th, '62; Duplin co.  
W. H. Miller, 2d Corporal, e. March 2d, '62; Duplin co.  
W. H. Fussell, 3d Corporal, e. April 25th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Alonzo Millis, 4th Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; New Hanover co.

### PRIVATES.

Albertson, P. H., e. December 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
Bostick, D. R., e. December 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
Bostick, D., e. April 23d, '63; Duplin co.  
Bostick, Daniel J., e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Branch, Thomas, e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
Caison, Lanier, e. March 6th, '62; Duplin co.  
Caison, William B., e. May 16th, '62; Duplin co.  
Chestnut, G. F., e. March 10th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Chestnut, D. J., e. February 16th, '64; Wake co.  
Cottle, W. H., e. December 20th, '62; Duplin co.; w. September 30th, '64.  
Crossland, S. T., e. December 2d, '62; Wake co.  
Dail, J. V., e. April 15th, '62; New Hanover co.

Dail, T. F., e. March 12th, '64; New Hanover co.; w. June 19th, '64.  
Dail, W. M., e. April 13th, '62; Wayne co.  
Fields, W. B., e. December 24th, '62; Wayne co.  
Garner, Simeou, e. April 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
Hunter, Hogan, e. March 3rd, '62; Duplin co.  
Jones, William, e. March 3rd, '62; Burke co.; pr. June 17th, '61.  
Jones, James, e. March 19th, '62; Duplin co.  
Jones, Jonas, e. June 3d, '62; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Jones, L. R., e. July 3d, '62.  
James, D. H., e. May 2d, '62; Duplin co.  
James, K., e. February 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
Keathley, A., e. May 19th, '62; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Keathley, H., e. May 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Lanier, J. J., e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Lanier, H. F., e. July 14th, '62.  
Lee, Bizzell, e. March 3d, '62; Sampson co.  
Mathis, Bryant, e. February 22d, '62; Duplin co.  
Mathis, B. D., e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Mathis, J. E., e. February 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Mathis, L. R., e. March 6th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.  
Mathis, F. C., e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Mathis, P. P., e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.; w.  
Mathis, F. B., e. October 16th, '63; Wake co.  
Merritt, Levi, e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Merritt, R. H., e. March 8th, '62; Duplin co.  
Merritt, Hiram, e. Dec. 24th, '63.  
Merritt, A., e. January 1st, '64.  
Merritt, L. W., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Wake co.  
Pickett, J. L., e. June 25th, '63; Duplin co.  
Page, J. E., e. October 16th, '64; Wake co.  
Peterson, W. S., e. October 16th, '64; Wake co.  
Regester, J. E., e. March 3d, '64; Duplin co.  
Regester, R. M., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Regester, Richard, e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Robinson, Josiah, e. March 29th, '62; Duplin co.; w.  
Rodgers, J. E., e. October 10th, '64; Wake co.; dt.  
Rivenbark, B. R., e. March 3d, '62; Duplin co.  
Reeves, Timothy, e. April 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Stephens, J. T., e. March 4th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Southerland, T. J., e. March 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.  
Southerland, Abram, e. February 10th, '62; Duplin co.  
Southerland, James, e. December 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Southerland, Bryan, e. November 20th, '62; Duplin co.  
Summerlin, J. D., e. March 14th, '62; Duplin co.  
Summerlin, J. L., e. April 1st, '62; Duplin co.; pr.  
Sullivan, L. L., e. February 2d, '62; Duplin co.  
Sullivan, Elias, e. March 30th, '62; Duplin co.  
Sullivan, Adam, e. April 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.  
Stanford, Leonidas, e. March 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Sykes, M., e. October 16th, '62; Wake co.  
Taylor, Mitchell, e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
Taylor, Kenan, e. February 15th, '62; Duplin co.  
Taylor, John F., e. October 16th, '64; Wake co.  
Treadwell, W. C., e. December 12th, '64; Duplin co.  
Turner, D. W., e. March 8th, '64; New Hanover co.; pr.

Wade, C. M., e. March 3rd, '64; Duplin co.  
Whitfield, B. H., e. March 24th, '64; Duplin co.  
Wilson J. D., e. March 26th, '64; Duplin co.  
Whaley, Braddock, e. April 15th, '64; Duplin co.; pr.  
Watkins, Robert, e. December 8th, '64; Duplin co.  
Waters, J. A., e. October 16th, '64; Wake co.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Rob. J. McEachern, Captain, cm. April 9th, '63; Robeson co.; k. June 18th, '64  
John D. Malloy, Captain, cm. June 18th, '64; Robeson co.; pr. May 16th, '64.

John D. Malloy, 1st Lieut., cm. April 9th, '63; Robeson co.  
Hector McEachern, 1st Lieut., cm. May 18th, '64; Robeson co.  
James B. McCallum, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Robeson co.  
Hector McEachern, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '63; Robeson co.; p.  
Francis S. Currie, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Robeson co.  
Wm. R. Boone, 2d Lieut., cm. —; Robeson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Archibald G. Johnson, 1st Sergeant, e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Peter P. McRae, 2nd Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
Murdock McKimmon, 3d Sergeant, e. May 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
Hector R. Graham, 4th Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Timothy D. McPhaul, 5th Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.; pr. May 31st, '64.  
James A. McNeill, 1st Corporal, e. April 26th, '62; Cumberland co.

### PRIVATES.

Blanchett, Henry, e. May 17th, '62.  
Baxter, Milton, e. March 13th, '62.  
Brown, Archibald, e. May 13th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Brown, Peter, e. October 29th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. May 16th, '64.  
Burney, James, e. March 17th, '62; Robeson co.  
Burney, Charles H., e. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bozier, E. C., e. December 1st, '62; Robeson co.; d.  
Carlisle, Erwin, e. August 19th, '63; Robeson co.  
Carver, Joshua, e. February 24th, '62; Robeson co.  
Cobb, Stephen J., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Connolly, John C., e. March 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
Connolly, Wm. S., e. March 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Connolly, John A., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Connolly, Thomas J., e. Dec. 15th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
Council, James, e. Dec. 18th, '62; Robeson co.  
Council, William, e. August 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
Council, John M., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Currie, Archibald M., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.

Currie, Gilbert G., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Currie, Daniel J., e. March 27th, '62; Robeson co.; retired.  
Currie, R. M., e. March 22d, '62; Robeson co.; k. September 30th, '64.  
Carlisle, Dennis, e. April 7th, '62; Robeson co.; d. September 19th, '64.  
Currie, Daniel McG., e. May 28th, '62; Robeson co.; d. October 20th, '64.  
Davis, Elias S., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Davis, Irvin L., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Evans, James A., e. March 6th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. July 18th, '63.  
Graham, George A., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Graham, Duncan J., e. February 11th, '64; Robeson co.  
Graham, James G., e. August 8th, '62; Robeson co.; w. July 19th, '64.  
Graham, Archibald, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; retired Dec. 19th, '64.  
Green, Henry, e. February 12th, '63; Robeson co.; d. of w. received May 26th, '64.  
Gulbreth, Macon, e. January 23d, '63; Robeson co.; d. September 22d, '64.  
Humphrey, William J., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; retired.  
Hardin, Lewis, e. April 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; m. October 7th, '64.  
Hardin, Hugh, e. March 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; m. October 7th, '64.  
Howell, Amos, e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Humphrey, Lewis, e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Humphrey, Matthew, e. March 13th, '62; Robeson co.  
Johnson, Ollin, e. March 17th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Klapp, Sidney P., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Luripe, John, e. August 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
Little, James A., e. April 25th, '62; Robeson co.  
Little, Duncan, e. Dec. 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
Livingston, Peter, e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Mason, Levi, e. March 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
McCallum, Henry H., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
McDonald, Archibald N., e. April 5th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
McDonald, Henry J., e. March 1st, '64; Robeson co.  
McDonald, James A., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
McDugald, Malcolm A., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.; dt.  
McGeuchy, John D., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
McGrogan, Daniel H., e. Dec. 21th, '62; Robeson co.  
McLean, John A., e. March 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
McLean, Martin, e. March 13th, '62; Cumberland co.  
McMillan, George D., e. March 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
McRae, Malcolm W., e. March 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
McRae, Malcolm L., e. March 1st, '62; Cumberland co.  
McMillan, Daniel J., e. May 18th, '62; Cumberland co.; d.  
Mercer, Samuel Mc., e. January 15th, '64; Robeson co.; d.  
McKenzie, Wm., e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
Mercer, Miles V., e. July 8th, '62; Robeson co.; retired.  
Mercer, John P., e. March 20th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr.  
Musslewhite, Jacob, e. April 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Musslewhite, Lewis, e. April 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Musslewhite, Archibald, e. April 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Musslewhite, Augustus, e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Musslewhite, Randall, e. March 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Nelson, Neill L., e. February 24th, '62; Robeson co.  
Overton, Jackson, e. March 13th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Peterson, Robert M., e. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; retired.  
Powers, Henry T., e. April 7th, '62; Robeson co.  
Rorier, Amos L., e. April 26th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. May 16th '63.  
Rorier, Robert A., e. Nov. 7th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 16th, '64.

Russell, Wesley S., e. March 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Scott, Wm. H., e. March 5th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Shaw, Daniel, e. March 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
Shaw, Archibald J., e. March 5th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Shaw, John A., e. March 5th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Shaw, Malcolm, e. Dec. 18th, '62; Robeson co.; w. June 16th, '64.  
Shaw, Norman, e. Dec. 18th, '62; Robeson co., pr. August 19th, '64.  
Saunders, Wm. McK., e. August 18th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Wallace, Tristram L., e. April 26th, '62; Robeson co.  
Willis, John W., e. February 11th, '62; Robeson co.  
Wilkes, Angus J., e. March 8th, '62; Robeson co.  
White, Neill D., e. July 9th, '62; Robeson co.  
White, Daniel, e. October 20th, '64; Robeson co.  
Wood, Alfred B., e. March 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Wood, John, e. March 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Woodell, Andrew J., e. March 7th, '62; Cumberland co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Willis H. Pope, Captain, cm. Dec. 11th, '62; Robeson co.  
A. J. Ashley, Captain, cm. May 17th, '64; Robeson co.; d. of w. August 30th, '64.

Andrew J. Ashley, 1st Lieut., cm. July 18th, '63; Robeson co.; p. Captain.  
James A. Pittman, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Robeson co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
James A. Pittman, 2d Lieut., cm. January 7th, '63; Robeson co.; p. and c.  
Francis F. Floyd, 2d Lieut., cm. ———; Robeson co.; pr. June 10th, '64.  
William A. Bullock, 2d Lieut., cm. ———; Robeson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Weston G. W. McLean, 1st Sergeant, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
George A. Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Richard H. Moorie, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 6th, '64.  
Joseph H. Bullock, 4th Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
William W. Prevatt, 5th Sergeant, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
William Harrol, 1st Corporal, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Giles B. Williams, 2d Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Zach. H. Miller, 3d Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Randolph Pittman, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
John T. Holden, Musician, e. Dec. 1st, '62; New Hanover co.

### PRIVATES.

Ashley, James R., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Blackman, Dillon, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Blackman, John, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.



Barnes, A., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Bass, Newell, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Bass, Thomas, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Biggs, Hugh, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Bullard, John J., e. March 25th, '62; Robeson co.  
Britt, John J., e. March 12th, '62; Robeson co.  
Britt, Caswell, e. March 9th, '63; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Britt, Arch., e. March 7th, '62; Robeson co.  
Branch, Aman J., e. March 12th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Branch, Ethmore T. C., e. March 12th, '62; Robeson co.  
Branch, Talton D., e. March 12th, '62; Robeson co.  
Bullard, John, e. March 12th, '62; Robeson co.  
Bullard, John L., e. June 28th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bullock, Calvin E., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bullard, Atlas, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bullard, Mitchell, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Bullard, Meredith, e. September 12th, '63; Robeson co.  
Butler, J. R., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Boone, James W., e. February 12th, '63; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
Carter, Zach., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Carter, Neill, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Davis, John L., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Daffron, George W., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
French, W. R., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; dt.  
Grimsley, Bright, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; c. June 16th, '64.  
Grimsley, Everett, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Grimsley, Lewis, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Gregory, William, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; c. June 16th, '64.  
Gregory, Matthew, e. April 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Hammonds, John, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Hilliard, Wm., e. Feb. 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Israel, John, e. June 15th, '64; New Hanover co.; d. in prison.  
Ivey, Hugh R., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; dt.  
Lee, Asa C., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Lee, James L., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Lee, Wm. O., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Lee, David, e. May 12th, '62; d. in prison.  
Lane, Joseph C., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
McLean, Alex., e. February 28th, '62; New Hanover co.  
McLean, Hector, e. December 3d, '64; Richmond co.  
McNeill, James S., e. February 28th, '64; Robeson co.  
McNeill, E. D., e. March 24th, '64; Robeson co.  
McCormick, Wesley, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
McCormick, Philip B., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Manis, John C., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Parker, Everitt, e. April 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Peterson, John, e. June 2d, '63; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Peterson, John, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Privatt, James P., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. August 10th, '64.  
Privatt, Elias, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Privatt, Henry C., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Privatt, Peter P., e. March 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr.  
Privatt, Jordan, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Pittman, J., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. in prison.  
Ransom, Arthur, e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

Snipes, Hugh, e. June 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
Stephens, Francis, e. May 12th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Smith, Richard, e. May 20th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Smith, James P., e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Sealey, Nichols T., e. February 28th, '62; Robeson co.  
Thompson, John E., e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.  
Townsend, Charles, e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Townsend, Jackson, e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.  
Townsend, Fuller C., e. February 28th, '62; Richmond co.  
Taylor, Willis, e. Dec. 3d, '62; Robeson co.  
Taylor, Amos, e. April 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Williams, Rowland, e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.  
Williams, John H., e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.  
Wilcox, Riding, e. February 20th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Ward, John F., e. June 2d, '63; Robeson co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

W. S. Norment, Captain, cm. September 11th, '62; Robeson co.; w.

A. C. Fulmore, 1st Lieut, cm. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
G. P. Higley, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
J. W. Hartman, 2nd Lieut., cm. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Louis J. Spivey, 2nd Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
A. D. Faulk, 3rd Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
C. F. Harrington, 4th Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
J. C. Faulk, 5th Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; dt.  
W. B. McLellan, 1st Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
F. J. Floyd, 2nd Corporal, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
B. J. Hayes, 3rd Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
L. R. Daniel, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.; pr. August 12th, '64.  
J. F. Hartman, Musician, e. March 10th, '64; Robeson co.

### PRIVATES.

Alfin, D. J., e. March 10th, '64; Robeson co.; d. of w. in Hospital at Richmond.  
Baker, Jesse E., e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.; k. by railroad accident in Pennsylvania.  
Bass, Frederick, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Baxley, A. L., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
Baxley, Henry J., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Baxley, Miles S., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. August 1st, '64.  
Baxley, W. N. R., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
Blanks, James R., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Boone, Jackson, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.

Brewer, Jesse, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Brewer, William, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Butler, William, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Bullock, Charles, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
Dees, Robert, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Douglass, James E., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Ford, Thomas P., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
Floyd, Memory, e. March 26th, '64; Robeson co.  
Goodson, Charles P., e. February 9th, '64; Robeson co.  
Herring, Oliver, e. March 10th, '64; Robeson co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
Huggins, Thomas, e. May 1st, '64; Robeson co.  
Humphrey, W. P., e. March 10th, '64; Robeson co.  
Hammond, Dugald, e. March 10th, '64; Robeson co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
Hays, Levi C., e. February 10th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Joyner, George W., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Joyner, Meritch, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Jones, Jesse B., e. July 1st, '63; Robeson co.; w. June 1st, '64.  
McLellan, D. B., e. April 8th, '64; Robeson co.  
McDonald, Francis, e. April 23d, '64; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Morris, James M., e. March 1st, '63; Robeson co.  
Morgan, K. T., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Russelwhite, John R., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; w.  
Odum, Jeremiah, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; w.  
Parham, W. H., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Parnell, A. B., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Palmer, William, e. Feb. 22d, '62; Robeson co.  
Rodgers, W. S., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Spivey, Henry, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Sparkman, W. P., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Sparkman, G. W. A., e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Taylor, Stephen, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.  
Taylor, David D., e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Tyner, William, e. March 10th, '62; Robeson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Tyner, Nicholas, e. March 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
Waller, Lucas, e. May 1st, '62; Robeson co.  
Woodward, George W., e. March 4th, '64; Robeson co.  
Watson, Samuel D., e. March 10th, '64; Robeson co.; k. by railroad accident in Pennsylvania.

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

James W. Lippett, Captain, cm. March 14th, '62; New Hanover co.

Jacob A. Evans, 1st Lieut., cm. October 1st, '63; New Hanover co.

Thomas B. Lippett, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 28th, '63; New Hanover co.

Benjamin A. Gowan, 2d Lieut., cm. January 15th, '64; New Hanover co.; pr. June 16th, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Sampson Boon, 1st Sergeant, e. February 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; m. at 2nd Cold Harbor.

James F. Ritchum, 2d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

Maisden King, 3d Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; New Hanover co.

Jesse C. Scarborough, 4th Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; New Hanover co.

Doctor F. Suggs, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '63; New Hanover co.; m. September 30th, '64.

James H. Bessent, 2d Corporal, e. March 9th, '62; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

John B. Blake, 3d Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Columbus co.

James Ellis, 4th Corporal, e. March 24th, '62; New Hanover co.

### PRIVATES.

Arnold, John, e. March 21st, '62; Columbus co.

Blake, Alva F., e. April 25th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

Binder, John L., e. March 5th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 16th, '64.

Benton, Nelson, e. January 15th, '62; Brunswick co.; pr. September 30th, '64.

Blanton, Moses, e. April 15th, '61; New Hanover co.; tr. from — Regiment.

Blanton, Joseph J., e. Dec. 29th, '62; Duplin co.; m. June, '64.

Blackman, James, e. April 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.

Blackman, McDaniel, e. April 27th, '62; w.

Brown, Riley, e. March 3d, '62; New Hanover co.

Blalock, Hardy, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.

Beasley, Wm. J., e. February 16th, '64; Brunswick co.; k. Sept. 30th, '64.

Baker, Archibald M., e. July 25th, '62; New Hanover co.

Chesnutt, James, e. March 6th, '62; New Hanover co.

Cartwright, David J., e. March 2d, '62; Columbus co.

Cartwright, George W., e. March 4th, '62; Columbus co.; w.

Craig, Charles M., e. February 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

Daniel, John W., e. March 3d, '62; New Hanover co.

Evans, Andrew H., e. January 13th, '62; Brunswick co.

Evans, John B.

Fowler, Laban, e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.

Fowler, Harman, e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.

Gaskill, Furney, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.

Gowan, James F., e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.

Gappins, James, e. April 12th, '62; New Hanover co.

Hinson, Robert R., e. March 4th, '62; Columbus co.

Hinson, John L., e. March 4th, '62; Columbus co.; pr. September 30th, '64.

Hinson, John P., e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Humphrey, John, e. March 3rd, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
 Harrellson, Aaron B., e. March 2nd, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Haddock, Daniel A., e. March 5th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Hall, John G., e. March 5th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
 Hum, Ward, e. February 2nd, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Jolly, Jesse, e. March 14th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Jolly, Daniel J., e. July 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Jernigan, Willis, e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
 King, C. C., e. March 10th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Knowles, Stephen, e. Dec. 29th, '61; Duplin co.  
 Kent, Robert, e. March 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Long, Daniel M., e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Latham, Adam G., e. July 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Merrett, James A., e. May 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Merrett, Malloy, e. May 4th, '62; Columbus co.; dt.  
 McPherson, John, e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Messer, John E., e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Murrell, John P., e. July 20th, '62; Brunswick co.  
 Norris, Wm. J., e. March 4th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Norris, Wm. J., e. May 4th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
 Norris, Solomon, e. July 15th, '62; Brunswick co.; m. Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Noble, Averitt, e. May 1st, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Noble, John C., e. January 24th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Noble, Emmanuel, e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; d. Sept., '64.  
 Nelson, Wm. A., e. July 7th, '63; Brunswick co.; w.  
 Nedy, John A., e. February 11th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Potter, Benjamin W., e. March 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; m. May 31st, '64.  
 Prince, Andrew, e. April 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Prince, Solomon W., e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Robbins, George W., e. March 3d, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Roberts, Edmond, e. March 5th, '63; Columbus co.  
 Ritter, Hiram L., e. March 18th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Regester, John N., e. January 10th, '63; Brunswick co.; w.  
 Rudd, Z. W., e. March 28th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Sellers, James C., e. March 5th, '63; Columbus co.  
 Skipper, Stephen, e. March 10th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Strickland, Q., e. April 18th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Somerset, John, e. May 12th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Shaw, Daniel, e. May 3rd, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. May 1st, '64.  
 Smith, Barrey, e. May 2nd, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Smith, William D., e. February 2nd, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Thigpen, Thomas, e. March 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Thigpen, Allen, e. July 15th, '61; Duplin co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
 Teachey, William, e. July 15th, '61; New Hanover co.  
 Teabae, William W., e. March 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Thompson, N. J., e. March 5th, '62; Brunswick co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Williams, Solomon R., e. May 18th, '62; New Hanover co.; m. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Williams, J. B., e. March 6th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 1st, '64.  
 Williams, J. Q., e. March 6th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Ward, Samuel W., e. January 31st, '63; New Hanover co.; w.  
 Ward, Wm. A., e. April 23d, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Ward, Daniel, e. April 9th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 1st, '64.  
 Woodard, James, e. March 5th, '62; New Hanover co.

Wilson, Wm. W., e. April 6th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Wilson, Jas. J., e. March 6th, '62; New Hanover co.;

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Samuel W. Maultsby, Captain, cm. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.

James A. Meares, 1st Lieut., cm. March 19th, '62; Columbus co.  
Wm. M. Thompson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Columbus co.  
Jordan Hughes, 2nd Lieut., cm. January 7th, '63; Columbus co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John E. Campbell, 1st Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. September 30th, '64.  
W. H. H. Hobbs, 2d Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
John B. Brooks, 3d Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
George M. Brown, 4th Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
Hanson B. Colyer, 5th Sergeant, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. August 19th, '64.  
William J. Milican, 1st Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
John C. Smith, 2d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Calvin Sasser, 3d Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Daniel G. Price, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.

### PRIVATES.

Batten, William, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Barefoot, John O., e. April 25th, '62; Columbus co.  
Buck, Benjamin, e. April 23d, '62; New Hanover co.  
Burney, Daniel, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Butler, Luke H., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Byrd, Charles, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Cannady, Darius C., e. March 1st, '64; New Hanover co.  
Catrett, Matthew, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Catrett, William J., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
Clark, Daniel D., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
Cornish, Franklin W., e. March 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
Cornish, John H., e. August 27th, '64; Columbus co.  
Creech, John C., e. March 19th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Cribb, Isham G., e. March 18th, '62; Columbus co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Edwards, John, e. April 28th, '62; Columbus co.  
Elkins, James A., e. December 11th, '62; Columbus co.  
Fields, Claiborne, e. May 5th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Fields, James H., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Forme-Duval, Coval L., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
George, Forney K., e. March 24th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Gomins, John C., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.

Gore, Daniel R., e. October 24th, '62; New Hanover co. •  
Haynes, Warren, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Holton, James M., e. March 7th, '62; Columbus co.  
Huggings, Wm. J., e. March 24th, '62; Columbus co.  
Jernigan, Delancy A., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
Jones, David J., e. Oct. 24th, '64; Columbus co.; c. June 1st, '64.  
Joyner, Robert T., e. March 7th, '62; Columbus co.  
Killihan, Aaron, e. April 25th, '62; Columbus co.  
Killihan, Pinkney P., e. March 7th, '62; Columbus co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
Meares, E. D., e. April 25th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Messer, Samuel, e. April 25th, '62; Columbus co.  
Norris, Daniel M., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Norris, Jenkins, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Odum, Calvin, e. April 25th, '62; Columbus co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Potter, Caswell, e. May 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
Powell, John E., e. April 25th, '62; Columbus co.; dt.  
Reynolds, Lucian, e. Oct. 10th, '62; Wake co.  
Reynolds, Bumberry, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Sasser, Matthew G., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Simms, Daniel, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Simmons, Amaziah, e. February 2d, '63; New Hanover co.  
Simmons, Thomas, e. March 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
Singeltary, Monroe, e. March 19th, '62; Columbus co.  
Singeltary, John B., e. April 2d, '62; New Hanover co.  
Singeltary, Calvin, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. October 7th, '64.  
Sibbett, John W., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. October 7th, '64.  
Smith, William H., e. April 28th, '62; Columbus co.  
Smith, Isaiah, e. March 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
Sauls, Daniel W., e. December 1st, '63; Pender co.  
Sauls, Nathaniel, e. April 28th, '62; Columbus co.  
Spivey, William D., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Shepherd, James K., e. March 14th, '62; Columbus co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Taylor, Wiley J., e. March 25th, '62; Columbus co.  
Thompson, Samuel S. B., e. May 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Tyson, Daniel, e. April 13th, '64; Columbus co.  
Tyson, Joseph W., e. March 12th, '62; Columbus co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Vanes, Jacob McD., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Ward, John D., e. March 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
Ward, Absolom, e. March 12th, '62; Columbus co.  
White, Alexander, e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
White, Stephen, e. May 15th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Wiggins, Joseph D., e. April 30th, '62; Columbus co.  
Williamson, John, e. March 16th, '62; Columbus co.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

George Sloan, Captain, cm. April 30th, '62; pr. at 2nd Cold Harbor.  
Joseph A. McArthur, 1st Lieut., cm. April 30th, '62.  
Charles T. Guy, 2d Lieut., cm. May 15th, '62.  
James H. Taylor, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '63.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Daniel G. McLellan, 1st Sergeant, e. April 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Haynes L. Hall, 2d Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
McDuffie Geddie, 3d Sergeant, e. April 3d, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
John R. Buie, 4th Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Henry H. Bolten, 5th Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Thomas J., Powers, 1st Corporal, e. April 21st, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Louis H. Guy, 2d Corporal, e. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Hugh J. Bains, 3d Corporal, e. April 21st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Ezekiel Wilson, 4th Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Amos J. Guy, Musician, e. April 1st, '62; Sampson co.

## PRIVATES.

Anderson, Wm. J., e. March 29th, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.  
Adams, James C., e. April 26th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Adams, William H., e. October 4th, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.  
Bains, Angus G., e. April 2d, '62; Cumberland co.; c. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Bain, Daniel, e. March 26th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bass, Uriah, e. March 31st, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.  
Blackman, James H., e. March 29th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Buie, Daniel McD., e. December 2d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Buie, George McE., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Buie, Malcolm J., Jr., e. March 14th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Buie, Malcolm J., Sr., e. December 31st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bryant, Levi, e. October 14th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bryant, King, e. Oct. 3d, '62; Cumberland co.; c. August 13th, '62.  
Byrd, Aldridge William, e. October 20th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Bell, James, e. May 2d, '63; Cumberland co.  
Bell, Richard, e. January 18th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Bolton, Peter, e. September 19th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Bolton, John R., e. December 21st, '63; Cumberland co.  
Bull, Joseph, e. December 20th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Barefoot, Simon McD., e. May 13th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Blew, William J., e. April 21st, '64; Cumberland co.; w. at Fort Harrison.  
Beasley, George C., e. March 1st, '64; Cumberland co.; w. at Fort Hamilton.  
Culbreth, Duncan J., e. March 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
Dorman, Martin, e. April 21st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Davis, Dempsey, e. April 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Darden, Duncan J., e. April 11th, '62; Cumberland co.; w.  
Denning, Josiah, e. March 5th, '62; Cumberland co.



Ellis, William D. B., e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Fisher, George C., e. October 6th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Glover, William B., e. May 30th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Glover, Calvin T., e. November 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Guin, Asa, e. April 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Geddie, James C., e. December 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Hall, Oliver, e. May 3rd, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.  
Hall, James M., e. October 20th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Holland, William H., e. October 20th, '63; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Holley, Silas, e. May 1st, '64; Cumberland co.; w.  
Holley, William, e. April 1st, '64; Cumberland co.  
Hemineray, Isaac W., e. December 1st, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jones, Thomas D., e. May 5th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jones, David D., e. March 1st, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jones, Irvin, e. March 1st, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jackson, John, e. May 13th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jackson, John E., October 6th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jackson, James W., e. May 6th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Jackson, Y. S., e. October 6th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Jackson, Almond T., e. February 10th, '63; Cumberland co.; pr. Sept. 1st, '64.  
Johnson, Alexander M., e. December 7th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Lockerman, Aaron, e. May 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Maner, William T., e. March 29th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Monroe, Thomas, e. March 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
McMillan, Daniel H., e. January 18th, '64; Cumberland co.  
McDonald, Archibald C., e. April 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
McIntyre, Dugald, e. April 21st, '62; Cumberland co.  
McPhail, Dugald, e. May 5th, '62; New Hanover co.  
McLarquodale, J., e. March 26th, '62; Cumberland co.  
McLean, Angus, e. November 25th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Nott, William J., e. May 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Norris, William J., e. May 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Nonery, Henry, e. May 31st, '63; Cumberland co.  
Phillips, Jerome, e. March 29th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Page, William, e. March 31st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Page, Jesse, e. October 20th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Porter, Wiley B., e. March 22d, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. May 10th, '64.  
Pope, Jeremiah, e. March 22d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Pope, Louis, e. April 21st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Pope, James D., e. March 22d, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Pope, Doctor W., e. April 20th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Pope, William P., e. March 5th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
Powers, Michael M., e. July 31st, '64; Cumberland co.  
Raiiord, William N., e. August 1st, '62; Brunswick co.  
Rogals, Robert D., e. October 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Sandy, John A. W., e. September 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Simmons, M. L., e. May 25th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Simmons, Wiley, e. October 20th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Smith, Peter M., e. October 9th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Stewart, Daniel, e. April 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Stewart, Alvin, e. November 24th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Taylor, William J., e. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Taylor, A. J., e. May 2d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Taylor, Hiram, e. October 20th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Tew, Alexander, e. May 9th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. June 1st, '64.

Tew, John R., e. April 6th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Tew, Judson, e. April 21st, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Tew, Daniel C., e. April 2d, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Tew, Landin B., e. April 26th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Tew, James M., e. May 9th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Tew, L. J., e. April 2d, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Tew, William H., e. May 5th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Tew, Jeremiah, e. September 14th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Warren, James C., e. April 1st, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June, '64.  
 West, Joseph, e. June 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; dt.  
 Wade, John E., e. October 20th, '64; Cumberland co.  
 Williams, H. T., e. March 30th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Williams, James D., e. March 25th, '64; Cumberland co.; pr. Sept. 30, '64.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

William F. Murphy, Captain, cm. Sept. 17th, '63; Sampson co.; pr. May 18th, '64.

Edwin T. McKethan, 1st Lieut., cm. Sept. 17th, '63; Sampson co.

Alexander Elliott, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '62.

John J. Tew, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 24th, '62; Sampson co.

A. A. McKeethan, Jr., 2d Lieut., cm. April 28th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Eli Dudley, 1st Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Duplin co.; c. June 1st, '64.

C. R. Vann, 2d Sergeant, e. April 4th, '62; Duplin co.

D. H. Dickson, 3d Sergeant, e. Feb. 6th, '63; New Hanover co.

H. C. Giddens, 4th Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Cumberland co.

John A. Boare, 1st Corporal, e. April 4th, '62; Cumberland co.

J. W. Layton, 2d Corporal, e. March 4th, '63; Cumberland co.

B. F. Hollingsworth, 3d Corporal, e. July 5th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. September 30th, '64.

L. M. Tew, 4th Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.

### PRIVATES.

Ammons, D. J. e. March 4th, '63; Cumberland co.

Anderson, Alexander, e. March 7th, '62; Cumberland co.

Blackbern, Felix, e. June 6th, '63; New Hanover co.

Blackbern, J. R., e. March 29th, '62; New Hanover co.

Boone, D. M., e. June 25th, '62; Duplin co.

Baisdan, K. H., e. June 25th, '62; Johnston co.

Baisdan, K., e. July 8th, '62; Johnston co.

Bain, John G., e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.

Bullard, G. M., e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; dt.

Bradshaw, J. T., e. April 25th, '62; Sampson co.; dt.

Bradshaw, M. L., e. May 3d, '62; Sampson co.  
Chesnutt, S. H., e. March 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Dawson, John C., e. April 28th, '62; Sampson co.  
Fann, Richard H., e. October 10th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. August 13th, '64.  
Godwin, Wm. L., e. May 6th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. May 31st, '64.  
Goff, Wiley, e. August 28th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Hawley, Thomas J., e. Feb. 9th, '63; Sampson co.  
Hawley, Edward, e. April 4th, '62; Sampson co.  
Hawley, Jonathan, e. May 6th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Jackson, Thomas, e. March 29th, '63; Sampson co.  
Jackson, John R., e. April 4th, '62.  
Jackson, Lewis, e. April 4th, '62; pr. June 15th, '64.  
Jordan, Wm. R., e. March 29th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
Jordan, James E., e. March 29th, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
Johnson, D. C., e. February 10th, '63; Sampson co.  
James, Joseph T., e. July 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Lee, Erasmus, e. July 12th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Lee, Sir Wm., e. February 7th, '63; Sampson co.; k. July 15th, '64.  
Lee, John B., e. May 24th, '63; Cumberland co.; d. October 16th, '64.  
McKethan, A. A., e. April 28th, '64; Cumberland co.  
McMillan, W. D., e. Jan. 16th, '64; Cumberland co.  
Munds, W. W., e. March 4th, '63; Cumberland co.; dt.  
Murphy, H. N., e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Murphy, John A., e. Oct. 16th, '64.  
McKethan, A. A., Jr., e. April 28th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
Morgan, John N., e. July 3d, '63; Sampson co.  
Pope, James A., e. March 23d, '62; Sampson co.  
Pope, Milton, e. March 27th, '62; Sampson co.  
Pope, M. S., e. April 15th, '62; Sampson co.  
Parker, Noel, e. May 8th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Parker, John W., e. July 8th, '62; Sampson co.  
Royal, T. P., e. July 8th, '62; Sampson co.  
Rogers, David F., e. March 26th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Rich, William H., e. March 26th, '62; Duplin co.  
Sills, H. W., e. April 2nd, '62; Sampson co.  
Sills, David, e. April 2nd, '62; Sampson co.  
Strickland, W. T., e. April 4th, '62; Sampson co.  
Strickland, R. M., e. April 23d, '62; Sampson co.  
Strickland, E. B., e. April 29th, '62; Sampson co.  
Strickland, W. A., e. April 1st, '62;  
Sutton, Philip, e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.  
Stanley, Alfred, e. February 6th, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Simmons, J., e. March 27th, '62; Sampson co.  
Sills, W. T., e. April 2d, '62; Sampson co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Sessoms, D., e. Nov. 29th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Stone, John P., e. April 4th, '63; dg.  
Tew, Martin B., e. April 26th, '62.  
Tew, M. M., e. July 5th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Tew, Bedford, e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Tredwell, John V., e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Thomas, Cambric, e. March 4th, '63; Cumberland co.; d. August 30th, '64.  
Williford, I. W., e. March 28th, '62.  
Williford, J. T., e. April 4th, '62; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Williford, R., e. April 4th, '62; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Williford, T., e. April 4th, '62.

Williford, J. C., e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. September 30th, '64.

Williford, J. Cager, e. November, '63.

Watkins, B., e. March 28th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. May 16th, '64.

Wellons, J. D. T., e. July 5th, '62; dt.

Warren, John, e. February 1st, '63; Sampson co.

Watson, Thomas F., e. February 1st, '63; Sampson co.

# FIFTY-SECOND REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

James K. Marshall, Colonel, cm. April 23d, '62; Chowan co.; p. from Captain in Bethel Regiment; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Marcus A. Parks, Colonel, cm. July 3d, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel: pr. in '64.

Marcus A. Parks, Lieut. Colonel, cm. April 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from Captain of Com. F; p. and pr. in '64.

Benjamin F. Little, Lieut. Colonel, cm. July 3d, '63; Richmond co.; p. from Captain of Com. E; r. August 30th, '64.

Erie Erson, Lieut. Colonel, cm. August 30th, '64; Lincoln co.; p. from Major; w. in '64.

John Q. Richardson, Major, cm. April 29th, '62; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Erie Erson, Major, cm. July 3d, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from Captain of Com. H; p. and w.

John H. Robinson, Adjutant, cm. November 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieut. of Com. B.

John Gatling, A. Q. M., cm. November 1st, '62; Gates co.; p. from 2d Lieut. of Com. C.

James F. Foulkes, Surgeon, cm. June 28th, '62; Cumberland co.

W. H. Lilly, Assistant Surgeon, cm. June 27th, '62; Richmond co.

Henry C. Furner, Sergeant-Major, p. March 28th, '62; Stanly co.

Walter R. Russell, Q. M. Sergeant, p. May 4th, '62; Pasquotank co.

E. J. De-Berry, Hospital Steward, p. July 10th, '62; Richmond co.

J. R. Pepper, Ordnance Sergeant, p. September 1st, '63.

Charles De-Camp, Chief Musician, p. August 5th, '62.

J. H. C. Pierce, Musician.

R. F. Warren, Musician.

W. H. Shaw, Musician.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

George A. Propst, Captain, cm. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; r. Nov. 26th, '62.  
John M. Alexander, Captain, cm. Nov. 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

John M. Alexander, 1st Lieut., cm. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p.  
Alexander F. Harley, 1st Lieut., cm. July 3d, '63; Cabarrus co.  
Philip A. Correll, 2d Lieut., cm. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; r.  
James A. Black, 2d Lieut., cm. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; r.  
James M. Cook, 2d Lieut., cm. August 12th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Joseph C. Hill, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Alexander F. Harley, 2d Lieut., cm. ———; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James M. Cook, 1st Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieutenant August 26th, '62.  
Joseph C. Hill, 2d Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Alexander F. Harley, 3d Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
John W. Fetter, 4th Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. 1st Sergeant October 1st, '63.  
Leroy W. Pope, 5th Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 13th, '62, of disease.  
George C. Blume, 1st Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
George C. H. Brown, 2d Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Richard F. Cook, 3d Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.  
George A. Misenheimer, 4th Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63, and pr. October 27th, '64.  
Henry W. Yost, 5th Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. at Goldsboro Dec. 17th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Lee S., e. October 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Alexander, John M., e. August 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.; d. Dec. 11th, '64.  
Brown, Philip J., e. October 24th, '64; Guilford co.  
Bramble, W. W., e. July 1st, '61; Cumberland co.; tr.  
Beatty, Junius F., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 27th, '64.  
Barnhardt, Tobias, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Barnhardt, Adam, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Barnhardt, Benton, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 14th, '63.  
Blume, William H., Jr., e. October 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 2d, '63.  
Blume, William H., Sr., e. September 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Blume, Jos. W., e. September 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Blackwelder, Columbus, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
Blackwelder, R. C., e. April 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; tr.  
Blackwelder, Allison J., e. April 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Blackwelder, C. M., e. April 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

- Blackwelder, George, e. April 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. September 8th, '63, at Petersburg.
- Brown, James N., e. April 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 3rd, '63.
- Baker, John C., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Bostian, Jesse J., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. September 7th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Cline, John N., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 14th, '63.
- Cline, Adam, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.
- Cress, Jeremiah, e. October 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63, and permanently disabled.
- Cress, John M., e. September 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. October 17th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Cochran, William, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. June 7th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Corzine, James O., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 26th, '62, at Raleigh.
- De-Marcus, William A., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Dry, William C., e. March 21st, '62; pr. October 14th, '63.
- Dove, Julius C., e. March 21st, '63; Cabarrus co.; d. July 27th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Eason, David, e. June 18th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Eason, John E., e. June 18th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Eason, James, e. June 18th, '61; Cumberland co.
- Eudy, William, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 2nd, '63.
- Eddleman, Daniel W., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Fleming, Thomas, e. May 14th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Furr, Tobias, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Fink, Adam, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.
- Gallimore, Joseph S., e. May 14th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Richmond.
- Goodnight, Henry W., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Hollocker, Monroe, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 6th, '64, and d. Sept. 7th, '64.
- Hinsman, Levi, e. October 15th, '64; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 6th, '64.
- Hagler, Caleb, e. March 21st, '64; Cabarrus co.; w. and m. at Gettysburg.
- Hall, James A., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Hamilton, John F., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 3d, '63, and d. May 27th, '64.
- Harkey, Clark W., e. October 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Isenhour, Henry W., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Jones, W. B., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.
- Jones, Addison M., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 14th, '63.
- Johnson, Robert W., Jr., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Johnson, Robert W., Sr., e. May 14th, '62; Cabarrus co.; tr.
- Johnson, R. A., e. April 6th, '63; Cabarrus co.
- Keizer, James H., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w.
- Ketner, John, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. June 13th, '63, at Hanover Junction.
- Ketner, John P., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 6th, '64.
- Krininger, Thomas C., e. April 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Ludwick, Thomas B. S., e. March 21st, '62; pr. October 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.
- Lipe, Daniel, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 14th, '63.
- Linn, Moses, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. in action near Goldsboro, December 17th, '62.
- Misenheimer, James M., e. September 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 3d, '63; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.
- Morrison, John W., e. September 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 6th, '64.

- Miller, Jos. Mc., e. April 6th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
Milton, Joseph, e. June 22nd, '61; Cumberland co.  
Notts, James G., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 6th, '64.  
Nesbitt, Gibson R., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
O'Quinn, C. W., e. June 28th, '61; Cumberland co.  
Poteat, Thomas J., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Poteat, John W., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Pless, Henry J., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Patterson, Caleb W., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
Powless, Henry, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Page, John C., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
Phillips, Jacob M., e. October 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. for disability.  
Rice, William, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Rice, George, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Ross, Hugh D., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Suther, Richard M., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Suther, Rufus G., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Suther, J. P., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Smith, John L., e. May 14th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. November 15th, '64.  
Smith, M. H., e. October 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Smith, Alfred H., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergeant and w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63, and pr.  
Safret, Rufus A., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal and pr. October 27th, '64.  
Starnes, Martin, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Stancil, Jackson, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
Scott, Allison J., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Sept. 8th, '62, at Sharpsburg.  
Suther, G. R., e. March 14th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Stetler, Daniel, e. October 20th, '64; Guilford co.  
Simpson, Jesse, e. June 10th, '61; Wilson co.  
Tucker, Darlin, e. October 24th, '64; Guilford co.  
Ury, Andrew J., e. October 15th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 6th, '64.  
Van-Pelt, Wm. C., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Van-Pelt, Charles, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergeant.  
Van-Pelt, Thomas S., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63, and pr.  
Walter, Martin C., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; retired Dec. 16th, '63.  
Wallace, James H., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Wallace, John, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Weaver, Jacob, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
Winecoff, George W., e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
Winecoff, John M., e. June 26th, '63; Cabarrus co.; w. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63, and pr. in '64.  
Walter, Charles, e. March 21st, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Sergeant.  
Yates, John W., e. August 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.



## COMPANY B.

## OFFICERS.

James K. Foulkes, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; r. July 2d, '62.  
 Jesse W. Kyle, Captain, cm. July 11th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. in '64; p. from  
 1st Lieutenant.

Jesse W. Kyle, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 W. Emmett Kyle, 1st Lieut., cm. July 11th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 John H. Robinson, 1st Lieut., cm. November 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; dt. as  
 Adjutant.

W. E. Kyle, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Cumberland co.; p.  
 John H. Robinson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 and Adjutant.

James W. Huske, 2d Lieut., cm. October 23th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from —  
 Regiment.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Calvin J. Rush, 1st Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. September 1st,  
 '62, at Petersburg.

Lindsey C. Hardister, 2d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August  
 22d, '62, at Petersburg.

Calvin B. Lewis, 3d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August 23d, '62,  
 at Petersburg.

Alviny Bingham, 4th Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. October 18th,  
 '62, at home.

William N. Glasgow, 5th Sergeant, e. April 8th, '62; Randolph co.; d. October  
 23d, '62, at Murfreesboro.

R. C. Fesmire, 1st Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant October  
 23th, '62.

Reuben Lowdermilk, 2d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

Alpheus Galleharn, 3d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

George W. Cooper, 4th Corporal, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; dg.

## PRIVATES.

Aldred, David L., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.

Aldred, Richard, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.

Ashworth, Elias, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.

Anman, F. H., e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.; w. near Goldsboro Dec. 17th, '62.

Anman, Henry, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.

Anman, Jacob, e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.

Bell, Milton, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

Bell, Zimri, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal Dec. 1st, '62.

Bolen, Henry, e. Oct. 10th, '62; Guilford co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bird, H., e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.; w. in '64.

Brookshire, Thomas F., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.

Brown, Adam, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Randolph co.

Brown, Eli, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Randolph co.

Brown, Reuben, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Randolph co.

Callicath, Asa, e. October 21st, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Callicath, Pleasant, e. Oct. 21st, '62; Randolph co.  
 Cooper, Mathew, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Cooper, John, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Cooper, Robert, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Cole, Evan, e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.; w. in '64.  
 Cole, Milton, e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Coshop, J. F., e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Dunning, John, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Edgerton, Nathan, e. October 10th, '62; Wake co.; dg.  
 Floyd, Benjamin, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Floyd, Miles, e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Ford, Z. M., e. February 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Fincher, Osborn, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. September 29th, '63, of disease.  
 Gowins, Andrew J., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Grisson, Thomas A., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Goins, Andrew J., e. March 27th, '62; Randolph co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Gattis, John, e. November 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Haydock, Benjamin, e. Oct. 10th, '62; Randolph co.; d. June 1st, '63, of disease.  
 Haydock, T. W., e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hockey, M. L., e. October 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hancock, David, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August 3rd, '62, of disease.  
 Hammond, William, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hancock, Albert, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
 Horner, William M., e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hall, Alexander W., e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant October 1st, '62; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Huland, John, e. June 22d, '63; Randolph co.  
 Hall, Lovelace N., e. April 22d, '62; Randolph co.; p. 1st Corporal Oct. 1st, '62.  
 Hargett, D. A., e. Nov. 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. March 19th, '63.  
 Harper, John B., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hurley, Calvin, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. April 15th, '62.  
 Jerrald, Absalom, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Jerrald, Wm. B., e. March 21st, '62; Randolph co.  
 Jones, Bartley, e. March 24th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Jones, William, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; d. August 27th, '62.  
 Jones, Alvis, e. Nov. 7th, '62; Guilford co.  
 Jones, Amos, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
 King, James, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kearns, Isaac, e. March 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Falling Waters July 14th, '63.  
 Kearns, Thomas S., e. May 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Kornegay, James H., e. October 1st, '62; Duplin co.; w. at Falling Waters July 14th, '63.  
 Lindon, Josiah W., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Aug. 13th, '62, of disease.  
 Lamb, W. H. H., e. October 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
 Lewellyn, John, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Laffin, John, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Luther, Barney, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Aug. 20th, '62, of disease.  
 Luther, Collier, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant Dec. 1st, '62.  
 Luther, Franklin, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Aug. 26th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

- Ledwell, J. W., e. Nov. 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
Ledwell, Thomas W., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Ledwell, Jason, e. Dec. 1st, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Ledwell, Thomas, e. Dec. 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
Murray, P. G., e. October 21st, '62; Guilford co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Medley, John, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Medley, James, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. May 28th, '63, of disease.  
Mannes, Enoch, e. March 25th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Sept. 30th, '63, of disease.  
Miller, A., e. Nov. 7th, '62; Chatham co.; d. June 6th, '63, of disease.  
Miller, W. M., e. Nov. 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Monroe, M. L. J., e. October 1st, '62; Randolph co.; p. Corporal December 1st, '62, and w. in '64.  
Nelson, Morris, e. March 21st, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Owens, William, e. March 12th, '62; Moore co.; dg. Oct. 2d, '62.  
Perkins, Samuel, e. October 1st, '62; Wake co.; dg. Oct. 2d, '62.  
Pike, Mark E., e. October 1st, '62; Wake co.; dg. Oct. 2d, '62.  
Piggott, J. H., e. October 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
Phillips, James, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
Pierce, William, e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
Pierce, Lovett, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. May 14th, '62.  
Pressnall, Stanton, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Pressnall, James M., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Parrish, D. H., e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Pope, John R., e. January 1st, '62; Wake co.; d. December 23d, '64.  
Russell, Daniel, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Rush, Alston I., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant December 1st, '62.  
Rush, A. F., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Rush, George, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
Reaves, Jesse, e. October 1st, '62; Duplin co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3rd, '63.  
Rodgers, John, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Ridge, Willis, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Revels, Andrew, e. June 23rd, '62; Randolph co.; d. August 30th, '63, of disease.  
Robbins, Clarkson L., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Robbins, Clarkson, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Robbins, Micajah, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Robbins, Alexander S., e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Robbins, Elias, e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Robbins, A. C., e. June 30th, '63; Randolph co.  
Robbins, John, e. June 30th, '63; Randolph co.  
Staley, Calvin, e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
Scott, Wm. B., e. March 28th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Scott, Benjamin L., e. Nov. 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Strider, Andrew, e. March 25th, '62.  
Strider, Joel, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Surratt, Josiah, e. March 25th, '62; Randolph co.; w. near Goldsboro Dec. 17th, '62.  
Smith, Leroy, e. October 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Stutts, William, e. October 10th, '62; Randolph co.  
Shaw, W. W., e. April 8th, '62; Randolph co.  
Tadlock, Joseph, e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Trotter, John M., e. March 28th, '62; Randolph co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
Vanderford, J. J., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.  
Vanderford, Wm. B., e. March 6th, '62; Randolph co.

Vuncannon, John, e. Nov. 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Walker, Nathan S., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Webster, A. M., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.  
Williams, Spain, e. October 25th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Williams, Samuel, e. Nov. 7th, '62; Randolph co.  
Williams, Jesse, e. Nov. 7th, '62; Randolph co.; d. Nov. 3d, '62, of disease.  
Williams, Reuben, e. December 1st, '62; Randolph co.  
Whisenhurst, W. H., e. March 12th, '62; Randolph co.; d. March 18th, '63, of disease.  
Yates, Andrew L., e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Yates, William B., e. November 7th, '62; Randolph co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Julian Gilliam, Captain, cm. May 7th, '62; Chowan co.  
George Gilliam, Captain, cm. April 1st, '63; Chowan co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; pr. in '64.  
  
George Gilliam, 1st Lieut., cm. May 7th, '62; Chowan co.; p. and pr.  
John C. Warren, 1st Lieut., cm. April 1st, '63; Chowan co.  
J. N. Harrell, 2d Lieut., cm. May 7th, '62; Gates co.  
John Gatling, 2d Lieut., cm. May 7th, '62; Gates co.; p. Captain and A. Q. M. November 1st, '62.  
John C. Warren, 2d Lieut., cm. November 11th, '62; Chowan co.; p.  
David W. Parker, 2d Lieut., cm. December 10th, '62; Gates co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Job Hoffer, 1st Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
James J. Floyd, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.  
David W. Parker, 3d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; p. 2d Lieut. December 10th, '62.  
Caleb M. Hayes, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Richard Arnold, 1st Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
William O. Hoffer, 2d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Peterson Hoffer, 3d Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg.  
Thomas J. Monroe, 4th Corporal, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.

### PRIVATES.

Bagley, Erastus, e. March 19th, '62; Chowan co.  
Baker, Elijah, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Barnes, Thomas J., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Benton, James, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Benton, Wm. T., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Benton, Jacob, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg.

Blanchard, James R., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Blanchard, Eldridge, e. May 10th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Blanchard, Calvin, e. May 10th, '62; Gates co.; p. Corporal; w. in '64.  
Briscoe, Eastern, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg.  
Brattan, John, e. March 1st, '62; Hertford co.; dg.  
Bunch, Cullen, e. March 1st, '62; Chowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Byrd, Moses, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Carter, Henry, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Carter, Alfred M., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Carter, Louis, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Chapel, John, e. March 8th, '62; Wake co.  
Chapel, Wesley, e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.  
Corbett, Robert J., e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.  
Davenport, Henderson, e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.; dt.  
Dail, Nathan, e. March 1st, '62; Perquimans co.; dg.  
Dail, Joseph, e. March 1st, '62; Perquimans co.  
Decamp, Charles, e. August 25th, '62; Gates co.; w. and p. Chief Musician.  
Dunford, Jesse, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Edmundson, Charles, e. March 1st, '62; Chowan co.  
Ellis, James N., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Ellis, Josiah, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Ellis, Joseph, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr.  
Eure, Daniel D., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.  
Eure, Preston, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Eure, James, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Eure, Jethro H., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Eure, Elmore, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Eure, Noah, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Eure, Henry C., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.; d. May 26th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Fairless, John, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Felton, John, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg.  
Grey, Edwin, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Green, James, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Green, William T., e. Feb. 24th, '62; Gates co.  
Harrell, Henry W., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.; w. in '64.  
Harrell, W. W., e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.; pr.  
Hyatt, Preston, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr.  
Hampton, John P., e. March 1st, '62; Gates co.  
Hofler, Jacob, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.; c. in '64.  
Hofler, Townsend, e. May 10th, '62; Gates co.  
Howell, Rensselaer, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Howell, Albert J., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Hurdle, Elias N., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Hyatt, Jesse P., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Jones, Joshua, e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Jordan, Edward M., e. Feb. 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Jordan, Richard, e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.  
Lassiter, Reuben B., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Lassiter, Henry E., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Lassiter, Richard H., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Lassiter, Allen, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr. in '64.  
Lassiter, Josiah, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Lee, Isaac, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
Lee, Joyner, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; pr.  
Matthews, Riddick O., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.

Matthews, Thomas, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
 Mitchell, William, e. May 10th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Newby, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Gates co.  
 Owens, Benjamin P., e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.; dt.  
 Parker, Seth, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg.  
 Peele, William R., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Perry, Allen, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Pierce, James, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Rabey, Luke, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Rawls, John B., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dt.  
 Rhea, James N., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Riddick, Simeon, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dt.  
 Riddick, Thomas J., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dt.  
 Redd, Robert, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Robinson, Jeremiah, e. May 10th, '62; Gates co.  
 Russell, Walter R., e. May 4th, '61; Pasquotank co.  
 Savage, David W., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co. p. Sergeant and c.  
 Small, David, e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Small, Thomas A., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Smith, James R., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Speight, Edward, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Speight, William W., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; p. Sergeant and dt.  
 Spruill, William, e. May 10th, '62; Gates co.; pr.  
 Trotman, James E., e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.  
 Trotman, Daniel W., e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Umphlett, Briant, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dt.  
 Umphlett, Bryant, e. February 27th, '62; Chowan co.  
 Ward, Augustus, e. March 1st, '62; Chowan co.; dt.  
 Ward, Andrew J., e. March 1st, '62; Chowan co.; p. Sergeant; pr.  
 Wiggins, Willis, e. February 27th, '62; Gates co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Warren, John L., e. April 24th, '62; Gates co.; p. Sergeant-Major April 24th, '62.  
 Warren, John C., Chowan co.; p. 1st Lieut.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Leonidas R. Gibson, Captain, cm. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; k. May 11th, '64.

Isaac H. Nelson, 1st Lieut., cm. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; c. in '64.

Samuel H. Rierson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 3d, '63; Stokes co.; p. from Sergeant;  
 pr. in '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. C. Myers, 1st Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Styoes co.

Samuel M. Rierson, 2d Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Lieut.; c.

John H. Nelson, 3d Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.

D. P. Tuttle, 4th Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Phillip A. James, 5th Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.

J. F. Landers, 1st Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

John M. Alle, 2d Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

J. W. Tuttle, 3d Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Charles M. Williams, 4th Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

#### PRIVATES.

Allen, Andrew J., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Alley, John M., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal November 1st, '62.

Biby, John P., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Bowen, Drury, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 18th, '62, in Raleigh.

Bowen, John, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Bowman, J. H., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Stokes co.

Bowman, D. H., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Stokes co.

Brown, William, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Brewer, Allen C., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. October 14th, '63, at Bristol Station.

Barber, Eli C., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Branson, J. S., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Brown, Jacob, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Brown, —, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Cope, C. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Cordell, J. C., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; d. in '62 at Raleigh.

Chapman, R. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Coffer, B. F., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Carmichael, J. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Dunn, A. M., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Davis, R. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; m. at Gettysburg.

Davis, Isaac, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; m. at Gettysburg.

Davis, L. D., e. April 28th, '62; Stokes co.

Davis, Y. B., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. in '62.

Fulton, J. M., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg; July 3d, '63.

Fulton, William, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. in '62.

Fletcher, William, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 18th, '62.

Fletcher, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Gibson, Lee, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Golding, R. W., e. Sept. 15th, '62; Stokes co.

Goode, Henry, e. Sept. 21st, '62; Stokes co.; d. at Gordonsville, Va.

George, R., e. March 13th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in '64.

Hellens, William, e. October 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Helms, W., e. October 21st, '62; Stokes co.

Hopkins, B. J., e. April 28th, '62; Stokes co.

Hopkins, W. P., e. April 28th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Jackson, G. W., e. March 13th, '62; Wake co.; dt. in '64.

Jester, Alexander, e. October 21st, '62; Wake co.

Knott, Jesse, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Krause, Samuel A., e. March 13th, '62; p. Sergeant May 1st, '63.

Lawson, J. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Ligon, W. E., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Leaman, J. D., e. March 13th, '62; Yadkin co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg.

Landers, Isaac, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Landers, S. J., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Landers, J. F., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal.

Marshall, Richard, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Marshall, Matthew, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.

Morris, Lewis, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co., dg. in '62.  
Marlow, Franklin, e. March 13th, '62, Yadkin co.  
Pepper, J. K., e. September 2d, '63; p. Sergeant in '64.  
Redman, Franklin, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; dg.  
Richardson, R. F., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Richardson, E. L., e. September 7th, '64; Stokes co.  
Simmons, W. M., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Southern, John W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; dg.  
Southern, G. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; dg.  
Stinfil, Richard B., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; dg.  
Starnes, John L., e. October 21st, '62; Union co.  
Starnes, Dulin, e. October 21st, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
Spencer, Isham, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Tuttle, P. H., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Tuttle, J. G., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Tuttle, Jefferson G., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Tuttle, Calvin, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; d. near Raleigh.  
Tuttle, E., e. March 19th, '61; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Tuttle, J. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal May, '63, and Sergeant in '64.  
Thweat, Benjamin, e. October 21st, '62; Union co.  
Vaughn, A. S., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; d. at Petersburg.  
Wall, E., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Wall, Wesley, e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Wall, W. A. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; d. at home.  
White, J. G., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Williams, C. M., e. February 20th, '63; Stokes co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
Westmoreland, D. F., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Young, E. H., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Sergeant.  
Young, D. E., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Young, R. W., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Ziglar, Benjamin J., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.  
Ziglar, Samuel M., e. March 13th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Benjamin F. Little, Captain, cm. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.; p. Lieut. Colonel July 3d, '63; r.  
Milton S. Austin, Captain, cm. July 3d, '63; Richmond co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Milton S. Austin, 1st Lieut., cm. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.; p.  
M. B. McDonald, 1st Lieut., cm. July 3d, '63; Richmond co.; pr. in '64.  
M. B. McDonald, 2d Lieut., cm. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.; p.  
Thomas R. Baldwin, 2d Lieut., cm. March 3d, '62; Richmond co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John W. Ewing, 1st Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.



John H. Nichols, 2d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Thomas R. Capel, 3d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; w. July 3d, '63,  
 at Gettysburg.  
 Isaac Gaitley, 4th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 R. F. Gibson, 5th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg  
 July 3d, '63.  
 S. C. Crouch, 1st Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 D. O. Gray, 2d Corporal, e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 William Kennedy, 3d Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 John V. Wade, 4th Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.

#### PRIVATES.

Brookshire, W. F., e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.; p. Commissary Sergeant.  
 Bostick, T. T., e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.; p. Sergeant and pr.  
 Baldwin, D. W., e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Baldwin, Madison, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Blake, James, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Barner, W. J., e. May 12th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Bunnell, S. P., e. May 14th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Bolton, James, e. April 30th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Baringtine, C. A., e. April 30th, '62; Richmond co.; tr.  
 Bullard, George, e. April 30th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Bullard, Ira W., e. April 30th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Chappel, Martin, e. March 10th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg July  
 3d, '63.  
 Chappel, A. T., e. April 28th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Covington, B. F., e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.; p. Corporal and w.  
 Covington, H. H., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, J. B., e. March 10th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, Joseph, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; p. Corporal; w. at Gettys-  
 burg July 3rd, '63; pr. in '64.  
 Covington, Thomas, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, T. S., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, W. R., e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, H. A., e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Covington, A. J., e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.; d. of disease May 14th, '63.  
 Carmichael, J. M., e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co. d. of disease May 22d, '63.  
 Dawkins, S. B., e. March 14th, '62; Richmond co.; d. of disease August 10th, '63.  
 Dawkins, George, e. March 14th, '62; Richmond co.; dg.  
 Driggins, Anderson, e. May 8th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Driggers, Samuel, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 DeBerry, E. J., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Gibson, J. F., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg.  
 Gibson, Pleasant, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Gibson, Samuel, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscrip Act.  
 Gibson, Elijah, e. March 19th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Graham, William, e. March 10th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Green, George, e. April 14th, '63; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Galloway, John, e. April 29th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Galloway, W. H., e. March 28th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Gay, Samuel L., e. January 3d, '64; Anson co.  
 Harrell, G. H., e. March 4th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hasty, John, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; p.  
 Hasty, James, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. May 7th, '62, at Raleigh.

Henry, H. H., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Hicks, V. L., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Hogan, Zachariah, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.; dg.  
 Hall, A. G., e. April 28th, '62; Richmond co.; d. February 24th, '63.  
 Hinson, Brinkly, e. April 12th, '62; Richmond co.; d.  
 Hogan, David, e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Wilson Hospital.  
 Hogans, David, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. May 19th, '63, at Wilson.  
 Johnson, Isham H., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; k. December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
 Johnson, J. J., e. April 28th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Johnson, W. L., e. April 30th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Jones, Hugh, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. November 3d, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Jernigan, Lewis, e. April 28th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Kelly, John, e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.  
 Lisk, Robinson, e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.; d. October 10th, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Lowe, Isaac, e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.; dg.  
 Lowe, David, e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.; c.  
 Lunsford, Arius, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscrip Act.  
 Maner, James, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; k. July 3d, '63 at Gettysburg.  
 Martin, W. K., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; k. Dec. 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
 Mason, John H., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Meachum, W. S., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Meachum, D. H., e. April 15th, '62; Wake co.; c.  
 Morgan, J. H., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McDonald, S. C., e. April 5th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg; dg. in '64.  
 McDuffie, J. W., e. April 10th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McKay, L. L., e. April 10th, '62; Richmond co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
 McKinnon, L. C., e. March 15th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McKinnon, Alexander, e. March 9th, '62; Richmond co.; d. September 21st, '62, at Petersburg.  
 McLane, Daniel, e. April 9th, '62; Richmond co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 McLendon, Joel, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscrip Act.  
 McLendon, Zechariah, e. March 9th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Wilson.  
 McLendon, Benjamin, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McDuffie, Murdoch, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Meachum, R. C., e. April 28th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McNair, William, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; pr. in '64.  
 McNair, John A., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 McKoy, William, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Farmville, Va.  
 McDuffie, Murdoch, e. February 14th, '63; Richmond co.; pr.  
 O'Brien, Darius, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. Conscrip Act.  
 Pool, Seth, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscrip Act.  
 Patterson, W. D., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Richmond, Va.  
 Paul, John, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Parsons, M., e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Raleigh.  
 Powell, R. J., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; tr. to 44th Regiment.  
 Richardson, A. H., e. March 1st, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
 Richardson, L. M., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscrip Act.  
 Robinson, Charles, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; w. at Gettysburg, and d. July 5th, '63.  
 Roper, Wm. T., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; p. Corporal.  
 Sandford, D. B., e. April 19th, '63; Richmond co.; pr. in '64.  
 Sandford, W. F., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Scarborough, W. S., e. March 8th, '62; Montgomery co.; d. at Goldsboro.

Sandford, Kelita, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscript Act.  
 Steele, E., e. May 14th, '62; South Carolina.  
 Shepherd, Calvin, e. May 12th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Swink, George, e. November 8th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Seabury, D. W., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Shakle, Willis, e. April 4th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Shepherd, Eli, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Shepherd, Martin, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Shepherd, N. R., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Lynchburg, Va.  
 Shepherd, William, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.; tr. to 38th Regiment.  
 Strickland, Jonathan, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Terry, C. G., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Thomas, James, e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; d. at Wilson Hospital.  
 Thomas, Robert, e. May 3d, '63; Richmond co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Thomas, B. M., e. April 4th, '62; Montgomery co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Thomas, Joseph K., e. April 14th, '62; Montgomery co.  
 Thompson, George, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Thompson, Stephen, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Thompson, William, e. April 4th, '62; Richmond co.; dg.  
 Thrower, W. H., e. April 28th, '62; Richmond co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Tiner, James, e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.  
 Webb, John L., e. March 17th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Webb, R. C., e. April 10th, '62; Richmond co.; d. a pr. at Fort Delaware September 20th, '63.  
 Webb, L. J., e. April 10th, '62; Richmond co.; pr.; w. in '64.  
 Webb, A. L., e. April 10th, '62; Richmond co.  
 Woodward, Thomas, e. March 19th, '62; Richmond co.; d. in Petersburg of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Watson, J. W., e. March 8th, '62; Richmond co.; dg. by Conscript Act.  
 Webb, Henry C., e. January 2d, '64; Richmond co.  
 Yarborough, D. B., e. January 3d, '64; Richmond co.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Marcus A. Parks, Captain, cm. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Lieut. Colonel April 25th, '62.  
 Nathaniel A. Foster, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Nathaniel A. Foster, 1st Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 William W. Carmichael, 1st Lieut., cm. April 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
 William W. Carmichael, 2d Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p.  
 J. J. Parlier, 2d Lieut., cm. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Jos. G. Hall, 2d Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Jos. G. Hall, 1st Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 E. R. Vannoy, 2d Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 William H. Foster, 3d Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 James P. Warren, 4th Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. June 1st, '63.  
 Charles Carlton, 5th Sergeant, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
 James P. Gilreath, 1st Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Daniel Wilcoxon, 2d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. July 23d, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Orrin J. Harris, 3d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. to 54th Regiment.  
 Zenah M. Harris, 4th Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. August 5th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.

PRIVATES.

Adams, Charles, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Adams, General J., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Abshir, Adam, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Sept. 10th, '64.  
 Abshir, Tobias L., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Abshir, Benjamin F., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Abshir, Alfred, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
 Abshir, Abram, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Abshir, Owen, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; k. Dec. 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
 Anderson, Osborn, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Anderson, Cain, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Brown, Jesse F., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Brown, John T., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro; dt.  
 Brown, Reuben, e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Brown, William B., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Brown, William H., e. Sept. 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.; k. December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
 Brown, Abram, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
 Brown, Elijah, e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Brown, John L., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Brown, Joseph W., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Brown, George H. e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
 Brown, Jackson, e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. November, '62.  
 Brown, Rufus, e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. July, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Brown, John J., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.; d. December 13th, '63, at Franklin, Va.  
 Brooks, Robert P., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Brooks, Matthew, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. near Goldsboro December 17th, '62.  
 Brooks, James, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. near Goldsboro Dec. 17th, '63.  
 Brayhill, Johnson, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bishop, Horton A., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. August 10th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Bishop, Larkin, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Byers, James S., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Byers, James H., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bullis, David W., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. a pr. of w. received at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

- Bullis, James S., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. near Raleigh June, '62.  
 Billings, Hiram, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bowles, Elam, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bowles, Simpson, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Birchett, Isham, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.  
 Bumgarner, S. N., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Cain, Anderson, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal April, '62.  
 Carlton, Thomas C., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal Sept. 23d, '63.  
 Campbell, Wm. F., e. April 5th, '62; Alexander co.; w. at Goldsboro December 17th, '63.  
 Carlton, James S., e. March 23d, '63; Wilkes co.; tr. to 53d Regiment.  
 Caudle, Abner, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, Wm. H., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal and w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Church, John A., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, James W., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, Gabriel, e. June 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Chapel, Solomon C., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Chapel, Marion C., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Cochran, Franklin, e. March 10th, '64; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
 Cockerham, Joseph, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Crowse, Hampton, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Curry, Samuel, e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Darnall, Joseph M., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3rd, '63.  
 Darnall, J. S., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
 Davis, Elijah, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; lost a leg December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
 Dillard, Jacob, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Dowell, C. F., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Dowell, Emerald, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Duncan, James W. e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Dancey, Martin, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. in '62, at Petersburg.  
 Emerson, John W., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Evans, John, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Eller, Francis, e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Foster, A. E., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Foster, John T., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Foster John A., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Foster, John S., e. October 20th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Foster, Martin, e. October 27th, '63; Wilkes co.; dg. October 14th, '64.  
 Foster, Jesse M., e. February 8th, '64; Wilkes co.  
 Glass, William R., e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Gilreath, E. J. N., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Higgins, John F., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
 Hamby, John H., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Hall, N. C., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg and pr. in '64.  
 Hall, W. H., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Hall, Wm. A., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant Major and w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hall, Daniel M., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.

Harris, Wyatt M., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Hendren, J. E., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Hix, John S., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Havner, Jesse, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Holder, John, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Hutchison, William E., e. September, 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hutchison, Francis, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. June 20th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Handy, Marcus H., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Handy, John T., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Herrald, William, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Hoots, William, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Hoots, Harrison, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. in Richmond.  
 Johnson, James F., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
 Johnson, David, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Joiner, John, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
 Jordan, Alexander, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Petersburg in '62.  
 Jennings, Henry, e. September 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Jennings, P. B., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Jones, Elliott, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Kilby, John J., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Kilby, Wm. J., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Kilby, Wm. A., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. July 4th, '63, at home.  
 Kilby, Samuel, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Kilby, John H., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Kilby, Henry, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
 Lane, Thomas, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
 Lundy, Freeland, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Lundy, Joseph, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Marley, John F., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Marley, Milton J., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May 20th, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Marlow, Harvey, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Mathis, John, e. September 18th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 McDaniel, T., e. October 14th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Minton, John H., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Falling Waters July 14th, '63.  
 Minton, Joel, March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Minton, Purvis, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg.  
 Milum, Thomas C., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Milum, Adam, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. in '62 at Petersburg.  
 Mock, James A., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal February, '63.  
 Nance, William, e. November 26th, '64; Wilkes co.  
 Oliver, James R., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Owens, John C., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Owens, Wm. T., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. July 15th, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Owens, Reuben H., e. January 21st, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Owens, George F., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Parks, Martin G., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Price, Smith, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Price, John, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Camp Johnston.  
 Pierce, John H. C., e. November 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Parlier, Wesley, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Parlier, Elbert H., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Petersburg.  
 Queen, Pinkney A., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Queen, William R., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

- Reaves, Andrew H., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Reaves, Samuel, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Russell, John M., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Raleigh.  
Rush, Reuben, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. Dec. 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
Shatley, David, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at home.  
Spunkle, Lindsey, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in the battle near Goldsboro December 16th, '62; k. October 27th, '64.  
Summerlin, Jesse, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Sebastian, William G., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Sebastian, Henry, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant, and w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Sebastian, Martin H., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Stokes, Hugh M., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. August, '62.  
Shumate, Jesse H., e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Shumate, Daniel, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Shumate, Wiley, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Smithey, William, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3rd, '63.  
St. Clair, John, e. September 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Shepherd, John, e. August 10th, '61; Wilkes co.  
St. Clair, James, e. October 2d, '63; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
Sharp, Hansel H., e. April 9th, '64; pr. in '64.  
Tedder, James, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Tedder, Houston, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co. d. September, '62, at Petersburg.  
Tucker, Aaron, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
Thompson, Robert, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. at Petersburg.  
Vuncannon, A. B., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Watts, John, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Watts, James, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Watts, Wesley, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Watts, Eli, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. in action December 17th, '62, near Goldsboro.  
Warren, Joseph H., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. of w. received July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Warren, Robert H., e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Williams, Franklin, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Williams, John, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Woods, Joseph, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Woods, James, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Wells, H. C., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Waggoner, Wm. R., e. June 3d, '62; Ashe co.  
Wooten, Reuben, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. August, '62, at Hospital in Petersburg.

## COMPANY G.

## OFFICERS.

Joseph B. Shelton, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; r. Aug. 28th, '62.  
James M. Kincaid, Captain, cm. August 23th, '62; Lincoln co.  
James D. Wells, Captain, cm. in '64; Lincoln co.; pr.

J. M. Kincaid, 1st Lieut., cm. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; p.  
J. D. Wells, 1st Lieut., cm. Aug. 28th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. and c.  
John Gotens, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '63; Lincoln co.  
J. D. Wells, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. and c.  
Daniel M. Asbury, cm. March 1st, '62; Lincoln co.  
Henry W. Wells, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 26th, '63; Lincoln co.  
R. B. B. Houston, 2nd Lieutenant, Lincoln co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. D. Thompson, 1st Sergeant, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; k. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
John W. Lilly, 2d Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. October 1st, '62, at Petersburg.  
Frederick Linebarger, 3d Sergeant, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 6th, '62.  
Thomas B. Thomposon, 4th Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; mortally w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
John F. Little, 5th Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Moses H. Caldwell, 1st Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Iredell co.  
Albert M. Nixon, 2d Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.  
W. G. P. Houston, 3d Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.  
William Little, 4th Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 6th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Asbury, O. W., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
Abernathy, D. A., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Armstrong, John G., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 6th, '62; re-enlisted October 27th, '64.  
Abernathy, Milton, e. March 21st, '62; Iredell co.  
Allen, Jehu, e. April 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Brotherton, Henry, e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.  
Brotherton, James, e. August 23d, '63; Lincoln co.  
Ballard, James, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. August 26th, '62, at Richmond.  
Ballard, John F., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 6th, '62.  
Barker, Cyrus, Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
Barker, Nathan, Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
Barker, Nathaniel, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
Barker, Cyrus, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
Cox, Nathaniel, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.; dg. Feb. 14th, '63.  
Caldwell, James F., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg.  
Cashion, James H., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; tr.  
Cranford, Levi, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.



- Cranford, P. C., e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
 Cranford, J. P., e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
 Cashian, Franklin, e. October 8th, '63; tr.  
 Cherry, David, e. October 8th, '63.  
 Dellinger, L. M., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant July 5th, '63.  
 Dellinger, Lorenzo D., e. September 22d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Davis, Henry, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.; d. in '63.  
 Edwards, W. E., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Edwards, J. O., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. in '63.  
 Edwards, Lewis, e. August 10th, '63; Lincoln co.; d. in '63.  
 Goodson, Joel, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Goodson, John W., e. March 20th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Bristoe Station October 14th, '63.  
 Goodson, Reuben, e. March 20th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Goodson, John F., e. March 20th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Gant, Harrison, e. March 20th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Gant, Jefferson, e. March 12th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Gotens, John E., e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2d Lieutenant; w. in '64.  
 Hinshaw, Thomas, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
 Houston, R. B. B., e. May 8th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Hinshaw, Jacob, e. November 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
 Hagan, James R., e. March 18th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, James H., e. March 19th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, Philip, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, James R., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 10th, '62.  
 Hagan, C. W., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 10th, '62.  
 Hagan, Robert D., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, Monroe, e. September 22d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, John, e. March 9th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, Thomas F., e. March 9th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Hagan, A. M., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Howard, Allen, e. March 19th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. at Drury's Bluff, Aug. 8th, '62.  
 Howard, Joseph, e. March 19th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Howard, William, e. February 22d, '63; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Higby, George, e. March 19th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Hinkle, Cyrus, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 15th, '62.  
 Hunt, Simon, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. September 25th, '62.  
 Hunt, McDonald, e. June 30th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hinshaw, Thomas, Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Hinshaw, Jacob, Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Houston, W. G. P., e. March 21st, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Kids, Sidney, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 King, Alexander, e. May 20th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Luckey, John, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. in '64.  
 Luckey, Archibald, e. March 9th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Luckey, David, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Little, S. C., e. April 26th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Morday, J. F., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Goldsboro Dec. 17th, '62, and pr. in '64.  
 Monday, J. E., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Monday, W. F., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 3d, '63, and d. at Fort Delaware.  
 Moore, J. A., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 McIntosh, William, e. October 8th, '63.

Norwood, J. T., e. March 25th '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Norwood, Thomas S., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
Nixon, George, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Nixon, John M., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Nixon, Archibald, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
Nixon, Sidney, e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. in '64.  
Nixon, Franklin, e. March 12th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Nance, A. C., e. October 2d, '64.  
Nixon, J. Turner, e. October 27th, '62.  
Proctor, Ed., e. April 18th, '64; pr. in '64.  
Pendergrast, John, e. July 12th, '64.  
Potts, W. F., e. June 30th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Prim, W. P., e. March 17th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Perkins, Henry, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Robinson, Thomas M., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; tr.  
Robinson, J. H., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Robinson, Joseph R., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Robinson, John C., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Riley, James, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Reagan, James L., e. March 1st, '63; Lincoln co.  
Russell, Columbus, e. Nov. 3d, '62; Randolph co.; pr. in '64.  
Reid, J. H., e. April 28th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Reid, Thomas, e. April 26th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Redding, Mickle, e. Nov. 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
Reynolds, John, e. October 27th, '64.  
Reagan, James, e. March 1st, '63; Wayne co.  
Robinson, F. C., e. April 8th, '64.  
Sifford, R. J., e. April 10th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
Sifford, John F., e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Sifford, W. A., e. March 10th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Sifford, Robert, e. April 30th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Sexton, John, e. Nov. 3d, '62; Randolph co.  
Smith, Jackson, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; w. in action near Goldsboro Dec. 17th, '62.  
Smith, W. H., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal.  
Shelton, M., e. March 11th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant June 1st, '62.  
Sherrill, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
Sherrill, William, e. March 1st, '63; Lincoln co.; d. in '64.  
Sherrill, John, e. August 21st, '63; Lincoln co.; w. in '64.  
Thompson, John, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Thompson, Daniel, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.  
Tucker, D. C., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. September 1st, '62, at Petersburg.  
Tucker, Robert A., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; d. June 5th, '62, at home.  
Tucker, John, e. March 23d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Wells, H. W., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant and 2d Lieut.  
Williams, James D., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.  
Wilkerson, J. S., e. March 22d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Womac, Starling, e. October 8th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Young, Solomon, e. September 22d, '62; Lincoln co.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Eric Erson, Captain, cm. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Major July 1st, '63.  
Lawson A. Dillinger, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Lincoln co.

William A. Summerson, 1st Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; r.  
L. A. Dillinger, 1st Lieut., cm. August 19th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Peter S. Beal, 1st Lieut., cm. July 5th, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
L. A. Dillinger, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p.  
Wm. R. Arents, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; r.  
Peter S. Beal, 2d Lieut., cm. Oct. 1st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. from Sergeant.  
Samuel H. Randleman, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 1st, '64; Lincoln co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James A. Patterson, 1st Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Peter S. Beal, 2d Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2d Lieut. October 1st, '62.  
Ephraim Garrison, 3d Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; d. Oct. 28th, '62.  
John C. McCall, 4th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p.  
Samuel H. Randleman, 5th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 1st, '64.  
Lafayette Loftin, 1st Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
John C. Goodson, 2d Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
John C. Dellinger, 3d Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant in '64.  
Richard McCorkle, 4th Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.

## PRIVATES.

Armstrong, Monroe, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. April 19th, '62.  
Abernathy, William, e. March 25th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Anderson, David T., e. July 9th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Ballard, Lawson, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Bynum, John A., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Bynum, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Bynum, William L., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Bynum, Albert, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Bynum, Franklin, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Brothern, Hiram; Lincoln co.  
Black, Davidson; Lincoln co.  
Clippard, Elam, e. April 29th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July 3d, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Clippard, John A., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. May 10th, '62.  
Caldwell, Julius A., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. April 29th, '62.  
Caldwell, Marcus, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Cheese, Ephraim, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Carpenter, William, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July, '63, of w.  
Cady, Perry, tr. to Com. H Sept., '64.  
Cloninger, Eli, e. Oct. 2d, '62; Lincoln co.; c. in '64.  
Cloninger, Eli, e. October 2d, '62; Lincoln co.  
Dellinger, Isaac, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; c. in '64.  
Dellinger, John F., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. May 3d, '62.

Dellinger, Michael, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Dellinger, Albert, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Dellinger, Monroe, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Dellinger, Isaac, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Dellinger, Noah, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Eddleman, David, e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Eddleman, William P., e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.; d. October 17th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Earney, Lafayette, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Earney, E., e. April 19th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Earney, A., e. April 19th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Fisher, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Fryday, Wm. H., e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Fryday, Caleb, e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Forney, Sidney J., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
 Fisher, David, e. June 30th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Garrison, Henry, Lincoln co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
 Gibson, George, e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Goodson, Abner, e. July 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Goodson, George W., e. July 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
 Goodson, Rufus, e. July 9th, '62.  
 Goodson, Jeremiaah, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec. 1st, '62, at Company Shops, N. C.  
 Guthrie, Columbus, e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.; dg.  
 Garrison, Sidney, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
 Gibson, George, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Haynes, John C., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hovis, Moses, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Hovis, Wesley, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hope, William, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hope, Christus, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hope, John, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. May 16th, '63, at Raleigh.  
 Hawkins, William P., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Helms, Austin, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Helderman, John F., e. April 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Helderman, Rufus M., e. April 28th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 4th Corporal November 4th, '62; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Helderman, George F., e. October 11th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Helderman, Abel, e. October 28th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Honeycut, John H., e. July 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. October 14th, '63, at Bristow Station.  
 Keener, David, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Bristow Station.  
 Keener, David A., e. July 9th, '62; Lincoln co.; dt.  
 Keener, Cephas, e. March 10th, '63; Lincoln co.  
 Lany, John S., e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. at Raleigh.  
 Lowe, Franklin, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. at Raleigh.  
 Loftin, Langdon, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
 Loftin, M. L., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant; pr. in '64.  
 Lewing, John M., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lewing, William, e. October 24th, '62; Lincoln co.; dt.  
 Lewis, Manuel, e. October 24th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Lee, William, Lincoln co.; dg. May 28th, '63.  
 Lynch, Milton E., e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Main, Lemuel, Ashe co.  
 Meunt, J. C., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant; pr. in '64.

Moore, Andrew F., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal.  
McCaul, James, e. October 16th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Nance, Coburn, e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
Nance, Wm., e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
Nance, James, e. March 25th, '62; Gaston co.  
Nance, Levy, Gaston co.; c. in '64.  
Nance, Albert, Gaston co.  
Patterson, Calvin, Lincoln co.  
Parker, John, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Parker, H., e. July 9th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Perkins, Frank, e. October 24th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Painter, John, e. October 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Painter, Pinkney, e. October 17th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Pope, James L., e. —; Ashe co.  
Queen, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Robinson, Henry, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Reel, Rufus, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. May 2d, '62, at Raleigh.  
Roark, H. J., e. November 11th, '62; Ashe co.  
Roark, Nathaniel, e. November 11th, '62; Ashe co.  
Roark, David, e. November 11th, '62; Ashe co.  
Roark, Alvin, e. November 11th, '62; Ashe co.  
Roark, Isaac, e. November 11th, '62; Ashe co.  
Robeson, Wesley, e. January 3d, '64; Lincoln co.  
Robeson, P., e. March 13th, '64; Lincoln co.  
Richardson, J., e. November 11th, '62; Ashe co.  
Rutledge, William G., e. April 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Saunders, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. at Gettysburg and d. July 19th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Saunders, Thomas, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Senter, Caleb O., e. May 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Summerrow, Henry M., e. April 29th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; p. Corporal in '64.  
Summerrow, David F., e. Feb. 10th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Spargo, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Stuart, Thomas W., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Stroup, Robert M., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Stroup, Wesley C., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Stroup, Robert B., e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Stroup, David C., e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Stroup, Andrew J., e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Franklin, Va.  
Stroup, Lafayette, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Stroup, H., e. May 8th, '63; Lincoln co.; c. in '64.  
Swance, Sidney J., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Sifford, Miles L., e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.; dt. in '64.  
Shrum, Henry, e. October 26th, '64; Lincoln co.  
Stowe, John M., e. May 15th, '64; Lincoln co.  
Summa, David A., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Summa, James, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Thompson, Sidney, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Turner, David, e. July 6th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Varner, R. A., e. March 1st, '64; Lincoln co.; c. in '64.  
White, William H.  
Weathers, Oliver W., e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.  
Weathers, John A., e. April 27th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Williams, Isaac, e. March 25th, '62; Lincoln co.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

George C. McCain, Captain, cm. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

James D. Hearne, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Stanly co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

James D. Hearne, 1st Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p.

Samuel S. Lilly, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Stanly co.; p. from 2d. Lieut.

Samuel S. Lilly, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p.

Willis Randall, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

B. K. Crowell, 1st Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Gettysburg July 3d, '63.

James M. McCorkle, 2d Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. A. Q. M.; r.

George P. Parker, 3d Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. April 24th, '62, at Camp Mangum.

H. Clay Turner, 4th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant-Major July 8th, '63.

Reuben Harris, 5th Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

D. D. Rogers, 1st Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 19th, '62, at Camp Campbell, N. C.

Benjamin P. Austin, 2d Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

William A. Smith, 3d Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; k. October 14th, '62, at Bristow Station.

William D. A. Mason, 4th Corporal, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; m. at Gettysburg.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, H. S., e. Sept. 8th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.

Almond, Nathan, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.

Austin, John M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Avitt, J. M., e. Sept. 25th, '62; Stanly co.; retired in '64.

Barringer, H. H., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Bird, J. G., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg and pr.

Bird, Martin, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. February 28th, '63, for disability.

Blalock, Edmond D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Blalock, Merritt E., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.

Blalock, Zacharias D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. Dec., '62, at Neuse River Bridge, N. C.; pr. in '64.

Blalock, W. C., e. March 17th, '63; Stanly co.; d. May, '63, at Lynchburg.

Blalock, Henry W., e. March 15th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 31st, '62, at Richmond

Brooks, C. B., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62, of w. received near Goldsboro.

Beck, W. L., e. June 17th, '61; Guilford co.; tr. from Com. F, 2d Cavalry.

Callaway, John C., e. March 28th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.

Callaway, G. W., e. March 28th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 24th, '62.

Callaway, Agrippa G., e. March 28th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 24th, '62.

Carter, G. A., e. April 28th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Oct. 14th, '62, at Petersburg.

- Carter, J. D., e. April 28th, '62; Stanly co.; d. June 22d, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Cauble, Frank, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 26th, '62.
- Cauble, William P., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Christian, J. G., e. —; Montgomery co.; w. March 15th, '63, at Swift Creek, N. C.; dt. in '64.
- Colson, T. K., Sr., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Colson, T. K., Jr., e. March 1st, '63; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Cress, Julius A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Crowell, George, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- DeBerry, Edmund P., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Dees, J. A., e. September 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Oct. 25th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Dees, W. B., e. September 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Dry, Christopher, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Dry, George A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Dry, D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; k. Nov. 12th, '62.
- Farmer, William, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Fesperman, H. P., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. August 5th, '62, at Petersburg.
- Foreman, Stephen D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 29th, '62.
- Forest, James D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 3d Sergeant.
- Fry, Eben, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Fry, John C., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Fry, Nathan, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 24th, '62.
- Fry, William, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. May 29th, '62, at Camp Mangum.
- Green, J. R., e. June 17th, '61; Guilford co.; tr. from Com. F, 2d Cavalry.
- Harris, John M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. May 29th, '62.
- Haskill, J. Y., e. April 28th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant.
- Hatley, Alfred, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; d.
- Henly, Green B., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Hinson, D. F., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Hinson, Isaac, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. December 19th, '62, of w. received near Neuse River Bridge.
- Howell, J. A., e. April 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Hudson, Lewis, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; paroled pr.
- Hurlocker, Jacob, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. June 28th, '62, at Goldsboro.
- Ivey, Isaac Y., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. at Gettysburg; d. August 1st, '63, on steamer New York, at City Point.
- Kendall, J. A., e. March 1st, '63; Stanly co.; k. at Gettysburg.
- Kinray, Manlove, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant; pr. in '64.
- Kirk, George E., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Kirk, P. S., e. April 28th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Kirk, W. A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. March 1st, '63.
- Lanier, J. T., e. September 25th, '62; Stanly co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Lilly, Robert N., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.
- Littleton, Enoch A. J., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Littleton, James R., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. July 29th, '62, for disability.
- Lowder, Daniel, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.
- Lowder, George W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Lowder, A. C., e. April 26th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- Lowder, W. P., e. May 16th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Maners, Hamett J., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. and paroled.
- Marbry, James E., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.
- Mason, James A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.
- McInnis, John D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.

McLester, S. M., e. May 1st, '62; Stanly co.  
 Michaux, D. M., e. June 17th, '61; Guilford co.; tr. from Com. F, 2d Cavalry.  
 Milton, Joseph, e. March 25th, '63; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Milton, A. D., e. March 1st, '63; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Moore, George, e. April 26th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Morton, Ezekiel, Stanley co.  
 Morgan, Martin, e. May 1st, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Morris, Robert, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr.  
 Moyer, D. M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Pence, N. F., e. April 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pence, Henry, e. March 6th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Perry, James, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Pickler, John C., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pickler, John W., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Poplin, James A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg;  
 paroled pr.  
 Randle, William, e. July 21st, '62; Stanly co.; d. September 2d, '63, at Gordons-  
 ville, Va.  
 Robinson, John T., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; dg. June 6th, '62, for disability.  
 Rodgers, J. H., e. December 4th, '62; Stanly co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Rumage, Harris, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
 Rich, G. W., e. February 24th, '62; Guilford co.; tr. from Com. F, 2d Cavalry.  
 Sell, Jacob, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sell, Solomon, e. May 17th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Sell, John, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; d.  
 Shankle, Jacob, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Shankle, John N., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Shankle, James W., e. March 1st, '63; Stanly co.  
 Shaver, Noah, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Sides, D. A., e. December 4th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Smith, A. A., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Sept. 27th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Smith, C. C., e. April 28th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 5th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Smith, E. M., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal.  
 Smith, Green, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. of w.  
 Smith, Reuben K., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, S. A., e. September 1st, '63; Stanly co.  
 Swaringer, Eli S., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant  
 Thompson, R. N., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Thompson, William R., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.  
 Thompson, Nathan, e. September 27th, '63; Stanly co.  
 Tolbert, J. C., e. April 26th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. in '64.  
 Troutman, John, e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; tr.  
 Troutman, Thos. J., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; d. March 1st, '63, at Wilson.  
 Upchurch, Wm. R., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; p. Corporal and w. at Gettys-  
 burg July 3d, '63.  
 Wallace, John R., e. April 28th, '62; Stanly co.; d. July 21st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Watkins, James D., e. March 25th, '62; Stanly co.; w. Dec. 17th, '62, at Golds-  
 boro.



## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

Julius C. Blackburn, Captain, cm. April 31st, '62; Forsyth co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Junius W. Goslin, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Forsyth co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant; pr. in '64.

Junius W. Goslin, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 31st, '62; Forsyth co.; p.

Romulus L. Cox, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 1st, '63; Forsyth co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Romulus L. Cox, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 31st, '62; Forsyth co.; p.

Virgil H. Walker, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 31st, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John W. Beck, 1st Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 30th, '62.

John M. Crews, 2d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 30th, '62.

Gideon E. Clayton, 3d Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

William P. Dawson, 4th Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

James R. Ingram, 1st Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.

Lauriston F. Elliott, 2d Corporal, e. March 28th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Thomas R. Davis, 3d Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.

Ephraim B. Terry, 4th Corporal, e. March 28th, '62; Forsyth co.

## PRIVATES.

Brunner, Michael, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 28th, '62.

Baines, Robert G., e. May 5th, '62; Virginia; p. Sergeant Major; w. at Gettysburg.

Browning, Wm., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.

Bowen, Henry R., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.

Brown, Micajah, October 30th, '62; Wilkes co.

Cordell, William, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.

Carmichael, John W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dt. in '64.

Carmichael, Alexander B., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.

Carmichael Thomas E., e. August 7th, '62; Forsyth co.

Crews, Yancey, e. May 5th, '62; Forsyth co.

Craft, Nathan L., e. January 28th, '63; Forsyth co.

Crommer, B. F., e. Feb. 11th, '63; Forsyth co.

Coley, Chas. N., e. October 2d, '61; Forsyth co.

Davis, Hamilton, e. March 22d, '63; Forsyth co.; d. July 11th, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

Davis, John W., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 28th, '62, at Raleigh.

Dull, Henderson, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Dull, George, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Everitt, Alex. B., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.

Elliott, Leroy, e. July 10th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Grubbs, John E., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Grubbs, J. W., e. November 7th, '63; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 Glasscock, James, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hardgrove, Thomas M., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 Hardgrove, Lewis F., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Hardgrove, Francis W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 5th Sergeant April 25th, '63; dt. in '64.  
 Hauser, Edwin, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Holder, Wm. J., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hines, Edward A., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hines, Theodore T., e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Henderson, John, e. May 19th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hampton, Silas, e. October 30th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Hunt, William, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Johnson, John A., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Johnson, W. M. H., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 Johnson, Jesse B., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Jones, John T., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. in '64.  
 Joiner, Lewis, e. May 1st, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Jones, Simon P., e. May 10th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Jennings, Samuel, e. October 30th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Jennings, Thomas, e. October 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 King, Adam, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Livingood, Solomon, e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Ledford, Wm. F., e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 Loper, Theophilus H., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62, on Blackwater, Va.  
 Martin, John T., e. March 14th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Martin, Wm. O. K., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Martin, Joseph T., e. March 14th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Moser, Emmanuel, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Moser, Robert W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 McGhee, William, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; w. December, '62, near Goldsboro, N. C.  
 McGhee, Albert, e. March 26th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 McGhee, Joseph, e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.  
 McMillan, John W., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Mickey, Thomas J., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. July 25th, '63, at Gettysburg, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 Mickey, Lowell P., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. May 13th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 McKnight, John W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 Merritt, Alexander R., e. October 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. in '64.  
 Moore, Henry H., e. October 18th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Miller, Henry L., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg.  
 Moser, Julius A., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dg.  
 Mecum, Matthew, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. August 24th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Newsom, George W., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Petree, Jacob, e. March 20th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Powers, James, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pegram, Joseph E., e. Oct. 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg and d.  
 Pegram, Jacob Y., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Parham, Thomas, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. in '64.  
 Parham, Benjamin F., e. July 8th, '62; Forsyth co.

Pratt, Francis M., e. March 10th, '62; Forsyth co.; dt.  
Pratt, Thomas, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
Pratt, William, Jr., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. at Gettysburg and d. at Point Lookout.  
Peridry, John H., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Padgett, Marble S., e. October 8th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Perdue, Major, e. October 30th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Ransom, Richard, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Reedy, William, e. October 10th, '62; Forsyth co.; dt.  
Sams, Edmond W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
Shipes, James, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Snipes, Wiley T., e. May 10th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
Snipes, John, e. May 15th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Sapp, Michael A., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Sapp, John H., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Shores, Meredith, e. October 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Starbuck, John W., e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.  
Spunkle, Bennett, e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
Shouse, John H., e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.  
Sizemore, Joseph, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. May 13th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Stillely, Albert, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dg.  
Spainhour, C. T., e. November 1st, '64; Forsyth co.  
Terry, E. B., e. March 22d, '63; Forsyth co.  
Transom, Amon E., e. February 10th, '63; Forsyth co.; p. Sergeant.  
Wallace, Wm. D., e. May 16th, '62; Wake co.; p. 1st Sergeant; w. in '64.  
Walls, Drury, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 30th, '63.  
Westmoreland, David, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Westmoreland, Oliver T., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Walker, Alfred B., e. May 10th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Walker, William D., e. May 16th, '62; Craven co.; p. 1st Sergeant May 30th, '63.  
Walker, A. B., e. May 14th, '63; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
Yates, George T., e. May 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
Yates, Thomas E., e. May 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 28th, '62.

# FIFTY-THIRD REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

William A. Owens, Colonel, cm. May 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel of 11th Regiment; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
James T. Morehead, Jr., Colonel, cm. May 10th, '64; Guilford co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel.

James T. Morehead, Jr., Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.; p. from Captain of Com. D; p. Colonel.

James Johnston Iredell, Major, cm. May 6th, '62; Wake co.; k. at Spottsylvania C. H.  
J. W. Rierson, Major, cm. May 10th, '64; Stokes co.; p. from Captain of Com. G.

Wm. B. Osborne, Adjutant, cm. May 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

John B. Burwell, A. Q. M., cm. December 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Lauriston Hill, Surgeon, cm. June 10th, '63; Stokes co.  
J. F. Long, Surgeon, cm. May 28th, '62; w. in '64.  
W. W. Scott, Assistant Surgeon, cm. February 20th, '63; Mississippi.  
J. M. Springs, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Charles Gresham, Assistant Surgeon, cm. March 21st, '63; Virginia.  
L. H. Hill, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 28th, '62.

James H. Carlton, Chaplain, cm. May 28th, '62; Randolph co.

J. H. Owens, Sergeant Major, p. June 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieut. in Com. I.  
Aaron Katz, Sergeant-Major; Mecklenburg co.  
R. B. Burwell, Q. M. Sergeant, p. May 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
J. C. Palmer, Commissary Sergeant, p. May 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
R. S. Barnett, Ordnance Sergeant, p. May 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

H. R. Reed, Chief Musician, Mecklenburg co.  
C. H. Wolfe, Musician, Mecklenburg co.

J. T. Wooten, Musician, Mecklenburg co.  
B. M. Martin, Musician, Guilford co.  
Nicholas Freeman, Musician, Forsyth co.  
J. C. R. Frasier, Musician, Surry co.  
H. P. Miggs, Musician, Montgomery co.  
T. S. Cuthbertson, Musician, Union co.  
H. H. Miller, Musician, Wake co.  
J. A. Vannoy, Musician, Wake co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

A. P. McDaniel, Captain, cm. February 25th, '62; Guilford co.  
James M. Sutton, Captain, cm. September 21st, '63; Guilford co.

P. W. Hatrick, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
J. M. Sutton, 1st Lieutenant; Guilford co.; p. from 2nd Lieutenant; p.  
S. E. Belk, 1st Lieutenant, cm. in '64; Guilford co.; r. February 8th, '65.  
S. E. Belk, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; tr. from Com. B ; p.  
W. L. Fleming, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. August 1st, '63; Guilford co.  
William R. Murray, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 21st, '63; Guilford co.  
W. R. Murray, 2nd Lieutenant; Guilford co.; p. from ranks.  
J. M. Sutton, 2nd Lieutenant; Guilford co.; p. from ranks; p.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. L. Fleming, 1st Sergeant, e. April 7th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
J. T. Wooten, 2d Sergeant, e. May 2d, '62; Guilford co.; dt. as Musician.  
Robert Wilson, 3d Sergeant, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
J. W. Scott, 4th Sergeant, e. April 28th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
J. L. Clapp, 5th Sergeant, e. May 2d, '62; Guilford co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
John A. Tate, 1st Corporal, e. May 2d, '62; Guilford co.  
Albert Ingle, 2d Corporal, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
R. A. Fleming, 3d Corporal, e. May 4th, '62; Guilford co.  
Baldwin Presley, 4th Corporal, e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
J. A. Ingold, Musician, e. April 7th, '62; Guilford co.

### PRIVATES.

Andrews, J. F., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
Adams, William, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; tr. from 45th Regiment May 1st, '62.  
Apple, John, e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.  
Apple, M. W., e. April 20th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 4th Corporal.  
Baldwin, B., e. March 12th, '62.  
Black, John, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '63.  
Boon, John, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '62.  
Barber, David, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 8th, '62.  
Cobb, Rankin, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.

Cobb, W. G., e. March 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Cook, Martin, e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.  
Cook, W. P., e. April 20th, '62; Guilford co.  
Cook, Asa, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May 3d, '62.  
Cook, James, e. March 24th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May 4th, '62.  
Clapp, D., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; dg.  
Cobb, J. A., e. May 14th, '62; Guilford co.  
Cummins, T. S., e. April 26th, '62; Guilford co.  
Clark, J. C., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Davis, J. B., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant.  
Devault, J. V., e. May 2d, '62; Guilford co.; p. Corporal.  
Fleming, John C., e. December 20th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
Freeman, George, e. April 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
Forbis, J. B., e. Feb. 27th, '61.  
Fitch, Elias, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 31st, '62.  
Forbis, Elisha, e. April 28th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
Fruitt, Thomas, e. March 3d, '62; Alamance co.; d. April 28th, '62.  
Fryar, Peter, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 30th, '62.  
Greeson, David, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '63.  
Greeson, William, e. March 11th, '62; Guilford co.  
Greeson, Henry, e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.  
Greeson, John, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
Gerringer, G. W., e. April 26th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Heartt, P. R., e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.; d. August 1st, '62.  
Huffines, H. R., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Huffines, Henry, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Huffines, Samuel, e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.  
Huffines, John, e. December 20th, '62; Guilford co.  
Huffines, Daniel, e. December 20th, '62; Guilford co.  
Hubbard, W. C., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
Ingle, M., e. March 21st, '63.  
Ingle, Albert, e. March 23d, '63.  
Isley, Nathaniel, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Isley, Emmanuel, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '63.  
Isley, John, e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '63.  
Job, J. M., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Kick, Andrew, e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '62.  
Kernodle, G. B., e. August 18th, '62; Guilford co.  
Lewie, John, e. August 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
Lockwell, John, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. August 3d, '62.  
May, Alfred, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
May, Solomon, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; d. April 26th, '62.  
May, W. I., e. April 24th, '62; Alamance co.  
May, John, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
May, Daniel, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 15th, '62.  
Mullen, Francis, e. April 14th, '62; Guilford co.  
Montgomery, I. T., e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.  
Montgomery, J. W., e. Dec. 20th, '62; Guilford co.  
McAdoo, W. D., Guilford co.; tr. from 27th Regiment February 16th, '63.  
McLean, T. G., e. August 18th, '62; Guilford co.  
Murray, W. R., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Neese, I. A., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Neese, P. C., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.  
Neese, Jacob, e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May 4th, '62.  
Overman, David, e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.

Philippi, W. M., e. February 17th, '62; Guilford co.  
Philippi, W. A., e. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Philippi, John, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. April 28th, '62.  
Royal, H. G., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Reese, W. F., e. May 6th, '62.  
Shepherd, David, e. April 14th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '63.  
Shepherd, George, e. March 2d, '62; Guilford co.; d. August 2d, '62.  
Sheppard, Lafayette, e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Sheppard, J. R., e. March 19th, '62; Guilford co.  
Sheppard, Nathaniel, e. March 19th, '62; Guilford co.  
Sheppard, Calvin, e. March 25th, '62; Guilford co.  
Shepperd, John, e. February 14th, '62; Guilford co.  
Shepperd, W. R., e. February 14th, '62; Guilford co.  
Shepperd, Joel, e. April 8th, '62; Guilford co.  
Shepperd, Levi, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 25th, '63.  
Shepperd, Gideon, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. August 9th, '62.  
Stewart, John, e. December 20th, '62; Guilford co.  
Sutton, P. F., e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.  
Sutton, Riley, e. April 25th, '62; Alamance co.  
Sutton, J. M., e. April 18th, '62; Guilford co.; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. in '64.  
Swing, H. E., e. March 11th, '62; Guilford co.  
Smith, Solomon, e. March 11th, '62; Guilford co.  
Smith, Nicholas, e. March 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Somers, Alexander, e. April 20th, '62; dg. May 4th, '62.  
Somers, P. R., e. December 20th, '62; Guilford co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Stephens, Jesse, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May, '63.  
Staley, Hiram, e. March 3d, '62; Guilford co.; d. July 20th, '62.  
Thompson, S. G., e. March 4th, '62; Guilford co.; dg.  
Tickle, W., e. May 14th, '62; Alamance co.  
Tickle, G. S., e. April 20th, '62; Alamance co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Troxler, George, e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.  
Troxler, Jacob, e. April 21st, '62; Guilford co.  
Troxler, G. S., e. March 1st, '61.  
Troxler, Wm., e. March 12th, '63.  
Woodward, I. A., e. February 28th, '62; Guilford co.  
Whittington, M. S., e. October 27th, '62; Guilford co.  
Whittington, T. D., e. Feb. 23d, '63.  
Wilson, Robert, e. March 3d, '63.  
Wooten, H. C., e. May 2d, '62; p. Corporal.  
Waynods, Pinkney, e. March 12th, '63.  
York, Eli, e. March 8th, '62.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

J. Harvey White, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. in '64.

Samuel E. Belk, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Com. A.  
John M. Springs, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Assistant Surgeon May 28th, '62.

William M. Matthews, 2nd Lieutenant, Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
M. E. Alexander, 2nd Lieutenant, Mecklenburg co.; p. from 2nd Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. M. Matthews, 1st Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut.

M. E. Alexander, 2d Sergeant, e. March 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut.

R. J. Patterson, 3d Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Samuel M. Blair, 4th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.

Henry G. Springs, 5th Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.

Robert A. Davis, 1st Corporal, e. April 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

A. N. Gray, 2d Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

W. R. Bailey, 3d Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

R. H. Todd, 4th Corporal, e. March 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

### PRIVATES.

Alexander, W. H., e. March 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Alexander, J. W., e. April 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. Feb. 8th, '63, at Wilson.

Alexander, Benjamin P., e. April 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July, '62, at Petersburg.

Alexander, Benjamin C., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Anderson, William, e. March 19th, '62; South Carolina; d. May 25th, '62, at Camp Mangum.

Atchison, William, e. April 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg and pr.

Armstrong, Leroy, e. May 2d, '62; South Carolina; pr.

Barnett, R. S., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Barnett, W. A., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Barnett, E. L. S., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.

Berryhill, W. A., e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.

Berryhill, Andrew, e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.

Berryhill, Alexander, e. May 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. in '62, for disability.

Barnes, Samuel S., e. May 20th, '62; South Carolina; d. Feb. 8th, '63.

Bruce, G. W., e. March 19th, '62; South Carolina; dg.

Burwell, John B., e. June 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. A. Q. M.

Benton, Samuel, e. April 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; dt.

Baker, G. F., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.



- Cochrane, John M., e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieutenant in 37th Regiment.
- Cochrane, William R., e. March 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Cochrane, R. C., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Catchcoat, J. H., e. March 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Capps, John, e. March 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '63, at Raleigh.
- Caton, Elijah, e. April 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.
- Caton, Sylvester, e. April 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Clark, W. H., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Clark, W. C., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Clark, A. W., e. February, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Collins, John, e. June 23d, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Campbell, J. P., e. February 16th, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Davis, William A., e. March 24th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. in July, '62, at Petersburg.
- Demon, Jacob, e. April 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.
- Donnell, W. T., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.
- Engenburn, J., e. March 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.
- Eagle, John, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Eagle, W. H., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant; c. September 22d, '64.
- Epps, W. D., e. March 20th, '62; South Carolina; d. of w. received July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Engel, Jones, e. April 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Frazier, John L., e. March 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.
- Fincher, Asa, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- Faines, Z. W., e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Frazier, J. C. R., e. December 20th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; tr.
- Grier, Joseph G., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Giles, M. O., e. March 19th, '62; South Carolina; dg.
- Giles, Samuel H., e. March 19th, '62; South Carolina.
- Howie, John M., e. April 15th, '62; South Carolina.
- Howie, Samuel M., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. at Gettysburg.
- Howie, F. M., e. May 9th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. in '64.
- Hall, H. L., e. March 18th, '62; South Carolina; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Hood, R. L., e. April 30th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. in '64.
- Harry, W. B., e. March 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. in '64.
- Hooer, F. M., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.
- Katz, Aaron, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant Major.
- King, P. A., e. March 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Kirkpatrick, T. A., e. May 29th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Knox, J. S., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 1st Regiment.
- Leon, Lewis, e. April 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Love, Davis L., e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Marks, Samuel S., e. April 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. in '64.
- Marks, John G., e. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Marks, Thomas E., e. August 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 10th Regiment Nov. 1st, '62; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Marks, W. S., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- McGin, Thomas, e. April 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- McElroy, James W., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. at Gettysburg.

- Mitchell, Charles J., e. March 26th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McKinney, William, e. March 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2d Lieut. Com. of G.
- McKinney, T. A., e. April 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; pr. September 13th, '62.
- Merritt, Wm. N., e. March 2d, '62; South Carolina.
- McCrary, Jordan, e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Morrison, J. M., e. May 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- McComby, A. H., e. May 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg and pr.
- Maxwell, P. P., e. April 26th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- McCrum, Hugh A., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Norment, A. A., e. February 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Otters, Cooney, e. April 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. in '64.
- Owens, J. Henry, e. June 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant Major.
- Oates, James, e. March 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.
- Potts, James H., e. May 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; tr. to Com. C, 10th Regiment, Nov. 1st, '62.
- Patterson, S. L., e. March 14th, '62; South Carolina.
- Parks, Uriah, e. April 15th, '62; South Carolina.; pr. in '64.
- Reid, Hugh K., e. April 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 1st Sergeant May, '62.
- Reid, John F., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Robinson, Thompson, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.
- Russell, Harvey T., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; m. at Gettysburg; c. in '64.
- Rodden, N. B., e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; dt. in '64.
- Rodden, W. R., e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.
- Robinson, John P., e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Smith, Lemuel, e. March 22d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.
- Sweat, James M., e. April 17th, '62; South Carolina.
- Sample, H. B., e. March 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 4th Sergeant June, '62; pr. in '64.
- Sample, David, e. March 18th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.
- Sample, John W., Mecklenburg co.; dg. for disability.
- Sample, J. M., e. January 10th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; pr.
- Springs, R. H., e. April 28th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Stone, William D., e. May 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; w. and pr. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.
- Sullivan, W. L., e. May 11th, '63; Moore co.
- Stewart, William S., e. May 13th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal November, '62; d. in March, at Charlotte, N. C.
- Taylor, J. W., e. April 9th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Todd, S. E., e. March 10th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Thomas, Henry, e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Trotter, A. G., e. May 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Trotter, Thomas, e. June 27th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Vickers, E. N., e. April 12th, '62; South Carolina.
- Worthern, Henry, e. April 11th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Wilkinson, Neill, e. March 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Wolfe, Cyrus H., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.
- Winders, P. S., e. March 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.

Wilson, L. R., e. March 20th, '62; South Carolina; pr.  
Wilson, J. H., e. May 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wilson, S. W., e. May 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
Wilson, J. M., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
Wilkinson, R. L., e. May 1st, '62; South Carolina.  
Williams, Hugh, e. April 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
Williams, J. W., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; tr. from 1st Regiment.  
Williams, A. L., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
Williamson, A. L., e. May 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
Williamson, J. M., e. May 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
White, J. T., e. December 19th, '64; Mecklenburg co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

John Leach, Captain, cm February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
J. C. Richardson, Captain, cm. April 17th, '63; Johnston co.

George T. Leach, 1st Lieut., cm. March 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
S. R. Horn, 2d Lieut., cm. July 21st, '62; Johnston co.  
John H. Tomlinson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.; r.  
E. Tomlinson, 2nd Lieutenant, cm. in '62; Johnston co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John Stevens, 1st Sergeant, e. March 21st, '62; Johnston co.  
F. R. Johnston, 2d Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
L. J. Gully, 3d Sergeant, Wake co.  
Lynn Ferrell, 4th Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Johnston co.  
John Strain, 5th Sergeant, e. May 2d, '63; Wake co.  
J. W. Talton, 1st Corporal, e. April 17th, '62; Johnston co.  
George A. Turner, 2d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Wake co.  
G. W. Collins, 3d Corporal, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
J. J. Johnson, 4th Corporal, e. April 7th, '62; Johnston co.

### PRIVATES.

Adams, Hardy, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. Sept. 16th, '63, for disability.  
Austin, Rufus, e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
Austin, M. L., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Bundy, John W., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.; d. October 24th, '62.  
Bundy, William, e. May 30th, '62; Johnston co.; d. February 19th, '63.  
Byrd, Thomas, e. April 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
Byrd, Sutton, Jr., e. March 28th, '62; Johnston co.; k. on guard at Castle Thunder by a prisoner.  
Byrd, Sutton, Sr., e. May 2d, '62; Johnston co.  
Barber, H. A., e. April 17th, '62; Johnston co.  
Barber, A. P., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Barber, W. J., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Brown, Hopson, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.

Brown, Larkin, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Batten, Henderson, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; d. October 26th, '62.  
 Batten, James C., e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Blackman, Harvey, e. February 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Brown, Simon, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Blalock, John, e. March 7th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Byrd, Alex., e. May 2d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Carroll, Asa, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.; d. January 7th, '63.  
 Carroll, Dallas, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Collins, William, e. March 5th, '62; Wake co.; d. January 11th, '63.  
 Collins, M. L., e. March 4th, '63; Wake co.; d. August 24th, '63.  
 Collins, W. H., e. March 4th, '62; Wayne co.; d. May 17th, '62.  
 Corbett, James M., e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
 Crumpler, R. G., e. April 18th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 18th, '62.  
 Carroll, L. T., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Chatham co. dt.  
 Cook, J. H., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Cook, Taylor, e. September 1st, '64; Chatham co.  
 Cook, G. W., e. October 6th, '64; Chatham co.  
 Campbell, J. B., e. November 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Enniss, B. G., e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Eason, J. D., e. March 2d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Edwards, John, e. October 10th, '61; Chatham co.  
 Ferrell, B. N., e. May 2d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Ferrell, Frank, e. November 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Ferrell, W. A., e. April 1st, '64; Johnston co.  
 Ferrell, T. A., e. October 26th, '64; Johnston co.  
 Grimes, Benjamin, e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 25th, '62, for disability.  
 Gully, J. P., e. April 8th, '62; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Gower, A., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Green, Ewell, e. September 16th, '63; Granville co.  
 Griffin, J. H., e. September 21st, '64; Wake co.  
 Hastings, J. W., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 12th, '63.  
 Hearn, B. N., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 22d, '62.  
 Hatcher, H., e. November 15th, '64; Johnston co.  
 Heath, Samuel, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.; dt. in '64.  
 Howington, E. J., e. March 19th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Howard, Edward, e. March 4th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
 Harper, Wiley, e. March 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Horne, A., e. May 17th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Huneycutt, H., e. Oct. 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, James H., e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 3d, '62.  
 Johnson, McCoy, e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 31st, '62.  
 Johnson, C. W., e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.; d. May 16th, '62.  
 Johnson, G. W., e. March 14th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, H. H., e. April 16th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, R. M., e. May 2nd, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Walter, e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Ruffin, e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.; d. January 7th, '63.  
 Johnson, W. L., e. March 29th, '62; Johnson co.  
 Johnson, L. D., e. March 25th, '62; Johnston co.; d. July 25th, '62.  
 Johnson, Gaston, e. April 18th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, Sterling, e. April 28th, '62; Johnston co.

Johnson, Drury, e. February 11th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Johnson, R. R., e. March 12th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Corporal.  
 Jones, Henry, e. March 22nd, '62; Wake co.  
 Jones, William, e. March 28th, '62; Wake co.; d. January 23th, '63.  
 Jones, Z. T., e. April 29th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Jones, N. A., e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.; tr. to 24th Regiment.  
 Justice, Brantly, e. November 11th, '61; Chatham co.; d. Dec. 20th, '64.  
 Kirby, Ransom, e. September 16th, '62; Johnston co.  
 King, Y. H., Johnston co.  
 Lee, James A., e. March 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Leach, J. P., e. September 16th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Leach, John, e. Feb. 20th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Captain.  
 Littleton, L. L., e. February 23th, '62; Johnston co.  
 McLamb, J. R., e. April 23th, '64; Johnston co.  
 Moore, Henry, e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.  
 McCutchen, Robert, e. April 24th, '62; Wayne co.  
 O'Donnol, Jehn, e. October 17th, '62; Virginia.  
 Parrish, Stephenson, e. March 24th, '62; Johnston co.; d. December 30th, '62.  
 Parrish, Elijah, e. October 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Penny, H. H., e. March 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Partin, Drury H., e. May 5th, '62; Wake co.  
 Powell, P., e. April 8th, '62; Wake co.  
 Pollard, Rufus, e. May 4th, '62; Wake co.  
 Parish, B. L., e. April 28th, '64; Johnston co.  
 Pittman, G. D., e. May 1st, '64; Johnston co.  
 Prewit, Coleman, e. April 2d, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Reaves, R. A., e. May 7th, '62; Wake co.  
 Readin, Andrew, e. March 16th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Stephenson, M., e. March 13th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
 Stanly, Jacob, e. March 21st, '62; Johnston co.; tr. to 50th Regiment October 8th, '63.  
 Smith, S. M., e. March 26th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Smider, W. H., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stephenson, Doctor, e. March 2nd, '62; Johnston co.  
 Stephenson, Q., e. February 25th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Stephenson, C. W., e. May 2nd, '62; Johnston co.  
 Stephenson, B. G., e. September 22nd, '63; Wake co.  
 Smith, James A., e. May 2nd, '62; Wake co.  
 Smith, James C., e. March 7th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Smith, W. G., e. March 7th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Smith, Levi, e. March 18th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Saunders, David H., e. May 16th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Turner, W. S., e. April 28th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Turner, William, e. April 20th, '62; Wake co.  
 Turner, G. A., e. April 28th, '61; Johnston co.  
 Thorp, R. S., e. November 13th, '63; Johnston co.  
 Tyson, L. G., e. August 11th, '64; Chatham co.  
 Templer, Isham, e. September 26th, '64; Wake co.  
 Talton, J. W., e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Tomlinson, E., e. March 28th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Lieut.  
 Waddell, Thomas, e. November 23d, '63; Chatham co.  
 Wheeler, Jacob H., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
 West, Franklin, e. November 23rd, '62; Johnston co.  
 Williams, John, e. October 19th, '62; Virginia; pr. in '64.  
 Young, Robert, e. April 9th, '62; Johnston co.; d. July 20th, '62.

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

David Scott, Jr., Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Alexander Ray, Captain, cm. May 15th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Alexander Ray, 1st Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Madison L. Efland, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 15th, '63; Guilford co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; pr. in '64.  
Peter F. Doub, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
M. L. Efland, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '64; Guilford co.; p. and pr. in '64.  
A. H. Westmoreland, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Stokes co.; p. from Sergeant.  
W. M. Westmoreland, 2d Lieut., cm. November 15th, '63; Stokes co.; tr. from 45th Virginia Regiment; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. H. Brooks, 1st Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May 31st, '62.  
A. H. Westmoreland, 2d Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Stokes co.; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. in '64.  
Markson Elbert, 3d Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Zaccheus Watson, 4th Sergeant, e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
William H. White, 5th Sergeant, e. March 18th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.  
Oliver P. Hobbs, 1st Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Guilford co.; p. Sergeant.  
Barnett M. Martin, 2d Corporal, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
William H. Burton, 3d Corporal, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; p. Sergeant.  
G. W. Griffiths, 4th Corporal, e. March 7th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. in '64.

### PRIVATES.

Alexander, George, e. April 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
Atkins, William, e. March 21st, '62; Forsyth co.; d. June 20th, '63, at Richmond.  
Bennett, Wm. A., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 27th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Boyles, James H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Boyles, Wm. R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Boyles, Augustus H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; tr. from Com. H and d. Oct. 26th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Brendle, Henry F., e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Brendle, Michael E., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Butner, Edward, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Butner, C. D., e. July 22d, '63; Forsyth co.  
Beard, Egbert M., e. October 11th, '62; Bladen co.  
Boyles, Irving E., e. February 23d, '63; Stokes co.; d. August 10th, '63, at Orange Court House.  
Chamberlain, J. H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Clodfelter, John H., e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
Clodfelter, Lewis, e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 11th, '62.  
Combs, Alexander, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dt.  
Cook, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg July 1st, '63.

Crumpler, James M., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Carrotte, Nicholas, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d.  
Culler, William H., e. August 6th, '62; Stokes co.  
Culler, William W., e. October 19th, '62; Stokes co.  
Cain, Struly H., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Dancy, George, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; d. at Goldsboro.  
Duggins, Andrew J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Downing, James, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Eaton, William R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Ebert, Murchison, e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Fulp, Madison, e. March 24th, '62; Stokes co.  
Fallin, Henry H., e. March 27th, '62; Stokes co.  
Fallin, Redmond T., e. August 6th, '62; Surry co.; p. Corporal.  
Fulp, James M., e. March 21st, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal and pr.  
Garner, Rainey, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Garner, Yancey, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr.  
Griffin, John L., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Godfrey, John, e. October 7th, '62; Moore co.; dg. February 3d, '63, for disability.  
Hauser, Calvin, e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.  
Hauser, Solomon L., e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.; pr.  
Hicks, Wm. D., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dt.  
Hutson, Wm., e. March 7th, '62; Guilford co.  
Hall, James S., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Hall, Stokes P., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; pr.  
Jackson, Joel D., e. March 14th, '63; Stokes co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg;  
pr. in '64.  
Johnson, Owen, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Johnson, James L., e. March 7th, '62; Guilford co.; pr.  
Jones, Isaiah L., e. March 28th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. July 22d, '62, for disability.  
Jones, William H., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. Aug. 18th, '62, at Weldon.  
Jones, Ambrose, e. April 15th, '62; Surry co.; pr.  
Kinger, Edwin, e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.; d. June 1st, '63, at Raleigh.  
Kiser, John H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr.  
Kiser, John, Jr., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Kirkman, Richard H.  
Longworth, Andrew J., e. October 19th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr.  
Longworth, Samuel, e. October 19th, '62; Davie co.  
Marshall, George, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
Marshall, Henry W., e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Martin, Emmanuel, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. July 2d, '62, for disability.  
Martin, James, e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 13th, '62.  
Martin, Wm. H., e. March 18th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Mitchell, Jesse, e. March 19th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. in '64.  
Morgan, James, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Morner, Solomon C. e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.  
Moser, Edwin, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Moser, John H., e. March 2d, '63; Stokes co.  
MuDuffie, Nathaniel, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; pr.  
McDaniel, James, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
McLemore, John R., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; d. June, '63, at Goldsboro.  
Melvin, Larkin, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; dt.  
Marman, James H., e. April 15th, '62; Surry co.  
Norman, Solomon, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Norman, Wm. R., e. March 26th, '62; Surry co.

Newell, George W., e. Nov. 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr.  
Owens, Allen D., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; pr.  
Osment, Calvin, e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May 31st, '62.  
Osment, Nathan, e. March 6th, '62; Guilford co.; dg. May 31st, '62.  
Plittman, Barnabas M., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Patterson, Michael, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; d. Sept. 1st, '63, at Martinsburg.  
Pickard, John, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
Plummer, Thornton H., e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.  
Powl, Quincy, e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.  
Peterson, Fleet C., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Peterson, Hanson L., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Rominger, Leander M., e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr.  
Rooks, Simon, e. March 18th, '63; Guilford co.  
Rutledge, Hugh, e. March 18th, '62; Stokes co.; d. May 10th, '62, near Raleigh.  
Reives, James T., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Spainhour, Wm. W., e. March 9th, '63; Stokes co.; d. April 15th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Spainhour, Jacob Peter, e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 1st, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Spainhour, J. H., e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 31st, '62.  
Spainhour, Solomon, e. March 22d, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 31st, '62.  
Smith, James M., e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.  
Slate, Wm. G., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Simmons, D. L., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Sessoms, David B., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
Smith, Robert M., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Turner, Benjamin, e. March 22d, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. May 28th, '62.  
Thompson, David B., e. March 30th, '62; Stokes co.; pr.  
Tesh, James M.  
Tatom, Ollen C., e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.  
Tatom, N. Grey, e. October 7th, '62; Bladen co.; pr.  
Watson, William H., e. March 24th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr.  
Ward, George.  
Westmoreland, William M., e. —; Stokes co.; tr. from 46th Regiment; p. from 2nd Lieutenant.



## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

J. C. Norman, Captain, cm. March 8th, '62; Surry co.; r. Dec., '62

Robert D. Hill, Captain, cm. Dec. 13th, '62; Surry co.; k. in '64.

B. W. Minter, Captain, cm. in '64; Surry co.

Samuel Walker, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 13th, '62; Surry co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; r.

Bartholomew W. Minter, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 13th, '63; Surry co.; p.

Samuel Walker, 2d Lieut., cm. March 8th, '62; Surry co.; p.

Henry Hines, 2d Lieut., cm. March 8th, '62; Surry co.

B. W. Minter, 2d Lieut., cm. August 3d, '62; Surry co.; p.

Logan, Beamer, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 6th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64; p. from Corporal.

James A. Hill, 2nd Lieut., cm. —; Surry co.; pr. in '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. M. Adkins, 1st Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Absolom Davenport, 2d Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 10th, '62.

B. W. Minter, 3d Sergeant, e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 3d, '62; p. Captain in '64; pr. in '64.

L. S. Marion, 4th Sergeant, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 13th, '63.

Nicholas Freeman, 5th Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Surry co.

Logan Beamer, 1st Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; p. 2d Lieut.; w.

J. J. Flippen, 2d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 24th, '62, at Petersburg.

S. L. Marshall, 3d Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

C. A. Patterson, 4th Corporal, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; p. Serg't May 4th, '63.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Joshua A., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr.

Adkins, B. M., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; p. Corporal; pr.

Askew, C. F., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr.

Aynes, William, e. March 27th, '62; Stanly co.; d. May 18th, '62, at Raleigh.

Allen, James A., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.

Adkins, James M., e. September 1st, '63; Surry co.; tr. from 45th Regiment; pr.

Baldwin, Daniel, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May, '62.

Beasley, John H., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.

Brown, C. M., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr.

Brown, Henderson, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64.

Belton, Thornton, e. March 14th, '62; Surry co.; tr. to 45th Regiment.

Cockerham, Hardin, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. August 1st, '63.

Campbell, Robert, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 19th, '62, at Petersburg.

Cobler, John Z., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64.

Cummings, H. H., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.

Creed, John J., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 18th, '62.

Colson, Charles H., e. April 7th, '62; Surry co.  
 Crouse, Edward, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64.  
 Culler, Hampton, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Crouse, Harvey, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.; pr. in '64.  
 Cook, Eli, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Cook, John T., e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Cook, James, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Cook, Alfred, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Carson, William, e. October 16th, '62; Surry co.; d. Nov. 23d, '62.  
 Durham, John, e. October 16th, '62; Surry co.  
 Danley, Thomas, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; tr. to 2d Battalion Sept. 1st, '62.  
 Darnell, Augustus, e. March 8th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 24th, '63.  
 Dickens, Isaac, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Denny, Gabriel, e. March 7th, '62; Surry co.; dg. February 1st, '63, for disability.  
 Doss, Matthew M., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Eads, John, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 East, William, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. March 23d, '63, for disability.  
 Farrar, Wm. C., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Fulk, C. P., e. April 4th, '62; Surry co.  
 Fulk, John W., e. April 4th, '62; Surry co.  
 Gardner, William, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr.  
 Gabyeon, James, e. March 31st, '62; Surry co.  
 Gentry, James T., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Gravelly, Hugh M., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Goings, Morgan, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Goings, William, e. April 7th, '62; Surry co.  
 Goings, H. W., e. April 7th, '62; Surry co.  
 Goings, George W., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Goings, Jefferson, e. October 16th, '62; Surry co.  
 Gwyn, Johnson, e. March 1st, '62; Surry co.  
 Gordon, Squire, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 5th, '63, near Raleigh.  
 Gibbons, Hartwell, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Hutson, Wiley E., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Haymore, Ephraim A., e. March 8th, '62; Surry co.; d. Nov., '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Hall, Harrison, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; c. in '64.  
 Hall, Thomas, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hall, A. J., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 9th, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Hauser, L. V., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 9th, '62, in North Carolina.  
 Hodges, Jefferson, e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; pr.  
 Hodges, Thomas R., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 24th, '62.  
 Halks, Harden, e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; dg. July 10th, '62, for disability.  
 Halks, Daniel, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
 Hecks, William, e. May 10th, '62; Surry co.  
 Helper, Enoch, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. Aug. 3d, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Hill, James A., e. June 1st, '62; Surry co.; p. 2d Lieut.; pr.  
 Hunter, Lewis, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Hunter, Jeremiah, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Ivey, Benjamin M., e. April 18th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 15th, '62, near Raleigh.  
 Jordan, Daniel, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Surry co.; tr. from Com. E, 45th Regiment.  
 Jackson, Kenneth, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. February 8th, '63, at Salem.  
 Jackson, Caleb, e. Oct. 16th, '62; Surry co.  
 Jessup, Meshach, e. Oct. 16th, '63; Surry co.  
 Jessup, William S., e. Oct. 16th, '63; Surry co.; dg. Nov. 25th, '62, for disability.  
 Jackson, Andrew, e. Oct. 16th, '63; Surry co.; dg. Nov. 25th, '62, for disability.  
 Jessup, Jacob, e. Oct. 16th, '63; Surry co.

Jessup, L., e. October 10th, '63; Surry co.  
Kirkman, Andrew N., e. April 8th, '63; Surry co.; pr.  
Logan, John W., e. March 27th, '63; Surry co.  
Linnville, Newell, e. Oct. 16th, '62; Surry co.  
Lundy, Isaac, e. May 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 1st, '62, for disability.  
Marion, Burgess, e. Oct. 16th, '63; Surry co.  
Mills, James P., e. May 27th, '63; Surry co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
McBride, Wm. P., e. May 27th, '63; Surry co.  
McMillan, William, e. May 27th, '63; Surry co.; d. Nov. 25th, '62.  
Mahone, William, e. May 27th, '63; Surry co.; tr. to 2d Battalion Oct. 1st, '62.  
Morgan, Thomas, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.; d. February 8th, '63, at Raleigh.  
Morgan, Samuel, e. October 16th, '63; Surry co.; d. July 15th, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Marlow, F. O., e. August 1st, '63; Surry co.; tr. from 2d Battalion Oct. 1st, '62.  
Mayes, David, e. March 4th, '63; Surry co.  
Nichols, Joshua, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 15th, '62.  
Owens, John W., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 25th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Pair, Isham, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; tr. to 45th Regiment.  
Powell, B. H., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Peel, Alexander F., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; w.  
Peel, H. A., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Patterson, Jesse A., e. March 22d, '62; Surry co.; p. 2d Sergeant; pr.  
Patterson, W. E., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; p. Sergeant.  
Russ, D. C., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Richardson, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.  
Robertson, John, e. May 13th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 13th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Riddle, D. C., e. December 16th, '63; Surry co.; pr.  
Runnels, Franklin, e. October 16th, '62; Surry co.  
Simmons, A., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Satterfield, John D., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 29th, '62.  
Short, C. M., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64.  
Smith, Floyd, e. April 4th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64.  
Simpson, John, e. April 7th, '62; Surry co.; pr. in '64.  
Simpson, Tyre, e. August 1st, '62; Surry co.; tr. from 4th Battalion.  
Tickle, Brooks, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. January 9th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
Tickle, Lindsay, e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Tickle, James, e. June 11th, '64; Surry co.; pr.  
Tilly, Thomas J., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Taylor, John J., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; p. Sergeant; pr. in '64.  
Taylor, C. W., e. March 27th, '64; Surry co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.  
Williams, J. Y., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Watson, William A., e. March 27th, '62; Surry co.  
Watson, John H., e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.  
Watson, George W., e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wall, Samuel W., e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Whitfield, James Y., e. March 29th, '62; Surry co.; d. December 15th, '64.  
Wilson, Enoch, e. April 15th, '62; Surry co.  
Whitaker, Isaac, e. February 19th, '63; Surry co.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

G. M. G. Albright, Captain, cm. May 5th, '62; Alamance co.; r.

A. G. Albright, Captain, cm. July 16th, '63; Alamance co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

A. G. Albright, 1st Lieut., cm. May 5th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Captain.

Jeremiah M. Holt, 1st Lieut., cm. July 16th, '63; Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

Branson Lamb, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Alamance co.; p. from 2d Lieut. and pr. October 19th, '64.

John J. Webster, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '62; Alamance co.; r.

J. M. Holt, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '62; Alamance co.

S. J. Albright, 2d Lieut., cm. Sept. 20th, '62; Alamance co.; p. from Corporal and d. October 20th, '62.

Branson Lamb, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Alamance co.; p. from Sergeant and p. 1st Lieutenant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Eli Albright, 1st Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. May, '62.

Ephraim Mitchell, 2d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Henry T. Rich, 3d Sergeant, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Branson Lamb, 4th Sergeant, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Lieut. and c. Oct. 19th, '64.

John H. Johnson, 5th Sergeant, e. April 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 7th, '62 at Camp Mangum.

William G. Sharpe, 1st Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.; p. 1st Sergeant.

Jackson O. Beard, 2d Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.

Samuel J. Albright, 3d Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; d. October 20th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.

William Evans, 4th Corporal, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; d. September 4th, '62, at Halifax.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, M., e. March 6th, '62; Alamance co.; dg.

Albright, W. J., e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant.

Bogg, Jere., e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Bogg, Henry, e. April 2d, '62; Chatham co.

Bogg, Jesse, e. March 8th, '63; Chatham co.; pr. October 19th, '64.

Briggs, Jackson, e. October 8th, '62; Yancey co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bailiff, Frederick, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. May, '62.

Bunting, Sampson, e. December 2d, '64; Chatham co.

Carroll, Sanders, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.

Campbell, D. A., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; tr. to 47th Regiment.

Clapp, Alfred, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. September 22d, '64.

Canter, Z., e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.

Clapp, Madison, e. April 1st, '62; Alamance co.

Campbell, John, e. April 2d, '62; Chatham co.

Clapp, Isaac, e. July 17th, '62; Alamance co.

Cole, Henry, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.

Coble, Jerome, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.; d. August 11th, '63, at Gordonsville.

Curtner, Z., e. October 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Canter, Wm. G., e. December 14th, '63; Chatham co.

Clark, M., e. September 29th, '64; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.

Clark, Manly, e. Oct. 31st, '64; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.

Clark, H. H., e. November 19th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. September 22d, '64.

Coble, Milton, e. March 16th, '63; Alamance co.; d. August 12th, '62, at Staunton.

Cheek, G. M., e. March 30th, '63; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.

Done, John, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Done, Sampson, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Euliss, John R., e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Evans, John, e. July 3d, '62; Alamance co.; p. 3d Sergeant.

Evans, Job, e. April 18th, '63; Alamance co.

Edwards, John, e. November 5th, '62; Chatham co.; d. June 23d, '63, at Raleigh.

Fogleman, James, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; pr.

Fogleman, Henry C., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.

Fogleman, Emsley M., e. March 19th, '62; Guilford co.

Fogleman, Tobias, e. December 8th, '62; Guilford co.

Foster, O. A., e. December 2d, '64; Alamance co.

Floyd, Isham, e. November 19th, '62; Davidson co.

Fox, Leonard A., e. September 14th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. July 4th, '63.

Fox, Anderson, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.

Genton, David, e. March 18th, '62; Alamance co.; pr.

Gilliam, R. A., e. April 2d, '62; Chatham co.

Glenn, Anderson, e. April 2d, '62; Alamance co.

Grecron, David, e. March 5th, '62; Guilford co.

Gardiner, Joseph, e. Nov. 19th, '62; Davidson co.

Hickman, Eli, e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. April, '62.

Horneday, Alfred, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Horneday, Wm. C., e. Sept. 16th, '62; Alamance co.

Holt, Joseph, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Holt, Wm. D., e. Sept. 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Hughes, Moses, e. October 8th, '62; Yancey co.

Hobson, Stephen, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. for disability.

Holt, O. D., e. Sept. 16th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant and pr. in '64.

Ingold, Calvin, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; d. April 13th, '63, in N. C.

Isley, Sanford M., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.

Isley, Alvin, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.

Isley, Elias, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.

Isley, G. W., e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Isley, Edmund, e. May 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Isley, Dillard M., e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.

Isley, Julian, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Isley, G. W., e. February 23rd, '63; Alamance co.

Isley, Jordan, e. March 26th, '63; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.

Isley, Willis, e. March 26th, '63; Alamance co.

Isley, Alfred, e. March 21st, '64; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.

Ingold, William, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Johnson, Peter, e. April 5th, '62; Alamance co.

Johnson, James, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Jones, S. F., e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Jones, T. G., e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Jones, R. M., e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.

Job, Emsley, e. April 7th, '63; Alamance co.

Job, William D., e. April 2nd, '62; Alamance co.; tr. to Cameron's Battery.  
 Kimery, John, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Linens, John, e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Lineburg, William, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Moses, John, e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Mitchell, William, e. April 1st, '62; Alamance co.  
 Mitchell, D. M., e. December 18th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Mitchell, H. C., e. May 21st, '61; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.  
 Murray, David, e. July 8th, '62; Alamance co.  
 McDaniel, Isaac, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Morier, William, e. August 1st, '63; Alamance co.  
 Martin, Henry, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.; d. May, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Marshall, John, e. March 8th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Moore, Darling, e. October 18th, '64; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Nelson, George, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Noah, Murphy W., e. February 14th, '63; Alamance co.; dt.  
 Noah, Herod R., e. October 9th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Overman, Jacob, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Pickard, Alvis, e. April 5th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pickell, Joseph, e. Sept. 10th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Richardson, Wm., e. March 19th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Richardson, J. H., e. March 19th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Richardson, John, e. Nov. 19th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Robinson, William, e. May 8th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.  
 Russell, William, e. April 4th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Ray, B. A., e. Nov. 19th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.  
 Ray, Jonathan, e. November 19th, '62; Bladen co.  
 Robert, Benton, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Russ, Jonathan, e. Nov. 17th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in '64.  
 Shofner, G. W., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.  
 Shaterley, John M., e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.  
 Smith, Daniel M., e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Smith, John C., e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Stout, Joseph, e. April 2d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Still, Henry W., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Still, William H., e. March 8th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Steel, R. W., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Spoon, William G., e. March 5th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. July, '62.  
 Shaw, William, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Shaw, John, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stout, Aaron, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Stout, Nathan, e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Stout, Peter B., e. February 26th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Stuart, Nathan, e. April 3d, '62; Chatham co.; dg. for disability.  
 Sharp, Boston, e. April 6th, '63; Alamance co.; pr. in '64.  
 Sullivan, A., e. March 13th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, George, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. for disability.  
 Thompson, Simeon, e. April 3d, '62; Alamance co.  
 Thompson, John, e. April 3d, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Thompson, Samuel, e. April 8th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Wicker, Jefferson, e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Way, Anthony, e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Wells, Solomon, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Williams, William, e. October 8th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Williams, Joseph, e. April 8th, '62; Alamance co.

Workman, Henry, e. November 19th, '62; Alamance co.

Watts, H. H., e. March 31st, '62; Chatham co.; dg.

Zachary, James, e. March 8th, '64; Alamance co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

G. W. Clarke, Captain, cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; r. May, '62.

John W. Rierson, Captain, cm. May 15th, '62; Stokes co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; p. Major in '64.

H. H. Campbell, Captain, cm. May 12th, '64; Stokes co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

G. B. Moore, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; r.

Harden H. Campbell, 1st Lieutenant, cm. June 17th, '62; Stokes co.; p. from 2nd Lieutenant; p.

W. M. McKinney, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 12th, '64; Stokes co.; p. from 2d Lieut. John W. Rierson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Captain and Major.

H. H. Campbell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. 1st Lieutenant and Captain.

W. M. McKinney, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 15th, '62; Stokes co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

R. A. Moore, 1st Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

J. C. Palmer, 2d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Com. Sergeant.

J. J. Cunningham, 3d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

R. P. Tilly, 4th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. of w. received July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

W. M. New, 5th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

H. J. Christian, 1st Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. Feb. 15th, '63.

M. C. Martin, 2d Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. Sept. 18th, '64.

A. J. Hunn, 3d Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

J. E. Shelton, 4th Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

W. F. Campbell, Musician, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Sergeant.

### PRIVATES.

Ashby, J. H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg.

Amburn, F. M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Anderson, R. G., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bullin, Jacob, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bullin, Harrison, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Barnes, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. November 4th, '62.

Brown, Ewell, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Brown, Abram, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bennett, W. R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bullin, John, e. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bullin, M., e. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Burge, L. S., e. March 27th, '64; Stokes co.; p. Sergeant; w.  
 Campbell, Thomas, e. March 30th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Chamberlain, Madison, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Campbell, Jackson, e. March 20th, '62; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Chamberlain, Richard, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. May 16th, '63.  
 Campbell, Henry, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Clark, Chas. C., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. September 18th, '62.  
 Collins, J. M., e. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Collins, Wm., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Cunningham, J. J., e. March 20th, '64; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Dillison, John H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Dillison, James, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Duncan, Wade, e. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. Nov. 4th, '63.  
 Edwards, Daniel, e. February 5th, '63; Stokes co.; d. January 4th, '64.  
 Ellis, John, e. February 5th, '63; Stokes co.  
 Ellis, J. C., e. Feb. 10th, '64; Stokes co.  
 Ellis, Ferdinand, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Farmer, Patrick, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Francis, Joel F., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 9th, '62.  
 Francis, John J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 27th, '62.  
 Gunter, G. W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Hartt, R. C., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Hall, C. T., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Hall, W. S., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. Dec. 18th, '62.  
 Henniss, Thomas, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 4th, '62.  
 Hall, D. F., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal.  
 Hall, W. H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Hunly, W., e. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Hunley, Josiah, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 11th, '62, at home.  
 Hunley, W. R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dt. in '64.  
 Haywood, John, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Joyce, J. J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Joyce, W. R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Lawson, James, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Lawson, K., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. at Martinsburg, Va.  
 Lawson, Edmund, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Lawson, Norman, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Martin, Joseph A., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Mabe, J. F., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 19th, '62, in North Carolina.  
 Mabe, H. J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Morefield, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Morefield, Josiah, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Morefield, Henderson, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 29th, '62.  
 Mitchell, J. H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Mabe, S. N., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Morine, James H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Mabe, Joseph, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 29th, '62.  
 McKinney, Wm. M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. 1st Lieut.; pr. in '64.  
 New, W. M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Overby, P. F., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Overby, B. H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Odel, S. J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Palmer, John C., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Pratt, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Pruitt, Joshua, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.



Pruitt, J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Pike, Benjamin, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Pringle, E. O., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. May 16th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Stephen, Alexander, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Stephen, David, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Stephen, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Shelton, J. E., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Sheppard, G., a. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Stears, Wm., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. July 5th, '63.  
Smith, D. F., e. March 20th, '62; Wayne co.  
Tilley, G. M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 29th, '62.  
Tilley, W. M., e. March 30th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Tilley, P. J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 29th, '62.  
Taylor, M. C., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 29th, '62.  
Tucker, Joel A., e. May 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Tucker, E. W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. 1st Sergeant August 8th, '62; w. at Gettysburg and c. July 5th, '63.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Spottiswood B. Taylor, Captain, cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
John E. Miller, Captain, cm. November 21st, '63; Stokes co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; pr. September 17th, '64.

Thomas S. Burnett, 1st Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Charles A. McGhee, 1st Lieut., cm. November 21st, '63; Rockingham co.  
Clem. A. Meyabeer, 1st Lieutenant; p. from ranks; pr. July 3rd, '63.  
Alexander M. King, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
John E. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Captain and c.  
J. Henry Owens, 2d Lieut., cm. December 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. from Sergeant-Major.; tr. from Com. B.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

William P. Rierson, 1st Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Alexander M. Boyles, 2d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Joseph Neal, 3d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. of w. received July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Erastus J. Newell, 4th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. of w. received July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Franklin Smith, 5th Sergeant, e. July 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Noah W. Brown, 1st Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. January 28th, '63, at Raleigh.  
Walter S. Wilton, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Stokes co.  
Calvin Hicks, 3d Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. Nov., '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Samuel M. Flinchurn, 4th Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Sergeant June 1st, '63; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Carter Mabe, Musician, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Charles A. McGhee, Musician, e. March 20th, '62; Rockingham co.; p. 2d Lieut. November 21st, '63.

PRIVATES.

Ashburn, William H., e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.

Arnold, Anderson, e. March 2nd, '63; Stokes co.

Bullin, Martin V., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Bullin, Jacob, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bennett, James H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 10th, '63.

Bennett, Charles A., e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.

Bennett, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bennett, John, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Bennett, T., e. February 21st, '63; Stokes co.

Bennett, Reuben H., e. February 11th, '63; Stokes co.; dt.

Boyles, Alexander, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. February 2nd, '63, for disability.

Boyles, Augustus H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; tr. to Com. D.

Bennett, Thomas, e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; dg. May 20th, '62.

Boyles, John W., Jr., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. August 8th, '62, at Petersburg.

Boyles, John W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Bowen, James W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Bowen, John H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.

Baker, Franklin M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. July 19th, '64.

Booze, George A., e. February 28th, '63; Stokes co.

Booze, John W., e. October 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Cox, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Cox, Eli, e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; d. Feb. 12th, '63, at Raleigh.

Cox, Wiltshire, e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; dg.; re-enlisted; dt. in '64.

Culler, John W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Culler, Emmanuel W., e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; p. Corporal Sept. 1st, '63.

Covington, Thomas, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Clark, William A., e. May 27th, '62; Stokes co.

Cunningham, F., e. October 9th, '62; Stokes co.

Culford, Alfred A., e. March 2d, '63; Stokes co.

Darnold, Augustus, e. February 26th, '63; Stokes co.

Eaton, John E., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. Sept. 17th, '64.

Flinchum, John W. R., e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; w. at Gettysburg.

Flinchum, James H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Sergeant Sept. 1st, '64; pr.

Flinchum, Matthew P., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Flinchum, John W., e. October 7th, '62; Stokes co.

Flinchum, Robert W., e. October 11th, '62; Stokes co.

Fulk, Winston M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. of w. received at 2d Manassas August 28th, '62.

Fulk, John W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Glidewell, John P., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Gunter, W. W., e. June, '62; Stokes co.; dg. Dec. 20th, '64.

Hall, Daniel S., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.

Hicks, Henry, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. August 8th, '62, at Petersburg.

Hicks, Wm. R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 30th, '62.

Hicks, Ezekiel, e. March 7th, '63; Stokes co.

Hicks, L., e. March 7th, '63; Stokes co.

Hutchins, John W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w.

Hill, William C., e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; d. May 25th, '63, at Raleigh.  
Howe, James J., e. October 9th, '62; Surry co. -  
Howell, Jere. H., e. February 25th, '63; Stokes co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
Hartman, Joseph W., e. August 1st, '63; Stokes co.  
Hagle, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
James, Wm. J., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
James, Alexander, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
James, Calvin, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Jones, John, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Jones, Alson G., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
Jones, Noah R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Jones, Elisha R., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Joyce, David, e. February 28th, '63; Stokes co.  
Joyce, Thomas, e. February 28th, '63; Stokes co.  
King, R., e. March 20th, '63; Stokes co.; d. June 24th, '64.  
King, Armistead, e. March 20th, '63; Stokes co.  
Lawson, William N., e. March 20th, '63; Stokes co.; d. August 2d, '64.  
Lawson, James, e. March 20th, '63; Stokes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Lawson, Joshua, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 8th, '62.  
Lambert, J., e. February 6th, '63; Stokes co.  
Lambert, William, e. February 24th, '62; Stokes co.  
Miller, John H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Mabe, Martin, e. October 13th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Mabe, Alexander, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Manuel, Fillmore, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. November 4th, '62.  
Manuel, Gideon, e. March 20th, '62; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Mabe, Solomon, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Mitchell, Marion, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
Moore, Benjamin F., e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
Moore, Alfred, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Moorefield, Frederick, e. March 20th, '62; Surry co.  
Meyabeer, Clem. A., p. 1st Lieutenant; pr. July 3rd, '63.  
Manning, Ed., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
Miller, William H., e. July 30th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 3d Sergeant September 1st, '62; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
Manuel, Calvin, e. February 24th, '63; Stokes co.  
Mabe, Jesse, e. February 27th, '63; Stokes co.  
Neal, William E., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Neal, Jere. W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Neal, Julius G., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
Nelson, James W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Nelson, William A., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. July 28th, '62.  
Overby, Wm. H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. Aug. 14th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Orme, Benjamin F., e. February 23d, '63; Stokes co.  
Owens, James H., e. December 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant.  
Petit, Thos. M., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. Aug. 16th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Page, David F., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Rierson, James, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Southern, James W., e. March 2d, '63; Stokes co.  
Smith, William, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Smith, F., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal; pr. July 12th, '64.  
Sizemore, Athey G., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; retired Dec. 13th, '64.  
Stuart, Alfred S., e. October 14th, '62; Stokes co.  
Stuart, Joseph H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.

Stout, William A., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
Sands, John, e. May 16th, '62; Stokes co.  
Southern, George W., e. May 16th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Savage, Wm. H., e. February 6th, '63; Stokes co.; d. Jan. 3d, '65, at Richmond.  
Stevenson, John, e. February 23d, '63; Stokes co.  
Southern, John W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. October 10th, '62.  
Terry, James B., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. September 9th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Terry, Joseph W., e. October 20th, '62; Stokes co.; dg. November 4th, '62.  
Tilly, John H., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.  
Tilly, Martin, e. January 21st, '64; Stokes co.  
Tilly William, e. February 12th, '63; Stokes co.  
Turpin, M. D., e. March 20th, '63; Stokes co.  
Wall, Daniel, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; d. May 15th, '62.  
Wall, Calvin, e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.  
Wall, Samuel W., e. March 20th, '62; Stokes co.; tr. to Com. E.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

E. A. Jerome, Captain, cm. March 20th, '62; Union co.; r. June 12th, '62.  
Thomas E. Ashcraft, Captain, cm. June 12th, '62; Union co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Thomas E. Ashcraft, 1st Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Union co.; p.  
John D. Cuthbertson, 1st Lieut., cm. June 12th, '62; Union co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
John D. Cuthbertson, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Union co.; p.  
Joshua Lee, 2d Lieut., cm. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
James E. Green, 2d Lieut., cm. June 24th, '62; Union co.; p. from ranks.  
A. T. Marsh, 2d Lieut., cm. May 19th, '64; Union co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. T. Marsh, 1st Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
Malcolm Nivers, 2d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg.  
John C. Williams, Sr., 3d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg.  
W. M. Walder, 4th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
James G. Austin, 5th Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. August 8th, '62, at Weldon.  
F. S. Lingle, 1st Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Samuel Webb, 2d Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
James M. Morgan, 3d Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Leander T. Rushing, 4th Corporal, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Hampton C. Moore, Musician, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
James F. Griffin, Musician, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.

### PRIVATEs.

Austin, George P., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Ashcraft, Thomas J., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.

Austin, M. C., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.; d. August 6th, '62, at Weldon.  
Baker, Eli D., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. August 3d, '62, at Petersburg.  
Bennett, James W., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Bivens, Wm. N., e. March 21st, '62; Union co.  
Bivens, Joseph W., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Bivens, Joseph A., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
Bivens, Thomas J., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Bass, Andrew J., e. April 15th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
Brigman, Ananias, e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Bennett, Jos. B., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.  
Brown, Charles E., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
Baker, Daniel D., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.  
Brooks, Thomas, e. May 3d, '62; Union co.  
Curlee, Churchwell N., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Curlee, Clement M., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Curlee, Archibald, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Collins, Jasper N., e. May 3d, '62; Union co.  
Collins, Gabriel, e. February 19th, '63; Union co.  
Collins, E. L., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. August 4th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Collins, Jordan W., e. November, '62; Union co.  
Coker, Jesse, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. January 2d, '62, at Raleigh.  
Chancey, Lanier, e. May 3d, '62; Union co.  
Chancey, Nash, e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
Dunn, Franklin L., e. May 5th, '62; Anson co.; d. September 27th, '62, at Wilson.  
Duncan, Martin P., Anson co.; tr. from 43d Regiment.  
Duncan, W. W., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
Elliott, J. A., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Eason, W. S., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Green, Hartwell G., e. March 30th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant in '64.  
Green, J. E., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant.  
Gaddy, Henry H., e. March 30th, '62; Union co.  
Griffin, John S., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Griffin, James H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Griffin, Alvin T., e. March 10th, '63; Union co.  
Griffin, E. M., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Griffin, W. H., e. May 3rd, '62; Union co.  
Griffin, Jacob C., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; dt. in '64.  
Haney, Samuel J., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
Haney, David J., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
Haney, N. B., e. February 2nd, '63; Union co.  
Helms, Tobias, e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Giles, e. May 15th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, John L., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Helms, L. D., e. April 8th, '62; Union co.  
Helms, Membry, e. August 1st, '62; Union co.  
Hasty, Noah W., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Hasty, Stephen H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Hasty, W. H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. July 28th, '62, at Wilson.  
Harrell, John A., e. January 30th, '63; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
Hinson, Jeremiah, e. Jan. 6th, '63; Union co.; w. in '64.  
Hinson, Aaron, e. Jan. 6th, '63; Union co.  
Herrington, Henry W., e. March 28th, '62; Union co.; tr. to 43d Regiment.  
Jenkins, Ammons, e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
James, John L., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg. May, '62.  
Jerome, T. A., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.

Keziah, John C., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
 King, William C., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. April 25th, '62, at Camp Mangum.  
 Liles, William C., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Liles, Henry H., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Little, Daniel M., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Little, Pleasant M., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Little, George W., e. March 23d, '63; Union co.  
 Lengle, John F., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Lowery, Addison, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Leonard, Robert H., e. Oct. 30th, '62; Union co.  
 Leonard, Calvin D., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. August 10th, '62, at Weldon.  
 Moore, Thomas D., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
 Moore, R. H., e. May 8th, '62; Union co.  
 Moore, J. D., e. February 2d, '63; Union co.  
 Morgan, Wm. D., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Mullis, John P., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Meiggs, H. P., e. April 10th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Corporal Dec., '62; pr. in '64.  
 Marsh, John S., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
 Medly, Wm. M., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; d. May 5th, '64, at Spottsylvania Court House.  
 Medlin, Martin F., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
 Marsh, A. T., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; p. Lieut. May 19th, '64.  
 Moore, H. C., e. March 20th, '63; Union co.  
 Moore, Moses W., e. March 21st, '62; Union co.  
 Moore, Jesse J., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 8th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 McCallum, D., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Nelson, J. M., e. December 10th, '63; Union co.  
 Phifer, Irvin, e. April 1st, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
 Pope, Riddick, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Pope, Thomas, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. Dec. 6th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Price, Wm. R., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Price, James P., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
 Price, David M., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Price, Ellis P., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Price, A. G., Union co.  
 Privett, Martin V., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg.  
 Privett, John, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg.  
 Rowland, W. E., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Rushing, A. D., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
 Richardson, J. A., e. April 15th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Ross, I. I., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
 Straun, William, e. April 12th, '62; Union co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Strason, Stanley, e. March 21st, '62; Union co.; dg. November 4th, '62.  
 Strason, Edmund, e. March 21st, '62; Union co.; k.  
 Stegall, Eli, e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; d. May 3rd, '62, at Camp Mangum.  
 Stegall, George L., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
 Stegall, George W., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; w. in '64.  
 Stegall, R. W., e. March 24th, '62; Union co.  
 Single, P. S., e. March 20th, '63; Union co.  
 Simpson, Virgil, e. September 5th, '62; Union co.  
 Tomberlin, J. S., e. April 8th, '62; Union co.  
 Tomberlin, W. M., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.  
 Tomberlin, J. G., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
 Tomberlin, H. I., e. May 5th, '62; Union co.

Teal, T. H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Tadlock, Uriah, e. May 4th, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.  
Trull, J. J., e. September 15th, '62; Union co.; dt. in '64.  
Trull, J. H., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.; dg. May, '62.  
Trull, C., e. May 5th, '64; Union co.; p. Sergeant; pr. in '64.  
Walden, William M., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Williams, J. C., Jr., e. March 20th, '62; Union co.  
Webb, D. F., e. March 21st, '62; Union co.; pr. in '64.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

William J. Miller, Captain, cm. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Jesse F. Eller, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
  
Jesse F. Eller, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; p.  
Thomas C. Miller, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Thomas C. Miller, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; p.  
Thomas C. Land, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 2d, '62; Wilkes co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

David Eller, 1st Sergeant, e. February 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. September 13th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
John W. Tuplett, 2d Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
John F. Lipps, 3d Sergeant, e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg and pr. September 22d, '64.  
Lewis Waters, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Carson E. C. Wheeling, 5th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. June '62, at Camp Mangum.  
Elbert A. Brown, 1st Corporal, e. February 26th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. June 2d, '62, at Raleigh.  
Nathan P. Canter, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
Wm. C. Fletcher, 3d Corporal, e. —; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
James A. Vannoy, 4th Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Hamilton Barnett, Musician, e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. July 5th, '63.

### PRIVATES.

Ashley, Thos. M., e. March 2d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Adkins, John, e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Adkins, Alfred, e. March 25th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Adkins, Drury P., e. March 25th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Ball, Alfred F., e. March 4th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. April, '62.  
Brown, William H., e. March 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. 1st Sergeant November, '62; retired January 17th, '65.  
Brookshire, Noah B., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Sept. 30th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.

Baker, Henry H., e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bowman, John W., e. March 25th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Brookshire, —, e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Blackburn, Andrew, e. April 12th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 2d, '62.  
 Barlow, Larkin, e. Nov. 16th, '62; Watauga co.; d. Jan. 21st, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Bumgarner, John H., e. November 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Byers, David, e. March 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Carpenter, Michael, e. October 21st, '62; Lincoln co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Carlton, James S., e. March 23d, '63; Wilkes co.; tr. to Com. F, 52d Regiment, September 13th, '63.  
 Cardwell, John H., e. November 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, Harrison, e. February 10th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Church, W. R., e. April 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, Levi, e. March 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, Irvin, e. April 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, William F., e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Church, James G., e. March 4th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Church, J. G., e. June 29th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
 Clark, George, e. October 7th, '62; Burke co.; dg. Nov. 13th, '62, for disability.  
 Dockery, John L., e. April 12th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Dockery, Elijah H., e. April 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Eller, James, e. March 2d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Eller, Leander, e. February 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. to Com. C, 26th Regiment, January, '63.  
 Eller, Wm. A., e. February 26th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Eller, W. H., e. February 26th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal.  
 Eller, Matthis, e. March 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Eller, Francis, e. Sept. 13th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Eller, Harrison H., e. March 20th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Fairchild, Wm. A., e. March 17th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Fletcher, Benjamin F., e. November 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Fletcher, B. F., e. November 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Foster, Edmund W., e. January 20th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Griffy, William T., e. February 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. from Com. C, 26th Regiment, January 1st, '63; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Griffy, William T., e. February 28th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.  
 Griffy, Barnett, e. March 14th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Hamby, Franklin T., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Johnson, Richard H., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. January 14th, '63, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Kees, John, e. September —; Wilkes co.; pr.  
 Kees, John, e. October 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Kees, Solomon, e. February 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. from Com. C, 26th Regiment; pr. in '64.  
 Ketton, Calvin S., e. February 19th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
 Minton, Pervis, e. February 28th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Marley, John, e. April 30th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Marley, George W., e. April 3d, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Main, John, e. November 16th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Main, Charles M., e. November 16th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Marthery, John B., e. March 25th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 McNeill, Jesse A., e. Feb. 2d, '62; Wilkes co.  
 McGlemery, John M., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.



McNeil, Jesse H., Jr., e. March 4th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. May 8th, '62, at Raleigh.  
McGlewry, George F., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
McDaniel, Henry R., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
McNeil, George B., e. November 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
McNeil, Jesse H., e. February 26th, '62; Wilkes co.  
McNeil, Franklin, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Mann, Andrew J., e. March 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Mann, John, e. March 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Miffler, Henry H., e. February 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant August 1st, '63.  
Miller, Jesse, e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Norris, Jesse F., e. February 25th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Norris, Wilson R., e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. April 29th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Nichols, Abraham C., e. Feb. 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Nichols, John, e. February 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Nichols, Joseph W., e. February 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Nichols, Elijah, e. March 24th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Nichols, J. A., e. September 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Nelson, Wm. A., e. March 23d, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Norman, Amos, e. November 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Norris, Jesse F., e. February 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr.  
Owens, Philip, e. May 9th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. in '64.  
Pryor, Columbus M., e. February 23th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Powell, Green S., e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. Nov. 6th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Parsons, Wm. M., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. Feb. 23th, '63, for disability.  
Parsons, James C., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. October 4th, '62, at Drury's Bluff.  
Parsons, Wm. F., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. to 26th Regiment Jan., '63.  
Pryor, Samuel, e. November 6th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Russell, Abedney, e. March 24th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. and d. a pr. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Russell, John, e. March 23d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. April 30th, '63, at Wilson.  
Summerlin, Allen L., e. November 3d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Saunders, Wm. A., e. March 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; k.  
Triplett, William, e. March 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Triplett, Sidney, e. March 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Triplett, Moses, e. May 30th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. to Com. C, 26th Regiment, January, '63.  
Taylor, James H., e. February 2d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Tomlinson, William, e. March 23d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Whittington, William R., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Whittington, Calvin, e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Walker, Jeremiah P., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Watson, Milton, e. March 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Watson, Levi, e. March 2d, '62; Wilkes co.  
West, Alexander, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal; w. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg; k. Sept. 19th, '64.  
Watson, Lemuel, e. March 25th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Watson, Philip L., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Woody, Jonathan P., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 20th, '63.  
Watson, James, e. October 4th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. June 1st, '63, at Weldon.  
Walker, William R., e. March 24th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Walker, Richard R., e. March 24th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Walsh, William, e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. at Gettysburg July, '63; p. Corporal October 15th, '63; pr. in '64, and d. in prison.

Whittington, T. C. B., e. April 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 11th, '63, for disability.

Whittington, William R., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal.

Walker, Jeremiah P., e. April 20th, '62.

Watson, Milton, e. March 23d, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.

Watson, Lemuel, e. March 25th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.

Walsh, Harvey, e. March 25th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.

West, Philip L., e. March 20th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr.

Watson, Jesse, e. March 20th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.

Waters, Lemuel M., e. February 15th, '63; Wilkes co.

# FIFTY-FOURTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

John Wimbish, Colonel, cm. May 16th, '62; r. Septembr 7th, '62.

James C. S. McDowell, Colonel, cm. Sept. 7th, '62; Burke co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel; d. May 8th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville May 3d, '63.

Kenneth M. Murchison, Colonel, cm. May 8th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. from Lieut. Colonel; c. and d. of w. in '64.

James C. S. McDowell, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 16th, '62; Burke co.; p. and k.

K. M. Murchison, Lieut. Colonel, cm. September 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. and k.

Anderson Ellis, Lieut. Colonel, cm. May 8th, '63; Davidson co.; p. from Major.

Kenneth M. Murchison, Major, cm. May 16th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from Captain of Com. C; p. and k.

Anderson Ellis, Major, cm. September 7th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

James A. Rogers, Major, cm. May 8th, '63; Northampton co.; p. from Captain of Com. D; k. in '64.

Wm. C. McDaniel, Adjutant, cm. Oct. 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. from —.

D. R. Murchison, A. Q. M., cm. February 4th, '63; Cumberland co.

E. C. Greenlie, Assistant Surgeon, Virginia.

Hugh W. Tate, Assistant Surgeon, Burke co., cm. December 8th, '62.

John Paris, Chaplain, cm. July 11th, '62; Virginia.

R. G. Russell, Sergeant Major, p. May 6th, '62; Granville co.

E. G. Broadie, Ordnance Sergeant, p. May 13th, '62; Wake co.

J. J. Forney, Q. M. Sergeant, p. April 15th, '62; Montgomery co.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

G. F. Smith, Captain, cm. September 7th, '62; pr. November 7th, '63, at Kelley's Ford.

H. T. Lovell, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 7th, '62; pr. November 7th, '63, at Kelley's Ford.

I. A. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 27th, '62.

H. A. Clement, 2d Lieutenant, cm. October 14th, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. F. Stone, 1st Sergeant, e. May 4th, '62; Davidson co.

W. R. McCuiston, 2d Sergeant, e. April 21st, '62; Davidson co.

George Beck, 3d Sergeant, e. July 27th, '62; Davidson co.

P. M. Smith, 4th Sergeant, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.

F. H. Trantham, 5th Sergeant, e. April 7th, '62; Davidson co.; m. July 20th, '64.

S. T. Beck, 1st Corporal, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.

H. I. Palmer, 2d Corporal, e. September 17th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Oct. 19th, '64.

### PRIVATES.

Barnes, H. L., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Oct. 19th, '64.

Barnes, Elias, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; m. Oct. 19th, '64.

Broadway, D. W., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; m. July 20th, '64.

Broadway, D. T., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; m. May 16th, '64.

Carter, J. A., e. May 2d, '62; Yadkin co.; m. July 20th, '64.

Crook, Calvin, e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.

Coram, Jesse, e. April 28th, '62; Yadkin co.

Dickens, B. E., e. April 21st, '62; Davidson co.; dt.

Dickens, John, e. April 21st, '62; Davidson co.; dt.

Foushee, G. L., e. April 22d, '62; Davidson co.; dt.

Gobble, H., e. March 25th, '62; Davidson co.

Gobble, R. A., e. March 1st, '62; Davidson co.

Grubb, Alexander, e. February 3rd, '64; Davidson co.

Harney, J. E., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.

Hearky, J. F., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 19th, '64.

Hobson, J. P., e. May 3d, '62; Yadkin co.

Heartly, J. R., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; m. in action July 20th, '64.

Hall, R. W., e. May 3d, '62; Yadkin co.

Johnson, T. S., e. May 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; m. in action September 22d, '64.

Johnson, Jesse, e. May '3d, '62; Yadkin co.; m. in action July 20th, '64.

Jester, Joseph, e. May 3d, '62; Yadkin co.

Jester, W. A., e. May 3d, '62; Yadkin co.

Koots, W. A., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.

Keapley, J. E., e. March 7th, '62; Davidson co.

Logan, George, e. May 2d, '62; Yadkin co.

Long, J. M., e. December 26th, '62; Davidson co.

McCruston, James, e. March 25th, '62; Davidson co.; w. October 19th, '64.

McCarnes, A., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.

McMahon, Barney, e. June 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
 McBride, T. P., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Miller, G. W., e. May 14th, '64; Davidson co.; p. Corporal; d. August 30th, '64.  
 Patterson, W. M., e. May 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Prime, J. M., e. April 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Privitt, Simpson, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Phillips, Solomon, e. May 2d, '62; Yadkin co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Palmer, G. W., e. May 2nd, '64; Davidson co.; p. 1st Sergeant; dg. April 1st, '64.  
 Sharp, W., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; m. in action Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Starr, J. D., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Swicegood, J. H., e. May 2d, '62; Davidson co.  
 Staley, Joseph, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Stegall, J. T., e. June 6th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Simonson, S. E., e. April 17th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Shoof, H., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Tankins, J. W., e. March 27th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. November 7th, '64.  
 Varker, James, e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Williams, R. A., e. March 6th, '62; Davidson co.; w. September 19th, '64.  
 Williams, Isaac, e. May 3rd, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Williams, A. B., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Warford, H. I., e. March 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Warford, I. E., e. August 20th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Ward, J. A., e. May 14th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Welch, John, e. June 17th, '62; Davidson co.; dt.  
 Wood, W. A., e. March 4th, '62; Davidson co.; m. October 19th, '64.  
 Wood, P. E., e. May 1st, '62; Davidson co.  
 York, James, e. May 3rd, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Young, A. J., e. January 1st, '64; Davidson co.  
 Young, T. F., e. June 8th, '64; Davidson co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

G. B. Kibler, Captain, cm. March 25th, '62; Burke co.

A. T. Conley, 1st Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Burke co.  
 M. S. Marler, 1st Lieut., cm. June 12th, '63; Burke co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 B. S. Young, 2d Lieut., cm. March 25th, '62; Yancey co.  
 M. S. Marler, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; Burke co.; p.  
 Robert V. Kerley, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 20th, '63; Burke co.  
 Jacob J. Forney, 2nd Lieut., cm. August 11th, '63; Burke co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

T. A. Hennessy, 1st Sergeant, e. March 25th, '62; Burke co.  
 R. V. Kerley, 2d Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; Burke co.; p. 2nd Lieut.  
 J. R. Moore, 3d Sergeant, e. April 28th, '62; Burke co.  
 T. N. Galloway, 4th Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Burke co.  
 Knox P. Tate, 5th Sergeant, e. April 25th, '62; Burke co.

William L. Kearney, 1st Corporal, e. April 25th, '62; Burke co.  
Joseph Conley, 2d Corporal, e. March 21st, '62; Burke co.  
William J. Kenely, 3d Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Yancey co.  
Thomas E. Kerley, 4th Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Burke co.

PRIVATES.

Bennett, Wiley, e. April 12th, '62; Burke co.  
Bingham, William, e. April 22d, '62; Burke co.  
Biggerstaff, Noah, e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.  
Branch, Beaufort, e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
Burns, Philip, e. April 28th, '62; Burke co.  
Butler, John, e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.  
Boon, Edward, e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
Boon, James M., e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
Caswell, Elisha, e. April 7th, '62; Burke co.  
Caswell, William, e. April 8th, '62; Burke co.  
Chapman, James, e. April 25th, '62; Burke co.  
Calling, B. M., e. April 25th, '62; Burke co.  
Cooper, William, e. July 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
Cooper, James L., e. March 28th, '62; McDowell co.; d. near Port Royal February 20th, '63.  
Carson, O. B., e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
Carroll, Noah, e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
Cox, Richard, e. April 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Duckworth, James, e. April 28th, '62; Burke co.  
Davis, Anderson, e. April 25th, '62; Burke co.  
Epley, Andrew J., e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.  
England, A., e. April 27th, '62; McDowell co.  
English, James A., e. May 16th, '62; Burke co.  
Galloway, John B., e. July 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Giles, James, e. March 30th, '62; Burke co.  
Gibson, James N., e. March 29th, '62; Burke co.  
Gibson, W. J., e. April 15th, '62; McDowell co.  
Gray, John, e. April 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
Hoyle, Eli, e. April 12th, '62; Burke co.  
Hodge, Robert, e. April 28th, '62; Burke co.  
Hensline, James H., e. March 21st, '62; McDowell co.  
Hensley, James, e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
Hensley, Squire, e. April 14th, '62; Yancey co.  
Hutchins, William, e. April 14th, '62; Yancey co.  
Hopas, Jonathan, e. April 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
Jaynes, William, e. April 20th, '62; Burke co.  
Jamison, Alfred, e. March 21st, '62; McDowell co.  
Johnson, Daniel, e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Kitsinger, Jacob, e. October 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Larl, Daniel, e. April 10th, '62; Burke co.  
Le-Fevres, Dempsey H., e. April 10th, '62; Burke co.  
Lyttle, Franklin, e. March 21st, '62; McDowell co.  
Lane, Ephraim, e. July 1st, '62; Burke co.  
Martin, William, e. April 10th, '62; Burke co.  
McElrath, J. J., e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.  
McKing, William, e. April 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
Mathis, S., e. March 21st, '62; McDowell co.  
Martin, Eli P., e. May 14th, '62; Burke co.

Martin, John, e. September 12th, '62; Burke co.  
 McGalliard, James, e. April 12th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Owens, John C., e. April 9th, '62; Burke co.  
 Poteat, Uriah, e. March 21st, '62; McDowell co.  
 Poteat, Joseph A., e. April 1st, '62; McDowell co.  
 Parker, Elijah, e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
 Parker, David, e. March 21st '62; Yancey co.  
 Parker, Charles B., e. June 22nd, '62; Burke co.  
 Ramsey, Solomon, e. April 10th, '62; Burke co.  
 Rich, John, e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.  
 Rudisill, Solomon, e. March 25th, '62; Burke co.  
 Roland, George, e. March 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
 Smith, Archibald, e. April 10th, '62; Burke co.  
 Smith, John H., e. April 24th, '62; Burke co.  
 Shook, Jacob, e. March 21st, '62; McDowell co.; w.  
 Shuffler, Noah, e. April 15th, '62; Burke co.  
 Shitwell, H. H., e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.  
 Thomas, J.  
 Winters, Alfred, e. April 2d, '62; Burke co.  
 Whisnant, Joseph, e. April 2d, '62; Burke co.  
 Woody, Stephen A., e. March 27th, '62; Burke co.  
 Whitney, Noah, e. May 1st, '62; Burke co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

D. A. Culbreth, Captain, cm. May 16th, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

J. M. Williams, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 16th, '62.

W W Cole, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 30th, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

Ed. Smith, 2d Lieutenant, cm. November 25th, '62.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. Gainey, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

W W Autry, 2d Sergeant, e. April 28th, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

D. Murphy, 3d Sergeant, e. April 4th, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

W. B. McAllister, 4th Sergeant, e. April 4th, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

John Sessoms, 5th Sergeant, e. March 12th, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

A. J. McDonald, 1st Corporal, e. May 13th, '62; Wake co.

Joshua Shepherd, 2d Corporal, e. April 21st, '62; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

John A. Guy, 3d Corporal, e. February 13th, '62; Cumberland co.; m. in action November 7th, '63.

A. J. Goodman, 4th Corporal, e. Feb. 13th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. July 6th, '63.

Daniel B. Coleman, Drummer, e. March 5th, '62; Cumberland co.

A. T. Shaw, Musician, e. April 30th, '62; Cumberland co.

James N. Porter, Musician, e. April 23d, '62; Cumberland co.

## PRIVATES.

Baxley, J. B., e. April 19th, '62; Robeson co.  
Bishop, John, e. April 7th, '62; Robeson co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
Bennett, Charles, e. October 3d, '62; Stokes co.  
Cameron, J. S., e. March 29th, '62; Gates co.  
Clifton, S. E. W., e. March 24th, '62.  
Callum, H. J., e. February 18th, '62.  
Carter, David, e. March 30th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Driver, J. K., e. February 23d, '62; Harnett co.; w. May 1st, '63.  
Dove, Malcolm, e. January 14th, '62; Wake co.  
Earls, John, e. June 15th, '63; Wake co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
Faircloth, Smith, e. May 23d, '63; Wake co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
Faircloth, Evan, e. April 7th, '63; m. November 7th, '63.  
Guy, W. J., e. February 19th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Guy, Quintan B., e. March 24th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Graham, H. W., e. April 28th, '62; m.  
Hudson, J. M., e. April 28th, '62; m.  
Hall, K., e. March 28th, '62.  
Hall, Henry, e. March 4th, '62; Sampson co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Harden, Jacob, e. April 4th, '62; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Knight, J. W., e. April 28th, '62; Cumberland co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Morrison, D. A., e. April 28th, '62; Cumberland co.  
McDonald, J. A., e. April 16th, '62; Cumberland co.; m.  
Parker, Bryan, e. March 4th, '62.  
Parker, S. R., e. April 16th, '62.  
Phillips, W. H., e. April 19th, '62.  
Rainer, S. R., e. March 23d, '62; Cumberland co.; m.  
Sawyer, Mankill, e. May 3d, '62; Harnett co.; m.  
Taylor, Johnson, e. March 15th, '62; Cumberland co.; m.  
Taylor, Nathan, e. April 17th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Varnum, Alexander, e. April 14th, '62; Robeson co.  
Wilkins, R. B., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Wilkins, W. P., e. April 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Wilkins, J. T., e. April 19th, '62; Sampson co.; w. July 6th, '63.  
Walden, A. J., e. April 4th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Williams, D. G., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.  
Williams, W. W., e. March 12th, '62; Sampson co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
West, W. C., e. April 17th, '62; m. Nov. 7th, '63.



## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

James A. Rogers, Captain, cm. April 6th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Major, and k. in '64.

Junius B. De-Berry, Captain, cm. May 8th, '63; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

Junius B. De-Berry, 1st Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; p. Captain; m. Nov. 7th, '63.

Albert Rogers, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '63; Northampton co.; d. October, '63.

Albert Rogers, 2d Lieut., cm. April 6th, '62; Northampton co.; p.

Andrew E. Peele, 2d Lieut., cm. April 9th, '63; Northampton co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. W. Edwards, 1st Sergeant, e. April 6th, '62; Hertford co.

Andrew E. Peele, 2d Sergeant, e. April 18th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut.; m. in action Nov. 17th, '63.

George W. Stephenson, 3d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Northampton co.; w. July 20th, '64.

Richard Edwards, 4th Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Hertford co.; m. in action Nov. 7th, '63.

Jas. E. Price, 1st Corporal, e. April 18th, '62; Northampton co.; m. Nov. 7th, '64.

James B. Harding, 2d Corporal, e. March 12th, '62; Northampton co.; w. July 20th, '64.

Richard T. Stephenson, 3d Corporal, e. April 8th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Sergeant.

Daniel P. Hart, 4th Corporal, e. March 13th, '62; Northampton co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, John E., e. February 22d '62; m. Sept. 19th, '64.

Adams, Thomas, e. April 12th, '64; Northampton co.

Allen, James H., e. May 1st, '62.

Allen, Jeremiah, e. March 13th, '62; m. Nov. 7th, '63.

Blanchard, Henry W., e. April 22d, '62.

Bradley, Jesse T., e. April 20th, '62.

Coble, J. M., e. April 18th, '64; Northampton co.; pr. May 22nd, '64.

Clark, J. E., e. April 25th, '64; Northampton co.; m. October 12th, '64.

Daughtry, Henry E., e. May 23d, '62.

Edwards, Richard C., e. March 8th, '62; m. Sept. 19th, '64.

Edwards, John G., e. April 6th, '62.

Edwards, W. W., e. April 6th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Sergeant; m. July 20th, '64.

Edwards, J. M., e. April 1st, '62; Northampton co.; m. September 22nd, '64.

Earley, Andrew J., e. May 1st, '62; d. August 29th, '64.

Farmer, Joseph, e. April 26th, '63.

Futril, Martin, e. April 26th, '62.

Garriss, Junius H., e. March 26th, '62; Northampton co.

Garriss, Wm. P., e. May 6th, '62; Northampton co.; d. July 20th, '64.

Gay, John, e. March 14th, '62; Northampton co.; d. July 20th, '64.

Glover, Joseph E., e. March 20th, '62; Northampton co.

Harding, W. T., e. March 1st, '63; Northampton co.

Hart, Richard, e. March 3d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Hunter, Robert, e. September 3d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Jones, James A., e. March 4th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Lamberson, Andrew, e. April 13th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Lawrence, William, e. April 17th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Liverman, Samuel W., e. April 20th, '62.  
 Liverman, Ashley, e. April 20th, '62.  
 Mcntague, T. J., e. April 12th, '64; Northampton co.; w. July 20th, '64.  
 Murphy, John H., e. February 13th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Pate, Alexander, e. March 13th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Parker, Whitmel, e. May 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
 Powell, William W., e. March 10th, '62.  
 Rhodes, John A., e. April 17th, '62.  
 Rogers, A., p. Lieutenant; d. October 10th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Sauls, Warren, e. April 7th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Scarborough, G. J. H., e. February 27th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Smith, Littleberry, e. March 6th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Stancill, James E., e. February 27th, '62; Northampton co.; m. June 18th, '62.  
 Sikes, John A., e. March 6th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Sikes, William P., e. May 1st, '62; Northampton co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Sikes, Tighlman N., e. May 21st, '62; Northampton co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Sikes, Joseph H., e. April 26th, '62; w. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Spivey, Albert A., e. March 14th, '62; w.  
 Taylor, Benjamin D., e. March 14th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Tuck, Nathaniel, e. April 12th, '64; Northampton co.; w. September 20th, '64.  
 Vasser, Benjamin, e. March 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Vaughan, Hillary D., e. March 15th, '62; Northampton co.; m. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Warrick, Hillary, e. March 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Wade, William W., e. March 15th, '62; Northampton co.; w. in '64.  
 Wimcoff, Harvey, e. April 25th, '62; Northampton co.; m. October 19th, '64.  
 Wade, Joseph H., e. May 6th, '62; Halifax co.  
 Wheeler, John D., e. March 13th, '62; Northampton co.; m. in '64.  
 Wheeler, Boon, e. May 2nd, '62; Northampton co.  
 Weston, George W., e. April 2nd, '62; Northampton co.; m. in '64.  
 Winborne, James, e. April 19th, '62; Northampton co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

L. R. Paschall, Captain, cm. June 12th, '63; Granville co.  
 R. S. Bell, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 14th, '63; Granville co.  
 R. G. Russell, 2d Lieut.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. F. Roberts, 1st Sergeant, e. April 20th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 G. W. Landis, 2d Sergeant, e. April 22d, '61; Granville co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 W. W. Redman, 3d Sergeant, e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 A. R. Wilborn, 4th Sergeant, e. March 29th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 J. Y. Landis, 5th Sergeant, e. January 1st, '64; Granville co.

A. L. Bicknell, 1st Corporal, e. April 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. May 16th, '64.  
 W. S. Skinner, 2d Corporal, e. Jan. 1st, '64; Granville co.  
 A. B. Blackwell, 3d Corporal, e. March 1st, '64; Granville co.

#### PRIVATES.

Alley, W. A., e. April 29th, '62; Granville co.  
 Byrd, L. C., e. March 21st, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Bryant, J. M., e. April 14th, '64; Stokes co.  
 Buchanan, M. J., e. April 22d, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Cass, L. H., e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Combs, E. G., e. April 26th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. November 17th, '63.  
 Coleman, Emmett, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Cox, L. B., e. April 9th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Crabb, James, e. March 21st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Dishman, James, e. April 11th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Dishman, Silas, e. April 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Durham, William, e. April 21st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Eades, James, e. March 12th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Gregory, Lewis, e. March 21st, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Guise, W. N., e. April 26th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 George, Thomas, e. April 19th, '64; Lenoir co.; k. June 7th, '64.  
 Hamilton, W. G., e. April 23d, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Hawkins, L., e. April 14th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Henderson, W. A., e. March 12th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Huggins, B., e. April 14th, '64; Lenoir co.; m. Oct. 19th, '64.  
 Hutchins, Alexander, e. April 30th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Jarvis, H. C., e. April 26th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Jarvis, R. F., e. March 17th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Jacobs, J. W., e. April 26th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Kemp, William, e. March 30th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Kemp, H. E., e. April 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Mangum, J. N., e. April 19th, '62; Lenoir co.; m. May 16th, '64.  
 McCoy, Marion, e. March 12th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Marion, A. T., e. April 14th, '64; Lenoir co.; w. June 6th, '64.  
 Maney, Martin, e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Nelson, J. B., e. June 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 Privett, A., e. March 12th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Queen, E. E., e. April 26th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Redman, G. W., Sr., e. October 20th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Redman, G. W., Jr., e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Redman, J. T., e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Redman, H. A., e. Nov. 16th, '63; Orange co.  
 Redman, F. A., e. March 31st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Richardson, E. G., e. April 22d, '64; Lenoir co.; d. June 25th, '64.  
 Ross, James, e. April 19th, '64; Lenoir co.; m. June 2d, '64.  
 Sheaks, Elisha, e. March 24th, '64; Iredell co.  
 Sheaks, Alexander, e. March 25th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shoemaker, W. R., e. March 2d, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shoemaker, John, e. March 27th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shoemaker, Noah, e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.; d. June 25th, '64.  
 Shoemaker, B., e. April 19th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Shoemaker, Pinkney, e. Dec. 12th, '63; Orange co.  
 Shoemaker, Burwell, e. March 20th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Sumner, N. A., e. March 12th, '64; Lenoir co.

Stancel, G., e. March 12th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Smith, George, e. April 16th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Teague, Willis, e. April 16th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Terrell, Wesley, e. April 19th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Tilley, A. B., e. April 7th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Webb, E. G., e. April 2d, '64; Lenoir co.  
Wood, J. M., e. April 22d, '64; Lenoir co.

---

## COMPANY F

### OFFICERS.

Rufus L. Hooper, Captain, cm. February 14th, '63; Guilford co.; pr. November 17th, '63.  
  
Joseph S. Ragsdale, 1st Lieut., cm. February 14th, '63; Guilford co.; pr. September 22d, '64.  
Charles W. Ogburn, 2d Lieut., cm. December 1st, '62; Guilford co.  
Wm. H. Young, 2d Lieut., cm. August 13th, '63; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. J. Garrett, 1st Sergeant, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
William Walker, 2d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
B. W. Johnson, 3rd Sergeant, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Samuel Stack, 4th Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
John A. Andrews, 1st Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
W. H. H. Fields, 2nd Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
L. L. Worthington, 3rd Corporal, e. March 2nd, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
J. L. Johnson, 4th Corporal, e. May 2nd, '62; Guilford co.

### PRIVATEs.

Apple, Pinkney, e. March 13th, '63; Guilford co.  
Apple, D. A., e. March 13th, '63; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Apple, Peter, e. February 15th, '64; Wake co.  
Brown, John E., e. March 13th, '63; Guilford co.  
Brown, E. W., e. September 23d, '63; Wake co.  
Brinsfield, John, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Boyd, Alexander, Wake co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
Bridges, William, Wake co.  
Chrisman, George F., e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Clark, Benjamin, e. May 16th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Cummings, James, e. July 1st, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Clark, Lemuel, e. July 15th, '62; Union co.  
Dickens, R. R., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Point Lookout September 25th, '64.  
Durham, Henry, e. July 1st, '63; Wake co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Daly, R. P., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.

Elliott, D. W., Wake co.

Flock, Sanders, e. March 18th, '62; Guilford co.

Harris, William, e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Hughes, James M., e. May 13th, '62; Guilford co.; w.

Hopkins, James E., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; w.

Ham, James W., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. November 7th, '64.

Holbrook, Lewis, e. March 9th, '62; Guilford co.

Holland, Joseph J., e. May 10th, '62; Guilford co.; w.

Hoyle, Peter, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. July 20th, '64.

Harrell, Lewis, e. —; Wake co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.

Johnson, John H., e. April 29th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '64.

Knott, Roland, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '64.

Kerner, Theodore, e. May 13th, '62; Guilford co.

Lee, Isaac C., e. May 18th, '64; Wake co.; pr. July 20th, '64.

Lamb, Allen, e. —; Wake co.

Lindsay, E. D., e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.

Mack, Thomas, e. May 5th, '64; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '64.

Newell, John, e. May 29th, '62; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '64.

Newell, Thomas, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; dt.

Pegram, Andrew, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.

Peaden, Irny, e. April 12th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '64.

Parrish, Jesse L., e. March 11th, '62; Guilford co.

Parrish, W. G., e. April 25th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. May 31st, '64.

Parrish, Hezekiah, Sr., e. May 20th, '62; Guilford co.

Parrish, Hezekiah, Jr., e. October 10th, '62; pr. November 7th, '64.

Parrish, Thomas, e. May 1st, '63; Guilford co.

Parrish, James, Wake co.

Parrish, Lindsay, e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.

Peebles, Green, Wake co.

Ramley, Thomas, e. April 3d, '63.

Reese, Samuel B., e. April 26th, '63; Guilford co.

Rumley, Julius, e. May 27th, '62; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Reese, John, Wake co.; w.

Short, A. G., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; d. at Winder Hospital June, '64.

Shepherd, R. R., e. February 27th, '62; Guilford co.

Shepherd, Henry, e. July 8th, '62; pr. Nov. 9th, '63.

Self, John C., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Shepherd, John A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Saneslin, Charles, e. July 4th, '62; dt.

Suthan, Andrew, e. July 1st, '62; Guilford co.; m. Oct. 19th, '64.

Sherrin, E. J., e. November 20th, '63; Forsyth co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Thomas, John W., e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Thomas, Martin, e. April 29th, '62; Guilford co.; w. May 11th, '63.

Thorp, James H., e. March 12th, '62; Guilford co.; c. Nov. 7th, '63.

Troxler, A. N., Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Augustus H. Martin, Captain, cm. March 26th, '62; Wilkes co.

Benjamin P. Johnson, 1st Lieut., cm. May 15th, '62; Wilkes co.

Eli G. Gray, 2d Lieut., cm. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '61.

James O. Martin, 2d Lieut., cm. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

H. T. Felts, 1st Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

Joel M. Pardew, 2d Sergeant, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.

E. T. Harris, 3d Sergeant, e. Sept. 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.

J. F. Martin, 4th Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

S. A. Pardew, 1st Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.

P. J. Harris, 2d Corporal, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

### PRIVATEs.

Adams, G. W., e. April 23d, '62; Wilkes co.; pr.

Adams, James F., e. November 11th, '62; Wilkes co.

Carter, Eugene, e. April 11th, '62; Wilkes co.; w.

Charles, Elisha, e. April 11th, '62; Wilkes co.

Collins, W. O. W., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

Cooper, C. A., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.

Calaway, R. L., e. October 30th, '62; Wilkes co.

Curry, Leander, e. November 1st, '62; Wilkes co.

Duggins, Charles, e. April 10th, '62; Wilkes co.

Eldridge, W. M., e. October 22d, '63; Wilkes co.

Finny, William, e. October 23d, '63; Wilkes co.

Gaultney, James C., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

Gilliam, Thomas, e. September 23th, '62; Wilkes co.

Gray, Samuel, e. September 23th, '63; Wilkes co.

Gray, C., e. September 23th, '63; Wilkes co.; dt.

Gray, John, e. September 26th, '63; Wilkes co.

Green, Thomas, e. October 25th, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.

Harp, John, e. October 23d, '63.

Hendrix, Daniel, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.

Heath, Samuel, e. April 20th, '63.

Hampton, William, e. October 15th, '63.

Ivy, Vinson, e. October 22d, '61.

Johnson, M. C., e. October 13th, '63; Wilkes co.

Langley, William, e. April 20th, '64; Wilkes co.

Martin, J. T., e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.

Martin, John E., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.

Martin, Thomas W., e. September 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.

Martin, James O., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. of w. received Sept. 25th, '63.

McBride, LaFayette, e. September 10th, '62; Wilkes co.

McBride, John, e. October 13th, '62; Wilkes co.

Poplin, G. B., e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.

Pardew, L. R., e. September 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.

Pardew, W., e. November 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Pardew, John H., e. September 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Pardew, William H., e. November 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Ray, Richard, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Redding, Jonas V., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.  
 Sale, James O., e. September 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Sale, John T., e. October 18th, '62; Wilkes co.; dt.  
 Shipwash, Absalom, e. April 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Shous, Isaac, e. April 9th, '64; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
 Shell, Wesley, e., April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Swim, Josephus, e. October 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
 Smithey, Harvey, e. October 13th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Tucker, Noah, e. April 9th, '64; Wilkes co.

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

D. S. Cockerham, Captain, cm. March 31st, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 M. G. Shore, 1st Lieut., cm. March 31st, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 S. A. Jarvis, 2d Lieut., cm. March 31st, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 E. N. Osborn, 2d Lieut., cm. March 31st, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. M. Armsworthy, 1st Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. November 7th, '64.  
 A. C. Grier, 2d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 D. V. Davis, 3d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 L. W. Shores, 1st Corporal, e. August 13th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 1st, '63.  
 T. L. Willcox, 2d Corporal, e. August 27th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 T. R. Minish, 3d Corporal, e. March 14th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 H. L. Robards, 4th Corporal, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. at Mt. Jackson Sept. 7th, '64.

### PRIVATEs.

Anthony, David, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Armstrong, J. C., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Bryant, Lewis, e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Bullard, J. A., e. March 27th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 Ball, J. R., e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Cockerham, P. H., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 Cockerham, M. F., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
 Cockerham, J. K., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 Cecil, H. H., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Cecil, J. W., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
 Chapel, William, e. October 13th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Greenwood, W., e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Golden, Thomas, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Haynes, W. L., e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. October 19th, '64.  
 Hanes, F. A., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. 1st Sergeant; k. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Hamilton, T. D., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Hill, B. J., re-enlisted Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Holomon, Asa, e. June 7th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Jenkins, S. P., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. September 22d, '64.  
 Jenkins, M. F., e. June 1st, '62; Yadkin co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
 Killian, John, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; dg. May 1st, '63.  
 Moody, J. R., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Moody, T. B., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Moody, Alexander, e. September 25th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Maney, Hugh, e. March 25th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 Maney, William L., e. April 28th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Maney, J. P., e. April 28th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Maney, Howell, e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 McMichel, C. J., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. August 23d, '64.  
 Mills, H. C., re-enlisted Sept. 1st, '64.  
 Morrison, Alfred, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Norman, Levi, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Norman, William, e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Park, Ebenezer, e. June 7th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Pool, R. C., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Phillips, R. S., e. September 12th, '63; Yadkin co.  
 Riggsbee, Job, e. April 12th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Reagan, R. H., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Riley, Eldridge, e. April 24th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 7th, '64.  
 Riley, Judson, e. April 24th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. August 23d, '64.  
 Rightenhour, Joseph, e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; w.  
 Riggsbee, C. C., e. April 13th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Russell, Aaron.  
 Smith, Jacob, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Smith, James, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Shores, W. C., e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Swim, M. F., e. April 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Sale, Hugh, e. August 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Vestal, George S., e. April 17th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. Dec. 13th, '63.  
 Wright, D. S., e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Wright, James, e. September 23d, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Wilbourn, Marion, e. March 17th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Wilbourn, Richard, e. Oct. 11th, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Wilbourn, John, e. May 23d, '62; Yadkin co.; m. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 White, John, e. May 20th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Wagoner, Henry, e. June 1st, '62; Yadkin co.



## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Napoleon B. Hampton, Captain, *cm.* April 5th, '62; Columbus co.  
 James A. Thorn, Captain; Columbus co.; *p.* from 1st Lieut.  
 D. V. Rhodes, Captain; Columbus co.; *p.* from 2d Lieut.

James A. Thorn, 1st Lieut., *cm.* April 5th, '62; Columbus co.; *p.* Captain.  
 C. M. Cornwell, 1st Lieutenant; Columbus co.  
 D. V. Rhodes, 2d Lieut., *cm.* April 5th, '62; Columbus co.; *p.* Captain.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. B. Greenway, 1st Sergeant, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 W. H. McFarland, 2d Sergeant, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 M. D. Layton, 3d Sergeant, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 T. J. Greenway, 4th Sergeant, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 D. F. Greenway, 1st Corporal, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 W. P. McGinnis, 2d Corporal, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 S. M. Caldwell, 3d Corporal, *e.* April 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Wiley Johnson, 4th Corporal, *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.

## PRIVATES.

Barlew, S. M., *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Balve, S. I., *e.* March 29th, '64; Columbus co.  
 Blanton, —, *e.* April 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Blanton, —, *e.* April 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Boyd, —, *e.* April 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Blackwell, W. T. April 29th, '64; Columbus co.  
 Cochrane, William, *e.* April 20th, '64; Columbus co.  
 Cash, J. A., *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Cornwell, M. A., *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Cornwell, W. J., *e.* April 1st, '62; Columbus co.; *p.* Sergeant and *d.* at Charlotte Sept. 6th, '64.  
 Drake, L., *e.* April 10th, '62; Wake co.  
 Davis, J. A., *e.* April 10th, '62; Wake co.; *w.*  
 Donahoe, F. M., *e.* Sept. 15th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Good, G. W., *e.* Sept. 15th, '62; Columbus co.; *m.* in action.  
 Henderson, W., *e.* April 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Haman, T. J., *e.* June 2d, '64; *p.* Sergeant.  
 Hampton, N. B., *e.* April 20th, '64; Columbus co.; *pr.*  
 Kinston, —, *e.* April 1st, '62; Wake co.  
 McFarland, J. C., *e.* March 29th, '62; Columbus co.; *w.*  
 Metcalf, John, *e.* April 3d, '62; Columbus co.  
 Metcalf, J. C., *e.* April 3d, '62; Columbus co.  
 Metcalf, G. W., *e.* April 29th '62; Columbus co.; *d.* at Staunton August 21st, '64.  
 Metcalf, J. W., *e.* April 3d, '62; Columbus co.; *m.* in action.  
 Morgan, D. W., *e.* Sept. 19th, '62; Wake co.  
 Morgan, N. A. M., *e.* Sept. 19th, '62; Wake co.; *w.*  
 Morgan, W. P., *e.* Sept. 19th, '62; Wake co.

Morgan, James R., e. Sept. 19th, '62; Wake co. .  
May, A., e. April 23d, '62; Columbus co.; m. in action.  
McFarland, P. L., e. April 20th, '64; Columbus co.; pr.  
Painter, L., e. April 20th, '64; Columbus co.; pr.  
Pack, John, e. April 23d, '62; Columbus co.; m. in action.  
Pack, William, e. April 29th, '62; Columbus co.; w.  
Potter, P., e. April 13th, '62; Columbus co.  
Phillip, M., e. June 10th, '63; Columbus co.  
Pace, Silas, e. April 1st, '62; Columbus co.; m. in action.  
Raines, W. C., e. March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
Russell, W. H., e. April 29th, '64; Columbus co.; k. Sept. 19th, '64.  
Russell, W. H., e. April 20th, '64; Columbus co.; pr.  
Smith, T. L., e. March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
Smith, James, e. March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
Sprunse, H., e. March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
Tesemer, Wm., e. April 1st, '64; Wake co.  
Thorn, J. A., p. Captain.  
Taylor, —, e. April 1st, '64; Wake co.  
Tucker, —, e. April 1st, '64; Wake co.  
Vincine, —, e. April 12th, '64; Columbus co.  
Wilson, N. C., e. March 29th, '62; Columbus co.  
Williams, W. C., e. April 20th, '64; Columbus co.; pr. .

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

S. J. Parham, Captain, cm. March 24th, '62; Granville co.; pr.

B. F. Pearce, 1st Lieut., cm. September 11th, '62; Granville co.; pr.

G. H. Lindsay, 2d Lieut., cm. March 21th, '62; Granville co.; m. May 16th, '64.

Isham W. Kitrell, 2d Lieut., cm. May 19th, '63; Granville co.; m. May 16th, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. F. Curren, 1st Sergeant, e. April 24th, '62; Granville co.; pr.

J. E. Dunn, 2d Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Granville co.

B. F. Tucker, 3d Sergeant, e. May 9th, '62; Granville co.; w.

J. T. Wiggins, 4th Sergeant, e. November 23d, '64; Granville co.

J. J. Jones, 5th Sergeant, e. July 22d, '64; Granville co.; pr.

John E. Callis, 1st Corporal, e. March 15th, '64; Granville co.; pr.

R. P. Blacknall, 2d Corporal, e. March 15th, '64; Granville co.

J. M. Cardell, 3d Corporal, e. March 19th, '64; Granville co.; pr.

W. I. Harris, 4th Corporal, e. May 1st, '64; Granville co.

### PRIVATES.

Ball, Thomas, e. April 11th, '62; Granville co.

Ball, William, e. March 23d, '62.

Blair, Jesse H., e. March 5th, '62; Randolph co.; pr.

Bowman, G. N., e. July 2d, '63.

Burton, R. W., e. September 2d, '61; Granville co.; pr.  
Burt, A. C., e. March 1st, '64; Randolph co.; pr.  
Butts, Peter, e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Carver, Wm., e. May 10th, '62; Wake co.; pr.  
Clark, John D., e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Diekie, D. F., e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Elangton, George W., e. May 4th, '62; Granville co.  
Ellington, H., e. May 3d, '62; Granville co.  
Elliott, Johnson, e. April 20th, '64.  
Faulkner, Henry, e. May 3d, '62; Granville co.; pr.  
Hagheed, Samuel, e. July 2d, '63; Granville co.; pr.  
Hood, Abraham, e. July 2d, '63.  
House, John W., e. July 16th, '62.  
Harges, R. E., e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Holt, J. H., e. May 11th, '64.  
Herndon, Cameron, e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Harrison, William H., e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Harris, I. T., e. April 11th, '64; w.  
James, Henry, e. July 15th, '62.  
Johnson J. W., e. April 26th, '64.  
King, Isham, e. May 6th, '64; Randolph co.; m. Sept. 15th, '64.  
Lindsey, G. H., d. at Lynchburg July 27th, '64.  
Lunn, J. E., d. at Lynchburg.  
Long, J. L., e. April 4th, '64.  
Marley, Lucern, e. May 6th, '64; Randolph co.  
Martin, Cary, e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.; m. at Spottsylvania Court House.  
Meares, John, e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
McSwain, George, e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Parham, Thomas B., e. April 16th, '64; Granville co.  
Parrish, J. M., e. March 5th, '64; Granville co.  
Rogers, B. F., e. April 20th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Staunton, William H. D., e. March 3d, '63.  
Smith, John, e. April 1st, '63; pr.  
Smith, Haywood, e. April 20th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Thompson, C. G., e. April 20th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Taylor, J. J., e. April 20th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Taylor, W. W., e. April 20th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Wrenn, Thomas C., e. April 32d, '63; Granville co.; pr.  
Wright, J. L., e. May 6th, '63; Granville co.; m. May 16th, '64.  
Wright, George W., e. May 6th, '63; Granville co.; pr.  
Wortham, A. W., e. April 5th, '63; Granville co.; pr.  
Wortham, R. I., e. August 25th, '63; pr.  
Yarboro, W. P., e. July 2d, '63.

# FIFTY-FIFTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

John Kerr Connolly, Colonel, cm. May 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. and tr. to command of N. C. Reserves January, '65; r. March 7th, '65.

Abner S. Calloway, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. May 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. from Capt. of Com. B; r. March 10th, '63.

M. Thomas Smith, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. March 10th, '63; Granville co.; p. from Captain of Com. K; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.

Alfred H. Belo, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. July 3d, '63; Forsyth co.; p. from Major; w. June 7th, '64.

James S. Whitehead, Major, cm. May 19th, '62; Pitt co.; p. from Captain of Com. E; d. March 10th, '63.

Alfred H. Belo, Major, cm. March 10th, '63; Forsyth co.; p. and w.

Henry T. Jordan, Adjutant, cm. Nov. 1st, '62; Person co.; r. in '64.

C. M. Cooke, Adjutant, cm. June 1st, '63; Franklin co.; dt. from Com. I.

Benjamin T. Green, Surgeon, cm. April 21st, '63; Franklin co.

Isaac G. Cannady, Assistant Surgeon, cm. May 25th, '62; Granville co.

Jesse A. A. James, Sergeant Major, p. May 10th, '62.

Henry J. Freeman, Q. M. Sergt., p. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.

J. W. C. Young, Ordnance Sergeant, p. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.

Peterson Thorpe, Hospital Steward, p. April, '62; Granville co.

Charles E. Jackey, Chief Musician; Pitt co.

E. Granaffrateau, Musician.

Henry E. Adcock, Musician; Cleveland co.

John P. Bernard, Musician; Pitt co.

M. R. Beam, Musician; Granville co.

Wm. H. Cleland, Musician; Wake co.

J. C. Ellington, Musician; Wake co.

George L. Falls, Musician; Cleveland co.

Wm. H. Horn, Musician; Pitt co.  
Wm. H. Rowland, Musician; Wilson co.  
J. C. Pearson, Musician; Wilson co.  
B. T. Samuels, Musician; Pitt co.  
H. C. Turnage, Musician; Pitt co.  
A. J. Swann, Musician; Lenoir co.  
Wm. H. Shelby, Musician; Wilson co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

William J. Bullock, Captain, cm. in March, '62; Wilson co.; r.  
Benjamin F. Briggs, Captain, cm. November 20th, '63; Wilson co.; r. March 24th, '65.

George W. Blount, 1st Lieut., cm. in March, '62; Wilson co.  
Thomas J. Hadley, 1st Lieut., cm. November 20th, '63; Wilson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
James H. Barnes, 2d Lieut., cm. in March, '62; Wilson co.  
Albert E. Upchurch, 2d Lieut., cm. in March, '62; Wilson co.  
Benjamin F. Briggs, 2d Lieut., cm. in March, '63; Wilson co.; p. Captain.  
Thomas R. Bass, 2d Lieut., cm. April 7th, '63; Wilson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Benjamin F. Briggs, 1st Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
John Hayles, 2d Sergeant, Wilson co.; dg. May, '62.  
Thomas R. Bass, 3d Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
John W. Hunt, 4th Sergeant, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Francis M. May, 5th Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Wilson co.; dg. January, '63.  
John T. Barnes, 1st Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Washington, N. C.; pr. July 3d, '63; dg. September, '63.  
Augustus Barnes, 2d Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant; dg. for disability in '64.  
Robert M. Paterson, 3d Corporal, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
Jos. J. Marshburn, 4th Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; Nash co.; w. at Gettysburg.

### PRIVATEs.

Adams, John W., e. April 24th, '62; Wilson co.  
Adams, Duncan F., e. April 24th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Adams, Amos, e. April 24th, '62; Wilson co.; k. Sept., '62, at Washington.  
Arquer, Lewis D., e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.  
Arquer, George W., e. October 1st, '62; Wilson co.  
Aycock, Isaac, e. December 22d, '62; Wayne co.  
Aycock, Jesse, e. December 19th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
Barnes, Enos, e. April 26th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Barnes, Stephen, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; w. Aug. 1st, '64.  
Barnes, C. H., e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. May 5th, '64.

Barnes, L., e. April, '62; Wilson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Barden, James S., e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Barden, Simon, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Beaman, Jesse R., e. April 21st, '62; Wilson co.  
 Barnes, Wm. W., e. Feb., '63; Wilson co.  
 Boyett, Amos, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Boyett, Enos, e. Feb. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Boyett, Stephen, e. November 1st, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Boswell, Jethro, e. April 28th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. July 1st, '64.  
 Boswell, Henry W., e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Bass, Bennett, e. May 2d, '62; Wilson co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Bass, Bryant, e. January 26th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Bass, L. B., e. January 25th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Bell, James H., e. May 8th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Campbell, Daniel, e. May 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Cook, Andrew J., e. May 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Cook, Jethro, e. May 12th, '62; Wayne co.; retired May 8th, '64.  
 Davis, Henry R., e. May 2d, '62; Wilson co.; pr.  
 Davis, Jonathan B., e. May 5th, '62; Wayne co.; dt.  
 Davis, Henry C., e. December 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Daniel, James, e. December 19th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Dickinson, Leonard, e. May 7th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Dew, David, e. May 14th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Sergeant June 9th, '62; pr. July, '63.  
 Etheridge, Edwin, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. July 3d, '63.  
 Etheridge, Justice, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Etheridge, James, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Etheridge, Granbury, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Edmondson, Edward, e. April, '62; Wayne co.; d. July, '62, at Camp Campbell.  
 Ferrell, Granbury, e. April 28th, '62; Wilson co.; w. June 12th, '64.  
 Ferrell, Gabriel, e. April 28th, '62; Wilson co.; d. June 12th, '64.  
 Ferrell, James W., e. December 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Grant, James J., e. June, '62.  
 Gardner, Calvin, e. April 26th, '62; Wilson co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Harrison, Jethro, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Hayes, Thomas, e. May 13th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. July 8th, '63.  
 Holland, Wm. H., e. July 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Hadley, Thomas J., e. May 9th, '62; Wilson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; c. Aug. 19th, '64.  
 Hadley, John C. R., e. —; p. Sergeant; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Haies, Thomas, e. May, '62; Wilson co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Holt, W. T., e. April 14th, '62; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Jones, Columbus, e. May 7th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jones, Lewellyn, e. May 7th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Jones, R.; tr.  
 Love, Henderson, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Lamb, William, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Falling Waters; pr. July 14th, '64.  
 Lamb, Edward, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Lamb, Jacob, e. May 13th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Lamb, Tobias, e. July 16th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Lamb, Isham, e. January 28th, '62; Wilson co.; tr. from 43rd Regiment.  
 Lane, George H., e. July 18th, '62; Wayne co.; w. August 17th, '64.  
 Lucas, David, e. April 5th, '62; Wilson co.; d. January, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Lucas, Henry, e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Lodge, Reddin, e. April, '62; Wilson co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Mercer, James M., e. May 13th, '62; Wilson co.

Mercer, John J., e. July 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Moore, John W., e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Newsom, Ezekiel, e. May, '62; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Pate, James J., e. April, '62; Wilson co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Peel, Nathan, e. May, '62; Wayne co.; dg.  
 Peel, Matthew, e. May, '62; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Peel, Jesse, e. May, '62; Wilson co.; dg.  
 Perry, Augustus K., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Washington.  
 Proctor, James G., e. April 21st, '62; Wilson co.; w. May 17th, '64.  
 Pearson, Jacob, e. May 29th, '62; Wilson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Pearson, William H., e. —; p. Sergeant; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Pender, W. Edwin, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Price, Jackson, e. December 15th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Falling Waters;  
 pr. July 14th, '64.  
 Renfrow, Burkett, e. May 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Renfrow, Braswell, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Rountree, Gordon, e. February 12th, '63; Wilson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg  
 Raper, Calvin, e. May 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Rose, Ruffin, e. December 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Scott, Blaney, e. August 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Suffolk; dg. Aug. 12th, '63.  
 Scott, Haywood, e. August 19th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Scott, Henry, August 29th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Suffolk in '63.  
 Scott, Elisha, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Short, Richard, e. May, '62; Nash co.; dg. May, '62.  
 Sullivan, Jesse P., e. April 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Smith, Alexander, e. April 19th, '62; Wilson co.; w. August 14th, '64.  
 Simpson, William, e. May 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Simpson, John T., e. March 5th, '62; Wilson co.; d. June, '63, at Camp Campbell.  
 Stone, A. J., e. June 27th, '62; Wayne co.; tr.  
 Stancil, James H., e. April 17th, '62; Wilson co.; tr. to Cavalry.  
 Stancil, Josiah, e. May 5th, '62; Johnston co.; dt. in '64.  
 Stancil, Jacob, e. May 2d, '63; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Tilly, J. M., e. April 5th, '62; Wilson co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Tindall, John, e. April 5th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. June, '62.  
 Tindall, William, e. April 5th, '62; Wayne co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Thom, Josiah, e. April 1st, '62; Wilson co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Tomlinson, L. D., e. April 5th, '62; Wilson co.; d. Jan., '63, at Petersburg.  
 Thomas, Joseph, e. August 4th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Tomlinson, E. T., e. May 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Tomlinson, Barnes, e. May 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Tomlinson, Jonathan, e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Suffolk; pr. July 1st, '64.  
 Tomlinson, Willie W., e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Tomlinson, G., e. December 14th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Trevathan, S. M., e. May 5th, '62; Wilson co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Upchurch, Sion M., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Corporal.  
 Webster, Berry, e. April 5th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec., '63, at Petersburg.  
 Williamson, Willis S., e. April 12th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Williamson, Eli, e. February 14th, '63; Wilson co.; pr. May 5th, '64.  
 Williamson, Levi; tr.  
 Watson, Noah, e. February, '63; Wilson co.; dg. March, '63.  
 Watson, Joseph, e. April 19th, '62; Wilson co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; pr.  
 July 1st, '63.  
 Watson, Willis, e. July, '62; Wilson co.  
 Woodard, George, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Woodard, Gray, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Woodard, Thomas, e. April 15th, '62; Wilson co.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Abner S. Calloway, Captain, cm. April 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel and r.  
S. J. Forrester, Captain, cm. May 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; r. in '63.  
John T. Peden, Captain, cm. July 3d, '63; Wilkes co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
George A. Gilreath, Captain, cm. —; Wilkes co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

S. J. Forrester, 1st Lieut., cm. March 23d, '62; Wilkes co.; p. and r.  
George A. Gilreath, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Hiram L. Grier, 2d Lieut., cm. March 13th, '62; Wilkes co.  
John T. Peden, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '63; Wilkes co.; p.  
Leander Gilreath, 2d Lieut., cm. March 27th, '63; Wilkes co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Thomas S. Pearson, 1st Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
E. J. Grier, 2d Sergeant, e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.  
Larkin Welch, 3d Sergeant, e. March 29th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. at Suffolk in '63.  
Noah Gilreath, 4th Sergeant, e. September 15th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. from 26th Regiment.  
J. Robinson, 5th Sergeant, e. September 7th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Bartlett Mullis, 1st Corporal, e. April 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Elisha Lewis, 2d Corporal, e. April 11th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Martin Anderson, 3d Corporal, e. April 31st, '62; Wilkes co.; d. August 13th, '62.  
David Williams, 4th Corporal, e. April 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; d. March 26th, '63.

### PRIVATEs.

Anderson, J., e. March 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Anderson, E., e. April 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
Anderson, William, e. April 15th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. April 19th, '62.  
Benge, Samuel, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
Benge, Elisha, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Benge, Calvin, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Benge, James, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Benge, Henry, e. October 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Bell, Thomas S., e. March 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal.  
Barker, William, e. March 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Billings, William, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Brown, Finley, e. October 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Brown, B. R., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Becknal, Leander, e. April 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 27th, '62.  
Burchett, Isaac, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Bryant, Wm. O., e. October 23d, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Bowlin, John, e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.; w. in '64.  
Chatham, John, e. April 19th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Chatham, William, e. July 25th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Carson, John, e. September 10th, '62.  
Couch, O. L., e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62



Cockerham, W. A., e. April 2d, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal May 15th, '62.  
Dickson, W., e. February 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Earp, Andrew, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Eller, Hugh, e. November 12th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Eller, James F., e. April 12th, '62; Wilkes co.; tr. to Com. F, 28th Regiment.  
Fortner, W. T., e. May 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Gregory, Thomas, e. March 19th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Gregory, John, e. March 18th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Gregory, Lewis M., e. March 18th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Garris, W., e. September 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Gilreath, Noah, e. September 15th, '62; p. Sergeant.  
Grutle, Thomas, e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Haygins, Edwin, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal June 1st, '63.  
Haygins, Huander, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Higgins, Iver, e. April 30th, '62; Wilkes co.; p. Sergeant.  
Hayes, Henry, e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Hayes, George, e. March 24th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Hayes, William, e. May 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Hunt, James, e. May 30th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. February 16th, '63.  
Hinchy, John, e. April 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Holloway, David, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Herbert, John A., e. February 14th, '64; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.  
Holland, Enoch, e. April 11th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Hull, Wm., e. March 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Hull, James, e. March 28th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Lee, G. W., e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Lewis, John, e. April 14th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Lewis, Sandford, e. April 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Love, William, e. October 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Minton, Alfred, e. April 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Moore, Martin, e. March 31st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Minton, Hugh, e. April 12th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 30th, '63.  
Moore, Riley, e. March 31st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Moore, Alexander, e. March 31st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Moore, Robin, e. July 25th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. October 3d, '62.  
Moore, William, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 30th, '63.  
Marlow, M., e. May 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Marlow, Martin, e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Marlow, Elbert, e. May 16th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Marlow, David, e. May 16th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
McNeill, John, e. October 10th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Mayers, William, e. November 24th, '62.  
Mooney, Moses, e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Maloney, John, e. January 1st, '63.  
Owens, William, e. May 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Privett, Lewis, e. May 12th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Privett, Franklin, e. May 2nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
Pearson, Bartlett, e. March 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
Pearson, Wm., e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Phillips, Jordan, e. April 2nd, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Phillips, John, e. April 2nd, '62; Wilkes co.; d. September 5th, '62.  
Pressnal, W. R., e. March 8th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Riddle, Jesse, e. April 24th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Rash, Henry, e. April 2nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
Rash, Israel, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.

Rash, Lewis, e. March 22d, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Rash, Asa, e. October 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Rose, William, e. April 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Rose, Edward, e. October 15th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Rhodes, Benjamin, e. March 31st, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Sparks, Alexander, e. March 19th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
Sharp, James A., e. April 5th, '63; Wilkes co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
Shoemaker, Evans, e. April 10th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Shumate, Jefferson, e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Smith, James A., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Smith, James, e. October 4th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Sumerlin, Sidney, e. April 9th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Saunders, David, e. August 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Sloop, P., e. March 1st, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 25th, '62.  
St. John, Leonidas, e. April 13th, '62; Wilkes co.; k. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
Sydney, Richard, e. March 27th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Turner, James E., e. March 22nd, '62; Wilkes co.  
Todder, William, e. March 27th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Wiley, Samuel, e. November 8th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Wright, William, e. October 9th, '62; Wilkes co.  
Wright, William, e. October 9th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Yates, R., e. April 5th, '62; Wilkes co.; dg. May 30th, '62.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Dixon Falls, Captain, cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; r. November, '62.  
Edward D. Dixon, Captain, cm. November 23d, '62; Cleveland co.

Edward D. Dixon, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; p.  
George J. Bethel, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 12th, '63; Rockingham co.  
Philip R. Elam, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
William Quinn, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Thomas D. Falls, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 3d, '63; Cleveland co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Aaron R. Beam, 1st Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; dt.  
Thomas D. Falls, 2d Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
William L. Brown, 3d Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Samuel W. Oates, 4th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Edward F. M. Lewis, 5th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
John P. Womack, 1st Corporal, e. April 25th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; d. of w. received July 1st, '63.  
John D. Boggs, 2d Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
A. Williams, 3d Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. September 25th, '62, at Raleigh.

G. W. Sparrow, 4th Corporal, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 30th, '63, at Mt. Jackson, Va.

#### PRIVATES.

Beam, Joshua C., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Blythe, Jesse, e. November 4th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Barrett, George, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Beam, M. Rufus, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Brown, James, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Bryant, W. P., e. September 23d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Branton, Yanton Thomas, e. December 5th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bridges, F. H., e. April 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Biggerstaff, J. N., e. October 25th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Camp, O. H., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Carroll, J. B., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. of w. in prison.  
 Carpenter, P. G., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Carpenter, David G., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Carpenter, Peter, e. October 25th, '64; Cleveland co.; dt.  
 Costner, John M., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January 1st, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Costner, J. D., e. October 18th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Cornwell, Martin, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Cobb, C. Sylvester, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, George F., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, John P., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in prison.  
 Crotts, Joseph, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crotts, John, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January 4th, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Davis, George P., e. July 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Davis, A. Crowell, e. April 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Eaker, James R., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Elliott, David W., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Etheridge, R. C., e. February 23d, '63; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Eaker, J. R., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Elmore, Jonas, e. October 25th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Eskridge, J. W., e. March 25th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal and pr.  
 Falls, G. L., e. February 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Farrema, Samuel W., e. March 29th, '62; Gaston co.; dg. September, '62, for disability.  
 Fronebarger, Aaron L., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Falls, A. N., e. Nov. 15th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 3d, '63.  
 Furgurson, E., e. Sept. 22d, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Gant, H. G., e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Gold, Simon C., e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. of w. July 3d, '63.  
 Goodson, Drury W., e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Griffin, Turrington, e. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Griffin, D. T., e. February 23d, '63; Cleveland co.; d. of w. July 3d, '63.  
 Glasgow, W. H. H., e. February 27th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Garner, A. B., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. May 15th, '62, for disability.  
 Gladden, J. T., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hardin, George, e. April 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hastin, Peter A., e. May 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Harmon, Dr. F., e. April 25th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Heavener, Jeremiah, e. May 15th, '62; Cleveland co.

Hendrick, E. S., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Huffstetler, Levi C., e. April 25th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Jones, J. M., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Kirstler, Joseph J., e. April 25th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Lewis, E. F., e. March 25th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Long, Thomas, e. March 29th, '62; d. in prison.  
Lackey, T. O., e. February 13th, '63; Lincoln co.  
Lackey, J. C., e. March 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Lawrence, J. Z., e. February 13th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Lattimer, J. L., e. March 18th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Lindsey, William, e. Nov. 4th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Livesay, Alfred H., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. April 20th, '63, for disability.  
Lowrance, Marcus D., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August 25th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
Martin, R. H., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Martin, Thomas W., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Martin, James P., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Moss, James, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Mitchum, Thos., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Washington, N. C.; pr.  
McDonald, Louis, e. March 29th, '62; Rutherford co.; p. Corporal.  
Mooney, J. C., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Mooney, A., Jr., e. September 3rd, '62; Cleveland co.  
Mooney, A., Sr., e. March 29th, '62; Gaston co.  
Moony, P. C., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. December, '62, in North Carolina.  
Morrison, J., e. July 7th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Morrison, A., e. March 18th, '64; Cleveland co.  
Morrison, J., e. July 7th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Neal, J. M., e. July 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Nowlin, J. F., e. June 15th, '63; Cleveland co.; c. and d. in pr.  
Oates, J. H., e. February 28th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Oates, Isaac R., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. June, '62, for disability.  
Patterson, William W., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg; k. October 27th, '64.  
Roach, Newton, e. March 29th, '63; Rutherford co.  
Roach, James P., e. March 29th, '63; Rutherford co.; d. in pr. of w. received at Washington, N. C.  
Randall, Thomas, e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Ramsour, John T., e. March 29th, '62; Gaston co.; d. January 4th, '63, at Petersburg, Va.  
Sorrow, Thomas A., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Spurlin, Crawford, e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Simmons, Monroe M., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
Smith, M. C., e. May 29th, '63; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Smith, James, e. July 8th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Shitle, Henry, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr.  
Sparrow, A. E., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 25th, '64.  
Spangle, James W., e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr.  
Sellars, Daniel, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. December, '63, for disability.  
Vandyke, William R., e. March 29th, '62; Gaston co.  
Weaver, Abram, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Weaver, Brison, e. March 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. September 6th, '62, at Washington.

White, Henry, e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
White, Burrel M., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
White, Hugh, e. November 4th, '63; Cleveland co.  
White, James L., e. March 29th, '63; Gaston co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Wilson, S., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Wilson, Moses A., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Wilson, Philip D., e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
Whistnant, Joseph, e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Womack, Addison, e. March 29th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Womack, William, e. January 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Warlick, F. T., e. February 13th, '63; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Silas D. Randall, Captain, cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
  
Albert Gunn, 1st Lieut., cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Wm. H. Townes, 1st Lieut., cm. March 11th, '63; Granville co.; d. of w. September 27th, '64.  
E. J. Lovelace, 2d Lieut., cm. May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.  
James H. Randall, 2d Lieut., May 29th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
W. H. Townes, 2d Lieut., cm. October 19th, '62; Granville co.; p. and d.  
Joseph B. Cabiness, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '63; Cleveland co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph B. Cabiness, 1st Sergeant, e. May 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Thomas Green, 2d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
Romulus M. S. Randall, 3d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Lewis L. Smith, 4th Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Reuben Hamrick, 5th Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. May 14th, '63, at Jerusalem, Va.  
Charles J. Hamrick, 1st Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
James M. Runyan, 2d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Joseph Green, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
A. C. Lovelace, 4th Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg.

### PRIVATES.

Anderholt, Jacob E., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Arnold, J. E., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Blanton, D. A., e. October 26th, '64; Cleveland co.  
Blanton, Barret W., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant March 11th, '63.  
Blanton, Charles B., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Blanton, H. S., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.

Bridges, Isaac J., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Bridges, Andrew H., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bridges, B. H., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; p. 4th Sergeant May 14th, '63.  
 Blackwell, Jasper N., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Barnett, Richard H., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bean, Peter, e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bryson, W. F., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Behecher, Thomas, e. March 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bowens, George, e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Cabiness, A. M., e. October 26th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Carroll, Marcus L., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Champion, R. C., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Champion, George, e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Dillinger, John, e. May 12th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Dillinger, David, e. May 12th, '63; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal March 11th, '63; pr.  
 Dickey, William H., e. March 26th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Duncan, Lawrence G., e. May 6th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Eskridge, Barnett W., e. May 12th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. July 3d, '63, at Gordonsville.  
 Earles, M. L., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Green, Benjamin, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Green, John, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Green, Thomas, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Green, Reuben H., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Green, Elijah, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Green, Drury A., May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Green, Zachariah O., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Green, John P., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Green, Willis W., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 28th, '63, at Mt. Jackson.  
 Green, D. H., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Green, Jonas, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. March, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Gibson, William, e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, Elijah, e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. May 5th, '64.  
 Hamrick, William R., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, Gabriel, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, Isaac, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, Abram, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Hamrick, Aaron B., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, Ezekiel, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, David, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Hamrick, David J., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hamrick, Nero W., e. May 22nd, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, Henry G., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Hamrick, James, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, A. M., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hamrick, O. A., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co. k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Hamrick, E., Jr., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Hamrick, F. M., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Hamrick, F. B., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Harrell, H. H., e. October 15th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Harrell, W. M., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Harrell, Robert, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hendrick, W. D., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Harris, J. F., e. March 6th, '62; Cleveland co.

- Jenkins, James H., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. in '64.  
 Lovelace, James W., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Lovelace, William G., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Lovelace, Thomas, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ledbetter, William, e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Ledbetter, N., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Ledford, Samuel, e. March 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Lankford, Jerome L., e. March 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Lankford, W. Y., e. September 2d, '63; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Linebarger, John W., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Lovelace, Willis G., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McSwain, Oliver, e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McSwain, George W., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McSwain, J. F., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McSwain, Elijah, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McSwain, D. J. T. M., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 McSwain, B. H., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 McDaniel, Bryson L., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July, '62, at Shelby.  
 McKinnie, Willis A., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; m. at Falling Waters.  
 Martin, A. M., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Martin, W., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Millins, John, e. May 1st, '64; Orange co.; w. August 19th, '64.  
 Mooney, G. W., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Moore, J. C., e. May 5th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. October, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Neely, John, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Neal, D. D., e. October 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Partin, Daniel, e. October 26th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Padgett, Edwin, e. October 26th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Price, Isaac, e. October 26th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Pruett, W. S., e. May 13th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Pruett, W. C., a. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Poston, A., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Randall, R. M. S., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Randall, M. H., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Randall, G. M., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Randall, J. H., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Randall, John, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in '62 at Goldsboro.  
 Rippey, James, e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Rollins, J. E., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Runyan, Adolphus D., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Runyan, Jacob, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Scruggs, A. D., e. Oct. 18th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Sharpe, Adam, e. Oct. 28th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Smith, David H., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Smith, C. C. N., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Shitle, J. M., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Turner, H., e. May 27th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Turner, Martin, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Weaver, Lewis, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Weaver, Starling, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Weaver, John, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. in '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Wylie, John, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July 9th, '62, at Staunton.

Wood, Elliott C., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Wood, James D., e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Wright, William, e. May 6th, '62; Cleveland co.  
White, James H., e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
White, Jerome, e. March 26th, '62; Cleveland co.  
Wepor, E. A., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Wesson, E. A., e. February 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
Yarborough, E. W., e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.

---

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

James G. Whitehead, Captain, cm. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.; r.  
Howell G. Whitehead, Captain, cm. September 23d, '62; Pitt co.; w. July 2d, '63,  
at Gettysburg.  
Henry W. Brown, 1st Lieutenant, cm. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.; r. May 22d, '62.  
Jas. A. Hanrahan, 1st Lieutenant, cm. September 23d, '62; Pitt co.; w. July 14th,  
'63, at Falling Waters.  
H. G. Whitehead, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. and w.  
J. A. Hanrahan, 2d Lieutenant, cm. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. and w.  
Godfrey E. Taft, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 22d, '62; Pitt co.  
William S. Wilson, 2d Lieutenant, cm. March 11th, '63; Pitt co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Godfrey E. Taft, 1st Sergeant, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
James B. Everett, 2d Sergeant, e. March 2d, '62; Pitt co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
John F. Hellen, 3d Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Pitt co.; w.  
J. A. Whitley, 4th Sergeant, e. June 1st, '62; Martin co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
William H. Everett, 5th Sergeant, e. March 2d, '62; Pitt co.; pr. in '64.  
M. B. Galloway, 1st Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Washing-  
ton September 6th, '62; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
J. W. Wilson, 2d Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.  
W. B. Daniel, 3d Corporal, e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.  
James L. Fleming, 4th Corporal, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, J. H., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; tr. from 44th Regiment.  
Bernard, J. P., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
Bernard, F. N., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
Braddy, Joseph, e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; w. October 2d, '64.  
Brown, John S. W., e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Bullock, James E., e. April 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
Briley, Elisha, e. May 2d, '62; Pitt co.  
Barnhill, Henry A., e. May 12th, '62; Martin co.; m. at Yally's Mills.  
Bullock, Joseph J., e. May 12th, '62; Beaufort co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Bullock, W. S., e. April 17th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May, '62, at Camp Mangum.



- Bullock, Wm. R., e. April 6th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Cason, James H., e. May 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Carney, Alfred B., e. March 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Cherry, McG., e. April 16th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Chesnut, John, e. March 22d, '62; Pitt co.; d. at Greenville.  
 Conner, John W., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Corbitt, John, e. July 25th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Dennis, Shelton, e. August 22d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Dudley, Abe, e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Dudley, John Q., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Dixon, Bryan, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Dixon, J. G., e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Dudley, W. L., e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Dixon, J. W., e. July 25th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Edwards, J. E., e. April 23d, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Everett, James H., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Everett, S. D., e. April 12th, '62; Martin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Evans, Edmund, e. March 27th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Edwards, J. J., e. July 25th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Edwards, William, e. July 25th, '62; Pitt co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 Ellington, J. C., e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.  
 ◡ Fleming, William B., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.  
 ◡ Fleming, K. H., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Forbes, Wyatt, e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Fleming, Kenneth, e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 ◡ Gurganus, William H., e. April 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
 ◡ Gurganus, Willie, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Gardner, William C., e. April 23d, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Gaskins, John A., e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Gaskins, Adam, e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May, '62, at Camp Morgan.  
 Hampton, Henry, e. August 22d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harris, Mal, e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. in '64.  
 Haddock, William, e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Harder, Cornelius, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.; d. August 18th, '63.  
 Horton, McDonald, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Horn, Wm. H., e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jackey, C. E., e. March 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Jones, Benjamin A., e. August 22d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Johnson, Richard H., e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Johnson, W. F., e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.; d. in '63, at Jerusalem, Va.  
 Mills, John, Jr., e. April 20th, '62; Pitt co.; w. in '64.  
 Manning, Henry R., e. May 9th, '62; Martin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Manning, Jesse B., e. April 7th, '62; Martin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Mills, John, Sr., e. July 25th, '62; Pitt co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pitt, Willie A., e. April 14th, '62; Pitt co.; d. May, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Pollard, Richard E., e. April 17th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Rodgers, Franklin, e. March 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Ricks, Robert V., e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal; w. May 5th, '64.  
 Randolph, Charles A., e. April 28th, '62; Pitt co.; w. in '64.  
 Riley, Edwin, e. May 2d, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
 Summerton, Burton T., e. April 16th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Smith, Cicero, e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Smith, R. W., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Smith, John H., e. March 2d, '62; Martin co.  
 Smith, Alexander I., e. March 21st, '62; Pitt co.

Sheby, Wm. H., e. October 3d, '62; Virginia.  
 Stocks, John R., e. March 21st, '62; Pitt co.  
 Taylor, William B., e. March 2d, '62; Martin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Tyson, A. H., e. October 19th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Tyson, Seth, e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.; w. in '64.  
 Tyson, Lemuel, e. April 23d, '62; Pitt co.  
 Teel, James, e. April 14th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Tucker, Joshua L., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Teel, Benjamin, e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.; pr.  
 Taft, A. H., e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Turnage, Henry C., e. April 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Worthington, John, e. July 8th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Woolard, Jesse H., e. April 14th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal; pr.  
 Woolard, John P., e. May 9th, '62; Martin co.; k. at Washington, N. C.  
 Witchhurst, Benjamin, e. April 12th, '62; Pitt co.  
 White, Lawrence A., e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.  
 White, M. G., e. May 12th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 White, Calvin K., e. May 12th, '62; Pitt co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Wilson, W. S., e. April 30th, '62; Pitt co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Wooten, Oscar, e. May 5th, '62; Pitt co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Peter M. Mull, Captain, cm. April 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. in '64.

Wm. H. Hull, 1st Lieut., cm. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.; r.  
 Joel J. Hoyle, 1st Lieut., cm. March 11th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. of w. in '64.  
 A. H. A. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Granville co.  
 Henry Cline, 2d Lieut., cm. April 17th, '62; Granville co.  
 Eli Newton, 2d Lieut., cm. April 17th, '62; Granville co.  
 A. H. A. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Peter P. Mull, 2d Lieut., cm. March 10th, '62; Burke co.; pr. in '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Peter P. Mull, 1st Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Burke co.; p. 2d Lieut. and pr.  
 John Cline, 2d Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 James R. Willis, 3d Sergeant, e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ezra Mull, 4th Sergeant, e. April 24th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Ephraim Gross, 5th Sergeant, e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.; d. August, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 J. A. Kennedy, 1st Corporal, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Joel J. Hoyle, 2d Corporal, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Lieutenant and d. of w.  
 Wm. R. Chapman, 3d Corporal, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Isaac R. Steff, 4th Corporal, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.

## PRIVATES.

Buff, S. David, e. May 12th, '62; Cleveland co.; retired.  
 Buff, Christopher, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Washington, N. C.  
 Buff, Peter, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.                     •  
 Buff, David, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Buff, Philip, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Buff, Aaron, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Buff, James, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Bracket, Zachariah, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Bradshaw, Sidney, e. February, '63; Burke co.; d. Aug., '63, at Staunton, Va.  
 Bracket, Wm. F., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Bumgarner, David A., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Boiles, Daniel W., e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Burton, Masonry, e. May 20th, '62; Burke co.  
 Boiles, William M., e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. September 4th, '64.  
 Brindle, David A., e. May 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Brindle, Wesley, e. May 10th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. in '64.  
 Bivens, Peter M., e. April 22d, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Bumgarner, William, e. April 10th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Bracket, Zach., e. February 21st, '63; Catawba co.; d. July 25th, '64.  
 Cook, Noah, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Suffolk; retired.  
 Cook, Aaron, Jr., e. March 3d, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Cook, Jesse, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Cook, William, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Cook, Aaron, Sr., e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Cook, Harrison, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Crainge, William, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Canipe, Joseph, e. May 13th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Canipe, Daniel, e. May 13th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; dt. and r.  
 Canipe, Noah, e. May 3d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Canipe, John A., e. May 13th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Canipe, Adam, e. May 13th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August, '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Canipe, Albert, e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Canipe, Maxwell, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Dec., '62, at Petersburg.  
 Crow, John S., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Carpenter, John, e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg.  
 Clyn, John, e. April 17th, '62; Cleveland co.; retired October 17th, '64.  
 Craig, William, e. May 24th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Chapman, W. R., e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Dawns, William, e. October 22d, '64; Wake co.  
 Dickson, J. R., e. Dec. 24th, '63; Wake co.  
 Ellimore, William, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Elmore, Jno. F., e. July 14th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. November, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Freeman, William, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gales, Jacob, e. May 10th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. May, '62, for disability.  
 Goldson, Miles, e. April 24th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Goodson, Calaway, e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Grant, J. C., e. January 10th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Hoyle, Eli, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hoyle, Solomon, e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Hoyle, Robert D., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Hoyle, Levi, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.

Hoyle, Joseph, Jr., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 1st Lieutenant.  
 Hoyle, Joseph, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hicks, William, e. February, '63; Catawba co.  
 Hicks, R. J., e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Hudson, H., e. February 18th, '64; Catawba co.; d. August 5th, '64.  
 Hudson, John D., e. February, '63; Burke co.  
 Huffman, Thomas, e. February, '63; Burke co.  
 Ivester, Albert P., e. May 3d, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal May, '63.  
 Johnson, Andrew J., e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.; d. Mar. 5th, '63, at Jerusalem, Virginia.  
 Johnson, Richard, e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Keever, James M., e. April 21th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Lael, Peter, e. February, '63; Burke co.  
 Ledford, William, e. October 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ledford, John, e. October 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McClurd, Wade, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; dt.  
 McClurd, Andrew, e. May 3d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McCall, Robert H., e. March 3d, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July, '62, at Raleigh.  
 McNeily, Jonathan, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 McNeily, Samuel, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.; d., a prisoner, August 1st, '63.  
 of w. received at Gettysburg.  
 McNeily, Zachariah, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Mull, John M., e. May 3d, '62; Catawba co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.  
 Mull, Ezra, e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Martin, Leander, e. February 10th, '64; Burke co.  
 Newton, Alfred, e. April 21th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. in '64.  
 Newton, Eli, e. October 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Newton, Alexander, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. May, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Norman, Robert H., e. May 13th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Norman, Henry, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg; dt.  
 Peeler, Alfred G., e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Privet, Joseph, e. February 10th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Pope, Lafayette, e. April 21st, '62; Catawba co.; d. Sept. '62, at Goldsboro.  
 Price, Jas. T., e. April 19th, '62; d. July, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Randall, Caleb, e. May 3d, '62; Cleveland co.; d. December, '62, at Raleigh.  
 Self, Robert, e. May 3d, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Self, Jacob R., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Self, Wm. J., e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Self, J. R., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Self, Rufus, e. October 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Self, Anderson, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Swink, John, e. February, '63; Burke co.  
 Swink, William, e. February, '63; Burke co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Seagle, Wm. S., e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.  
 Smith, John, e. May 10th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Shuford, Daniel F., e. May 13th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Shuford, Peter, e. April 22nd, '62; Catawba co.  
 Shuford, James P., e. April 24th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Swafford, Robert, e. April 19th, '62; Catawba co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Stainny, J. P., e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.; pr. July 14th, '63.  
 Talland, Jesse, e. February 10th, '64; Burke co.; pr. May 5th, '64.  
 Tallent, Aaron, e. February, '63; Burke co.  
 Turner, James, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. February, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Turner, David, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Walker, James P., e. October 8th, '62; Cleveland co.

Willis, James, e. October 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Willis, Jacob, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Willis, Samuel, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Willis, Robert H., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. in '61.  
 Willis, John Y., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. December 24th, '62, at Petersburg.  
 Willis, Solomon, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Willis, N. J., e. February 14th, '63; Cleveland co.; w.  
 Willis, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Willis, Henry J., e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 White, Stephen J., e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 White, Peter R., e. April 24th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 White, George, e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wright, Silas M., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; pr. May 5th, '64.  
 Wortman, M., e. April 19th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. June, '63, at Raleigh.  
 Wortman, Samuel, e. February, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Warlick, Noah B., e. February, '63; Cleveland co.; w. October 1st, '64.  
 Warlick, David P., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. July, '63, at Raleigh.  
 Warlick, Andrew, e. May, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal May, '63.  
 Williams, Wm. F., e. May 10th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Williams, Wesley A., e. May 31st, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant May, '63.  
 Williams, A. H. H., p. 2d Lieutenant.  
 Williams, A. P., e. January 10th, '64; Catawba co.; d. July 4th, '64.  
 Wise, Levi, e. April 24th, '62; Catawba co.; k. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Young, Samuel, e. April 22d, '62; Catawba co.; m. at Washington, N. C.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

J. P. Williams, Captain, cm. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.; r. Sept., '62.  
 Walter A. Whitted, Captain, cm. September 23d, '62; Orange co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.

Marcus C. Stevens, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; k. in '64.  
 Charles R. Jones, 1st Lieut., cm. June, '64; Iredell co.; r. March 9th, '65.  
 Charles Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Alex. T. Grady, 2d Lieut., cm. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
 Walter H. Whitted, 2d Lieut., cm. in '62; Orange co.; p. Captain.  
 Charles R. Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. September 12th, '62; Iredell co.; p.  
 Lee Mordecai, 2d Lieut., p. from 1st Sergeant; r.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Lee Mordecai, 1st Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Johnston co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 John R. Smith, 2d Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Johnston co.; d. October 5th, '62.  
 M. P. Grantham, 3d Sergeant, Johnston co.  
 Jesse B. Price, 4th Sergeant, Johnston co.  
 Adam J. Summerlin, 5th Sergeant, Johnston co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Richard Kelly, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Johnston co.; d. May 31st, '63.

Barnabas King, 2d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Johnston co.; dg. May 31st, '63.  
David T. Toler, 3d Corporal, e. May 1st, '61; Johnston co.  
Lemuel G. Budd, 4th Corporal, e. April 3d, '61; Johnston co.; p.

PRIVATES.

Adams, Jesse A., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Adams, Howard, e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.  
Blackman, William A., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; w.  
Benson, Charles H., e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Best, James H., e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Corporal.  
Brock, John W., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
Bizzell, F. M., e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
Carraway, John, e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 30th, '63.  
Chance, John, e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.; w.  
Chance, Nathan D., e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.; pr.  
Cole, Thomas, e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.; dt.  
Cole, John, e. October 15th, '63; Johnston co. pr.  
Cotton, Ephraim, e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.  
Darden, William H., e. July 10th, '62; Johnston co.; pr.  
Dail, Calvin, e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.; pr.  
Fields, William, e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.; w.  
Faircloth, Stephen, e. May 8th, '62; Johnston co.  
Faircloth, William, e. May 8th, '62; Johnston co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Faircloth, John C., e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Finlayson, Murdock, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.  
Francisca, Carlo, e. January 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
Grant, Joseph, e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
Garriss, John T., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
Gordings, Peter, e. January 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
Greener, John, e. January 1st, '63; Johnston co.  
Gardison, Stephen W., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; k. May 1st, '63, at Suffolk.  
Grantham, W. F., e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.  
Garris, Jesse, e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; w. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Goodson, Joshua, e. July 20th, '62; Johnston co.; d. Feb. 20th, '63.  
Geauffreteau, Eugene, e. January 1st, '63; Johnston co.; dt musician.  
Goodson, Hazy, e. July 20th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. in '64.  
Holleman, W. H., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. in '64.  
Hood, John, e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
Holt, Wm. N., Johnston co.; p. and tr. as 2d Lieut. in Com. H.  
Ingram, Abner, e. April 9th, '62; Johnston co.  
Ingram, John R., e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.; pr. in '62.  
Ingram, Bryant, e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; p. Corporal.  
Lane, John, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Lane, James, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 30th, '62.  
Lee, Julius A., e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. January 1st, '63.  
Lee, Lovit, e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
Lee, Young, e. April 3d, '62; Johnston co.  
Lee, Walton A., e. July 20th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Corporal; w. at Suffolk and c.  
Lewis, John, e. April 9th, '62; Johnston co.; k. Sept., '62, at Washington, N. C.  
Lewis, James, e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.  
Martin, Lewis, e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.  
Martin, Isaac, e. May 3d, '62; Johnston co.; d. Sept., '62.  
Martin, Waightman G., e. May 3d, '62; Johnston co.; p. Corporal.

- Morris, Stephen W., e. May 3d, '62; Johnston co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Murphy, John, e. January 10th, '63; Johnston co.
- McClenny, Josiah, e. February 28th, '62; Johnston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Outlaw, Junius, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Peacock, John R., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; p. Sergeant; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Pearsall, Luke, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.
- Pearsall, George W., e. May 3d, '62; Johnston co.
- Price, L. B., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. May 5th, '64.
- Price, George M. D., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Price, David, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Price, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Johnston co.
- Price, Jesse B., e. May 15th, '62; Wayne co.; pr. in '64.
- Price, Henry, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Powell, John, e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.
- Prew, G. M. D., e. May 6th, '62; Wayne co.; c. and d. at Fort Delaware.
- Rhodes, A. Z. K., e. Feb. 26th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. in '64.
- Rhodes, Joseph E., e. Feb. 9th, '63; Johnston co.
- Rhodes, James H., e. May 13th, '62; Johnston co.
- Roberts, R. W., e. May 16th '63; Johnston co.
- Rich, Eleazor, e. August 19th, '63; Johnston co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant; w.
- Rich, P., e. May 1st, '61; Duplin co.; p. Corporal.
- Reaves, James, e. February 28th, '63; Johnston co.
- Rowland, William H., p. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Sasson, Henry F., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Summerlin, John, e. May 14th, '62; Johnston co.
- Smith, James, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Strickland, John D., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. in '64.
- Strickland, James W., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Strickland, Jesse B., e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.
- Strickland, James M., e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Strickland, Isaac, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. May 20th, '62.
- Stevens, William Henry, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; d. January 30th, '63.
- Thompson, Josiah, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.
- Taylor, John, e. March 1st, '61; Johnston co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Uzzell, Elisha, e. May 15th, '62; Johnston co.
- Williams, Major, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; d.
- Woodall, John A., e. October 1st, '62; Johnston co.; w. in '64.
- Woodall, Thomas, e. May 15th, '64; Johnston co.
- Williams, Jordan, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; dg. Dec. 31st, '62.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

Vandevere Teague, Captain, cm. April 5th, '62; Yadkin co.; r.  
Hayne E. Davis, Captain, cm. September, '62; Yadkin co.; r. in '62.  
Andrew J. Pollock, Captain, cm. in '62; Yadkin co.; r. May 1st, '63.  
E. F. Satterfield, Captain, cm. May 1st, '63; Yadkin co.; k. July 3rd, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Nicholas W. Lillington, Captain, cm. July 3rd, '63; Yadkin co.

A. J. Pollock, 1st Lieut., cm. April 5th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. and r.  
E. F. Satterfield, 1st Lieut., cm. September, '62; Yadkin co.; p. and k.  
N. W. Lillington, 1st Lieut., cm. May 1st, '63; Yadkin co.; p.  
James H. Marrow, 1st Lieut., cm. ———; Granville co.  
Lewis Davis, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; r.  
William W. Davis, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; r.  
E. F. Satterfield, 2nd Lieut., cm. September, '62; Yadkin co.; p. and k.  
N. W. Lillington, 2nd Lieut., cm. September, '62; Yadkin co.; p.  
B. J. Blount, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 8th, '63; Yadkin co.; p. from ranks.  
William N. Holt, 2nd Lieut., cm. May 8th, '63; Yadkin co.; p. and tr. from ranks of Com. G.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. H. Ellis, 1st Sergeant, e. July 7th, '61; Yadkin co.; tr. from 7th Regiment; w. at Bristoe Station.  
Michael Bebbber, 2nd Sergeant, e. April 10th, '62; Yadkin co.  
W. L. Mullis, 3rd Sergeant, e. May 13th, '62; Yadkin co.  
John J. Austin, 4th Sergeant, e. April 3rd, '63; Yadkin co.  
A. T. Autaway, 1st Corporal, e. April 23rd, '63; Yadkin co.; d. in pr. of w. received at Gettysburg.  
James G. James, 2nd Corporal, e. April 22nd, '62; Yadkin co.  
A. Palmer, 3rd Corporal, e. July 23rd, '62; Yadkin co.  
W. H. Manning, 4th Corporal, e. April 3rd, '62; Yadkin co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.

## PRIVATES.

Baker, John, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Gettysburg; d. July 4th, '64.  
Baker, Michael, e. October 11th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Benfield, Joseph, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Boon, Daniel, e. March 3d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Bolick, Alexander, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Bolick, Anderson, e. September 7th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Bentley, William F., e. April 2d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Bentley, Benjamin E., Yadkin co.; k.  
Cearley, Richard, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Childers, William R., e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Childers, W. R., e. April 3d, '62; Alexander co.  
Costin, Calvin, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; d. August 1st, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Davidson, John, e. December 1st, '62; Yadkin co.



- Dison, Solomon, e. April 12th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. and pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Dundond, Edward, e. February 3d, '63; Yadkin co.
- Ekard, William, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Suffolk, Va.
- Ellis, E. F., e. April 12th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. October 28th, '62, at Raleigh.
- Gurganus, Lewis, e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Gualtney, Albert, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.
- Hoyle, Joseph, e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Hogan, John, e. March 19th, '63; Yadkin co.
- Holler, A., e. May 1st, '62; Yadkin co.; dg. Sept. 1st, '63, for disability.
- Isenhour, Thomas, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.
- James, John G., e. February 26th, '64; Alexander co.; d. June, '64.
- Jolly, Alfred, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; w. at Williamsport, Md.
- Jolly, Alfred, e. April 3d, '62; Alexander co.; dt.
- Jones, Amos, e. March 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.
- Keaber, D. N., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. Corporal in '64.
- Kerby, John B., e. October 27th, '63; Yadkin co.
- Kerby, Wilson, e. December 1st, '62; Yadkin co.
- Lockamy, J. J., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Logan, Noah, e. July 25th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Matherson, A. C., e. April 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Matherson, Eli, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Maultby, Thomas, e. April 10th, '62; Yadkin co.
- McCurry, J. D., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.
- McGlee, A. W., e. April 3d, '62; Alexander co.
- McDaniel, William, e. April 10th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Meadows, John, e. March 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62, at Kinston.
- Meadows, J. S., e. April 23d, '62; Yadkin co.; k. July 3d, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Marrow, James J., Granville co.; pr. 1st Lieut.
- Merritt, Washington, e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; k. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.
- Miller, Davidson, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Miller, J. F., e. July 23d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Mullis, John, e. April 5th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Murphy, John, e. February 4th, '63; Yadkin co.
- Moore, Philetus, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Otrick, A. C., e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.
- Payne, T. J., e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Padgett, Samuel, e. March 27th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Padgett, McLain, e. March 29th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. in '64.
- Pearce, Benjamin, e. April 23d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Perlin, W. E., e. April 27th, '64; Yadkin co.
- Phillips, Peter, e. April 22d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Phipps, John W., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. July 1st, '63.
- Presnell, Isaac, e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Price, Leander C., e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.
- Revis, Jesse, e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; p. 1st Sergeant.
- Russell, Wm., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; dg. April 20th, '63, for disability.
- Rawles, James, e. October 15th, '63; Yadkin co.; d. at Petersburg, Va.
- Rawles, Michael, e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. July 1st, '63.
- Rector, C. D., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Sessoms, P. T., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Simpson, Thomas, e. March 27th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. July 1st, '63.
- Simpson, Curtis, e. March 27th, '62; Yadkin co.
- Smith, Thomas A., e. April 3d, '62; Yadkin co.

Smith, R. T., e. April 10th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Smith, John, e. November 7th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Starnes, James J., e. April 2d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Sweet, Benjamin F., e. April 19th, '62; Yadkin co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
Swinson, Henry, e. March 27th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Taylor, Joshua L., e. April 23d, '62; Yadkin co.  
Waller, Wright W., e. April 24th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Williams, J. D., e. October 15th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Williford, Michael, e. April 26th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Winsett, Zach., e. May 12th, '62; Yadkin co.  
Winsett, Riley, e. May 12th, '62; Yadkin co.; d. April 3d, '63, at Jerusalem, Va.  
Williams, Joseph, e. March 27th, '62; Yadkin co.; dg. April 20th, '63, for disability.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Wilson H. Williams, Captain, em. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg. •

E. B. Salmons, 1st Lieutenant, em. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; r.  
Charles M. Cooke, 1st Lieutenant, em. June 1st, '63; Franklin co.; dt. as Adjutant in '64 and '65.  
Burton H. Winston, 1st Lieut., em. in '64; Franklin co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
Thomas H. Conyers, 2d Lieutenant, em. April 10th, '62; Franklin co.; r.  
A. B. Cook, 2d Lieutenant, em. April 10th, '62; Franklin co.; r.  
Charles M. Cooke, 2d Lieutenant, em. March 11th, '63; Franklin co.; p.  
Burton H. Winston, 2d Lieutenant, em. March 11th, '63; Franklin co.; p.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

B. H. Winston, 1st Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
George Winston, 2d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. June 10th, '62.  
S. C. Blakeley, 3d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Thomas W. Bragg, 4th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. in '64.  
J. P. Griffin, 5th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. in '64.  
J. W. C. Young, 1st Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Ordnance Serg't November 19th, '62.  
H. J. Sherrard, 2d Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 3d Sergeant March 1st, '63.  
L. W. Dent, 3d Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
A. T. Dent, 4th Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.

### PRIVATEs.

Abernathy, S. S., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2d Lieut. in Com. D, 30th Regiment.  
Allen, A. J., e. February 9th, '63; Franklin co.; pr. May 5th, '64.  
Allison, Wesley, e. October 22d, '62; Franklin co.

Bailey, Calvin, e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Ball, Lemuel D., e. February 9th, '63; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Barham, Woodley, e. June 16th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. Dec. 10th, '62.  
Barefoot, J. B., e. October 21st, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Blanks, Wesley, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Dec. 4th, '62.  
Bond, James H., e. June 2d, '62; Franklin co.  
Branch, Thomas H., e. May 20th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant; tr. to Com. B. Oct. 12th, '62.  
Brooks, Giles, e. September 29th, '62; Franklin co.  
Bond, C., e. March 20th, '64; Wake co.  
Brinly, Calvin, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; dt in '64.  
Bowman, James, e. October 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
Bridges, Joseph, e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. in '64.  
Catlett, George, e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. in '64.  
Catlett, Benjamin, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Catlett, Burgess G., e. October 5th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 4th Corporal; w. and pr. at Falling Waters.  
Catlett, Sylvester, e. June 10th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Card, William, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Card, S. H., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Cleland, W. H., e. January 1st, '63; Franklin co.  
Cooke, Charles M., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant.  
Cooley, George, e. June 23rd, '62; Franklin co.  
Davis, Allen, e. October 2nd, '62; Franklin co.  
Davis, Reddin, e. October 25th, '62; Franklin co.  
Dunn, A. R., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. June 25th, '62.  
Dunn, A. H., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Q. M. Serg't; d. June 14th, '62.  
Dulin, William, e. October 22nd, '62; Franklin co.; w. in '64.  
Ellington, John H., e. October 22nd, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Elmore, James, e. Oct. 12th, '62; Franklin co.  
Ellis, L. E., e. Oct. 22d, '62; Franklin co.  
Evans, George, e. September 29th, '62; Franklin co.  
Filce, Alsey, e. June 10th, '62; Franklin co.; k. July, '63, at Gettysburg.  
Fuller, William F., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; m. August 19th, '64.  
Furman, Henry S., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant Oct. 7th, '62.  
Ford, W. L., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. August 15th, '62.  
Gay, L., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Sept. 25th, '63, a pr.  
Gay, E. N., e. July 8th, '62; Franklin co.; d. Feb. 4th, '63.  
Gay, Sidney, e. Nov. 17th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from Com. H, 66th Regiment.  
Green, Wm. J., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from 44th Regiment November 1st, '62.  
Green, W. R., e. September 29th, '63; Franklin co.; w. in '64.  
Griffin, Howell, e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.; dt. in '64.  
Griffin, Richard, e. July 4th, '62; Franklin co.  
Hall, Thomas, e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.; k. at Washington, N. C.  
Halsey, W. T., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Harris, James T., e. August 6th, '62; Franklin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Harris, William C., e. September 19th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
Harris, John, e. March 4th, '64; Franklin co.  
Harp, William, e. February 9th, '63; Franklin co.  
Holmes, W. T., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; d. August 17th, '63.  
Holden, Henry F., e. February 9th, '63; Franklin co.  
Hudson, Jonas, e. October 21st, '62; Franklin co.  
Insko, James, e. February 9th, '62; Franklin co.  
Jones, Minton, e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.

Lee, Thomas, e. August 15th, '62; Franklin co.; w.  
Levister, Richard, e. February 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
Mason, Benjamin, e. May 12th, '63; Franklin co.; w. at Falling Waters.  
May, Nathan, e. February 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
Minga, James A., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 1st Sergeant March 11th, '63.  
Minga, Robert, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Minga, Victor, e. June 5th, '63; Franklin co.  
Moore, William H., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; p. 1st Corporal November 19th, '62.  
Medlin, W. G., e. May 13th, '63; Franklin co.; d. September 25th, '62.  
Medlin, J. J., e. October 21st, '62; Franklin co.; d. December 11th, '62.  
Neal, Thomas, e. October 7th, '62; Franklin co.  
Nelson, James B., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. to Com. B, 54th Regiment.  
Perry, M. L., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, Levi, e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.  
Pearce, Benjamin, e. February 19th, '63; Franklin co.  
Poole, L., e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. September 1st, '62, for disability.  
Ryall, W. B., e. September 17th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. from Santee South Carolina Artillery.  
Sandling, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; dt. in '64.  
Scarborough, Miles, e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.; pr. in '64.  
Seannin, Edwin, e. August 15th, '62; Franklin co.  
Smidt, W. B., e. May 12th, '62; Franklin co.; dg. August 15th, '62.  
Speed, Thomas H., e. February 23d, '63; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Stone, S. M., e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.; w. at Suffolk, Va.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Stone, F. M., e. July 14th, '62; Franklin co.; tr. to Com. D, 47th Regiment, March 1st, '63.  
Winston, Henry, e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Winston, William A., e. May 10th, '62; Franklin co.  
Winston, R., e. February 9th, '63; Franklin co.; w. at Suffolk, Va., May 1st, '63.  
Winston, Peyton, e. February 24th, '63; Franklin co.  
Wiggins, Hinton, e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.  
Wiggins, Sidney, e. July 17th, '62; Franklin co.; d. September 23d, '62.  
Wiggins, Berry, e. Feb. 11th, '63; Franklin co.  
Williams, E. B., e. Oct. 5th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Williams, J. C., e. May 13th, '62; Franklin co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; p. Corporal in '64.  
Williams, Green, e. October 22d, '62; Franklin co.; pr. in '64.  
Walker, J. W., e. September 19th, '62; Franklin co.; w. in '64.  
Welch, Thomas, e. Oct. 22d, '62; Franklin co.

## COMPANY K.

## OFFICERS.

M. Thomas Smith, Captain, cm. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel.  
Robert W. Thomas, Captain, cm. March 10th, '63; Granville co.; w. July 3d, '63,  
at Gettysburg.

B. G. Howard, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; r.  
Wilkins Stovall, 1st Lieut., cm. March 19th, '63; Granville co.; pr. July 3d, '64.  
R. W. Thomas, 2d Lieut., cm. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. Captain and pr.  
Wilkins Stovall, 2d Lieut., cm. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. and pr.  
W. H. Webb, 2d Lieut., cm. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; tr. from 12th Regiment.  
R. McD. Royster, 2d Lieut., cm. March 10th, '63; Granville co.; p. from Sergeant.  
W. R. M. Chandler, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '64; Granville co.; p. from Serg't.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. H. Webb, 1st Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut.; tr. from  
Com. D, 12th Regiment.  
N. P. Webb, 2d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. A. C. S. May, '62.  
J. H. Currin, 3d Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
S. T. Satterwhite, 4th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Reuben McD. Royster, 5th Sergeant, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
W. R. M. Chandler, 1st Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; p. 1st Sergeant  
March 10th, '63, and 2d Lieut. in '64.  
Jos. L. Thomas, 2d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Charles L. Stoval, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. July 31st, '63, at  
Mt. Jackson.  
William E. Royster, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.

## PRIVATES.

Adcock, Alexander, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. August, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Adcock, James W., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Adcock, Wm. H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Adcock, Henry C., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Allen, Jos. H., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Blackwell, W. M., e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.; dg. August, '62, and re-  
enlisted February 10th, '63.  
Blackwell, P., e. February 1st, '63; Granville co.  
Blalock, I., e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
Bowling, C., e. February 25th, '63; Granville co.  
Boyd, John, e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.  
Boyd, John H., e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.  
Brown, James G., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
Cannady, John P., Granville co.; p. Sergeant May 10th, '63.  
Chandler, James H., e. February 25th, '63; Granville co.  
Chockly, E. E., e. October 1st, '63; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Criteher, Joseph H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg; pr. August  
18th, '64.  
Currin, James, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Currin, James D., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.

Currin, Thomas S., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; pr. July 1st, '63.  
 Currin, Marcus G., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Currin, H., e. February 1st, '63; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Currin, L. G. W., e. February 25th, '63; Granville co.; w.  
 Currin, A. W., e. July 6th, '63; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Currin, W. J., e. May 6th, '63; Granville co.  
 Daniel, Z. G., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. July 3d, '62.  
 Daniel, Thomas B., e. May 6th, '63; Granville co.  
 Daniel, John W., e. March 1st, '63; Granville co.; pr. July 31, '63.  
 Daniel, R. A., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Daniel, L. C., e. May 1st, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Dean, John H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Dunn, John, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Eakes, William S., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
 Eakes, Thomas K., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. April 1st, '64, at Gettysburg.  
 Eakes, Robert S., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Eakes, Albert, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Ellisford, John, e. February 25th, '63; Granville co.  
 Ellisford, Robert B., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; pr. July 3d, '62.  
 Elmsen, John P., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Frazier, A. D., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Frazier, Rhodes H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Frazier, Elijah C., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; retired Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Frazier, Stephen, e. March 1st, '63; Granville co.; d. May 24th, '63, at Jerusalem, Va.  
 Frazier, John H., Granville co.; tr. to Coon, E. 23d Regiment, August 14th, '63.  
 Green, William, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Green, Alex., e. April 1st, '63; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Gooch, Samuel, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. August 1st, in N. C.  
 Harris, R. G., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Hayes, G. R., e. May 1st, '62; Granville co.  
 Heggie, C. C., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Hester, M. H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
 Hobgood, James H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Hobgood, Samuel, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Howard, Joseph, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Howard, Joseph T., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Howard, Samuel L., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; pr. Sept. 1st, May 12th, '63.  
 Howard, Amos, Jan. 15th, '63; Granville co.  
 Howard, W. H., e. February 1st, '63; Granville co.; pr. July 14th, '63, at Falling Waters.  
 Jones, Edward H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Jones, R. B., e. October 17th, '62; Granville co.; pr. May 6th, '64.  
 Knott, John, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. July 1st, in North Carolina.  
 Knott, James W., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; k. July 1st, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Knott, W. W., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Knott, Thomas, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
 Land, W. H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; k. July 3d, '62, at Gettysburg.  
 Murray, M. V. B., e. November 4th, '62; Granville co.; d. March 6th, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Murray, John T., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
 Norwood, Robert S., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. in '64.  
 O'Bryan, John D., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; m. at Gettysburg.  
 O'Bryan, Samuel H., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; pr. July 3d, '63.  
 Patterson, Bruce M., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg.

- Phillips, Wm. H., e. May 6th, '62; Person co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Puckett, S. R., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Puckett, Wm. A., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; k. July 3d, '63.  
Riley, Nathaniel, e. March 1st, '62; Person co.; w. in '64.  
Royster, Robert D., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. June 12th, '63.  
Royster, W. E., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Royster, George W., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; tr. to Com. D, 12th Regt.  
Russell, Richard H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Gettysburg; k. October 19th, '64.  
Sandford, Stephen H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Sandford, Robert F., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Sandford, Thomas H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Satterwhite, Charles, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Slaughter, Samuel, e. February 25th, '63; Person co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg; retired September 10th, '64.  
Stowell, John T., e. July 1st, '63; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Shanks, James H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Washington; d. December 20th, '62, at Petersburg.  
Thomas, W. H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Suffolk.  
Thorp, P., e. November 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Thorp, B. P., e. January 1st, '63; Granville co.; pr.  
Thomas, Maurice, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; dg. July 1st, '62, at Raleigh.  
Vaughan, William, e. February, '63; Granville co.; w. and m. at Gettysburg.  
Veazey, W. H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Veazey, Benjamin, e. October 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. October 1st, '63, at Lynchburg, Va.  
Waller, James N., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Walker, C., e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.; dg. August 29th, '63.  
West, A. S., e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.; dg. May, '63.  
West, George S., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; w.  
West, William O., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; w. and pr. at Gettysburg.  
Wood, D. T., e. February 10th, '63; Granville co.; retired Sept. 10th, '64.  
Wilkerson, James K., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Wilkerson, Francis, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Wilkerson, Richard, e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. July, '63, at Jordan's Springs, Va.  
Wilkerson, Robert H., e. May 6th, '62; Person co.  
Wilkerson, Peter, e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Wilkerson, W. H., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.  
Williams, John H., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.  
Williams, David A., e. May 6th, '62; Granville co.; d. August, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Yancy, Dallas, e. February 20th, '63; Granville co.  
York, Brantley M., e. March 1st, '62; Granville co.; d. August 24th, '63, at Staunton, Va.

# FIFTY-SIXTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Faul F. Faison, Colonel, cm. July 31st, '62; Northampton co.; p. from Major of 14th Regiment.

G. Gratiot Luke, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. July 31st, '62; Camden co.; p. from Captain of Com. A.

Henry F. Schenck, Major, cm. July 31st, '62; Cleveland co.; p. from Captain of Com. F; r. August 14th, '63.

John Washington Graham, Major, cm. September 1st, '63; Orange co.; p. from Captain of Com. D.

John W. Faison, Adjutant, cm. December 1st, '62; Northampton co.

George B. Barnes, A. Q. M., cm. August 1st, '62; Northampton co.

T. C. Hallyburton, A. C. S., dt. from Com. H August 1st, '62; Alexander co.

James W. Clark, Ensign, cm. Sept. 12th, '64.

Charles H. Ladd, Surgeon, cm. July 19th, '62; South Carolina; tr. to Hospital in North Carolina.

Cader G. Cox, Assistant Surgeon, cm. March 24th, '62; Onslow co.

Wm. T. Taylor, Sergeant-Major, Cumberland co.; p. from ranks of Com. B; p. Captain of Com. B February 22d, '65.

Joel Mable, Sergeant-Major; Davidson co.; p. April 21st, '63.

Wm. W. Graves, Q. M. Sergeant, Pasquotank co.

Stephen C. Mullin, Commissary Sergeant, Camden co.; p. from ranks of Com. A.

John J. Eleno, Ordnance Sergeant, Onslow co.

Bailey Buie, Hospital Steward, Moore co.; p. from ranks of Com. A.

Wm. P. Wallace, Drum-Major, Northampton co.; p. from ranks of Com. A.



## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

G. Gratiot Luke, Captain, cm. April 7th, '62; Camden co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel.  
 Noah H. Hughes, Captain, cm. August 5th, '62; Camden co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Caleb P. Watson, Captain, cm. August 15th, '63; Camden co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 Thomas P. Savells, Captain, cm. June 12th, '64; Camden co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Henry W. Lane, 1st Lieut., cm. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. July 15th, '62; k. June 12th, '64.  
 Thomas P. Savells, 1st Lieut., cm. April 18th, '64; Camden co.; p. from 2d Lieut., and p. Captain.  
 Edward F. Hanks, 1st Lieut., cm. June 12th, '64; Washington co.  
 N. H. Hughes, 2d Lieut., cm. April 7th, '62; Camden co.; p.  
 T. P. Savells, 2d Lieut., cm. April 7th, '62; Camden co.; p.  
 Caleb L. Grandy, 2d Lieut., cm. June 1st, '64; Camden co.  
 William H. Seymore, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '64; Camden co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Caleb P. Walston, 1st Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Camden co.; p. Captain August 15th, '63.  
 Noah C. Burgess, 2d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Camden co.; tr. to Com. C, October 1st, '62.  
 Nicholas S. Burgess, 3d Sergeant, e. May 2d, '62; Camden co.  
 William H. Seymore, 4th Sergeant, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; p. 2nd Lieut. July 1st, '64.  
 Wilson Beels, 5th Sergeant, e. April 22d, '62; Camden co.  
 Peter Tumble, 1st Corporal, e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Samuel Smith, 2d Corporal, e. April 6th, '62; Camden co.  
 William Clingman, 3d Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Camden co.; k. May 22d, '62, at Gun Swamp.  
 Calvin Johnson, 4th Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Camden co.; p. Sergeant.

## PRIVATES.

Anderson, John, e. May 2d, '62; Camden co.  
 Brockett, Redding H., e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.; k. Dec. 2d, '64.  
 Brown, John, e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.  
 Berry, Isaac, e. May 9th, '62; Camden co.; p. Corporal.  
 Bell, H. P., e. June 1st, '62; Camden co.; p. 3d Sergeant August 3d, '62.  
 Bell, K. R., e. December 18th, '63; Camden co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Berry, Loyal, e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.; p. Sergeant August 3d, '62.  
 Berry, G. L. A., e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.; p. 2d Sergeant and d. of w. September 10th, '64.  
 Burnett, J. W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Burfoot, W. W., e. January 1st, '64; Camden co.  
 Brookshire, Willis, e. October 18th, '63; Alexander co.  
 Capps, M. R., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Cobb, John, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.  
 Corpening, J. A., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. G Nov. 20th, '63.

- Cross, B. J., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62; d. August 4th, '62.
- Dunlap, Lemuel, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Davis, Willoughby, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; k. by accident August 1st, '62, at Raleigh.
- DeFord, Charles, e. May 8th, '62; Camden co.; k. May 22d, '63, at Green Swamp.
- Dozier, Noah, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.
- Dozier, Dempsey, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.
- Downing, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.
- Dudley, Matthias, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.
- Duncan, Dempsey, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.
- Forbes, M., e. April 25th, '62; Camden co.
- Forbes, Isaac, e. April 25th, '62; Camden co.
- Ferrell, George, e. May 9th, '62; Camden co.; p. Sergeant.
- Fullam, Lincoln S., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '63.
- Fanshaw, John, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; pr. May 20th, '64.
- Fisher, William, e. April 27th, '62; Camden co.
- Gallion, James H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62; d. January 20th, '63.
- Garrett, Charles, e. April 22d, '62; Camden co.
- Garrett, William, e. May 7th, '62; Camden co.
- Gallop, Isaac, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; pr. May 20th, '64.
- Gallop, Noah, e. May 5th, '62; Camden co.; pr. May 20th, '64.
- Gallop, William, e. May 7th, '62; Camden co.
- Gregory, Thomas, e. May 1st, '62; Currituck co.
- Gilbert, John, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; pr. May 20th, '64.
- Gilbert, William, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.
- Green, John T., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Hampton, William, e. May 6th, '62; Currituck co.; pr. April 10th, '64.
- Harrell, Thomas G., e. April 9th, '62; Camden co.; p. Sergeant; w. in '64.
- Hanks, E. F., e. August 9th, '62; Washington co.; tr. from Com. I Sept. 20th, '62, and p. 1st Sergeant October 1st, '62.
- Harden, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62, and d. Sept. 8th, '62.
- Heart, George, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.
- Henderson, Rudisil, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.
- Hawes, J. Q., e. April 23d, '62; Camden co.
- Jennings, Marshall, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; p. Corporal; pr. in '64.
- Jones, John, e. April 22d, '62; Camden co.
- Jones, R. T., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Johnson, John H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Johnson, James F., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Johnson, Calvin, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Kuykendall, G. W., e. June 1st, '62; Henderson co.
- Kuykendall, George W., e. June 1st, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G, July 15th, '62.
- Mercer, Smith, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.
- Mercer, Samuel, e. May 9th, '62; Camden co.
- Mercer, E. S., e. April 22d, '62; Camden co.; pr. October 3d, '63.
- Mercer, Taylor, e. Sept. 30th, '63; Camden co.
- Moore, Peter, e. October 18th, '64; Alexander co.
- Miller, John, e. October 8th, '63; Alexander co.
- Miller, Noah, e. October 31st, '64; Alexander co.

Moss, Peter, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.  
 Parson, Thomas, e. April 26th, '62; Camden co.; pr. Oct 3d, '64.  
 Price, Wilson, e. October 8th, '63; Alexander co.  
 Savells, M. B., e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.  
 Sawyer, John, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.  
 Sawyer, Lemuel, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.  
 Sawyer, Samuel, e. June 1st, '62; Camden co.; dt. in '64.  
 Sawyer, C. G., e. Dec. 18th, '63; Camden co.; d. of w. Sept. 4th, '64.  
 Sawyer, James, e. May 9th, '62; Camden co.; p. Corporal; pr. August 21st, '64.  
 Smith, Dempsey, e. April 26th, '62; Camden co.  
 Sitton, Kimsey, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Simpson, Thos., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Steward, Ryland, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Thompson, Jas., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Torksey, J. J., e. May 9th, '62; Camden co.; dg. Oct. 3d, '62.  
 Torksey, J. B., e. May 1st, '62; Camden co.; pr. August 21st, '64.  
 Tinsley, Linson, e. March 1st, '63; Henderson co.  
 Wallace, W. T., e. May 1st, '64; Northampton co.; p. Drum-Major.  
 Wood, Jesse, e. May 6th, '62; Camden co.; p. Corporal.  
 Woodfir, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62;  
 d. December 17th, '62.  
 Woodfir, Henry, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. G July 15th, '62.  
 Wright, J. C., e. April 28th, '62; Camden co.  
 Williams, Henry, e. April 28th, '62; Camden co.  
 Wright, J. C., e. April 28th, '62; Camden co.; tr.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Francis N. Roberts, Captain, cm. September 30th, '61; Cumberland co.; tr. from  
 Com. F, 11th Regiment, and k. June 18th, '64.  
 Alexander R. Carver, Captain, cm. June 18th, '64; Cumberland co.; p. from 2nd  
 Lieut.; retired in '65.  
 William T. Taylor, Captain, cm. February 22d, '65; Cumberland co.; p. from Ser-  
 geant-Major.  
  
 R. W. Thornton, 1st Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Samuel M. McDonald, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. in '64.  
 Benjamin W. Thornton, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; k. April  
 20th, '64, at Plymouth.  
 A. R. Carver, 2d Lieut., cm. May 1st, '64; Cumberland co.; p. Capt. June 18th, '64.  
 James A. King, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '64; Cumberland co.; k. Aug. 21st, '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. R. Carver, 1st Sergeant, e. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Captain; w.  
 Matthew Cagle, 2d Sergeant, e. May 14th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. F,  
 11th Regiment.  
 James A. King, 3d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. F,  
 11th Regiment; p. 2d Lieut.; k. August 21st, '64.

John T. Moore, 4th Sergeant, e. May 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
William D. James, 5th Sergeant, e. May 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. H, 11th Regiment.  
L. H. Hurst, 1st Corporal, e. May 14th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from 11th Reg't.  
John D. Carver, 2d Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from Clarendon Guards at Fort Fisher.  
Alexander McRae Everett, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Cumberland co.  
George I. Byrd, 4th Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
W. M. Young, Musician, e. February 17th, '63; Cumberland co.

## PRIVATES.

Averett, Richard H., e. Oct. 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Averett, Robert M., e. October 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Atkins, Henry G., e. July 17th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. July 2d, '63, at Franklin, Virginia.  
Atkins, Joseph, e. Oct. 19th, '62; Cumberland co.; dt. in '62.  
Bowden, William, e. May 8th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. in '64.  
Bowden, David, e. May 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bowden, John W., e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bowden, Bryant, e. May 27th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Barefoot, John B., e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.; d. December 3d, '62, at Petersburg.  
Barefoot, Ezekiel, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Barefoot, Littleton, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Barefoot, James, e. May 10th, '62; Sampson co.  
Barefoot, Nathan, e. May 12th, '62; Sampson co.; p. Corporal June 11th, '63.  
Barefoot, Joel, e. May 14th, '62; Sampson co.  
Beard, Orren W., e. May 9th, '62; Cumberland co. d. Aug. 15th, '64.  
Beard, Neill M., e. May, '62; Cumberland co.  
Buie, Daniel A., e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Bryant, Irving, e. May 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. for disability.  
Braddy, Nathan, e. May 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Burklow, Lewis D., e. May 6th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. August 21st, '64.  
Buckingham, John H., e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. August 21st, '64.  
Black, Archibald, e. May 14th, '62; Harnett co.  
Black, John A., e. May 14th, '62; Harnett co.; tr. to Com. F, 15th Regiment, May 28th, '63.  
Black, Daniel A., e. May 14th, '62; Harnett co.; tr. to Com. F, 15th Regiment, May 28th, '63.  
Bellas, Lewis D., e. May 14th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
Brown, Wm. L., e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. September 17th, '64.  
Blizzard, Dixon P., e. November 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Blizzard, John D., e. May 27th, '63; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. F, 15th Regiment, May 28th, '63; pr. June 1st, '64.  
Culbreth, Calvin, e. May 5th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Cole, Matthew O., e. May 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Carver, Warren, e. March 5th, '63; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. F, 11th Regiment.  
Cook, Rice, e. Sept. 22d, '62; Cumberland co.  
Drew, John J., e. May 27th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Davis, Richard, e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg.  
Dennis, James D., e. July 17th, '62; Harnett co.  
Ellis, Jarmon N., e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Finlayson, Alexander, e. August 20th, '63; Cumberland co.

Godwin, James, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Gould, John, e. July 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. January 17th, '63, at Petersburg.  
Gardner, Edward T., e. July 17th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr.  
Howard, Wm. H., e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg.  
Hudson, Joel W., e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.; pr. June 17th, '64.  
Hudson, Samuel, e. February 17th, '63; Sampson co.  
Hayes, Wm. H., e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.; d. August 23d, '63, at Petersburg.  
Holmes, Wm. R., e. May 8th, '62; Sampson co. p. 3d Corporal June 3d, '63.  
Hobson, John, e. May 17th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Herring, Guion, e. May 6th, '62; Robeson co.  
Herring, Andrew, e. May 6th, '62; Robeson co.  
Hill, F. B., e. August 28th, '64; Edgecombe co.; w. October 28th, '64.  
Handy, William, e. November 12th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Hedrick, W. H., e. October 20th, '64; Wake co.  
Jordan, James, e. May 9th, '62; Wayne co.  
Jordan, Thomas, e. October 9th, '63; Wayne co.  
Jackson, Allen, e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.; w. July 17th, '64.  
Jackson, Josiah, e. May 10th, '62; Harnett co.; p. Corporal.  
Jackson, Wiley W., e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. August 21st, '64.  
Jackson, Ellis, e. July 6th, '62; Sampson co.  
Johnson, Daniel N., e. May 10th, '62; Bladen co.  
Johnson, Cooper B., e. July 17th, '62; Harnett co.  
Jernigan, Lovett, e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Jenkins, William L., e. July 15th, '62; Cumberland co.  
King, Edward B., e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. July 30th, '62.  
Kendrick, Benjamin F., e. May 14th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Lee, Bart., e. May 14th, '62; Sampson co.  
Lee, Sir William, e. February 17th, '63; Cumberland co.  
Laws, William H. H., e. May 28th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Lowell, James C., e. May 1st, '62; Cumberland co.  
Miller, Charles W., e. May 7th, '62; Cumberland co.  
McDaniel, Madison, e. May 5th, '62; Bladen co.; tr. from Wilson's Light Artillery May 28th, '63.  
McNeill, Gilbert M., e. May 5th, '62; Robeson co.  
McCall, Duncan, e. April 28th, '62; Cumberland co.; w.  
Moore, John T., e. May 14th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal.  
Nunnery, Wiley, e. May 10th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Overton, John, e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Overton, Jacob, e. May 13th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Parker, John W., e. May 12th, '62; Johnston co.  
Parker, Pharoah, e. April 30th, '62; Johnston co.  
Porter, Otis, e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Stafford, James, e. May 9th, '62; Wayne co.  
Salmon, John, e. May 5th, '62; Bladen co.; d. December 2d, '63, at Wilkesboro.  
Salmon, Joseph, e. March 28th, '62; Cumberland co.; retired.  
Sessoms, David, e. October 7th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. Corporal.  
Tarlington, John, e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; dg. November 2nd, '62, at Goldsboro.  
Thornton, John W., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; d. Nov. 30th, '62, at home.  
Thornton, Young O., e. May 1st, '62; Johnston co.; d. Oct. 13th, at home.  
Taylor, Wm. T., e. July 14th, '62; Cumberland co.; tr. from Com. F, 11th Regiment.  
Tart, Lee S., e. February 18th, '63; Sampson co.; pr. August 21st, '64.  
Tart, John, e. Sept. 8th, '62; Sampson co.  
Ussery, Henry, e. May 8th, '62; Cumberland co.

Vann, Daniel, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Vann, Joel, e. May 10th, '62; Johnston co.; d. August 13th, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Walker, James H., e. May 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Walker, John R. B., e. April 26th, '62; Cumberland co.; pr. August 21st, '64.  
 Wood, Goodman, e. May 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Wood, Mark, e. May 3d, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Wood, Clements, e. March 12th, '63; Cumberland co.  
 Wood, Furney, e. July 8th, '63; Johnston co.; pr. June 1st, '64.  
 Worrell, James D., e. May 5th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. 4th Corporal September 30th, '62; tr. to Wilmington Light Artillery May 28th, '63.  
 Willard, Henry T., e. July 14th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Woodard, Jos. C., e. May 28th, '63; Pitt co.; tr. from Wilmington Light Artillery.  
 Young, Haynes, e. May 7th, '63; Cumberland co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS. •

Alexander P. White, Captain, cm. April 23d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 M. W. Fartherly, 1st Lieut., cm. March 26th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 John B. Lyon, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Captain in 68th Regiment; k. in '64.  
 Wm. P. Bray, 2d Lieut., cm. April 23d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Edward S. Badger, 3d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '64; Wake co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John Emett, 1st Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.; w. in '64.  
 Lemuel Jackson, 2d Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 John T. Palmer, 3d Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Wm. H. Boyce, 4th Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Charles Morgan, 5th Sergeant, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 A. B. Person, 1st Corporal, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Sergeant March 1st, '63.  
 Samuel T. Meeds, 2d Corporal, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
 Riddick Davis, 3d Corporal, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
 Benjamin F. McDonald, 4th Corporal, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
 Charles Davis, Drum-Major, e. April 2d, '63; Pasquotank co.; w. Oct. 12th, '64.  
 Lewis Tennone, Musician, e. June 2d, '63; dt.  
 Wm. B. Royster, Musician, e. March 6th, '63; Wake co.

### PRIVATEs.

Albertson, E. R., e. March 1st, '64; Camden co.  
 Baucom, James H., e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
 Barbee, Rufus H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Betts, Allen, e. February 26th, '63; Wake co.  
 Britt, James W., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Brothers, James W., e. April 10th, '62; Camden co.

Brothers, John W., e. April 10th, '62; Camden co.  
Brothers, Joseph A., e. April 10th, '62; Camden co.  
Barber, Charles, e. January 25th, '64; Northampton co.; d. August 7th, '64.  
Barnett, J. W., e. October 1st, '64; Wilkes co. d. July 2nd, '64.  
Bowers, Giles, e. October 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
Badger, E. S., Wake co.; p. 2d Lieutenant March 18th, '64.  
Bumgarner, S. A., e. October 15th, '63; Pasquotank co.  
Cockerham, Erwin, e. October 15th, '63; Pasquotank co.  
Childress, William, e. October 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
Carver, James S., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
Clark, Samuel B., e. April 2d, '62; Hyde co.; d. Dec. 19th, '62.  
Copeland, Wm. J., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
Colton, James, e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
Davis, Joseph, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Davis, William S., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. May 22nd, '63.  
Davis, Dorsey, e. March 26th, '62; Chatham co.  
Donohue, John, e. August 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
De-Awzanne, Wm. C., e. April 2d, '62.  
Fipps, James, e. July 15th, '62; Guilford co.  
Foster, James H., e. October 1st, '63; Wilkes co.  
Gilbert, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Gilbert, William W., e. November 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
Graves, W. F., e. May 4th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Q. M. Sergeant.  
Howard, John, e. July 15th, '64.  
Hackney, Basil A., e. May 27th, '62; Chatham co.; tr.  
Hackney, George W., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Hackney, William J., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Corporal.  
Hackney, Wesley C., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November 28th, '63.  
Harris, Henry, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Heathcock, Wright, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 15th Regiment May 27th, '63.  
Holder, Calvin, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Horton, John, e. April 2nd, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Hughes, John, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Hughes, William G., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Hays, George W., e. October 1st, '63.  
Jackson, Lemuel, e. April 2nd, '62; Camden co.; w. May 20th, '64.  
Jennings, Daniel, e. April 2nd, '62; Pasquotank co.; w. March 22nd, '64.  
Jennings, Decatur, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Jennings, George H., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Jennings, James, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Jennings, William H., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Johnson, William H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Jones, Needham B., e. July 15th, '62; Harnett co.  
Jones, Peyton L., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; k. August 21st, '64.  
Jones, William Dorsey, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Knight, Willis W., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Kelly, James J., e. February 9th, '63; Chatham co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
Maws, Samuel T., e. April 2nd, '62; Camden co.  
Mason, Addison, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. May 1st, '63.  
Markham, William E., e. October 1st, '62; Chatham co.  
Matthew, James, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal Nov. 10th, '62.  
Moore, Simon, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; d. April 27th, '63.  
Morgan, Robert, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Morgan, Charles, e. April 2nd, '62; Camden co.

Mulholland, Hugh G., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Mulholland, Barbee, e. May 8th, '63; Chatham co.; tr. from 24th Regiment.  
Mullen, Stephen O., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal Sept. 1st, '62.  
Midyett, James D., e. April 2d, '62; Hyde co.; d. Dec. 11th, '62.  
Parrish, H. D., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Parrish, Duncan F., e. October 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
Parrish, Isley D., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Parker, William R., e. October 7th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Palmer John, L., e. April 21st, '64; Camden co.  
Pendergrass, Pleasant, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Phillips, Ira P., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Reeph, Dorsey, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Russell, James B., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Russell, James B., e. April 10th, '62; Camden co.  
Roach, John, e. August 1st, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Saunders, William, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; d. Dec. 17th, '62.  
Sawyer, Halstead D., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; d. May 1st, '63.  
Sears, B. J., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Seally, Abram B., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; dt. in '61.  
Sawyer, Joel S., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal Jan. 28th, '64; p. Sergeant.  
Sexton, William, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Simpson, Israel, e. April 2d, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Spence, George W., e. July 15th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Spence, Rufus R., e. March 4th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal.  
Straen, William, e. July 16th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Tamplin, Edward, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; d. December 18th, '62.  
Temple, Elias C., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Temple, Henry, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; d. January 9th, '63.  
Temple, William Martin, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Walter, Jeremiah D., e. July 15th, '62; Robeson co.  
Whitehurst, C. L., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; p. Corporal March 31st, '63; w.  
White, Seth E., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
White, Stephen E., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Whitney, Jos. McB., e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.  
Williams, Levi W., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w.  
Wood, John Kelly, e. April 10th, '62; Pasquotank co.; d. December 11th, '62.



## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

John W. Graham, Captain, cm. April 28th, '61; Orange co.; p. from Aide-de-Campe; p. Major September 1st, '63.

Robert D. Graham, Captain, cm. Sept. 1st, '63; Orange co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

Daniel S. Ray, 1st Lieut., cm. April 5th, '62; Orange co.; d. May 22d, '63, of w. received at Green Swamp.

R. D. Graham, 1st Lieut., cm. May 23d, '63; Orange co.

Jos. B. Coggin, 1st Lieut., cm. February 20th, '64; Orange co.; d. of w. received September 16th, '64.

William J. Turner, 1st Lieut., cm. in '65; Orange co.

Charles R. Wilson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 5th, '62; Orange co.

Robert D. Graham, 2d Lieut., cm. April 5th, '62; Orange co.; p.

Wm. Turner, 2d Lieut., cm. July 25th, '63; Orange co.; p. from Sergeant.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert T. Faucett, 1st Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Orange co.; p. 2d Lieut. Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.

William Turner, 2d Sergeant, e. April 22d, '62; Orange co.; p. 2nd Lieut. July 25th, '63.

Thomas Barlow, 3d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.; d. Dec. 27th, '62.

William J. Turner, 4th Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Orange co.; p. 1st Lieut. in '65.

John W. Hall, 5th Sergeant, e. April 25th, '62; Orange co.; p. Hospital Steward at Weldon.

M. Miller, 1st Corporal, e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.

Wm. W. Nelson, 2d Corporal, e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.

Robert A. Nichols, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Orange co.

Thomas A. Faucett, 4th Corporal, e. April 25th, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.

David S. Allison, Musician, e. May 9th, '62; Orange co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Thomas, e. October 23d, '64; Orange co.

Anderson, W. H., e. April 7th, '62; Orange co.; p. Corporal.

Barbee, Wm. F. G., e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.

Berry, James, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.

Blackwood, Washington, e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.

Bledsoe, Hawkins, e. July 7th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.

Bowen, William, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.

Brown, James F., e. July 17th, '62; Orange co.

Brown, Jesse, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.

Brown, Wm. H., e. May 26th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H, 56th Regiment, Feb. 28th, '63.

Burton, Wiley, e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.

Burkhead, Solon E., e. December 5th, '63; Randolph co.; p. Sergeant; tr.

Booners, Green, e. Feb. 2d, '63; Orange co.; d. June 25th, '64.

Bowers, Green, e. February 1st, '63; Orange co.

Carroll, Archibald, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; d. August, '62, at Raleigh.

Campbell, James, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Carden, Silas L., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Cates, George W., e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.; d. March 27th, '63, at Raleigh.  
 Clark, James M., e. May 9th, '62; Orange co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
 Clark, Jesse, e. May 6th, '62; Orange co.; w.  
 Clark, John, e. May 14th, '62; Orange co.  
 Coggins, Joseph B., e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.; w.  
 Cole, Samuel B., e. May 14th, '62; Orange co.  
 Crabtree, Charles F., e. October 23d, '64; Orange co.  
 Cole, William, e. May 9th, '62; Orange co.  
 Compton, A. J., e. May 14th, '62; Orange co.  
 Dunn, David B., e. May 13th, '62; Orange co.; d. July 31st, '63, at Richmond.  
 Faucett, James, e. May 13th, '62; Orange co.; d. July, '62.  
 Faucett, John H., e. April 25th, '62; Orange co.  
 Faucett, George J., e. October 23d, '64; Orange co.  
 Faucett, Robert, e. October 23d, '64; Orange co.  
 Faucett, Wm. E., e. July 14th, '64; Orange co.  
 Faucett, William G., e. July 14th, '63; Orange co.  
 Gately, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Gates, John, e. May 12th, '62; Orange co.  
 Gates, William R., e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.  
 Gattis, John R., e. July 10th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Gordon, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Orange co.; dt. Musician.  
 Garrett, Henry H., e. October 18th, '64; Orange co.  
 Gates, Elmon, e. February 10th, '65; Orange co.  
 Hall, John W., e. April 25th, '61; Orange co.; dt.  
 Hall, James W., e. July 30th, '63; Orange co.  
 Hicks, James, e. February 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Hicks, Jos., e. April 15th, '62; Orange co.; tr. from Bridge Guard April 25th, '63.  
 Hicks, James, e. Feb. 5th, '63; Orange co.  
 Hicks, Joseph, e. April 8th, '62; Orange co.  
 Hicks, Washington, e. October 25th, '64; Orange co.  
 Harris, A. D., e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.  
 Herndon, Thomas J., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Holsenback, John W., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
 Horne, Norfleet A., e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Horner, Robert, e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Hunter, Samuel A., e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Jackson, Morehead, e. April 5th, '62; Orange co.  
 Jackson, Morehead, e. April 25th, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Jacobs, John, e. May 12th, '62; Orange co.; dg. February 14th, '63, for disability.  
 James, Henderson W., e. July 14th, '62; Orange co.; d. September 26th, '64.  
 Jacobs, Joseph, e. Sept. 15th, '63; Orange co.  
 Jordan, Adam, e. February 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Jordan, John, e. April 25th, '62; Orange co.; dt.  
 Jordan, Wm. Adam, e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.; pr. in '64.  
 King, De-Witt W., e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 King, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Orange co.  
 Kinion, John C., e. April 26th, '62; Orange co.  
 Laws, Cyrus, e. February 1st, '63; Orange co.  
 Laycock, James E., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Lee, John T., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H February 28th, '63.  
 McBrown, John W., e. May 10th, '62; d. June, '62.  
 McKee, David R., e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.  
 McKee, Jos. G., e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.; dg. October, '62, for insanity.

McKee, Bedford, e. February 2d, '63; Orange co.  
McKee, James A., e. February 3d, '63; Orange co.  
Miller, James R., e. February 3d, '63; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.  
Montgomery, Wm., e. February 4th, '63; Orange co.  
Montgomery, Green W., e. May 3d, '62; Orange co.; p. Corporal.  
Murdoch, Wm. J. R., e. May 16th, '62; Orange co.  
Murdoch, Albert G., e. May 7th, '64; Orange co.  
Murray, James J., e. Feb. 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
Nutt, Guilford, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.  
Parker, John A., e. May 14th, '62; Orange co.  
Pool, B., e. May 16th, '62; Orange co.  
Pool, James, e. July 28th, '62; Orange co.  
Pool, Lewis, e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; d. March 30th, '63, at Wilson.  
Ray, George A., e. July 14th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H February 28th, '63.  
Redding, Wm. H., e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H February 28th, '63.  
Redding, Wm. W., e. April 30th, '62; Orange co.; p. Corporal in '64.  
Rhew, James H., e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H February 28th, '63.  
Rhew, Wm. M., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
Rhodes, W. A., e. July 8th, '62; Orange co.  
Rhodes, Wm. E., e. July 17th, '62; Orange co.; d. January 14th, '63, at Wilson.  
Riley, Elzey, e. April 5th, '62; Orange co.  
Riley, James, e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.; retired in '64.  
Riley, John, e. April 12th, '62; Orange co.; d. July 30th, '63, in N. C.  
Riley, Simpson, e. April 12th, '62; Orange co.  
Riley, Wiley, e. May 15th, '62; Orange co.; dt. in '64.  
Riley, Wm. H., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
Riley, Green W., e. Feb. 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Riley, Green W., e. February 1st, '63; Orange co.  
Roberts, Henry, e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.; d. September 17th, '64.  
Roberts, James, e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
Roberts, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
Robinson, Daniel M., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
Rountree, Thomas C., e. May 5th, '62; Orange co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Stout, Thomas D., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.  
Scarlett, Thomas C., e. May 3d, '62; Orange co.  
Simms, William M., e. May 3rd, '62; Orange co.; dg. Dec. 9th, '62, for disability.  
Stagg, William A., e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
Taylor, Lewellyn, e. May 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Taylor, Thomas J., e. April 28th, '62; Orange co.  
Tilley, Abner J., e. May 14th, '62; Orange co.; p. Sergeant.  
Waggoner, Mebane, e. May 15th, '62; Orange co.  
Walker, Jolin H. C., e. May 6th, '62; Orange co.  
Walker, William R., e. May 12th, '62; Orange co.  
Whitaker, James L., e. April 12th, '62; Orange co.; d. August 6th, '63, at Petersburg.  
Wilkinson, Albert, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.  
Wilkinson, Harris, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.  
Wilkinson, Robert, e. May 7th, '62; Orange co.  
Wilkinson, James R., e. October 23d, '64; Orange co.  
Wilson, George F., e. May 2d, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
Wilson, Samuel W., e. May 6th, '62; Orange co.; dt. as nurse in Hospital.  
Wilson, William J., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; tr. to Com. H Feb. 28th, '63.  
Woods, David, e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
Woods, Henderson, e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.  
Woods, John G., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.

Woods, S. G., e. July 5th, '62; Orange co.; d. March 22d, '63, at Wilmington.  
Woods, S. N., e. May 10th, '62; Orange co.; dg. Dec. 28th, '62, for disability.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Joseph G. Lockhart, Captain, cm. April 1st, '62; Northampton co.; r. October 14th, '64.  
King J. Rhodes, Captain, cm. October 11th, '64; Cumberland co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
James B. Lutterloh, 1st Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Cumberland co.; d. April 28th, '63, of w. received at Green Swamp.  
King J. Rhodes, 1st Lieut., cm. May 4th, '63; Cumberland co.; p. Captain.  
Jacob Jacobs, 1st Lieut., cm. October 11th, '63; Northampton co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
George B. Barnes, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Northampton co.; p. A. Q. M. Aug. 1st, '62.  
Wm. S. Moody, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Northampton co.; r. Feb. 1st, '63.  
Robert B. Peebles, 2d Lieut., cm. August 5th, '62; Northampton co.; p. from 1st Sergeant; p. Adjutant; tr. to 35th Regiment.  
K. J. Rhodes, 2d Lieut., cm. Feb. 1st, '63; Northampton co.; p.  
Jacob Jacobs, 2d Lieut., cm. May 4th, '63; Northampton co.; p.  
Alexander B. McDougald, cm. June 9th, '63; Moore co.; p.  
Cornelius Spivey, 2d Lieut., cm. September 18th, '64; Northampton co.; k. June 17th, '64.  
Wm. J. Thomas, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 1st, '64; Wake co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

R. B. Peebles, 1st Sergeant, e. May 11th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. Aug. 5th, '62; p. Adjutant 35th Regiment May 23d, '63.  
King J. Rhodes, 2d Sergeant, e. May 13th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieutenant February 1st, '63; 1st Lieut. May 4th, '63, and Captain in '64.  
Robert I. Beall, 3d Sergeant, e. May 7th, '62; Northampton co.  
John H. Renfrow, 4th Sergeant, e. May 9th, '62; Halifax co.  
Samuel Carmer, 5th Sergeant, e. May 13th, '62; Cumberland co.  
J. N. Clark, 1st Corporal, e. May 13th, '62; Cumberland co.; p. 3d Sergeant.  
B. J. Darden, 2d Corporal, e. May 11th, '62; Cumberland co.  
C. Spivey, 3d Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 1st Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant.  
A. B. McDougald, 4th Corporal, e. May 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. 2d Lieut. January 9th, '63; pr.

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, J. C., e. August 20th, '63; Orange co.  
Banks, Joseph, e. September 19th, '62; Northampton co.  
Barkett, John B., e. May 8th, '62; Orange co.  
Blythe, George, e. March 5th, '62; Orange co.

Buie, Bailey, e. May 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Hospital Steward.  
 Brewer, William T., e. May 8th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
 Buffalo, V., e. May 10th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Banks, Joseph, e. —; Transylvania co.  
 Bledsoe, W. T., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Blackstone, J. T., e. May 12th, '62; Northampton co.; d. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 Clements, D. A., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Coggins, E. C., e. May 18th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Crowder, William H., e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Cameron, D. P., e. July 17th, '62; Moore co.; d. July 2d, '63.  
 Courn, James, e. —; Virginia.  
 Darden, B. J., e. March 13th, '63; Northampton co.; pr.  
 Edwards, H. J., e. May 6th, '62; Northampton co.; pr. in '61.  
 Edwards, Newit, e. May 10th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Edwards, Burgess, e. July 16th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Edwards, William, e. March 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Franklin, R., e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Francis, J. W., e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.; d. March 22d, '63.  
 Futrell, L., e. July 17th, '62; Northampton co.; pr. June 17th, '64.  
 Garner, Benjamin, e. May 10th, '62; Northampton co.; pr. May 13th, '64.  
 Garner, W. C., e. May 17th, '62; Northampton co.; dg. December 1st, '62.  
 Garris, J. B., e. April 25th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 4th Sergeant.  
 Garner, W. H., e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.  
 Harrell, Lemuel, e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hewitt, J. T., e. May 13th, '62; Northampton co.; pr. August 20th, '64.  
 Holland, William H., e. May 3d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Holland, G., e. September 4th, '62; Northampton co.; tr.  
 Hunter, H. E., e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Harward, J. G., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Herndon, J. M., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Jackson, T., e. May 6th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Jacobs, J. M., e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.; p. 2d Lieut. May 4th, '63; pr. in '64.  
 Johnson, H. H., e. July 18th, '62; Harnett co.; dg. October 25th, '62.  
 Jones, R. M., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; d. August 9th, '63.  
 Jolly, Peyton, e. October 1st, '62; Wake co.; tr.  
 Lawrence, J. W., e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.; pr. in '64.  
 Long, James M., e. October 10th, '62; Alleghany co.  
 Lucius, F., e. October 1st, '64; Wake co.  
 Lockhart, J. G., p. Captain; r.  
 Markham, M. L., e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.; k. December 3d, '64.  
 McBryde, James, e. May 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 McBryde, William H., e. April 20th, '62; Moore co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
 McDougald, D. B., e. May 13th, '62; Moore co.; p. Corporal.  
 McPherson, J. W., e. April 29th, '62; Moore co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Matthews, E. B., e. March 11th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Matthews, R. M., e. May 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 McNeill, M., e. July 17th, '62; Moore co.; w. and permanently disabled at Green Swamp.  
 McNeill, H. M., e. July 17th, '62; Moore co.; w. April 20th, '64.  
 McNeill, N. T., e. March 15th, '62; Moore co.; k. at Green Swamp.  
 Markham, M. L., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; k. Dec. 3d, '64.  
 Markham, J. P., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Morris, Joseph, e. May 13th, '62; Moore co.  
 Morris, William B., e. April 24th, '62; Moore co.

Norwood, B. J., e. May 9th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Overby, William B., e. July 8th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Pardew, James, e. October 12th, '62; Wilkes co.; d. October 5th, '64.  
 Parrish, J. B., e. July 17th, '62; Harnett co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
 Parker, Jos. D., e. March 10th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Parker, J. C., e. March 21th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Parker, Henry, e. May 4th, '62; Northampton co.; d. August 10th, '62.  
 Peebles, E. J., e. May 10th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Pritchard, J. B., e. May 10th, '62; Northampton co.; d. June 1st, '62.  
 Picket, Harrison, e. July 18th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Sauls, J. R. E., e. May 2d, '62; Northampton co.  
 Scoggins, S., e. April 24th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Scoggins, James, e. April 24th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Shaw, S. B., e. July 17th, '62; Wake co.; d. July 28th, '63.  
 Sikes, R. D., e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.; d. September 7th, '63.  
 Sikes, B. F., e. May 12th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Tyner, G. W., e. March 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Thomas, A. J., e. July 18th, '62; Moore co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Thomas, William G., e. July 17th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Corporal.  
 Thomas, William J., e. July 18th, '63; Wake co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Turner, M. H., e. July 16th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Corporal.  
 Vaughn, K. D., e. March 11th, '62; Northampton co.; w.  
 Vickers, William D., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Vickers, W. M., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.; k. at Green Swamp.  
 Wheeler, H., e. March 18th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Wheeler, Jos. W., e. March 19th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Walker, A. L., e. July 18th, '62; Orange co.  
 Williams, R. B., e. March 8th, '62; Northampton co.; d. Dec. 31st, '63.  
 Woodard, W. J., e. March 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Worrock, J. J., e. July 18th, '62; Northampton co.; p. Corporal.  
 White, J. S., e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Wallace, W., e. May 1st, '63; Northampton co.; p. Drum-Major.

---

## COMPANY F

### OFFICERS.

Henry F. Schenck, Captain, cm. May 16th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Major July 31st, '62.  
 Benjamin F. Grigg, Captain, cm. August 5th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
 Valentine J. Palmer, 1st Lieut., cm. May 10th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 John R. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. May, '64, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Alfred R. Grigg, 2d Lieut., cm. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 A. B. Percy, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Cleveland co.; p. from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Benjamin F. Grigg, 1st Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Captain Aug. 5th, '62.  
 Andrew J. London, 2d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Francis M. Stockton, 3d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 D. P. Shuford, 4th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wm. M. London, 5th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Benjamin A. Jenkins, 1st Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Anderson Newlin, 2d Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. May, '64.  
 James G. Wilson, 3d Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gideon G. Haney, 4th Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, William M., e. March 2d, '63; Cleveland co.; d. October 7th, '64.  
 Allen, R. L., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Beam, Joseph, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bridges, L. A., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Barnett, W. R., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. September 14th, '64.  
 Blanton, Arthur, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, Frank, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Blanton, William, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut. 38th Regiment August 19th, '63.  
 Bookout, Silas, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bookout, M. D., e. March 2d, '63; Cleveland co.; w. in '64.  
 Beaver, David R., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bedford, James, e. August 12th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Carter, J. W., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. September 15th, '64.  
 Cogdale, Allen, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Cogdale, Agney, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, S. A., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, M. W., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, Joseph, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Crowder, John, e. Sept. 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Critwood, William, e. Sept. 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; w. Sept., '64.  
 Critwood, J. W., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Feb. 28th, '63.  
 Cabiness, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Davis, T. A., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Davis, P. P., e. Sept. 20, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Dednam, H., e. Sept. 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Dixon, T. J., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Elliott, James, e. August 12th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Eaker, Jesse, e. Sept. 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Eskridge, Simeon, e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Earle, Hiram, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. October, '62.  
 Fortenberry, M. M., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Fortenberry, A. M., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Finch, J. C., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gladden, E. C., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 5th, '62.  
 Gladden, Lacy, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August 19th, '62.  
 Grigg, J. W., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gant, J. H., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Gant, Pinkney, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; dg. Oct. 14th, '63.  
 Goins, A. B., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.

Grigg, T. G., e. September 20th, '62; Cumberland co.  
 Gibson, O. P., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Green, William, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. by accident Nov. 20th, '63.  
 Gardner, R. W., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hord, T. J., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hord, H. S., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hastings, William, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hastings, Samuel, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hastings, H. F., e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Hanes, Migaman, e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; pr. Aug. 21st, '64.  
 Hastings, Joseph, e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. October 20th, '62.  
 Hampton, G. T., e. November 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Hambrick, Thomas, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August 10th, '62.  
 Justice, Lewis, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; k. August 1st, '64.  
 Jones, Sterling, e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Kirby, H. M., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Keady, Alexander, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 London, Sidney, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. of disease Dec. 2d, '64.  
 Ledford, L. M., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ledford, John, e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. of disease August 23d, '63.  
 London, A., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 London, Thomas, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. of disease.  
 Lucas, Christopher, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. of disease.  
 Lewis, Peter, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Lutz, M. L., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. September, '64.  
 Lutz, E. F., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; dt.  
 Lindsay, J. W., e. October 2d, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Maynor, J. H., e. December 21st, '61; Cleveland co.; dt.  
 Michael, Daniel, e. October 2d, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Moore, A. G., e. May 10th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Moore, S. K., e. February 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 McMurray, B. Y., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Newton, Ebenezer, e. September 20th, '63; pr. June 17th, '64.  
 Nowlin, Thomas L., e. February 23d, '64; Cleveland co.; d. of disease.  
 Norman, James, e. October 2d, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Newton, Geo. S., e. September 20th, '63; Cleveland co.; d. of disease Oct. 17th, '64.  
 Pryor, R. P., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Powell, J. L., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Corporal.  
 Powell, James S., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Powell, James, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Powell, C. B., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Powell, D. J. S., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Prior, R. P., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. August 2d, '64.  
 Philbeck, David M., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. August 15th, '62.  
 Peeler, David, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Percy, A. B., Cleveland co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 Phillips, Noah, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Price, Peter, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ross, Noah W., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. in '64.  
 Ross, Berry, e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Ross, James, e. March 2d, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Ross, Osborn, e. March 2d, '63; Cleveland co.; d. May 5th, '63.  
 Rickers, Y. W., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Randall, J. W., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Bevel, Y. W., e. March 2d, '63; Cleveland co.



Revel, J. W., e. March 15th, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 17th, '64.  
 Spurlin, Y. Y., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Smith, E. M., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Smith, J. M., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Saunders, Griffin, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Sparks, Philip, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Sparks, Albert, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January 15th, '64.  
 Suttle, D. B., e. July 8th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Spangler, Jonathan, e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; retired Dec. 5th, '64.  
 Spurlin, J. J., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. September, '64.  
 Shake, Philip, e. July 8th, '62; Wake co.; dt.  
 Tesneer, J. A., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wesson, D. D., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Weathers, W. S., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Wolf, W. C., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 White, Moses, e. July 15th, '62; Cleveland co.  
 Webb, J. G., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; w. May, '64.  
 Webb, F. W., e. Sept. 20th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Wilson, M. M., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. January 8th, '63.  
 Wellman, W. R., e. Sept. 20th, '63; Cleveland co.;  
 Wilson, E. A., e. July 8th, '62; Cleveland co.; d. Sept. 12th, '62.  
 Wilson, J. G., e. May 10th, '62; Cleveland co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Wright, M. W., e. October 2d, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Wright, John R., e. October 20th, '64; Cleveland co.  
 Wright, L. S., e. October 2d, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Wilmore, William R., e. September 10th, '63; Cleveland co.  
 Willis, J. R., e. October 2d, '62; Cleveland co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Henry E. Lane, Captain, cm. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; r. May 31st, '64.  
 Otis P. Mills, Captain, cm. May 31st, '64; Henderson co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.

Otis P. Mills, 1st Lieut., cm. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p.  
 Benjamin D. Lane, 1st Lieut., cm. June 1st, '64; Henderson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Benjamin D. Lane, 2d Lieut., cm. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p.  
 James M. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Julius A. Corpenning, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '64; Henderson co.; p. from ranks.  
 Wm. F. Kinsey, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '64; Henderson co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry W. Lane, 1st Sergeant, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p. 1st Lieut. in  
 Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 George W. Phillips, 2d Sergeant, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Alfred C. Robertson, 3d Sergeant, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Wm. F. Kinsey, 4th Sergeant, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant  
 October 1st, '64.

H. A. Osborne, 5th Sergeant, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 John H. Seneker, 1st Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Alexander H. Tabor, 2d Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 A. L. Bartlett, 3d Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Thomas L. Burgin, 4th Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.

PRIVATES.

Allen, James M., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Allen, Philip, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Allison, William R., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Ayers, George W., e. September 18th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Barnett, John W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Beddingfield George C., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Brock, James, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Barberry, Alexander, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Bane, Johnson, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Bane, William, e. June 2d, '62; Henderson co.  
 Bell, Thaddeus, e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Carland, Hiram W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Carland, Andrew, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p. Corporal.  
 Carland, Elberry, e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.; dt. in '64.  
 Corpenning, Julius A., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; p. Commissary Sergeant  
 August 1st, '62, and 2d Lieut. in '64.  
 Corn, Daniel E., e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Corn, Leander H., e. June 15th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Condry, Wm. H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Capps, Merritt R., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Capps, Leonard R., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Capps, Wm. L., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Capps, Enoch N., e. April 9th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Capps, Joseph P., e. April 9th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Cross, B. G., e. April 12th, '62; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Cison, Joseph F., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Clayton, James F., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Clayton, Samuel H., e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Carson, John C., e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Campbell, Edward, e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
 Dempsey, Samuel, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Dunlap, Samuel, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Downing, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Darnal, Marion, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Davis, James M., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; dg. Sept. 20th, '64.  
 Davis, Charles F., e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.; dt. Commissary Sergeant at  
 Weldon September 3d, '63.  
 Edwards, Nathaniel B., e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Fowler, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Fullam, Lincoln S., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Forrest, Alfred, e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.  
 Forrest, Wm., e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.  
 Grant, James, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; d. July 19th, '62.  
 Gallion, James H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Greer, Ladson M., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
 Greer, John T., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
 Garren, Leander, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.

Garred, Adolphus, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Gilbert, Joseph J., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Gilbert, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Gilbert, Henry L., e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
Gilbert, Thomas M., e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
Gash, Martin A., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; d. May 1st, '62.  
Gash, Julius H., e. July 19th, '62; Henderson co.  
Heartt, George A., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Heartt, Albert C., e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
Hardin, John S., e. April 12th, '63; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Henderson, Rudicil, e. April 12th, '63; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Hightower, Burwell M., e. July 1st, '63; Henderson co.  
Hollingsworth, James B., e. July 1st, '63; Henderson co.  
Henderson, Canady, e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
Holder, Richard M., e. March 1st, '63; Henderson co.  
Heatherly, John R., e. August 17th, '63; Henderson co.  
Johnson, Milton S., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Johnson, James H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A December 1st, '62.  
Johnson, Calvin, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Jushise, Wilbourn A., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Jones, Robert T., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A. July 15th, '62.  
Jones, Samuel M., e. June 20th, '62; Henderson co.  
Kinsey, Michael F., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
King, Joseph L., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
King, Hiram P. M. D., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A, 25th Regiment, February 12th, '63.  
King, John B., e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.  
King, Joseph, e. July 19th, '62; Henderson co.  
Kraise, Solomon J., e. Nov. 4th, '64; k. at Petersburg Dec. 22d, '64.  
Kuykendall, John, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Kuykendall, Philip, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Kuykendall, Wm. G., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; d. November 21st, '62, at Raleigh.  
Kuykendall, Newton, e. October 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Kuykendall, George, e. June 23d, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Love, Samuel E., April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Love, Robert C., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Lawrence, Presley B., e. July 19th, '62; Henderson co.; tr.  
Ledbetter, Alfred W., e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.  
Long, Daniel T., e. Nov. 23d, '63; Wilkes co.  
Long, Matthew, e. Nov. 24th, '63; Wilkes co.  
McNeill, Larkin, e. Nov. 1st, '62; Wilkes co.  
Marsh, Hamilton, e. Nov., '63; Wilkes co.; k. Sept. 27th, '64.  
Maxwell, Albert, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Morgan, W. P., e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.  
McDowell, John, e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.; d. Nov. 26th, '62.  
Merrell, Edward R., e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.  
Merrybin, George S., e. July 12th, '63; Henderson co.  
Nelson, Miles M., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; k. at Green Swamp.  
Nelson, Henry, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; d. July 7th, '62.  
Nelson, Archibald L., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Nelson, John D., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Nelson, William D., e. May 15th, '61; Henderson co.; tr. from Com. A, 25th Regiment, February 13th, '63.

Neall, Irvin, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Nobblin, Thomas W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Osborn, William L., e. September 7th, '63; Henderson co.  
Perry, Henry R., e. October 7th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Pace, Cornelius, e. April 20th, '63; Wilkes co.  
Phillips, Stephen H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Phillips, Wm. M., e. July 16th, '63; Henderson co.  
Pike, Alfred, e. October 20th, '64.  
Posey, John E., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Posey, Benj. M., e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.  
Pace, Cornelius, e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.  
Rodgers, Henry N., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Ruth, Wm. C., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Ruth, Seveir W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Redden, Robert S., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Sitton, Kinsey, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Simpson, Thos. J., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Shipman, Alexander, e. July 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Stewart, Riland W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Smith, Robert P., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Smith, Andrew W., e. July 1st, '62; Henderson co.  
Sutherland, James, e. June 30th, '62; Henderson co.  
Sparrow, William, e. August 4th, '63; Henderson co.  
Thompson, James, e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Thompson, Carter, e. June 30th, '62; Henderson co.  
Thompson, Henry M., e. April 20th, '63; Henderson co.  
Turner, Christopher, S., e. June 30th, '62; Henderson co.  
Terry, Alfred H., e. June 24th, '62; Henderson co.; p. Corporal.  
Vannoy, James R., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.  
Vannoy, Columbus F., e. Nov. 1st, '63; Wilkes co.; pr.  
Vaughn, James S., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; d. January 17th, '63.  
Vaughn, Panavat W., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Vance, Josiah G., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Williams, Wm. B., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Williams, Jas. C., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Woodfin, Wm. H., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Woodfin, John G., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.; tr. to Com. A July 15th, '62.  
Watkins, Simeon O., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Watson, Thomas R., e. April 12th, '62; Henderson co.  
Ward, George W., e. June 30th, '62; Henderson co.  
Young, Lynch, e. March 1st, '63; Henderson co.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

T. C. Hallyburton, Captain, cm. April 22d, '62; Alexander co.; dt. as A. C. S. August 1st, '62.

Wm. G. Graves, Captain, cm. April 22d, '62; Caswell co.; p. from 1st Lieut. in '64.

Wm. G. Graves, 1st Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Caswell co.; p.

J. D. Patterson, 1st Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Alexander co.; r. Feb. 13th, '62; p. from 2d Lieut.

Samuel R. Holton, 1st Lieut., cm. February 13th, '63; Guilford co.; p. from 2d Lieut.

R. T. Faucett, 1st Lieut., cm. September 18th, '64; Orange co.

Samuel R. Holton, 2d Lieut., cm. April 19th, '62; Guilford co.; p.

J. D. Patterson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 19th, '62; Guilford co.; p. and r.

Robert W. Belo, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '63; Forsyth co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.

Robert T. Faucett, 2d Lieut., cm. March 11th, '63; Orange co.; p. and tr. from Sergeant of Com. D.

Solon G. Burkhead, 2d Lieut., cm. September 18th, '64; Randolph co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert Wm. Belo, 1st Sergeant, e. July 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Lieut. March 1st, '63; w. in '64.

Sterling Guinn, 2d Sergeant, e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.

John M. Combs, 3d Sergeant, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.

Sidney A. Thompson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.

Moses F. Millholdt, 5th Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.

H. C. Murchison, 1st Corporal, e. May 13th, '62; Alexander co.; pr. May 13th, '64.

Jas. B. Page, 2d Corporal, e. July 6th, '62; Caswell co.

Franklin Beckham, 2d Corporal, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.

Thos. J. Peed, 4th Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, Harrison, e. December 19th, '64; Halifax co.

Alexander, John Q., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.

Alexander, Nelson P., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; p. 4th Corporal and Sergeant.

Adams, Thomas F., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; dg. for disability.

Adcock, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.

Ashley, Harrison, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Ashley, Robert, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.

Byers, Hiram L., e. April 16th, '62; Alexander co.

Beckham, Purwell, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; d. June, '62, at Raleigh.

Beckham, James, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.

Blackenship, Benjamin, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.

Blackenship, Richard C., e. October 20th, '62; Alexander co.; w.

Blackenship, Sidney C., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; dg. May 30th, '63, for disability.

- Bledsoe, Hawkins, e. March 31st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63; w.
- Bose, Abel, e. Nov. 13th, '62; Person co.; tr. from 17th Regiment Nov. 13th, '62.
- Bogle, William, e. Oct. 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- Boba, Joseph, e. May 30th, '62; Alexander co.
- Burgess, Noah C., e. February 20th, '63; Camden co.; tr. from Com. C February 10th, '62; p. 1st Sergeant.
- Boyle, George W., e. December 12th, '62; Halifax co.; pr. May 13th, '61.
- Bolin, James, e. May 30th, '62; Alexander co.; pr. May 13th, '61.
- Brown, William, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.
- Burke, Thomas, e. July 28th, '62; Louisiana.
- Brady, Michael, e. July 28th, '62; Maryland.
- Campbell, Wm., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Alexander co.; dt.
- Chrisinhall, John, e. August 1st, '63; Orange co.
- Carden, Silas, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.
- Carson, Robert, e. October 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- Carson, Ulysses, e. October 10th, '62; Alexander co.
- Cozart, John L., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; pr. in '64.
- Cash, Jefferson, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.
- Coley, Wm. E., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.
- Coley, E., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; p. Corporal; w. August 21st, '61; d. August 22d, '61.
- Combs, Newton P., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.
- Dagenhart, Jacob, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.
- Davis, Thomas, e. September 15th, '63; Caswell co.
- DeLeon, M. J., e. July 28th, '62; Maryland.
- Dunnivant, James, e. July 12th, '62; Caswell co.; w. in '64.
- Dunnivant, Lyeurgus, e. July 15th, '62; Caswell co.
- Eades, Ezekiel, e. May 17th, '62; Caswell co.
- Ellis, James R. E., e. March 31st, '62; Caswell co.
- Evans, Howell, e. July 15th, '62; Person co.; tr. to 17th Regiment November 13th, '62.
- Foster, John Russell, e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.
- Fulp, Jenkins, e. April 1st, '62; Alexander co.; dg. in '62.
- Gately, Thomas, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63, and w.
- Gattis, John R., e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.
- Gooch, Alonzo, e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; dg. in '62.
- Goodwin, Joseph, e. May 3d, '62; Alexander co.
- Grove, W. R., e. July 28th, '62.
- Harkness, Martin, e. May 17th, '62; Alexander co.
- Herndon, Thomas, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.
- Horn, Norfleet A., e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.
- Hunter, Samuel, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63; w.
- Hutchins, Jesse, e. March 17th, '63; Alexander co.
- Johnson, H. M., e. July 28th, '63; Alexander co.
- Kimbrough, William, e. September 15th, '63; Caswell co.; w.
- Lackey, Pinkney, e. April 10th, '62; Alexander co.; d. November 22d, '62, at Wilson, N. C.
- Lackey, Richard, e. May 6th, '62; Alexander co.; dg. for disability.
- Lackey, Richard, e. April 30th, '62; Alexander co.
- Lea, John, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63; w. in '64.
- Massing, Sidney, e. May 30th, '62; Iredell co.
- Massey, Hezekiah, e. May 8th, '62; Iredell co.
- May, David, e. May 6th, '62; Alexander co.; w.

Miller, David, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.  
Mitchell, James T., e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.  
Montague, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Orange co.  
Merritt, Solomon, e. September 16th, '62; Caswell co.  
Massey, James L., e. May 30th, '62; Alexander co.; w.  
Miles, James A., e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Owens, John P., e. December 19th, '62; Halifax co.  
Page, Bedford, e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Page, William W., e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. Sept. 22d, '62.  
Porter, James M., e. July 15th, '62; Person co.  
Patterson, Franklin, e. October 10th, '62; Alexander co.; pr.  
Patterson, W. Thompson, e. October 10th, '62; Alexander co.; pr.  
Page, James B., e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.  
Panter, James M., e. July 5th, '62; Halifax co.  
Pew, Thomas J., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; w. in '64.  
Panter, Solomon B., e. April 1st, '62; Halifax co.  
Pope, Henry, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.  
Pope, Wesley, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.; w.  
Ray, George, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63; pr. in '64.  
Redding, William, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.  
Rhue, James, e. March 1st, '63; Orange co.; p. Corporal; tr. from Com. D March 1st, '63.  
Roberts, Gaston, e. December 1st, '62; Granville co.; w.  
Saunders, Charles W., e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.; w. at Green Swamp.  
Saunders, C. W., e. July 1st, '62; Caswell co.; p. Corporal.  
Scoggins, James, e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.; w.  
Smith, Silas, e. April 10th, '62; Alexander co.; pr. in '64.  
Stagg, Wm., e. July 8th, '62; Wake co.  
Stewart, John M., e. Dec. 12th, '62; Halifax co.; pr. in '64.  
Thompson, David, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.  
Thompson, William, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.; w.  
Vick, Jesse, e. March 17th, '62; Alexander co.; pr. in '64.  
Walker, W. H., e. July 28th, '62; Alexander co.  
Warren, Edwin A., e. August 6th, '62; Alexander co.  
Wells, Stephen A., e. July 5th, '62; Caswell co.; d. January, '63.  
Wheeler, David W., e. July 15th, '62; Granville co.; dg.  
Whitaker, Sidney, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.  
Willis, Thomas J., e. Sept. 15th, '63; Caswell co.  
Wilson, G. Felix, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.; w.  
Wilson, William, e. March 1st, '62; Orange co.  
Womble, William, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; tr. to 32d Regiment Jan., '63.  
Woody, Abram, e. December 19th, '62; Halifax co.; w. June 17th, '64.  
Woodworth, Samuel, e. March 31st, '62; Alexander co.  
Woodward, Samuel, e. March 31st, '64; Alexander co.; d. in Hospital September 21st, '64.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

**J. W. Kilpatrick, Captain, cm.** May 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; **k.** May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

**Lawson Harrell, Captain, cm.** May 31st, '62; Rutherford co.; **p.** from 1st Lieut.

**Lawson Harrell, 1st Lieut., cm.** May 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; **p.**

**H. A. L. Sweezy, 1st Lieut., cm.** August 2d, '62; Rutherford co.; **p.** from 2d Lieutenant; **k.** August 21st, '64.

**Jos. M. Walker, 1st Lieut., cm.** August 21st, '64; Rutherford co.; **p.** from 2d Lieut.

**H. A. L. Sweezy, 2d Lieut., cm.** May 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; **p.** and **k.**

**James H. Sweezy, 2d Lieut., cm.** May 15th, '62; Rutherford co.; **r.** Aug. 28th, '62.

**J. M. Walker, 2d Lieut., cm.** July 27th, '62; Rutherford co.; **p.**

**Philip H. Gross, 2d Lieut., cm.** September 22d, '62; Rutherford co.; **p.** from ranks.

**Lewis M. Lynch, 2d Lieut., cm.** Oct. 1st, '64; Rutherford co.; **p.** from 1st Sergeant.

**J. H. Gross, 2nd Lieut., cm.** in '64; Rutherford co.; **p.** from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**L. M. Lynch, 1st Sergeant, e.** March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.; **p.** 2d Lieutenant October 1st, '64.

**John W. Calton, 2d Sergeant, e.** March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

**Willis C. Wall, 2d Sergeant, e.** March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.

**Jonathan Mooney, 4th Sergeant, e.** May 25th, '61; Rutherford co.; **w.** July 8th, '64.

**J. M. Walker, 5th Sergeant, e.** May 10th, '61; Rutherford co.; **p.** 2d Lieutenant July 15th, '62.

**William C. L. Beam, 1st Corporal, e.** March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.

**John B. Robbins, 2d Corporal, e.** March 3d, '62; Rutherford co.

**William L. Lynch, 3d Corporal, e.** March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

**Adam Price, 4th Corporal, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

**J. G. Price, Musician, e.** May 29th, '62; Rutherford co.; **k.** May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

**Oliver D. Price, Musician, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

### PRIVATES.

**Biggerstaff, George W., e.** May 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; **tr.** from Com. D, 16th Regiment, April 7th, '62; **w.** in '64.

**Biggerstaff, J. N., e.** March 27th, '62; Rutherford co.

**Bird, William, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; **dg.** December, '62.

**Bolton, J. H., e.** March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.; **tr.** from Com. I, 5th Regiment, January, '63; **w.** in '64.

**Bolton, S. B., e.** March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.; **w.** in '64.

**Brazos, A. W., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; **w.** in '64.

**Brooks, W. M., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; **k.** May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

**Buff, Abram M., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; **w.** in '64.



- Buff, D. M., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. January, '62, at Camp Hospital near Richmond, Va.
- Campbell, J. P., e.** November 11th, '63; Rutherford co.; w.
- Campbell, Thomas, e.** April 16th, '64; Rutherford co.; w.
- Canipe, J. W., e.** March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Casin, Haswell, e.** March 26th, '62; Rutherford co.; dg. July, '62.
- Covington, J. N., e.** March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. January, '62, near Richmond, Va.
- Dameron, T. G., e.** March 19th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Dameron, William, e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. March, '63, at Wilmington, N. C.
- Daves, W. J., e.** March 31st, '62; Rutherford co.
- Daves, William, e.** July 12th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Davis, Russ, e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; m. August 21st, '64.
- Deck, G. W., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.
- DePriest, J. G. B., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; dg. November, '62.
- Floyd, J. M., e.** March 26th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. July, '62, at Raleigh.
- Franklin, J. P., e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; retired April 21st, '64.
- Geforth, J. H., e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Green, James, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. April, '62, at Ashland, Va.
- Green, L. M., e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. August 16th, '64.
- Green, Samuel, e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Green, William, e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. November 27th, '62, at Wilson, N. C.
- Green, William, e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Gross, J. C., e.** March 11th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Gross, J. H., e.** May 6th, '61; Rutherford co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '64.
- Gross, P. H., e.** May 6th, '61; Rutherford co.; tr. from Com. G, 10th Regiment, April 7th, '62 and p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 21st, '62.
- Hamilton, J. W., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.
- Hamilton, W. P., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. July 21st, '62, at Raleigh.
- Hanks, E. F., e.** August 14th, '62; Rutherford co.; tr. to Com. A, 56th Regiment, September 28th, '62.
- Harrill, Amos, e.** May 16th, '61; Rutherford co.; tr. from Com. D, 16th Regiment.
- Harrill, Drury, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. Nov. 8th, '62, at Wilson.
- Harrill, Henry, e.** May 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; tr. from Com. D, 16th Regt.
- Harrill, J. B., e.** Sept. 21st, '61; Rutherford co.; tr. from Com. B, 54th Regiment, and w.
- Henson, J. C., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.
- Hollifield, H. C., e.** June 14th, '63; Rutherford co.
- Hollifield, N. J., e.** July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Horton, Alexander, e.** August 16th, '63; Rutherford co.
- Horton, D. M., e.** March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. in '64.
- Horton, G. J., e.** March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.
- Horton, John, e.** March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. in '64.
- Horton, Patton, e.** March 3d, '62; Rutherford co.; d. April 27th, '62, at Ashland.
- Horton, W. T., e.** March 8th, '62; Rutherford co.; k. August 21st, '64.
- Hutchins, Isaac, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. April 25th, '62, at Ashland.
- Hutchins, Reuben, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.
- Huntsman, John, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; w. at Seven Pines.
- Huntsinger, William, e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; tr. from Com. I, 54th Regiment, January 1st, '63.
- Jones, J. D., e.** March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; w. in '64.
- King, Sydenham, e.** March 16th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. May 17th, '62, at Richmond.

King, William, e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. May 25th, '62, at Richmond, Va.

Lovelace, J. L. C., e. February 12th, '63; Rutherford co.

Lynch, A. K., e. May 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; k. May 31st, '62, at Seven Pines.

Melton, J. L., e. October 1st, '61; Rutherford co.; w. at Seven Pines.

Melton, J. T., e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.

Michael, J. M., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Mooney, David, e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

Mooney, E. D., e. October 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

Mooney, Jacob, Sen., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. April 22d, '62, at Ashland, Va.

Mooney, Jacob, Jr., e. January 1st, '63; Rutherford co.

Mooney, M. O., e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

Mooney, Peter, e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

Mooney, P. M., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

Monley, Thomas, e. September 29th, '63; Alleghany co.

Murray, J. W., e. Sept. 29th, '63; Rutherford co.; k. August 21st, '64.

McFarland, D. C., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. Dec. 26th, '62, at Goldsboro.

Nelson, James Robert, e. March 24th, '62; Rutherford co.

Owens, A. W., e. March 10th, '61; Rutherford co.

Owens, Thomas, e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; w. May 15th, '64.

Padgett, Grayton, e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

Padgett, J. B., e. July 8th, '63; Rutherford co.; w. May 20th, '64.

Padget, L., e. April 6th, '64; Rutherford co.

Philbeck, A. B., e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

Philbeck, J. P., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. April 26th, '64.

Philbeck, W. H., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

Pope, L. J., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. April 3d, '64.

Porter, W. D., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; dg. Dec., '62, for disability.

Price, F. J., e. July 10th, '62; Rutherford co.

Price, G. W., e. March 22d, '62; Rutherford co.; w. at Seven Pines.

Price, H. W., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.; w. April 10th, '64.

Price, J. M. M., e. April 1st, '63; Rutherford co.; w. June 17th, '64.

Price, J. R., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; p. Corporal.

Price, M. G., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Price, T. F., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Price, R. F., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.

Robbins, P. L., e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.

Robbins, Thomas, e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.

Smart, D. P., e. February 12th, '63; Rutherford co.; w. May 12th, '64.

Smith, C. C., e. May 10th, '61; Rutherford co.

Sorrell, H. R., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; supposed k. at Seven Pines.

Spake, George, e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

Sparks, W. H., e. April 14th, '63; Rutherford co.

Spurlin, G. W., Sen., e. July 12th, '61; Rutherford co.

Sweezy, J. W., Sen., e. July 8th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. August 16th, '62, at Goldsboro.

Sweezy, J. W., Jr., e. August 13th, '63; Rutherford co.

Sweezy, T. S., e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

Tanner, C. P. C., e. March 7th, '61; Rutherford co.; p. 5th Sergeant; w.

Tessemear, Jackson, e. February 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

Tessemear, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Rutherford co.

Towry, J. P., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.

Towry, L. M., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; dg. June 20th, '62, for disability.

Wall, E. H., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Wall, J. N., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; dg. June, '62, for disability.  
 Wall, W. G., e. March 20th, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Wall, R. H., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; w. at Seven Pines.  
 Wall, T. J., e. August 13th, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Walker, Davidson, e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. December 28th, '61, at Franklin, Va.  
 Walker, Frederick, e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. May, '63, at Goldsboro.  
 Walker, John, e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Walker, L. A., e. March 21st, '62; Rutherford co.; d. May, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Weast, M. G., e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. May, '63, at Goldsboro, N. C.  
 Webb, R. A., e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Wells, John, e. October 1st, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Whitaker, J. H., e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Whitaker, R. D., e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Whitaker, Z. B., e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Womack, Jonas, e. July 5th, '62; Rutherford co.

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

F. R. Alexander, Captain, cm. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. of w. received June 19th, '64.  
 John F. McNeely, Captain, cm. June 20th, '64; Iredell co.

James A. Wilson, 1st Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; r. Dec. 11th, '61.  
 John F. McNeely, 1st Lieut., cm. December 11th, '61; Iredell co.; p. Captain.  
 James W. Shepard, 1st Lieut., cm. June 20th, '64; Iredell co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 John F. McNeely, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Iredell co.; p.  
 James W. Spencer, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '62; Iredell co.; r.  
 James W. Shepard, 2d Lieut., cm. July 26th, '62; Iredell co.; p.  
 Charles M. Payne, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 9th, '62; Davidson co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 John A. Lowrance, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '64; Iredell co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Alexander Livingston, 1st Sergeant, e. April 20th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Charles M. Payne, 2d Sergeant, e. April 21st, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieutenant December 20th, '62.  
 James L. Sloan, 3d Sergeant, e. April 21st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg. Nov. 1st, '62.  
 John C. Faucett, 4th Sergeant, e. April 21st, '62; Alamance co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 James T. Hotchkiss, 5th Sergeant, e. July 2d, '62; Alamance co.  
 William B. Osborne, 1st Corporal, e. July 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 John A. Lowrance, 2nd Corporal, e. April 17th, '62; Iredell co.; p. 4th Sergeant and 1st Lieut.  
 John J. McNeely, 3rd Corporal, e. May 2nd, '62; Iredell co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 James H. Williams, 4th Corporal, e. July 12th, '62; Iredell co.

## PRIVATES.

Arney, Henry, e. November 5th, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Alexander, A. H., e. April 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; p. 3rd Sergeant.  
 Alexander, J. J., e. March 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Alexander, James Mc., e. August 3rd, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Alexander, M. D., e. April 25th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Alexander, R. A., e. April 5th, '63; Iredell co.  
 Alexander, T. C., e. July 2nd, '62; Iredell co.; w. in '64.  
 Allison, James, e. April 1st, '63; Cabarrus co.  
 Anton, Thomas J., e. November 3rd, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Barnett, A. G., e. October 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Barringer, Daniel A., e. August 15th, '63; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.  
 Bell, Joseph C., e. July 5th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Benson, R. P., e. May 1st, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Bingham, John M., e. April 25th, '63; Wilkes co.  
 Black, William M., e. March 30th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Bradley, James H., e. July 5th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Brawley, Robert W., e. May 1st, dt. Iredell co.; w.  
 Brown, B. L., e. February 5th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Brown, J. M., e. July 5th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
 Brown, W. L., e. May 9th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
 Brown, J. C., e. July 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.  
 Burkhead, Whitfield, e. May 6th, '62; Iredell co.; d. September 29th, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Beard, J. O., e. April 15th, '64; Mecklenburg co.; d. June, '64.  
 Carrigan, R. A., e. August 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 27th, '64.  
 Caldwell, M. E., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Carrigan, Adam, e. August 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Cashion, Franklin, e. July 5th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Casidian, Joseph, e. April 1st, '63; Iredell co.; w.  
 Casidian, L. W., e. June 10th, '63; Iredell co.; w.  
 Catchum, John R., e. July 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
 Christenbury, Allison, e. July 5th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Christenbury, A. H., e. February 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 2nd, '63.  
 Christenbury, Joseph, e. July 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Christenbury, R. F., e. July 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
 Christenbury, William, e. November 3d, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Clark, Alexander, e. July 2d, '62; Iredell co.  
 Cork, Walter, e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt. druggist for Regiment.  
 Cronin, W. P., e. April 5th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Cornelius, M. A., e. October 1st, '63; Iredell co.  
 Davis, H. W., e. April 25th, '64; Iredell co.  
 DeArmand, J. A., e. August 1st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Dewese, Calvin T., e. July 5th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Dewese, George B., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. August 21st, '64.  
 Edwards, George W., e. July 19th, '61; Randolph co.  
 Elms, John Irving, e. March 15th, '61; Mecklenburg co.  
 Emerson, M. H., e. July 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Fancett, J. C., e. April 21st, '61; Mecklenburg co.; d. August 3rd, '64.  
 Forns, James M., e. July 15th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Garner, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Heldt, Enoch, e. April 25th, '63; Duplin co.

Hill, James R. L., e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
 Hunter, H. S., e. April 15th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hux, John, e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Hux, Wm. Morris, e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. September 18th, '62.  
 Jackson, C. H., e. July 18th, '62; Randolph co.; dr. Sept., '62.  
 Jackson, W. K., e. July 18th, '62; Randolph co.; d. June 1st, '64.  
 Johnson, J. H., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Jones, A. J., e. April 25th, '63; Sampson co.  
 Jordan, Samson, e. February 20th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 15th, '63.  
 Kennerly, E. M., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; dt.  
 Kennerly, John, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr.  
 Ketchum, William, e. May 10th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Kearnes, J. F., e. December 16th, '63; Randolph co.  
 Lowrance, R. W., e. May 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lowrance, L. N., e. May 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lowrance, S. L., e. April 15th, '64; Iredell co.  
 Mable, Joel, e. April 21st, '62; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant Major.  
 Mable, John, e. April 21st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Martin, J. Minor, e. Dec. 6th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 14th, '63.  
 Martin, John, e. April 8th, '63; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 McAnley, John C., e. July 8th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 McConnell, R. A., e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 McGahey, James A., e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. August 21st, '64.  
 Miller, W. C., e. March 9th, '64; Mecklenburg co.  
 Moore, James C., e. July 8th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Morgan, Zachariah, e. July 18th, '62; Randolph co.  
 Mowler, Henry, e. April 5th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Nance, J. A., e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Nelson, William, e. October 7th, '63; Wake co.; dt.  
 Osborn, N. B., e. July 8th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
 Oliphant, J. R., e. May 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Reese, D. L., e. July 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Shepherd, George T., e. July 2d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dg.  
 Shields, A. C., e. April 21st, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sloan, A. C., e. July 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sloan, J. Mc., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. May 20th, '63.  
 Sloan, William E., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Shepard, J. W., Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. July 26th, '62.  
 Smith, William T., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sossaman, James P., e. October 25th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
 Stearnes, Henry M., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Sloan, D. F. A., e. April 15th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal; p. Aug. 21st, '64.  
 Stokes, John J., e. July 18th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Staugh, Richard L., e. July 8th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
 Strider, John, e. July 18th, '62; Randolph co.; w. in '64.  
 Templeton, J. E. D., e. April 15th, '63; Iredell co.; w. in '64.  
 Templeton, J. M., e. July 2d, '62; Iredell co.; dg. Nov., '62.  
 Templeton, Robert D., e. May 1st, '62; Iredell co.  
 Tye, William A., e. Nov. 3d, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt. in '64.  
 Vance, Wm. H., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. March 27th, '63.  
 Watts, R. A., e. March 1st, '64; Mecklenburg co.; died August 25th, '64.  
 Walls, Thomas, e. July 18th, '62; Randolph co.; pr. in '64.  
 Worsham, Alfred, e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w.  
 Worsham, B. A., e. May 1st, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Worsham, Richard, e. December 11th, '63; Wake co.; d. August 1st, '64.

Worsham, Henry J., e. April 5th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; w.

Watts, Rufus F., e. November 3d, '62; Mecklenburg co.; k. July 2d, '64.

Williams, J. H., e. July 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; w. in '64.

Williams, Rufus, e. July 12th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.

# FIFTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Archibald C. Godwin, Colonel, cm. July 17th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Brigadier-General, P. A. C. S. August 5th, '64; k. Sept. 29th, '64, at Winchester, Va.

Hamilton C. Jones, Jr., Colonel, cm. August 5th, '64; Rowan co.; p. from Lieut.-Colonel; w. at Williamsburg in '62 and in '64; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Hamilton C. Jones, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. July 17th, '62; Rowan co.; p. from Captain of Com. K, 5th Regiment; w. and c.

James A. Craige, Major, cm. July 17th, '62; Rowan co.; w. July 2nd, '64.

E. A. Semple, Adjutant, cm. August 1st, '62; Rowan co.; p. Captain of Com. A.

J. G. Morrison, Adjutant, cm. Aug. 1st, '63; Lincoln co.; p. Captain of Com. F.

William G. McNeely, A. Q. M., cm. July 17th, '62; Rowan co.

Charles S. Morton, Surgeon, cm. November 10th, '62; Virginia.

A. H. Binion, Assistant Surgeon, cm. September 13th, '62; Mississippi.

A. H. Gray, Sergeant-Major; Rowan co.; p. July 2nd, '62; p. 1st Lieut. of Com. B.

W. T. Earnhardt, Sergeant-Major.

W. H. Tanstall, Sergeant-Major; pr. July 20th, '64.

S. W. Ogburn, Commissary Sergeant; p. July 2nd, '62; c. July 20th, '64.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. H. Howard, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; r. August 1st, '62.  
W. C. Lord, Captain, cm. March 20th, '63; Rowan co.; tr. from 7th Regiment; d. May 10th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
A. E. Semple, Captain, cm. in September, '63; Rowan co.; p. from Adjutant; w. at 1st Fredericksburg.  
T. B. Leslie, Captain, cm. in '64; Iredell co.; p. from ranks.  
  
Abner L. Crawford, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. January 2d, '63.  
J. A. Owens, 1st Lieut., cm. May 20th, '63; Mecklenburg co.  
James H. Sloan, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. January 8th, '63.  
Benjamin Parnell, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; r. April 26th, '63.  
John A. Hall, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Rowan co.; p. from Sergeant; r. January 20th, '63.  
J. Hartsell, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Stanly co.; p. from ranks.  
A. W. Rusher, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; Rowan co.; p. from ranks.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John A. Hall, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 1st '62; r. January 20th, '63.  
James A. Houston, 2d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 30th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
D. J. Gray, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. Oct. 24th, '63.  
Stephen W. Miller, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Jan. 20th, '63.  
Wm. C. Correll, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
J. J. Rose, 1st Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
J. W. Thompson, 2d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at 1st Fredericksburg.  
H. G. Crawford, 3d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
J. W. Brock, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
R. E. Beaves, Musician, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
J. H. Winder, Musician, e. July 4th, '64; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

### PRIVATEs.

Beaves, A. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Brawley, W. B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. February 26th, '63.  
Beck, H., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; dg. January 10th, '63.  
Beck, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
Boger, G. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
Beatty, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. Dec. 18th, '62.  
Boger, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62.  
Beaver, R. E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Carper, D., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Cable, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Stanly co.; d. Nov. 15th, '62.  
Cope, F., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
Clarke, A. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. September, '62.  
Craver, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62.  
Cornelius, W. O., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. in '64.



Crawford, H. G., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
Deal, L. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Deal, A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Emory, W. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Evahart, F. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at 2d Fredericksburg.  
Etchison, C. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; w. at 1st Federicksburg and pr. in '64.  
Evans, O., e. March 2d, '64; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Furches, L. A., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; w. at 1st and 2d Fredericksburg.  
Fisher, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Feezor, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. in '64.  
Freeland, S. F., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Freeland, C. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. in '64.  
Grant, A. T., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; pr. in '64.  
Graham, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Graham, W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. October, '62.  
Gray, S. B., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. November, '62.  
Hodgins, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Hodgins, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Hartsell, J., e. July 4th, '62; Stanly co.; p. 2nd Lieutenant in '64.  
Hillard, J., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. November, '62.  
Hillard, T., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
Hinson, H., e. July 4th, '62; Stanly co.  
Hinson, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Stanly co.  
Harrison, R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Harkey, W. L., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; k. at 2nd Fredericksburg.  
Johnson, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March 16th, '63.  
Johnson, T., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Josey, L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at 2d Fredericksburg.  
Kennerly, A. M., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Klutts, A. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Klutts, C. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at 1st and 2d Fredericksburg.  
Ketchy, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Keller, F. T., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; pr. in '64.  
Kilpatrick, N. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. October 12th, '64.  
Lynch, H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
Little, D. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; k. at 2d Fredericksburg.  
Leslie, T. B., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Captain in '64.  
Moore, C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Moore, O. R., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. in '64.  
Moore, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Moore, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. in prison April 9th, '64.  
McKay, A. M., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. in '64.  
Minns, J. C., e. July 2d, '62; Rowan co.  
Michael, W. R., e. July 2d, '62; Davidson co.; w. at 2d Fredericksburg.  
Miller, J. C., e. July 2d, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
Miller, J. W., e. July 2d, '62; Rowan co.; d. February, '63.  
Miller, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Miller, D. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
McKinnis, P. H., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr.  
Mills, W. E., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
McNeely, S. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
Nading, F. S., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.; pr. in '64.  
Nading, N. W., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.  
Overcash, L. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
Patton, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dt. in '64.

Phillips, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
 Ritchie, G. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Ritchie, J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Ritchie, P. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. in Sept., '62.  
 Rufty, W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Reynolds, C. L., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; tr. to 21st Regiment.  
 Rusher, A. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg; p. 2d Lieut.; dt. in '64.  
 Rich, R., e. March 12th, '62; Wake co.; pr. in '64.  
 Sides, G. M., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.; pr. in '64.  
 Sides, E., e. March 12th, '64; Wake co.; pr. in '64.  
 Shuping, W. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Shuping, A. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Shoof, O. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at 2d Fredericksburg.  
 Shoof, J. E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Stilleer, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Smith, A. A., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Steele, S. S., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Fredericksburg; dt.  
 Turrentine, W. F., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Van-Erton, F. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; pr. in '64.  
 Wilton, R. F., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Walton, M. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.  
 Wise, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg; dt.  
 White, W. G., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 White, W. H., e. April 16th, '62; Iredell co.  
 White, M. A., e. March 15th, '63; Martin co.; dt.  
 Wilhelm, M. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

William Brown, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; r. January 20th, '63.  
 Mills H. Hunter, Captain, cm. January 20th, '63; Mecklenburg co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant.  
 Mills H. Hunter, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p.  
 A. H. Gray, 1st Lieut., cm. February 12th, '63; Rowan co.; p. from 2nd Lieut.  
 J. O. Overcash, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. at Front Royal February 12th, '63.  
 J. B. Fitzgerald, 2nd Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; r. November, '62.  
 A. H. Gray, 2nd Lieut., cm. December 22d, '62; Rowan co.; p.  
 James A. Crawford, 2nd Lieut., cm. February 1st, '63; Rowan co.; pr. November 3rd, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

G. W. Scottie, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 W. A. Culverhouse, 2d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. February 7th, '63, at Richmond, Va.

F. Weant, 3rd Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 3rd, '63.  
 Joseph Bolch, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d. March 19th, '63.  
 James A. Crawford, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; p. 2nd Lieut. February 1st, '63; pr. November 3rd, '63.  
 C. A. Overcash, 1st Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
 A. H. Gray, 2nd Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant-Major; 2nd Lieut. December 22d, '62, and 1st Lieut. February 12th, '63; pr. Sept. 7th, '64.  
 W. P. Earnhardt, 3rd Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; tr. to Com. K and p. 2nd Lieut. May 22d, '62.  
 D. W. Terrell, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. February 25th, '63, at Port Royal, S. C.

#### PRIVATES.

Burkhead, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Bailey, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Bailey, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Brooks, A. C., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. April 19th, '64.  
 Brooks, H. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Bost, W. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Bost, W. E., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Bost, D. D., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. October 2nd, '63, of w. received by accident.  
 Calley, D. C., e. October 26th, '64.  
 Cauble, J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Craver, J. N., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Cline, L. H. G., e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d. September 7th, '63.  
 Cline, D., e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Clodfelter, H. L., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. and d. at Fort Delaware.  
 Clodfelter, M. L., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. in Hospital.  
 Cornish, A. C., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Clodfelter, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Dec. 7th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Clodfelter, F. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. November 7th, '63.  
 Clodfelter, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; dg. August, '62.  
 Carpenter, John, e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Corporal.  
 Cox, H. C., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. January 17th, '63, at Danville.  
 Dearman, H. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Eaton, S. W., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Nov. 20th, '63.  
 Freeze, W. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Frieze, W. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Ferrell, E. L., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; w. August 12th, '64.  
 Fisher, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Farris, J. B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dt. Q. M. Sergeant; dg. December, '62; re-enlisted and w. in '64.  
 Fox, Z. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Garvey, Thomas, e. June 10th, '64.  
 Hendrick, David, e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. March 1st, '63.  
 Hass, H., e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d. January 10th, '64.  
 Hair, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Houpe, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Holbrooks, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. May, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Honeycut, L. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Honeycutt, M. N., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Honeycutt, R. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. March 16th, '63.  
 Hoffman, Joseph, e. March 11th, '64; Lenoir co.; w. October 9th, '64.

Ivey, J. R., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Jones, W. A., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr. Nov. 26th, '64.  
 Knox, B., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Kennerly, S. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Leonard, Solomon, e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Leonard, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Leatherman, R. P., e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d. February 10th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Lysterly, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Lazenby, R. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. January 8th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Maston, S. A., e. October 26th, '64; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Murr, S. H. P., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '64.  
 Myers, R. B., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Myers, D. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Morrison, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. at home in '64.  
 Montgomery, R. H., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Morrow, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. July 12th, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Mill, A. C., e. July 4th, '62; d. at Chambersburg, Penn.  
 Matthews, J., e. July 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
 Montgomery, G. L., e. Nov. 18th, '64.  
 Nading, F. A., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Overcash, P. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Overcash, P. S., e. July 4th, '62.  
 Overcash, H. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Overcash, P. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Overcash, J. E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Overcash, D. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. February 6th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
 Overcash, R. G., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 7th, '63.  
 Overcash, A. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
 Overcash, P. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. in '63 and k. July 20th, '64.  
 Overcash, L. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Phifer, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Phifer, M. L., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. July 16th, '63, at Petersburg.  
 Plummer, F. E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 5th Sergeant.  
 Rickert, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Reinhardt, John, e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d.  
 Rodgers, L. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. September 22d, '64.  
 Reinhardt, A., e. July 4th, '62.  
 Smith, S. L., e. June 10th, '64; w. and pr. in '64.  
 Sossamon, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 1st Corporal; c. in '64.  
 Smith, A. V., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg; dt.  
 Snider, A. W., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. November 9th, '63, in Hospital.  
 Tendry, S. B., e. June 10th, '64; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Tucker, John, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. January 5th, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Tate, L. R., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Thompson, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. October 19th, '64.  
 Tucker, T. D., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Trefenstedt, Joseph, e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d. November 17th, '62, at Culpepper Court House.  
 Warlick, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.  
 Warlick, D. L., e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; p. Sergeant; w.  
 Waddell, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wright, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dt.  
 Williford, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 10th, '63, in N. C.

Worlds, John, e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. Oct. 12th, '64.  
 Williams, H. S., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Williams, W. A., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Williams, A. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. September 19th, '64.  
 Walser, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; p. Sergeant; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Walser, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; d. July 20th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Walser, R., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Walser, B., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Whistenhunt, John, e. July 4th, '62; Catawba co.; d. January 14th, '63, in N. C.  
 Wright, A. M., e. April 5th, '63; tr.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

John Beard, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Furgerson M. Graham, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Jesse W. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Captain and tr. to  
 Com. E August 1st, '63.  
 W. H. Verble, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. M. A. Klutts, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Feb. 4th, '63.  
 Paul Peeler, 2d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 J. J. Albright, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 James S. Graham, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. May 3d, '63, at  
 Chancellorsville.  
 Crawford Holshouser, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Oct. 19th, '62.  
 Albert Miller, 1st Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Alexander Miller, 2d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Lucius P. Wade, 3d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at  
 Fredericksburg.  
 John M. Cowan, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. Feb. 6th, '65.

### PRIVATES.

Albright, M. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Albright, Peter R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Albright, Peter, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 20th, '64.  
 Beshler, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 20th, '64.  
 Beard, William, e. October 23d, '62; Guilford co.  
 Bostian, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Bostian, D. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. November 7th, '64.  
 Beaver, G. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. September 5th, '63.  
 Beaver, Alexander, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg; d. April  
 10th, '63.  
 Beaver, Crawford, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Beaver, Tobias, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. November 7th, '63.  
 Brown, Allen, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 20th, '64.

Brown, Nathan, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. September 22d, '64.  
 Barringer, E. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 20th, '64.  
 Baker, H. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Blackwell, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Blackwell, George, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 17th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Burgess, O. A., e. September 15th, '63; Rowan co.; d.  
 Clouts, William L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Criswell, W. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. Feb. 6th, '64.  
 Criswell, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 7th, '64.  
 Colly, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Carriker, L. B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Casper, A. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 7th, '64.  
 Castor, H. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Castor, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. February 6th, '65.  
 Cauble, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 12th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Correll, Samuel, e. September 15th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 16th, '62.  
 Cress, Calvin, e. October 23rd, '62; Guilford co.; pr. February 6th, '64.  
 Dobey, Lewis, e. July 14th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Earnhart, Benjamin, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. at Chancellorsville.  
 Earnhart, Edward, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. February 6th, '63.  
 Earnhart, A. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Eddleman, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Eddleman, M. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. February 6th, '64.  
 Eddleman, W. H. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 28th, '63, of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Eller, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Eller, Joseph, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 23th, '63.  
 Eller, John M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. October 20th, '62.  
 Fesperman, S. G., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Fry, N. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. January 16th, '63.  
 Freeze, George, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Graham, W. T., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Graham, R. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. Feb. 6th, '64.  
 Gardner, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Oct. 13th, '62.  
 Goodman, A. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Gasky, Joshua, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. Feb. 6th, '64.  
 Gasky, George, e. December 29th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 8th, '63.  
 Gillespie, Richard T., e. November 27th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Feb., '63.  
 Holshouser, M. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Holshouser, Eli, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Holshouser, Calvin, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 15th, '63.  
 Hamrick, George, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
 Hooker, A. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Heilig, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Heilig, A. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Heilig, Richard, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Nov. 10th, '62.  
 Hartman, Alexander, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hare, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hughey, Calvin, e. November 30th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. February 6th, '64.  
 Herr, James Mc., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. October 14th, '63.  
 Kelly, Michael, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, Julius, e. February 26th, '64; Rowan co.; pr. July 7th, '64.  
 Lingle, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w.

Lowrance, J. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
Lipe, S. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lyerly, Alexander, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. May 12th, '64.  
Lyerly, Charles, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Lyerly, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. October 11th, '63.  
Miller, John M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 22d, '62.  
Miller, John R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Miller, C. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Miller, Joseph.  
Meisenhamer, Morgan; m. Feb. 6th, '64.  
Maloney, J. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d.  
Mennis, F. E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Mennis, Monroe, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Maxwell, A. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. July 7th, '64.  
Maxwell, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. Oct. 20th, '62.  
Minsey, William, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. Feb. 6th, '64.  
McConnaughey, George C., e. October 22d, '63; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
Niblick, Alexander, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. June 19th, '63.  
Niblick, Thomas, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Niblick, Benjamin, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. January 22d, '63.  
Overcash, Michael, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. March 25th, '63.  
Peeler, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Chancellorsville; pr. in '64.  
Peeler, M. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. November 23d, '62.  
Peeler, Solomon, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. February 22d, '64.  
Peeler, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. May 27th, '63.  
Peeler, Alexander, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Peeler, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Penny, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Phifer, J. Cowan, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. January 9th, '63.  
Phifer, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Propst, S. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Feb. 19th, '63.  
Propst, A. D. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Pace, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Sergeant.  
Randleman, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. August 27th, '64.  
Rose, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Rimer, S. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. April 15th, '63.  
Sloop, Monroe, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Nov. 19th, '62.  
Shulbarger, J. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. February 27th, '63.  
Safert, William, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; m. September 22d, '64.  
Steele, W. L., e. October 26th, '64; Guilford co.  
Verble, H. D., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co. pr. November 7th, '64.  
Wilhelm, L. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Winchester.  
Wilhelm, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Wilhelm, J. B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Feb. 10th, '63.  
Winecoff, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Feb. 10th, '63.  
Waggoner, C. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Waggoner, D. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
West, C. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

James E. Mann, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; r. October, '62.  
E. J. Batner, Captain, cm. Dec. 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
S. W. Gray, Captain, cm. Dec. 13th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
  
E. J. Batner, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. and k.  
R. D. Gorrell, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 13th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Wm. F. Clayton, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; r. February 26th, '63.  
J. E. Barrow, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63.  
A. B. Gorrell, 2d Lieut., cm. Jan. 15th, '63; Forsyth co.; p. from Sergeant.  
A. Y. Standefor, 2d Lieut., cm. June 2d, '63; Forsyth co.; p from ranks.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

S. W. Gray, 1st Sergeant, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. Captain Dec. 13th, '62, and k. July 2d, '63, at Gettysburg.  
A. B. Gorrell, 2d Segeant, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Lieut. Jan. 25th, '63.  
B. N. Hopkins, 3d Sergeant, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Abram Fulton, 4th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.  
A. F. Teague, 5th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.  
J. S. Conrad, 1st Corporal, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
J. H. Saunders, 2d Corporal, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.  
W. F. Nelson, 3d Corporal, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.; w.  
R. D. Gorrell, 4th Corporal, e. July 5th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 1st Lieut. December 13th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Adams, T. J., e. March, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. May 23d, '64.  
Banner, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Barrow, J. E., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Beek, J. E., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Bell, B. F., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. July 1st, '64.  
Blackburn, E. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Blackburn, N. W., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w.; pr. July 3rd, '63.  
Boyer, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
Borum, G. H. R., e. August 6th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Brown, W. D., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
Bennett, J. A., e. July 16th, '62; Stokes co.  
Burke, J. Z., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
Blackburn, L. W., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d.  
Crews, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. February 15th, '63, at Richmond.  
Conrad, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. Corporal; k. Dec. 13th, '62.  
Clements, H. E., e. November 16th, '62; Wake co.  
Coltrane, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Cox, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.



Crews, Joseph, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Dawson, M. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Davis, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Edmundson, W. J., e. August 6th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
 Frazier, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 4th Corporal; pr.  
 Fair, Barnabas, e. July 4th, '62; Yadkin co.  
 Flynt, S. R., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Flynt, S. L., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Flynt, J. P., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Fulton, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg; pr. in '64.  
 Fulton, H. C., e. August 10th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Fulp, T. D., e. April 15th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Franson, Lewis, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Gentry, R. G., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Gibson, H. M., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.  
 Grabbs, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Gibson, Raymond, e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.; pr.  
 Gibson, Jere., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.; pr.  
 Hoover, Calvin, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w.; pr. in '64.  
 Hopkins, B. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Harold, Frank, e. November 16th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hise, Salathiel, e. August 15th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Harmon, David, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Hampton, Wm., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Harmon, Andrew, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. May 26th, '63.  
 Hudler, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. July 10th, '62.  
 Haynes, Joel, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. July 8th, '63.  
 Jarvis, T., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d.  
 Joyner, B. J., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.  
 King, N. S., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Leinbach, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Leslie, Edward, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. February 9th, '63.  
 Lienbach, C. C., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. August 17th, '63.  
 Livingood, A. B., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Livingood, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Livingood, A., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Livingood, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Lowery, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Guilford co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Lawrence, A., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. by accident Sept. 18th, '62.  
 Marshall, Joseph, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Marshall, Emmanuel, e. August 6th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Marshall, Yancey, e. August 6th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Matthews, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Matthews, H. M. P., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Mitchell, George, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Moir, R. A., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Mull, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.  
 Morgan, G. W., e. March 7th, '64; Forsyth co.  
 Morgan, H. G., e. October 6th, '64; Wake co.  
 Ogburn, C. J., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Ogburn, J. W., e. March 10th, '62; Forsyth co.

Ogburn, S. A., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 4th Corporal; w. at Fredericksburg.

Oaks, George, e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.; p. Corporal; d.

Pulliam, S. L., e. July 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Pace, Jesse, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Pegram, W. A., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Pluff, Virgil, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. December 27th, '62, of w.

Petre, Emmanuel, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Petre, Wesley, e. September 25th, '62; Forsyth co.; d.

Reynolds, T. H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Corporal; pr. in '64.

Robertson, A. W., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.

Rutledge, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Rutledge, B. S., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.

Reich, L., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Reich, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Richards, William, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. Dec. 13th, '62, of w.

Spence, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Starbuck, S., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. May 4th, '63.

Sullivan, John, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.

Sipple, W., e. October 18th, '62; Forsyth co.

Statts, David, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; dg. Feb. 20th, '63.

Standefor, A. G., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 2d, '63.

Shamel, Eli, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Shamel, T. E., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.

Spence, A. J., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Starbuck, Isaiah, e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.

Sullivan, W. Y., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

Shepard, W., e. April 9th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr. in '64.

Tilsom, H. M., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Taylor, B. H., e. July 4th, '62; Stokes co.; pr. in '64.

Vogler, A. G., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.

Vawter, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; k. May 4th, '63.

Waldrian, H., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. June 25th, '62.

Wright, Isaac, e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; d. June 15th, '62, of w.

Whicker, R. Y., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Whicker, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Whicker, T. E., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.

Whicker, A. G., e. August 6th, '62; Stokes co.

Young, A. P., e. July 8th, '62; Forsyth co.; dt. in '64.

Zimmerman, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Forsyth co.; pr. in '64.

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

Jesse W. Miller, Captain, cm. August 1st, '63; Rowan co.; p. from 2d Lieut. in Com. C.

Daniel W. Ringo, 1st Lieut., cm. August 1st, '62; Rowan co.

J. H. Gilbert, 2d Lieut., cm. December 1st, '62; Rowan co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

B. E. Cline, 1st Sergeant, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

J. F. Rabb, 2d Sergeant, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

W. W. Carpenter, 3d Sergeant, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

## PRIVATES.

Anthony, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.

Barnes, Milton, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

Beard, J. W., e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

Bolch, A. E. L., e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

Bolch, E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Burns, Murphy, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Burns, F. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Bost, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.

Barger, B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 2d, '63.

Baker, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Boovey, W. P., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 2d, '63.

Conrad, W. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Nov. 7th, '63.

Cline, Cicero, e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

Campbell, E., e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.; retired Sept. 17th, '64.

Caulter, P. A., e. July 1st, '62; Rowan co.

Cansler, G. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Crouse, L. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. September 19th, '64.

Curtis, H. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 6th, '63.

Dunn, Joshua, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 5th, '63.

Flowers, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Fry, A. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Frazier, H. G., e. April 1st, '63; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Frazier, William, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Frazier, C. J., e. November 1st, '63.

Franc, L. E., e. March 1st, '62; Lenoir co.

Gilliland, H. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

Hass, Wm. G., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. at Savannah, Ga., Nov., '63.

Huffman, L. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

Harveson, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

Halman, E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

Hoke, G. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

Huffman, Daniel, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.

Huffman, Hosea, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 9th, '64.

Holler, G. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Hunsucker, L. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

Hartzog, R. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Isaac, Levi, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
Killian, L. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Killian, Wm. G., Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Lipe, Sidney, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. May 22d, '64.  
Lipe, F. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. September 21st, '64.  
Leonard, Eli, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Leatherman, L. M., e. March 1st, '64; Rowan co.  
Luter, M. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; c. and d. at Fortress Monroe Nov., '63.  
Leonard, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Miller, D. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Miller, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Miller, J. M., e. July 8th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 6th, '63.  
McCarlin, A. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
McCarlin, H. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Mauney, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Null, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Pitts, David, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dt. Sept. 1st, '64.  
Propst, G. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Propst, F. L., e. March 13th, '64; Rowan co.  
Propst, Wm. H., e. April 1st, '64; Rowan co.  
Propst, W. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Pope, Franklin, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
Pope, Daniel, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. May 4th, '64.  
Robinson, D. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Robinson, A. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Roderick, C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Raby, William, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Reinhardt, J. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Self, W. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Simmons, John, e. July 4th, '64; Rowan co.  
Sigman, J. A., e. July 4th, '64; Rowan co.  
Starr, S. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Setzer, M. E., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Setzer, W. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Setzer, P. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Setzer, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Setze, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Stowe, W. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. September 21st, '64.  
Witherspoon, J. A., e. July 4th, '64; Rowan co.  
Witherspoon, Wm. C., e. January 1st, '64.  
Weaver, Daniel, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
Yoder, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

## COMPANY F

## OFFICERS.

Joseph Graham Morrison, Captain, cm. June 10th, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant.

William Propst, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '63; Cabarrus co.; pr. February 5th, '65.  
James F. Litaker, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
William B. Klutts, 2d Lieut., cm. June 2d, '63; Cabarrus co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. J. Barringer, 1st Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
J. Alexander, 2d Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
M. V. Waller, 3rd Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
M. V. Klutts, 4th Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
J. D. Barrier, 1st Corporal, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.

## PRIVATES.

Beaver, Wiley, e. October 31st, '64; Cabarrus co.  
Bingham, J. H. e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Butner, J. C., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Beaver, Wm., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 19th, '64.  
Boger, Monroe, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. Nov. 17th, '63.  
Brown, J. F., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 8th, '64.  
Butner, J. C., e. March 12th, '64; Cabarrus co.; pr. February 6th, '65.  
Cline, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
Clay, W. H., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
Cress, P. A., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Cress, H. W., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Cress, A. J., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Cress, A. J., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. February 6th, '65.  
Cruse, Caleb, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. September 22d, '64.  
Cruse, Moses, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 7th, '64.  
Dejarnett, C. P., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 7th, '63.  
Erwin, S. P., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 7th, '63.  
Figgart, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Fisher, G. M., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Foil, D. S., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 6th, '63.  
Furr, P. M., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal August 9th, '64.  
Gibson, William, e. April 21th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
Gant, John, e. February 29th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
Goodman, J. P., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Harris, M. L., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Hartman, H. H., e. October 31st, '64; Cabarrus co.  
Hady, T., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
Hartrell, J. C., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. November 7th, '64.  
Hopkins, P. N., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. November 7th, '64.  
Isenhour, R. P., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. September 20th, '64.

Klutts, Lawrence, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Klutts, Alfred, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co. \*  
 Lee, George, e. October 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Linker, Caleb, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 12th, '64.  
 Linn, J. R., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Long, John, e. March 18th, '64; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Miller, Tobias, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Moody, G. L., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 7th, '63.  
 Morris, C. G., e. March 17th, '64; Cabarrus co.; pr. October 19th, '64.  
 Moore, Madison, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Moore, Martin, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Moore, J. W., e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Neice, Willey, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Newell, J. A., e. October 26th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Osborn, Aaron, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 1st, '63.  
 Peter, J. B., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.  
 Pharr, C. H., e. March 17th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 1st, '63.  
 Redding, Solomon, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. March 1st, '63.  
 Richey, Aaron, e. March 8th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Sell, Philip, e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Sloan, J. G., e. October 26th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Shoemaker J. P., e. October 21st, '64; Cabarrus co.; w. February 26th, '64.  
 Shanley, A. J., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Sparham, William, e. March 18th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Trexler, Jacob, e. March 12th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Weaver, Henry, e. March 12th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Welch, J. W., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Walter, M. A., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 White, J. R., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. May 30th, '64.  
 White, J. B., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Wiggins, C. A., e. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. November 7th, '63.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

John F. Speck, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg and r. August 9th, '63.  
 Philip W. Carpenter, Captain, cm. Aug. 17th, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

John H. Boyd, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. May 1st, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 P. W. Carpenter, 1st Lieut., cm. June 2d, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
 Eli Crowell, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; r. February, '63.  
 P. W. Carpenter, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p.  
 C. E. Ellener, 2d Lieut., cm. June 1st, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 John M. Randleman, 2d Lieut., cm. June 2d, '63; Lincoln co.; p. from Sergeant;  
 pr. November 7th, '63.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

T. J. Causler, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. February 12th, '63, at Richmond.  
 C. E. Ellener, 2d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2d Lieutenant June 2d, '63; pr. July 2d, '63.  
 F. Stubbs, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; dt.  
 W. W. Ramsey, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Ordnance Serg't; w.  
 J. M. Randleman, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 2d Lieut. June 2d, '63; w. at Gettysburg.  
 S. W. Dillinger, 1st Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Henry Auss, 2d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant.  
 John Hauser, 3d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 G. E. Smith, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant.  
 William Boozer, Musician, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.

## PRIVATES.

Aderholdt, W. M., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Abernathy, R. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Anthony, David, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. January 6th, '63, near Fredericksburg.  
 Armstrong, A. S., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Avery, George, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Avery, Philip, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Baggary, T. W., e. October 1st, '64; Iredell co.; p. 2d Lieut. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Baker, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Beam, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Brown, J. J., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. February 17th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Branch, W. A., e. April 12th, '64; Wake co.  
 Clay, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Clay, M. C., e. July 5th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Cornwell, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. 1st Corporal.  
 Carpenter, J. P., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Derty, Christian F., e. February 20th, '64; Catawba co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Dingler, Wm., e. October 12th, '64; Iredell co.  
 Elmore, Lewis, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Farmer, C. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. June 1st, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Farmer, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. January 14th, '63, near Front Royal, Virginia.  
 Farmer, Absalom, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Furr, C. F., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. of w. received at Chancellorsville.  
 Furr, S. J., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Gilbert, Alfred, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Gheen, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Hause, Andrew, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hause, C. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. March 17th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Hause, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July 14th, '63, at Danville, Va.  
 Hause, A. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. May 4th, '63, at Chancellorsville.  
 Havener, G. W., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Havener, H. P., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Haynes, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Helms, P. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.

Hobbs, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; dg. November 25th, '62.  
 Hauser, Jonas, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 19th, '64.  
 Hinsdale, Martin, e. March 13th, '64; Forsyth co.; w. September 19th, '64.  
 Hinkel, Cicero, e. February 20th, '64; Catawba co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Hallman, Laban, e. Feb. 20th, '64; Catawba co.  
 Hallman, R. L., e. May 4th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Hallman, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Hann, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Hofner, H. P., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Jackson, C. L., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Johnson, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. April 24th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Keever, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Leonard, William, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Lewken, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. February, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Lingerfelt, Daniel, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Lane, Levi, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Lane, Jos., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Nov. 27th, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Lane, Andrew, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Lane, John, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Lane, Daniel, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Lane, Noah, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec. 13th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Mullens, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Morris, J. W., e. April 12th, '64; Lincoln co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Manfield, A. W., e. October 31st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Moser, H. T., e. March 15th, '64; Iredell co.  
 Nash, G. W., e. March 15th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Pendleton, Wm., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Propst, William, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Propst, Marcus, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Propst, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Propst, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Propst, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Propst, J. G. H., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. July 6th, '64.  
 Ransom, R. B., e. March 10th, '64; Forsyth co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Ramsay, A. J., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Rhyre, Jonas, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Rhyre, George, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. January 12th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Rudisill, D., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Rudisill, H. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. March 3d, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 Rudisill, J. P., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Rudisill, M. C., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Robinson, M. L., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Self, R. H., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Nov. 18th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Steward, D. L., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal.  
 Steward, D. L., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal and w. at Chancellorsville.  
 Sullivan, E. M., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. July 13th, '63, at Jordan's Springs.  
 Sumney, L. D., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. October, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Stroup, Philip, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. Nov. 13th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Stroup, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Shufford, A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Shull, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; d. May, '63, at Richmond, Va.  
 Smyre, Francis, e. March 4th, '64; Stanly co.; pr. June 10th, '64.



Stubbs, Franklin, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.  
 Truce, Davis, e. March 4th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Wallace, A. F., e. October 31st, '64; Iredell co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Wise, Absalom, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Wise, Franklin, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. May 7th, '63.  
 Wise, A. N., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; w. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Wise, F. A., e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Wise, Ambrose, e. July 4th, '62; Lincoln co.; p. Corporal; w.; pr. July 7th, '63.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

William H. Howerton, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; r. Dec. 16th, '62.  
 William Johnston, Captain, cm. December 16th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. May 4th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.

Charles F. Harris, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; r. Dec., '62.  
 S. E. M. Pharr, 1st Lieut., cm. December 19th, '62; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Wm. Johnston, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. and k.  
 Richard F. Hall, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Robert F. Leffer, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '63; Cabarrus co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 John H. Kerr, 2d Lieut., cm. April 24th, '63; Davidson co.; p. from Sergeant.  
 W. J. Edmondson, 2d Lieut., cm. in '64; pr. July 20th, '64; p. and tr. from — Regiment.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

S. P. Rowland, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Jan., '63, at Richmond.  
 J. H. Kerr, 2d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieut. April 24th, '63.  
 R. F. Leffer, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 H. A. Wilson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Wm. M. Eudy, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 A. L. McCanliss, 1st Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 A. A. Scott, 2d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. Dec. 24th, '62, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 D. M. Barrier, 3d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 James H. Walker, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; d. July 3d, '63, of w. received at Gettysburg.

### PRIVATES.

Bass, Wm. J., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Dec. 13th, '63, at Richmond.  
 Brinkley, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; p. Sergeant and pr. in '64.  
 Bass, William P., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal and w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Brown, James H., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Boyd, Thomas F., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; w. at Fredericksburg and d. Feb. 10th, '65.

- Barnhardt, Adam, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; k. Dec. 13th, '62, at Federicksburg.
- Barnhardt, D. C., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Barnhardt, Richard, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. October, '62, at Richmond.
- Bacon, Harper G., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dg. Dec. 24th, '62.
- Barnhardt, A., e. July 23d, '62; Cabarrus, co.; pr. Nov. 27th, '63.
- Barney, Washington, e. March 15th, '64; Wake co.
- Bost, G. D., e. February 15th, '64; Cabarrus co.
- Chapel, D. A., e. March 15th, '64; Wake co.
- Collins, John, e. April 6th, '64; Wake co.
- Clayton, J., e. March 15th, '64; Wake co.; pr. July 20th, '64.
- Clouts, W. L., e. June 6th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. November 7th, '64.
- Carther, W. P., e. June 23d, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. Nov. 27th, '63.
- Conroy, Martin, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.
- Clouts, James, e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; p. Sergeant.
- Cassle, Wesley, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Gettysburg and retired November, '64.
- Call, Henry G., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. June, '63, at Richmond.
- Corley, James, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. March, '63, at Lynchburg.
- Crider, John H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.
- Casey, James, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.
- Carriker, William P., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. November 27th, '63.
- Dewart, Thomas, e. September 8th, '62; Virginia.
- Debnam, James A., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. Feb., '63, at Richmond.
- Doughtie, James M., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; w. and disabled at Fredericksburg.
- Doughtie, J. R., e. August 15th, '62; Iredell co.
- Dry, T. W., e. July 6th, '62; Rowan co.
- Eudy, W. M., e. July 6th, '62; Cabarrus co.; dt.
- Edmondson, W. J., e. —; p. 2d Lieut.; pr. July 20th, '64.
- Foster, A. V., e. July 6th, '62; Rowan co.
- Fink, William, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. in '64.
- Fink, David, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '64.
- Foster, Andrew J., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.
- Gaither, Geo. W., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.
- Gaither, James W., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; pr. November 7th, '64.
- Gullett, Joseph T., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.
- Hill, George W., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. May, '63, at Richmond.
- Hawkins, Wesley, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; dg. December 24th, '62.
- Howerton, James H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.
- Hackett, James, e. August 1st, '62; Rowan co.
- Kiser, M. L., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; retired Dec. 22d, '64.
- Kennerly, Robert C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. in '64.
- Kepler, Burgeons, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.
- Kepley, B., e. July 6th, '62; Davie co.
- Long, James C., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; p. 1st Corporal.
- Long, H. G., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; d. Oct., '62, at Richmond, Va.
- Long, Robert L., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; dg. April 10th, '63.
- Lunker, Ell, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. April 3d, '63, at Lynchburg, Va.
- Leonard, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; pr.
- Mayhew, N. J., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Sept. 14th, '63, at Richmond, Va.
- McLaughlin, J. H. A., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; d. Feb. 9th, '63, in camp.
- McGehee, James, e. July 4th, '62; Guilford co.; d. Jan. 9th, '63, in camp.
- Muse, James M., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.
- Murphy, Thomas D., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.
- Mundy, Isaac, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; w. at Fredericksburg and pr. in '64.

McDaniel, John G., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; pr.  
 Mills, George F., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Mills, C. N., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr.  
 Mills, James, e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; dg. Sept. 10th, '62.  
 Moss, Whitson S., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; d. May 13th, '63, at Farmville.  
 Murphy, Stephen, e. August 1st, '62; Union co.  
 McClure, David A., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. February 9th, '63, at Lynchburg.  
 McCombs, A. L., e. April 6th, '64; Rowan co.  
 McCorkle, W. A., e. April 6th, '64; Wake co.  
 Nanny, Wm. W., e. July 4th, '62; Iredell co.; pr. in '64.  
 Obsonscia, Thomas H., e. July 4th, '62; Davidson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Pharr, S. E. M., e. —; p. 1st Lieut. Dec. 19th, '62; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Pressly, G. W., e. April 6th, '64; Wake co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Polk, James H., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; p. Corporal.  
 Polk, C. H., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Pore, Jeremiah, e. July 4th, '62; Guilford co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Pinion, Henry J., e. July 4th, '62; Guilford co.; d. May 4th, '63, of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
 Picker, R. D., e. March 15th, '64; Cabarrus co.; w. in '64.  
 Raben, C., e. April 6th, '64; Wake co.  
 Rainy, W. T., e. March 15th, '64; Wake co.  
 Russell, James A., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Russell, Isaac P., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.  
 Russell, McKinsie, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Rowland, John G., e. July 4th, '62; Stanly co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Smith, R. M., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Sept. 21st, '62, at Richmond.  
 Smith, M. D., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; pr. in '64.  
 Smith, Joshua, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Spry, Calvin, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; w. at Gettysburg.  
 Sullivan, Patrick, e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
 Starnes, A., e. March 5th, '64; Wake co.; pr. September 19th, '64.  
 Taylor, G. M., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.; d. Dec., '62, at Richmond.  
 Tunstall, William H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Ury, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Ury, Daniel J., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.; d. Sept. 12th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
 Van-Eaton, R. T., e. July 4th, '63; Davie co.  
 Van-Zant, E. C., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
 Veach, William E., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
 Walker, William A., e. July 4th, '62; Davie co.  
 Wilson, John N., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.; p. Corporal; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.  
 Wilson, George M., e. July 4th, '62; Union co.  
 Webb, J. P., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Weesner, William, e. March 15th, '62; Wake co.  
 Williams, J. W., e. July 4th, '62; Cabarrus co.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. A. Albright, Captain, cm. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; r. March 4th, '63.  
Joseph H. Dickey, Captain, cm. March 4th, '63; Alamance co.

A. W. Howerton, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; r. Dec. 10th, '62.  
J. H. Dickey, 1st Lieut., cm. Dec. 10th, '62; Alamance co.; p.  
Richard L. Maynard, 1st Lieut., cm. March 4th, '63; Alamance co.  
Richard L. Maynard, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; p.  
J. H. Dicky, 2d Lieut., cm. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; p.  
L. H. Raney, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 10th, '62; Alamance co.; p. from ranks.  
D. M. Moser, 2d Lieut., cm. March 4th, '63; Alamance co.; p. from Sergeant.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Amos L. Roney, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
A. Patton, 2d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; m. July 20th, '64.  
Alexander Mitchell, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; k. May 4th, '63,  
at Fredericksburg.  
James Ector, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Daniel M. Moser, 5th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
A. W. Howder, 1st Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
G. Kirkpatrick, 2d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
J. M. Foster, 3d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
C. F. Turner, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Fredericksburg.

### PRIVATEs.

Aldridge, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Corporal.  
Andrews, S., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. of w. received at Fredericksburg.  
Andrews, Stephen, e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; dg. March 1st, '63.  
Andrews, William C., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Adams, W. B., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. February 6th, '62, at Richmond,  
Virginia.  
Adams, Jacob, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; k. May 4th, '63, at Fredericksburg.  
Atkins, William, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Bintle, William, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. December 9th, '62, at Rich-  
mond.  
Blanchard, William, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; m. July 4th, '63.  
Bivens, Thomas, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
Beck, L., e. March 7th, '64; Wake co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
Campbell, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
Cartrell, Benjamin, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; m. at Fredericksburg.  
Crawford, N., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Cook, Thomas, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Corbit, B. H., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Sept. 17th, '62, at Richmond, Va.  
Compton, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Crabtree, P., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Coble, G. G., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Compton, J. G., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; p. Sergeant.

- Coble, P. C., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond, Va.  
 Dailey, W., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. in North Carolina  
 Ector, P. S., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Nov. 5th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Foster, E. A., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Fredericksburg; dt. in '64.  
 Faucett, A. A. P., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Fredericksburg; p. Sergeant; m. February 6th, '65.  
 Faucett, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
 Fitch, A. N., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Faulkner, S., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
 Faucett, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Grayson, W. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Grayson, John, e. February 10th, '63; Alamance co.  
 Garrison, G., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. May 7th, '63, in N. C.  
 Garrison, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Graves, W. M., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Harder, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. February 4th, '62, at Front Royal, Virginia.  
 Harder, James R., e. November 1st, '62; Alamance co.; d. February 4th, '62, at Front Royal, Va.  
 Hall, James, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Huddleston, S. T., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
 Hester, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
 Isley, M., e. March 7th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Isley, P., e. March 7th, '64; Alamance co.; w. Oct. 12th, '64.  
 Isley, W., e. April 24th, '64; Alamance co.; w. February 6th, '65.  
 Jeffries, A. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
 Jeffries, C., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
 Johnson, L., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Long, B. N., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 McAdams, Calvin, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62, at Richmond.  
 Murphy, H. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
 Murphy, H. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Maynard, C. G., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 McCray, W. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 McCray, W. Joseph, e. August 10th, '63; Alamance co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Murray, J. F., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; k. December 13th, '62, at Fredericksburg.  
 Murray, E. C., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; w. at Fredericksburg; pr. June 25th, '63.  
 Mitchell, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 McNeely, H. W., e. March 7th, '64; Wake co.  
 Moser, D. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Moser, James, e. April 24th, '64; Alamance co.  
 Nichols, C., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. July 16th, '64.  
 Nicks, B. C., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; w. November 7th, '63.  
 Nicks, R. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Nutt, H. B., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; dt.  
 Nutt, T. R., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. at Richmond.  
 Parrish, William, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. July 24th, '63.  
 Phillips, J. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
 Pearson, J. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. Dec. 25th, '62.  
 Patton, William, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Pilson, L., e. March 27th, '64; Wake co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.

Ross, J. G., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Rippy, E., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
Rippy, C., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Roney, A. K., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Roney, John, e. March 1st, '64; Alamance co.  
Roney, W. K., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Roney, L. H., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; p. 2d Lieut. Dec. 10th, '62.  
Rogers, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. Corporal.  
Rogers, W. L., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
Rogers, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Squires, J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; dg. March 20th, '63.  
Sellers, D. T., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d.  
Strickland, W. J., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Smith, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Granville co.; w. at Fredericksburg.  
Smith, Zion, e. March 27th, '64; Wake co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
Stackard, W. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.  
Thomas, A. R., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Thompson, John, e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
Thompson, William, e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. November 14th, '63, at Orange Court House, Va.  
Trollinger, John, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. July 10th, '63, in North Carolina.  
Terry, William S., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; pr. October 19th, '63.  
Turner, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
Tarpley, Mason, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; d. December 20th, '62, at Richmond.  
Thompson, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. November 6th, '62, at Richmond.  
Ward, James, e. March 7th, '64; Wake co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
Wilkerson, J. E., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. May 15th, '63, at Richmond.  
Wallace, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Walker, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.  
Weldon, Eli, e. July 4th, '62; Alamance co.; k. at Gettysburg.  
Warren, Y. B., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
Warren, Thomas, e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. September 20th, '62, at Richmond.  
Wilkins, J. J., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; d. April 18th, '63, at Richmond.  
Wilkins, John, e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.  
Webster, M. C., e. July 4th, '62; Orange co.; pr. September 22d, '64.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

G. A. J. Seckler, Captain, cm. May 20th, '63; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

J. C. Lentz, 1st Lieut., cm. May 20th, '63; Rowan co.; pr. Nov. 7th, '63.

W. P. Earnhardt, 2d Lieut., cm. May 22d, '63; Rowan co.; tr. from Com. B.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. A. Black, 1st Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 J. L. Carroll, 3d Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 J. A. Litaker, 4th Sergeant, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; retired Feb. 25th, '65. ~~NY~~  
 Caleb Borger, 2d Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 C. D. Farris, 4th Corporal, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.

## PRIVATES.

Aaron, J. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. August 23d, '64.  
 Barnes, Henry, e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Burleyson, James, e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr. Sept. 28th, '64.  
 Barger, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. October 19th, '64.  
 Correll, W. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 20th, '64.  
 Cast, W., e. April 15th, '63; Rowan co.  
 Dixon, C. B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Delmagan, L., e. April 15th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Earnhart, N., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Ennis, W. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Howard, B. W., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hair, J. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Hutson, W., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.; pr. Sept. 22d, '64.  
 Howell, T. S., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Kipley, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Klutts, Moses, e. October 15th, '64; Cabarrus co.  
 Klutts, Jesse, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Klutts, Henry, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Lentz, J. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; p. 1st Lieut. May 20th, '63; pr. November 7th, '63.  
 Lippard, John, e. October 15th, '64; Cabarrus co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Miller, E., e. March 4th, '64; Rowan co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Murray, A. J., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Nichols, J., e. April 15th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Penninger, W. H., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Pimpston, W. F., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 4th, '63.  
 Ruels, J. T., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Sides, John, e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Smith, J. R., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Spaugh, L., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Swink, G. B., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Swicegood, J. A., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Sept. 19th, '64.  
 Thompson, J. L., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thomason, R. M., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Thompson, G., e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. July 12th, '64.  
 Vannoy, J. F., e. March 4th, '62; Rowan co.; pr. Feb. 6th, '65.  
 Winders, T. C., e. July 4th, '62; Rowan co.  
 Whitley, L. A., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.; w. July 20th, '61.  
 Whitman, J. A., e. March 4th, '64; Lenoir co.

# FIFTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

John B. Palmer, Colonel, cm. July 24th, '62; Mitchell co.; p. from Captain of Com. B; dt. November 19th, '64.

Thomas I. Dula, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. in '63; Caldwell co.; p. from Major; w. August 14th, '64; r. August 29th, '64.

Samuel M. Silvers, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. September 1st, '61; Mitchell co.

William M. Proffit, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. —; Yancey co.

Thomas I. Dula, Major, cm. April 25th, '63; Caldwell co.; p. and r.

Alfred T. Stewart, Major, cm. in '63; Caldwell co.; k. August 31st, '64, at Jonesboro, Georgia; p. from Captain of Com. E.

John C. Keenor, Major, cm. August 31st, '64.

B. T. Perry, Adjutant, cm. October 5th, '63; Mitchell co.

Edmund Kreley, Adjutant.

M. J. Bearden, A. Q. M., cm. July 26th, '63; Buncombe co.

W. H. Harris, Surgeon, cm. August 7th, '62; Virginia.

W. A. Collett, Surgeon.

T. J. Mitchell, Assistant Surgeon, cm. December 3d, '62; Georgia.

O. M. Lewis, Assistant Surgeon, cm. July 29th, '62.

Alonzo White, Assistant Surgeon, cm. November 30th, '63.

John W. Robey, Chaplain.

Harrison Herndon, Sergeant-Major, p. June 18th, '62; Mitchell co.

D. D. Cuffy, Sergeant-Major; Caldwell co.

James Conley, Q. M. Sergeant; Caldwell co.

John E. Meadows, Q. M. Sergeant; Caldwell co.

John A. Hensley, Ordnance Sergeant; Caldwell co.



H. Esleg, Drum-Major; Caldwell co.  
John C. Blair, Chief Musician; Caldwell co.  
James M. Riddle, Hospital Steward; Mitchell co.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

T. A. Tobey, Captain, cm. July 4th, '63; Mitchell co.

W. H. Wiseman, 1st Lieut., cm. July 4th, '64; Mitchell co.  
J. J. Wise, 2d Lieut., cm. October 5th, '63; Mitchell co.  
W. A. Vance, 2d Lieut., cm. November 17th, '63; Mitchell co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Joseph Autrey, 1st Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Daniel Washburn, 2d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Logan Stemey, 3d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Wesit Snipe, 4th Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Jesse Mace, 5th Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Thomas Sisemore, 1st Corporal, e. October 4th, '62; Cumberland co.  
Leonard Ollis, 2d Corporal, e. August 1st, '62; Mitchell co.  
Isaiah Roberts, 3d Corporal, e. June 26th, '62; McDowell co.  
Stephen Green, Musician, e. June 6th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Marion Riddle, Musician, e. June 6th, '62; Mitchell co.

### PRIVATES.

Abee, James, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Abee, John, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Autry, Avery, e. June 13th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Baughman, A., e. June 13th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Biddex, Francis, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Burleyson, Wm., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Cuthbertson, Samuel, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Cuthbertson, Nat., e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Carpenter, Jacob, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Cook, Thomas, e. January 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Carpenter, Wm., e. December 15th, '63.  
Carraway, Elisha, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Dellinger, John, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Dellinger, Reuben, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Dellinger, Joseph, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Deal, Martin, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Denny, Samuel, e. October 17th, '63; Bladen co.  
Edwards, Thomas, e. October 2d, '63; Martin co.  
Faircloth, William, e. October 2d, '63; Martin co.  
Gillespie, Henry, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Gaddy, Samuel, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.

Gaddy, Jesse, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.; dt.  
Hall, Elijah, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Hall, Moses, e. July 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Huffman, John, e. July 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Holifield, Joseph, e. July 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Holifield, Jasper, e. July 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Henline, Henry, e. October 5th, '62; Caldwell co.  
Hase, Jesse, e. October 20th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Keller, John, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Lowery, John, e. December 10th, '63; Mitchell co.; d. March 2d, '64.  
Lail, Alfred, e. October 20th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Miller, M., e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
MacKinny, Jason, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Moxley, William, e. October 20th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Moseley, Samuel, e. June 10th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Osborn, Jacob, e. October 20th, '63.  
Pollis, George, e. June 10th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Riddle, Nathan, e. June 10th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Rose, Samuel, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Sisemore, John, e. October 4th, '61; Mitchell co.  
Sisemore, James, e. October 4th, '61; Mitchell co.  
Tallent, Samuel, e. July 16th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Tally, Swinfield, e. August 6th, '62; Johnston co.  
Vance, Thomas, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Vance, Wm., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Vance, John, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Williams, John, e. December 10th, '63.  
Wacaster, Jacob, e. January 14th, '64.  
Wiseman, Alex., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

J. B. Bailey, Captain, cm. September 1st, '63.

J. C. Conley, 1st Lieut., cm. July 22d, '63.

J. W. Pittman, 2d Lieut., cm. July 22d, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A. McPritchard, 1st Sergeant, e. August 2d, '62.

E. W. Baker, 2d Sergeant, e. September 2d, '62.

Jasper Stewart, 3d Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62.

G. J. Buchanan, 4th Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62.

Berry Stewart, 1st Corporal, e. May 17th, '62; w. Sept. 25th, '63.

John Stephens, 2d Corporal, e. May 17th, '62; w. Sep. 25th, '63.

Eli Jarrette, 3d Corporal, e. May 17th, '62.

E. M. Arrowood, 4th Corporal, e. May 14th, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Ayres, Jacob, e. June 10th, '62.  
Arrowood, M. H., e. January 10th, '64.  
Bean, John, e. December 30th, '63; d. April 14th, '64.  
Bryant, B., e. Dec. 26th, '63.  
Buchanan, W. A., e. June 10th, '64.  
Brooks, Alfred, e. Sept. 12th, '62.  
Butler, Allen, e. August 17th, '62.  
Baker, R. F., e. August 17th, '62.  
Buchanan, N., e. August 2d, '62.  
Byrd, Mitchell, e. May 17th, '62.  
Canipe, William, e. May 17th, '62.  
Dayton, D. M., e. May 17th, '62.  
Edwards, Sanders, e. May 17th, '62.  
Gardner, Thomas, e. May 17th, '64.  
Gardner, Elisha, e. May 17th, '64.  
Green, Thomas, e. Dec. 30th, '63.  
Green, James, e. December 30th, '62.  
Garland, C., e. May 17th, '62.  
Green, J., e. May 17th, '62.  
Hutchings, A., e. December 30th, '63.  
Hobson, B.  
Hillman, Jacob  
Long, James L., e. May 17th, '62.  
Priestwood, S. E., e. May 17th, '62.  
Stewart, James, e. August 16th, '62.  
Stephens, Jackson, e. May 17th, '62.  
Scoggins, John B., e. May 17th, '62.  
Slagle, A. D., e. March 6th, '64.  
Turbyfield, James P., e. May 17th, '62.  
Testamer, F. M., e. December 7th, '63.  
Wright, Solomon H., e. May 17th, '62.

---

NOTE.—The residences of the men of this Company are not given in the record, but I think they were from Yancey county.

---

COMPANY C.

## OFFICERS.

Samuel M. Briggs, Captain, cm. May 16th, '63; Yancey co.

M. P. Hampton, 1st Lieut., cm. May 16th, '63; Yancey co.  
W. M. Austin, 2d Lieut., cm. August 14th, '62; Yancey co.  
M. Briggs, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 13th, '63; Yancey co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

C. H. Silver, 1st Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.

G. B. Woody, 2d Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 John Hughes, 3d Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Wm. Anglin, 4th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 W. R. Silver, 5th Sergeant, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 James Anglin, 1st Corporal, e. May 2d, '62; Yancey co.  
 Erwin Shepherd, 2d Corporal, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Wm. Beaver, 3d Corporal, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 James T. Trax, Musician, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Larkin Jones, Musician, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.

PRIVATES.

Anglin, Raburn, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.; dt.  
 Ayres, Wilburn, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Bailey, Jesse W., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Balley, Jesse, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Banks, William B., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Baker, James, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Bailly, William, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Briggs, Jackson, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Byrd, William D., e. May 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
 Boone, Burton, e. May 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
 Buchanan, James, e. May 21st, '62; Yancey co.; w. November 25th, '63.  
 Crawford, Henry T., e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Carroll, James, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; w. February 25th, '64.  
 Dayton, William, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Doan, Morgan, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Fox, Shelton, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; dt.  
 Fox, Moses, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; dt.  
 Gregory, Isaac, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; w. November 25th, '63.  
 Gibbs, Joseph A., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Honeycutt, Jacob, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; dt.  
 Hall, D. D., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Holcomb, John, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; w. October 31st, '63.  
 Howell, Robert V., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Howard, I. D., e. May 23d, '62; Yancey co.  
 Holcomb, Robert M., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 King, George, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Lewis, Jacob, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; dt.  
 Mashburn, William M., e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 McCanliss, George S., e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 McCanliss, James E., e. July 10th, '62; Yancey co.; w. September 28th, '63.  
 McMahon, Thomas, e. May 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
 Metcalf, Henry, e. May 21st, '62; Yancey co.  
 Miller, Curtis, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; d. at Atlanta March 10th, '64.  
 Penland, Charles M., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Riddle, Samuel, e. July 3d, '62; Yancey co.  
 Rowland, Robert H., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Robertson, Stephen M., e. July 3d, '62; Yancey co.  
 Ray, Wm. H., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Ray, Leroy C., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
 Robertson, Edward, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
 Robertson, John C., e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Robertson, Julius, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Styles, Wesley, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.

Styles, Noah V., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Summons, Elliott, e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
Thomas, Aaron, e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
Wilson, John W., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
Woody, Posey, e. June 24th, '64.  
Young, Thomas S., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.  
Young, M. H., e. May 29th, '62; Yancey co.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

B. F. Baird, Captain, cm. April 1st, '63; Watauga co.

W. P. Mast, 1st Lieut., cm. April 1st, '63; Watauga co.  
W. M. Harrington, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '63; Watauga co.  
D. F. Baird, 2d Lieut., cm. June 16th, '63; Watauga co.; dt.  
A. F. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. ———; Watauga co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

F. P. Mast, 1st Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
W. W. Prisnell, 2d Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Larkin Hodges, 3d Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
John H. Thompson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
John A. Mast, 5th Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
E. J. Norris, 1st Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
John W. Duggin, 2d Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
J. Gwinn, 3d Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
B. L. Presnell, 4th Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
W. E. Hitley, Musician, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

### PRIVATES.

Belch, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Brewer, Riley, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cornell, Alpheus, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cornell, Joseph, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cornell, Benjamin, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cornell, John, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Crisenbury, J. N., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cox, Braxton, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Damroe, Anderson, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Damroe, John, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Dyer, D. C., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Fox, N. F., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Glenn, Simeon, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Green, Solomon, e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Grogan, Anderson, e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Grigg, Empsey, e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.

Grigg, Harvey, e. December 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Hartly, Lafayette, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.; p. Corporal; d. March 26th, '64.  
Harrington, Wm. M., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
Hulburt, William, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Hufman, G. D., e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Harrington, Noel, e. September 2d, '62; Watauga co.  
Hodges, G. W., e. October 22d, '62; Watauga co.  
Inscoc, R. J., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Lawrence, J. J., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Marcus, S., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
M'Cline, H. F., e. August 30th, '62; Watauga co.  
Orrant, J. C., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Presnell, S. A., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Rowland, M., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Sifford, L. H., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Strickland, M., e. June 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Trivitt, Riley, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Testen, F. P., e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Testen, Ransom, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Thomas, H., e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Thompson, J. J., e. December 27th, '62; Watauga co.  
Townsend, Larkin, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Townsend, Miles, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Townsend, L. D., e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Townsend, Jacob, e. October 25th, '62; Watauga co.  
Townsend, Joel, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Ward, Michael, e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

A. T. Stewart, Captain, cm. July 29th, '62; Caldwell co.; p. Major.  
James B. Marler, Captain, cm. August 31st, '64; Caldwell co.

James B. Marler, 1st Lieut., cm. July 29th, '62; Caldwell co.; p.  
Thomas J. Coffee, 1st Lieut., cm. August 21st, '64; Caldwell co.  
Thomas J. Coffee, 2d Lieut., cm. July 29th, '62; Caldwell co.; p.  
Wm. E. Coffee, 2d Lieut., cm. July 29th, '62; Caldwell co.; dropped July 1st, '64.  
C. W. Coffee, 2d Lieut., cm. October 22d, '64; Caldwell co.

---

NOTE.—The records show so much confusion as to Companies E and F, that it was concluded that the names given properly belonged to the latter Company. If the non-commissioned officers and privates can be obtained they will be given further on.

## COMPANY F.

## OFFICERS.

C. O. Conley, Captain, cm. November 1st, '62; McDowell co.; k. June 22d, '64, at Marietta, Ga.

J. A. Fox, 1st Lieut., cm. September 20th, '63; McDowell co.; r. Sept. 3d, '64.  
Thomas P. Epps, 1st Lieut., cm. September 3d, '64; McDowell co.  
Thomas P. Epps, 2d Lieut., cm. February 25th, '63; McDowell co.; p.  
Charles M. Moore, 2d Lieut., cm. November 20th, '63; McDowell co.; dg.  
John B. Morgan, 2d Lieut., cm. June 22d, '64; McDowell co.  
Robert H. Lisk, 2d Lieut., cm. June 22d, '64; McDowell co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. L. Dobson, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.; w. Sept. 20th, '63.  
I. C. McGimsey, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
R. P. Hollifield, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
R. H. Lisk, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
J. L. Aldred, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
O. P. Le-Noir, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
J. B. Morgan, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
A. D. Murphy, 3d Corporal, e. September 2d, '62.  
R. M. Cannon, 4th Corporal, e. December 2d, '62.

## PRIVATES.

Allen, Paschal, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Alexander, Thomas, e. September 8th, '63; McDowell co.  
Anderson, Byrd, e. July 28th, '62; McDowell co.  
Anderson, G. W., e. July 3d, '64; McDowell co.  
Arrowood, Levi, e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
Bright, Alna, e. August 16th, '62; McDowell co.  
Bright, Merrit, e. August 16th, '62; McDowell co.  
Branch, Sidney, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Benfield, W. J., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.; dt.  
Berry, Pinkney, e. September 8th, '63; McDowell co.  
Bradley, James, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
Bledsoe, J. M., e. August 16th, '62; McDowell co.  
Brown, G. W., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
Canipe, Eli, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Canipe, Z., e. June 23d, '64; Gaston co.  
Conley, John, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Crawley, Abram, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Crawley, Albert, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Cosby, Joseph, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Conley, J. G., e. September 6th, '62; McDowell co.  
Dobson, P. H., e. March 2d, '63; Burke co.  
Daves, Asa, e. August 20th, '63; South Carolina.  
Elliott, Spencer, e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
Elliott, Harrum, e. November 13th, '63; McDowell co.; d. December 29th, '63.  
Elliott, J. M., e. June 23d, '64; McDowell co.

English, James, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Frillwood, James, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Frizzle, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Finley, Jason, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Freeman, William, e. September 3rd, '63; McDowell co.  
 Gibbs, William, e. September 3rd, '63; McDowell co.  
 Gibbs, A. W., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Gibbs, B. C., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Gibbs, Joshua, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Gibson, Odom, e. October 1st, '63; McDowell co.  
 Gilbrey, A. B., e. July 26th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Haney, Daniel, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Hicks, J. Y., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Hale, J. F., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Hughey, Wm., e. November 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Harvey, Samuel, e. September 8th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Hall, E. Y., e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Hoover, Milas, e. October 6th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Hoosier, Alex., e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.; d. April 4th, '64.  
 Hutchins, Right, e. October 6th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Jarrett, L. C., e. Sept. 30th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Jarrett, Daniel, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Jarrett, Killian, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Jarrett, George, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Lewis, George, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Little, J. F., e. Nov. 13th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Mangum, R. G., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Mangum, G. T., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.; w. February 25th, '64.  
 Mackey, James, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Matthis, Norton, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Masteller, Daniel, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Morgan, J. C., e. January 23d, '64; Gaston co.  
 Morgan, Jethro, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Morgan, E. P., e. August 20th, '63; McDowell co.; d. February 25th, '64.  
 Morrow, Higgins, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.; d. February 25th, '64.  
 Moore, J. C., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.; d. March 24th, '64.  
 Moody, R. L., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Moffit, J. L., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 McKessick, Robert, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 McGalliard, Robert, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Morgan, J. H., e. August 16th, '62; McDowell co.  
 McGaley, James, e. August 16th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Marlow, Isaac, e. December 2d, '62; McDowell co.  
 Massey, John, e. November 30th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Nichols, J. A., e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Nichols, J. N., e. July 12th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. August 28th, '63.  
 Parker, William, e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Powell, A. D., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Patton, R. V., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
 Quinn, W. B., e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Ragler, George, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
 Rhodes, William, e. September 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
 Reel, William, e. January 2d, '64; McDowell co.  
 Ramsey, Alexander, e. January 2d, '64; McDowell co.  
 Rankin, J. E., e. April 25th, '63; McDowell co.; dt.



Sangel, Henry, e. October 6th, '63; McDowell co.  
Sparks, George, e. September 8th, '63; McDowell co.  
Shehan, Pinkney, e. September 8th, '62; McDowell co.  
Shehan, Albert, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Sherlun, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Sherlun, John, e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Smith, G. W., e. October 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Siske, M. M., e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
Sugley, John A., e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
White, James T., e. July 14th, '62; McDowell co.  
White, James, e. November 13th, '63; McDowell co.  
Woodsett, Benjamin, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.; dt.  
Walker, David, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.  
Youngblood, Harrum, e. July 14th, '63; McDowell co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Jonathan L. Phillips, Captain, cm. September 26th, '62; Yancey co.

John R. Norris, 1st Lieut., cm. September 26th, '62; Yancey co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel J. Bishop, 1st Sergeant, e. September 26th, '62; Yancey co.  
William Goforth, 2d Sergeant, e. November 12th, '62.  
J. P. Autery, 3d Sergeant, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Jonathan McPeters, 1st Corporal, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Samuel McPeters, 2d Corporal, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.

### PRIVATES.

Anderson, Enos, e. October 25th, '64.  
Blackburn, Edmund, e. Nov. 12th, '63; d. May 1st, '64.  
Byrd, M. J., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Byrd, William R., e. October 25th, '63.  
Bryan, John W., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Bailey, Willis, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. August 16th, '64.  
Bailey, E. M., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Bangom, Richard, e. October 25th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
Brewer, J. A., e. October 25th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
Cox, William R., e. July 7th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cooper, John, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Crowder, Isaac T., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
Codle, J. H., e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
Coxner, Levi, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
Dowell, Joshua, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.  
Debard, A., e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
Duncan, Calvin, e. May 17th, '62; Yancey co.  
Duncan, Wm. F., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.

Eller, Peter, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.  
 Fauder, William, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Fry, John, e. November 12th, '63; Yancey co.  
 Green, Furgerson, e. September 26th, '63; Watauga co.  
 Gentry, Callaway, e. September 26th, '63; Watauga co.  
 Higgins, Custer, e. February 5th, '64; Buncombe co.  
 Holeman, James, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Holeman, Smith, e. Sept. 20th, '62; d. July 10th, '64.  
 Hampton, William F., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Hensley, John E., e. July 11th, '62; d. August 14th, '64.  
 Honeycutt, G. W., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Higgins, James E., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Holloway, John, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Holks, John, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Hill, Levi, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.  
 Higgins, John, e. November 11th, '63; Yancey co.  
 Hutchings, William, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.  
 Huggins, Charles, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Hugit, Rabbart, e. October 26th, '63; Yancey co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Jessups, Ira, e. Nov. 12th, '63.  
 Jones, E. R., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Jones, Nelson, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Keller, William, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Laws, Joseph, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Michael, Isaac, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Miller, Solomon, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Miller, John, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Miller, Samuel, e. September 10th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Miller, George W., e. November 12th, '63; Yancey co.  
 McMahon, Sanders, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Mason, Morrison, e. Nov. 12th, '63.  
 Myers, Milton, e. October 26th, '63; d. in Hospital.  
 Phillips, Peyton, e. Sept. 26th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Phillips, Alfred, e. July 11th, '62.  
 Phillips, Nathan, e. Sept. 26th, '62; Watauga co.; pr. May 7th, '64.  
 Rimer, Eli, e. October 25th, '63; Yancey co.  
 Randolph, William, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Randolph, J. B., e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Randolph, Thomas, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Shaw, John, e. Sept. 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Shaw, Solomon, e. Sept. 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
 Shave, Wm. L., e. Nov. 12th, '63; Watauga co.; d. July 18th, '64.  
 Suits, James, e. October 25th, '63.  
 Sailer, William, e. Nov. 12th, '63.  
 Strocklin, Henry, e. October 25th, '63; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
 Stanbury, N. W., e. Sept. 26th, '62; Watauga co.; pr. May 15th, '64.  
 Strink, C. Obadiah, e. October 25th, '63; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Taylor, William, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.; dt.  
 Trivett, L. W., e. Sept. 26th, '62; Watauga co.; pr. May 7th, '64.  
 Tipton, Jonathan, e. October 13th, '62; Yancey co.  
 Wilson, Levi, e. July 11th, '62; Yancey co.; pr. August 26th, '64.  
 Walker, Z., e. Nov. 12th, '63; k. June 22d, '64.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

George W. Harper, Captain, cm. April 25th, '62; Caldwell co.

S. M. Hedrick, 1st Lieut., cm. April 25th, '62; Caldwell co.

Larkin W. Gilbert, 1st Lieut., cm. October 12th, '64; Caldwell co.

Larkin W. Gilbert, 2d Lieut., cm. December 20th, '62; Caldwell co.; p.

Adam Dingle, 2d Lieut., cm. May 23d, '63; Caldwell co.; r. October 12th, '64.

L. A. Page, 2d Lieut., cm. July 11th, '63; Caldwell co.; d. of w. Feb. 25th, '64.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. H. Crump, 1st Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Valentine Starnes, 2d Sergeant, e. May 13th, '62; Caldwell co.

J. A. Stafford, 3d Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Sidney Craige, 4th Sergeant, e. May 5th, '62; Caldwell co.

J. P. Smith, 5th Sergeant, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

William Sparks, 1st Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Caldwell co.

A. C. Craige, 2d Corporal, e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.

W. L. Crisp, 3d Corporal, e. December 20th, '62; Caldwell co.

E. E. Bradshaw, 4th Corporal, e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.

W. P. Bumgarner, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Mark Dudley, Musician, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.; m. Nov. 25th, '63.

## PRIVATES.

Armstrong, M. T., e. October 15th, '63; Yadkin co.; dg. April, '64.

Austin, A. W., e. March 3d, '62; Caldwell co.

Austin, T. J., e. March 3d, '62; Caldwell co.

Baird, William, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Baird, Finley, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.; dg. April, '64.

Barlow, Hamilton, e. August 24th, '63; Caldwell co.; retired Oct. 10th, '63.

Burn, John, e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.

Bean, Sargent, e. August 24th, '63; Caldwell co.

Bolick, J. A., e. —; Caldwell co.

Brooks, J. A., e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.; dt.

Brown, Julius, e. April 16th, '62; Caldwell co.

Bryant, John, e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.

Bryant, Peter, e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.

Bryant, Tighlman, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Bryant, Robert, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Carlyle, James, e. October 15th, '63; Polk co.

Clay, Andrew, e. August 24th, '63; Caldwell co.; d. Nov. 9th, '63.

Coffy, Armstead, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Coffy, Irving, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Coleman, R. R., e. October 8th, '62; Caldwell co.

Craige, A. H., e. March 12th, '62; Caldwell co.

Craige, J. L., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.

Decker, Elisha, e. March 12th, '62; Caldwell co.

Dent, Isaiah, e. October 15th, '63.

Fincannon, J. W., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Fincannon, J. A., e. September 7th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Gilliland, Joseph, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Gilliland, Robert, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Glazebrooks, John, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Griffin, J. A., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Gordon, Morrow, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Hilton, John N., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Howell, John, e. May 10th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Howell, J. H., e. January 18th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Huffman, Abel, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Jublin, J. W., e. January 18th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Kirby, John M., e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Le-Fevres, John, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Lingle, John, e. May 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Mask, Henry, e. May 13th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Martin, Jason, e. June 3d, '63; Caldwell co.  
 McLeod, Samuel, e. August 24th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 McDowell, Riley, e. October 15th, '63; Randolph co.  
 McCall, Jacob, e. July 14th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 McCall, John R., e. June 3d, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Miller, Henry, e. August 20th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Palmer, George, e. May 16th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Pierce, R. F., e. May 14th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Page, L. A., e. May 13th, '63; Caldwell co.; d. March 1st, '64.  
 Queen, Cyrus.  
 Raby, W. R., e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Raby, J. C., e. May 14th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Reid, M., e. May 11th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Rice, James S., e. March 4th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Smith, Austin, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Smith, Julius, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Smith, Rufus, e. May 4th, '64; Caldwell co.; m. November 23d, '63.  
 Smith, James H., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Smith, W. W., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Sparks, Clingman, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Starnes, James C., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Stallings, Wilson, e. August 20th, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Stafford, William H., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Stafford, Joseph A., e. April 16th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Sidden, John, e. December 3d, '63; Surry co.  
 Swanson, Lawson, e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Taylor, A. J., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.; dg. April, '64.  
 Taylor, George W., e. June 3d, '63; Caldwell co.  
 Turnmire, John W., e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Turnmire, Joseph A., e. March 1st, '64; Caldwell co.  
 Upchurch, A. M., e. May 10th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Upchurch, N. S., e. July 16th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Watson, Eli, e. March 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Watson, Noah, e. July 15th, '62; Caldwell co.  
 Younts, E. F.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

William Hodge, Captain, cm. August 14th, '63; Watauga co.

J. C. McGhee, 1st Lieut., cm. August 14th, '63; Watauga co.

John A. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 14th, '63; Watauga co.

William S. Davis, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 19th, '64; Watauga co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John N. Smith, 1st Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

George L. Vandyke, 2d Sergeant, e. Nov. 2d, '62; Watauga co.

John Blackburn, 3d Sergeant, e. October 6th, '62; Watauga co.

Calvin J. Cottrell, 4th Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

John G. Bryan, 1st Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga.

Elijah T. Holder, 2d Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Rufus Campbell, 3d Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

John W. Brown, 4th Corporal, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Thomas B. Fletcher, Musician, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Lorenzo D. Miller, Musician, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

## PRIVATES.

Brown, Richard E., e. August 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Barnes, John G., e. Nov. 12th, '62.

Bently, James, e. November 12th, '62.

Barnes, Solomon, e. November 12th, '62.

Burleyson, Wm. A., e. June 1st, '62; Mitchell co.

Cearly, William, e. November 12th, '63.

Carnett, John, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Cook, William, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w.

Davis, Elbert, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Davis, Lewis, e. November 12th, '63.

Davis, Albert F., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.; tr. March 21st, '64.

Dugger, Joel, e. March 1st, '64.

Eggers, Hugh, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Eggers, Riley, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Eller, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Farthing, Elijah, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Green, Amos, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Green, Alexander, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Hilliard, Alfred, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Hilliard, Bartlett T., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Holder, David W., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Horton, William H., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Hagaman, Isaac, e. February 29th, '64.

Isaac, Hugh M., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Isaac, James, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Isaac, Solomon, e. April 1st, '64; Watauga co.

Jackson, Andrew, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.

Johnson, William, e. January 25th, '64.  
Miller, Calvin, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Miller, Franklin, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Miller, John H., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.; pr. November 25th, '63.  
Miller, Ephraim, e. December 1st, '62; Watauga co.  
Mitchell, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Mitchell, Michael, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.; w. Feb. 25th, '64.  
Mitchell, Robert, e. April 1st, '64; Watauga co.  
Mathis, John, e. January 14th, '64.  
Norris, Jacob, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Nelson, James W., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Oliver, John S., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Proffit, William, e. December 18th, '62; Watauga co.  
Pierce, Jasper, e. April 9th, '64.  
Swift, Wilern, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Smith, Andrew, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Smith, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Smith, William M., e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Smith, John, e. January 25th, '64.  
Sugman, Benjamin F., e. April 1st, '64; Watauga co.  
Teague, Vandever M., e. November 12th, '63.  
Woodring, Marcus, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Woodring, Rufus, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.  
Wilson, Lemuel, e. July 15th, '62; Watauga co.; d. March 18th, '64.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

S. M. Silvers, Captain, cm. July 29th, '62; Mitchell co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel September 1st, '64.  
D. R. Silvers, Captain, cm. Sept. 26th, '64; Mitchell co.  
  
D. R. Silvers, 1st Lieut., cm. July 27th, '62; Mitchell co.; p.  
J. W. Duncan, 2d Lieut., cm. July 29th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Lewis D. Silver, 2d Lieut., cm. July 15th, '62; Mitchell co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Edmund Silver, 1st Segeant, e. July 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Samuel D. Bartlett, 2d Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62; Mitchell co.  
James M. Green, 3d Sergeant, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Johnson McKinney, 4th Sergeant, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Samuel P. Huskins, 5th Sergeant, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Wm. J. Wilson, 1st Corporal, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Tilmond B. Silver, 2d Corporal, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
M. Young, 3d Corporal, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Thomas G. Watts, 4th Corporal, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Thomas Thomas, Musician, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.

## PRIVATES.

Benfield, Adolphus L., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Buchanan, Molton, e. May 17th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Buchanan, William M., e. May 17th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Buchanan, Joseph, e. May 17th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Buchanan, Ephraim, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Buchanan, Merritt, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Blalock, Joseph B., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Blalock, Albert, e. October 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Burleyson, Meredith, e. May 17th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Cox, John, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
English, Aden, e. July 8th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Gange, Garrett D., e. December 23d, '62; Mitchell co.  
Grindstaff, J., e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Hall, Marcus, e. February 4th, '61; Mitchell co.  
Hughes, Wm., e. November 19th, '63; Mitchell co.  
Justice, William, e. July 14th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Justice, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Ledford, Jasper, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Ledford, James H., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Ledford, Curtis, e. November 19th, '63; Mitchell co.  
McKinney, James, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
McKinney, John P., e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
McKinney, Reuben, e. May 17th, '62; Mitchell co.  
McFalls, George, e. June 23d, '62; Mitchell co.  
Roberts, James, e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.; pr. November 25th, '63.  
Robertson, Thomas, e. February 4th, '64; Mitchell co.  
Sparks, Joseph M., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Stewart, William, e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Silver, Alexander, e. April 17th, '64; Mitchell co.  
Thomas, Pleasant A., e. June 25th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Thomas, A., e. June 10th, '62; Mitchell co.  
Thomas, William J., e. July 25th, '62; Mitchell co.

---

## COMPANY L.

## OFFICERS.

Calvin Eller, Captain, cm. June 1st, '63; Ashe co.; r. October 12th, '64.

Poindexter Blevins, 1st Lieut., cm. June 1st, '63; Ashe co.  
Leander Henly, 1st Lieut., cm. June 1st, '63; Ashe co.  
Elisha Henly, 2d Lieut., cm. July 11th, '63; Ashe co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. Waddle, 1st Sergeant, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
Edward Blevins, 2d Sergeant, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
James M. Callaway, 3d Sergeant, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
Jessie Spira, 4th Sergeant, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.

W. H. Blevins, 5th Sergeant, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; tr.  
 J. A. Fowler, 1st Corporal, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 F. M. Handy, 2d Corporal, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 J. F. Hurley, 3d Corporal, e. October 10th, '63; Ashe co.

PRIVATES.

Barker, W. P., e. January 1st, '63; Ashe co.  
 Barker, E. C., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
 Baker, T. C., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Blevins, John, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Blevins, G. W., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Blevins, Morris, e. February 2d, '64; Ashe co.  
 Blevins, Douglas, e. May 7th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Brown, John J., e. November 12th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Black, Jesse, e. November 12th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Brookshire, B. F., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Bumgarner, G. W., e. March 26th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Callaway, M. B., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Callaway, J. A., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
 Callaway, James N., e. March 10th, '64; Ashe co.  
 Cambs, Meredith, e. February 20th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Cole, L. D., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Cole, Wilburn, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Cole, D. F., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Cole, Joseph, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.; pr. November 25th, '64.  
 Cornutt, William, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Dadur, Felix, e. November 17th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Dallas, A. M., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Dallas, W. H., e. October 1st, '64; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Dickson, J. D., e. June 1st, '63; Ashe co.  
 Denny, James H., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Estridge, John, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Estridge, Barnabas, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Eller, Calvin J., Jr., e. Oct. 10th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Eller, William, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Elliott, J. C., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Elliott, Stephen, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Elliott, Rufus, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. November 25th, '64.  
 Faircloth, M. M., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Faircloth, J. W., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Fowler, S. M., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Farrington, Mumford, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Green, Jesse, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Green, Isaac S., e. April 4th, '64; Ashe co.  
 Ham, Alfred, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. November 25th, '64.  
 Harrell, George, e. February 1st, '64; Ashe co.  
 Howell, J. W., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Hanes, Thomas, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Hancock, J. F., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Hurley, Thomas, July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Harville, Moses, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Hurley, Harvey, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Hurley, D. D., e. October 16th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Hurley, Jasper, e. January 28th, '64; Ashe co.



Hartzog, W H., e. January 28th, '64; Ashe co.  
 Howell, Solomon, e. April 21st, '64.  
 Howell, Jackson, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Howell, A. J., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Jolley, H., e. January 17th, '63.  
 Jefferson, Adkins, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Jones, Jesse F., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Jacob, E., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Jones, Jason, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Knight, William W., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.; pr. November 25th, '64.  
 Landreth, Wagoner, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Lovelace, Andrew, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 May, John, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 May, Abraham, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 McGuire, George W., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 McLaur, H. S., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Montgomery, Barker, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
 Nelson, Wm., e. November 12th, '63; d. March 29th, '64.  
 Osbin, Alexander, e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Parsons, W H., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Parsons, George W., e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Pennington, D., e. July 20th, '62.  
 Roark, William, e. Nov. 1st, '63.  
 Roark, Solomon, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. November 25th, '64.  
 Ross, Wyatt, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '64.  
 Shaw, D. N., e. October 1st, '62; Ashe co.  
 Sheets, L. W. D., e. October 10th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Stipe, Joseph, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Shoemaker, James, e. Nov. 17th, '63.  
 Testerman, Hugh, e. October 10th, '63; Ashe co.  
 Treadaway, Henry e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; dt.  
 Wood, William, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.  
 Ward, Rufus, e. July 20th, '62; Ashe co.; w. September 20th, '63.

---

## COMPANY M.

### OFFICERS.

J. L. Phillips, Captain, cm. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

George W. Hopkins, 1st Lieut., cm. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

Thomas Ray, 2d Lieut., cm. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

John R. Norris, 2d Lieut., cm. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel J. Bishop, 1st Sergeant, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

E. R. Jones, 2d Sergeant, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

Isaac Norris, 3d Sergeant, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

A. F. Ball, 4th Sergeant, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

A. J. Young, 5th Sergeant, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

Jesse D. Triplett, 1st Corporal, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Jesse Gentry, 2d Corporal, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
William Norris, 3d Corporal, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Levi Winbarger, 4th Corporal, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Nicholas Keller, Musician, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Robert Keller, Musician, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

## PRIVATES.

Blackburn, Edmond, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Calloway, Marshall, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Calloway, Elijah, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Calloway, William, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Calloway, James, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Cook, John, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Church, Marion, e. September 26th, '62; '62; Watauga co.  
Church, Jordan, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Duff, David C., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Foard, Squire, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Grogg, E. P., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Greer, Jefferson, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Greer, Isaiah, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Greer, Thomas, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Greer, Philip, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Gentry, William P., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Gentry, Calloway, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Gentry, Benjamin, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Graham, Daniel, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Grogan, Jordan, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Grogan, Elijah, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Green, Fergusson, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Green, Isaac, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Greer, Noah, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Gray, McK. M., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Hampton, William, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Harp, Calvin, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Harrison, Jasep, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Hattan, Warren A., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Hamlet, Oliver M., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Holleman, James, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Holleman, Smith, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Jones, Robert, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Jones, L. G., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.; d. March 31st, '63.  
Keller, William, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Lewis, James, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Lawrence, George W., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Main, Harrison, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Michael, Isaac, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Michael, Alex., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Michael, Frederick, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Maddy, Benjamin, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Phillips, Elijah, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Phillips, Peyton, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Phillips, Hamilton, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Phillips, Hugh, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Phillips, Nathan, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

Perkins, Franklin, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Piper, John W., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Perkins, John, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Read, William, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Rainey, William H., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Rush, Peyton, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Shaw, Solomon, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Shaw, Alfred, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Shaw, John, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Stanberry, Nathan F., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Storie, Noah, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Storie, Jesse, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Triplett, Thomas H., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Turner, H. J., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Trivett, Lewis W., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Tucker, James, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Van-Dike, Emmanuel, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Wilson, John H., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Wilson, Jonathan, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.; dt.  
Wilcox, F. M., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
White, Ambrose, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Watson, Calloway, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Watson, A. L. P., e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.  
Warley, Samuel, e. September 26th, '62; Watauga co.

---

NOTE.—This regiment was not reported in the Roll of Honor, and the field returns are very imperfect and perplexing. Captain Phillips and Lieut. Norris, of Com. M., are also ascribed to Com. G, but no note of a transfer is given. I am satisfied that many names were omitted in the field returns, and the 58th Regiment was much stronger in numbers than it here appears.

# FIFTY-NINTH REGIMENT—CAVALRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Dennis D. Ferrebee, Colonel, cm. Aug. 10th, '62; Camden co.; r. March 24th, '65.

Edward Cantwell, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. September 28th, '62; Wake co.

James M. Mayo, Major, cm. September 11th, '62; Edgecombe co.

Thomas J. Moore, Adjutant, cm. January 14th, '63; Mecklenburg co.

John W. Hutchings, Surgeon, cm. June 10th, '61, in 14th Regiment; Hertford co.; tr. to 68th Regiment.

James Michie, Surgeon, cm. ———; Virginia.

Joseph W. Sessoms, Assistant Surgeon, cm. Sept. 28th, '62; Bertie co.; r. in '63.

A. E. Eves, Assistant Surgeon, cm. April 1st, '63.

E. Barnes, Assistant Surgeon, cm. June 1st, '62; Wilson co.

William D. Holloman, A. Q. M., cm. August 16th, '62; Hertford co.

Risden B. Gaddy, A. C. S., cm. February 19th, '63; Anson co.

Daniel W. Richmond, Sergeant-Major; p. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.

John E. Hill, Chief Musician; Anson co.

William M. Alsbrook, Musician; Anson co.

William G. Bradshaw, Musician; Caswell co.

William H. Collins, Musician; Anson co.

F. M. George, Musician; Anson co.

Caleb F. Hall, Musician; Jones co.

E. N. Ingram, Musician; Anson co.

G. C. McIntyre, Musician; Duplin co.

Hiram Osborne, Musician; Mecklenburg co.

George W. Outlaw, Musician; Bertie co.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

L. A. Johnson, Captain, cm. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

G. D. Sibley, 1st Lieut., cm. September 1st, '63; Anson co.; w.

J. M. Wall, 2d Lieut., cm. December 12th, '63; Anson co.

J. P. Kincaid, 2d Lieut., cm. ———.

J. M. Wright, 2nd Lieut., cm. September 20th, '64; Anson co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

C. L. Richardson, 1st Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co

J. E. Davis, 2d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

J. M. Wright, 3d Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

W. F. Crump, 4th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

H. W. Palmer, 5th Sergeant, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

W. A. Allen, 1st Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

R. P. Allen, 2d Corporal, e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.

W. R. Teal, 3d Corporal, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

W. Eason, 4th Corporal, e. July 1st, '64.

J. E. Hill, Bugler, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.

H. W. Collins, Bugler, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

## PRIVATES

Alsobrook, W. M., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Allen, J. F., e. August 12th, '62; Northampton co.

Allen, J. T., e. August 12th, '62; Northampton co.

Avett, J. A., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.; dt.

Austin, C. S., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.

Atkins, J. S., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.; pr. in '64.

Bennett, J. G., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Biles, J. W., e. August 10th, '62; Northampton co.; pr. in

Beverly, H. L., e. May 12th, '62; Anson co.

Benton, A. C., e. August 8th, '62; Petersburg, Va.

Braswell, William A., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Buchanan, H. W., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Burns, J. C., e. September 15th, '62; Franklin, Va.

Boggans, W. H., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Carter, James, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Carter, J. R., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Carter, William, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Crump, J. F., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; dt.

Cottingham, J. B., e. December 10th, '62.

Covington, S. H., e. March 1st, '64; Granville co.

Covington, J. M., e. March 1st, '63; Green co.

Currin, J. F., e. April 1st, '64; Granville co.

Carelock, William, e. September 1st, '62.

Davis, B. F., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; w.

Davis, W. E., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Daster, E. C., e. May 1st, '63; Green co.

Dunn, C. F., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

Edwards, J. W., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Flake, J. W., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Flake, S. T., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.  
 Grandy, E. T., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; dt.  
 Gatewood, S., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Gillis, J. B., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Gillis, W. H., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Gray, J. M., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Gray, W. B., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Hill, H. W., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; dt.  
 Hill, J. P., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Horne, James, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Horne, T. J., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.; pr.  
 Harriss, J. T., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Hathcock, A., e. August 24th, '63.  
 Ingram, E. N., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; dt.  
 Ingram, W. A., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Jarman, J. J., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Jarman, J. P., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; pr.  
 Johnson, A. H., e. May 10th, '64; Anson co.  
 Kindall, H. D., e. May 10th, '64; Anson co.  
 Kilgore, J. W., e. May 10th, '64; Anson co.  
 Kirk, A., e. August 24th, '63.  
 Knotts, H. T., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Lee, J. A., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Lee, S., e. May 24th, '64.  
 Lockhart, R. A., e. Sept. 1st, '63.  
 Leak, R. S., e. March 1st, '64; Rockingham co.  
 Lander, L., e. June 1st, '64.  
 Meachum, J. C., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 McLaurin, D. D., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; c.  
 McLaurin, D. T., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 McLaurin, Neill, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Myers, H., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Myers, J. H., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.  
 McLister, W. P., e. April 1st, '63; Greene co.  
 Manor, W. M., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.  
 Moon, R. A., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Odum, W. H., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Palmer, J. S., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Palmer, J. A., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Porter, J. D., e. August 15th, '62.  
 Porter, W. M., e. February 1st, '64.  
 Porter, J. J., e. February 1st, '64.  
 Redfearne, G. W., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Redfearne, A. T., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
 Redfearne, W. D., e. September 1st, '62; Franklin, Va.  
 Richardson, J. P., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; pr. in '64.  
 Richardson, Amos, e. May 25th, '64; Anson co.  
 Silbey, J. A., e. May 18th, '62; Anson co.  
 Silbey, H. C., e. February 1st, '64; Halifax co.  
 Simons, E. R., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
 Sinclair, Lot., e. March 1st, '63; Greene co.  
 Sinclair, Gideon, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.; w.  
 Sides, George, e. August 24th, '63; Stanly co.

Strubbs, J. R., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
Smith, David, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
Smith, John, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
Smith, W. J., e. March 1st, '64; Anson co.  
Talton, D. L., e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
Threadgill, W. B., e. August 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
Townslend, W., e. August 24th, '63; Anson co.  
Turner, G. W., e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.  
Turner, W. P., e. August 15th, '63; Anson co.  
Tyson, W. H., e. February 1st, '64; Perquimans co.; w.  
Watson, Calvin, e. August 1st, '62; Anson co.  
Watson, L., e. September 1st, '62; Northampton co.; tr.  
Wall, H., e. March 1st, '62; Rockingham co.  
Whitly, T., e. April 24th, '63; Stanly co.  
Webb, John, e. May 10th, '62; Anson co.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

James T. Mitchell, Captain, cm. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.

E. Brock Holden, 1st Lieut., cm. July 8th, '62; Caswell co  
Henry S. Thaxton, 2d Lieut., cm. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Robert T. Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James Dare, 1st Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
J. B. Dickens, 2d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co; pr. in '64.  
C. A. Reid, 3d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
John Haynes, 4th Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
James Ford, 5th Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Thomas L. Montgomery, 1st Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
William W. R. Bryant, 2d Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hillman Wrenn, 3d Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
William M. Elliott, 4th Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.

### PRIVATES.

Aldridge, Rufus G., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Bennett, Edward W., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Bennett, John N., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Bennett, T. G., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Barker, E. A., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Barnes, Lawrence, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Beavers, W. T., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Bishop, Amos, tr. to 2d Regiment.  
Bradshaw, Wilson, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Bradshaw, David T., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Bradshaw, William G., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.

Brannock, William H., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Bray, Lewis R., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Brintle, James H., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Brintle, Zachariah, d. June 13th, '64.  
Brinfield, Calvin, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Burton, George H., e. August 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Burton, John, e. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Butler, Moses M., tr. to 47th Regiment.  
Cheek, Alexander, e. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Chandler, George W., e. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Chandler, James W., e. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Chandler, Joseph, e. May 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Crompt, A. J., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Chapman, C. S., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Chance, Yancey, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Cooper, William, e. March 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Cooper, Warren, e. September 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Covington, George N., e. March 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Davis, Henry, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; w.  
Davis, George W., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Dunnavant, Thomas, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Dillard, Joseph F., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Evans Thomas L, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Evans, Barzillia, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Fullington, L. L., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Fullington, James G., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Fowler, C. J., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; dt.  
Fuqua, Augustus, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Gwynn, Iverson R., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Graham, Alexander R., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Grant, Joseph, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Groom, Calvin, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hall, Caleb F., e. Sept. 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Hooper, Woody, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hooper, Henry, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hooper, James, e. September 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Hendrick, Thomas W., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Hightower, Daniel, e. September 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Henley, T. J., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Harrison, John A., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Horton, Lewis, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Johnston, George W., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Kimbrough, Alexander, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Knighter, J. W., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Murphy, W. H., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Moore, Alex., tr. to 13th Regiment.  
Montgomery, Alvis, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Massey, Nathan T., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Massey, Levi P., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Massey Joseph F., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Miles, Warren, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Moore, James, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Moore, Evans, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr. in '64.  
Morgan, L. D., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Morgan, Daniel, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.



McCain, Samuel, e. September 15th, '62; Caswell co.; w.  
McCain, Henry, e. September 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
Mason, James, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Neal, John F., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Neal, William, e. September 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Noah, James, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Oakley, Thomas P., e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Oliver, C. C., tr. to 67th Virginia Regiment.  
Pass, John T., k. near Petersburg.  
Powell, Martin I., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Powell, Jarrell, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Pleasants, S. W., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Pleasants, Haywood, e. June 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
Pleasants, W. S., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Payne, Calvin, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Phillips, Paul C., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Page, W. C., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Peterson, James O., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Riggs, Mathiel, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Riggs, George W., e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Richmond, J. P., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.  
Smith, William B., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Smith, William R., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Smith, Elijah, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Smith, Thomas R., e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Staller, John, e. January 1st, '63; Caswell co.  
Turner, John, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Terrell, David, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Terrell, Jefferson, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Tate, John C., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Terrell, James.  
Tally, Daniel, e. February 14th, '62; Caswell co.  
Vaughn, William T., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Vaughn, Warren T., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Warren, N. C., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Warren, John, e. April 15th, '62; Caswell co.  
Wilson, Thomas A., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Wilson, Jordan, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Willis, James H., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Winstead, C. E., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Wade, John C., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Whitlow, William, e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; w.  
Wright, S. R., e. March 6th, '62; Caswell co.; pr.  
Wilkerson, Joseph, e. April 1st, '62; Caswell co.  
Ward, Alfred, e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Wiles, Thomas A., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.  
Yarbrough, R. L., e. July 8th, '62; Caswell co.

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

R. M. McIntyre, Captain, cm. May 16th, '63; New Hanover co.

J. H. Bloodworth, 1st Lieut., cm. May 14th, '62; New Hanover co.

Jesse Wilder, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '62; New Hanover co.

H. B. Rhodes, 2d Lieut., cm. May 5th, '62; New Hanover co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. H. G. Beatty, 1st Sergeant, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

A. J. Hill, 2d Sergeant, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

R. S. Love, 3d Sergeant, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.

P. H. Hand, 4th Sergeant, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

W. B. Cannady, 5th Sergeant, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

J. M. Westbrook, 1st Corporal, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

J. D. Bowden, 2d Corporal, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

J. C. Ormsly, 3d Corporal, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

M. English, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; New Hanover co.

### PRIVATEs.

Anderson, J. M., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Atkinson, Peter, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Bachmann, A. C., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Bannerman, A. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.

Beam, G. W., e. April 8th, '63; Johnston co.

Blake, W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Blake, H., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Bowden, R. N., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Bowden, J. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Brown, E. A., e. February 6th, '63; New Hanover co.

Bradshaw, D. W., e. February 12th, '63; Duplin co.

Burton, B. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Carter, Thomas J. Henry, e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.

Caslern, Seaborn, e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.

Carles, Hill, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Chadwick, J. J., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Chancey, S. L., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Corbett, B. A., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.

Costen, W. B. T., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Cowan, J. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Damron, J. D., e. April 8th, '63; Brunswick co.; pr.

Daniel, W. T., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Daniels, J. H., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.

Deal, Isaac, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Davis, A. D., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Edens, S. H., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Edens, F. H., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.

Ellen, S. F., e. Feb. 25th, '63; Greene co.

Fail, S., e. April 6th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Garrison, A., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.  
Gillespie, James F., e. April 26th, '61; Bladen co.; dt.  
Hall, W. J., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Handey, O., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Hancock, J. T., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr.  
Hawey, W. J., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Henderson, L. P., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Henderson, J. Q., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Hill, J. T., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Hollis, J. E., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Ham, L. T., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Humphrey, C. M. D., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Lanier, J. T., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Lee, J. H., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Leonard, L., e. June 18th, '62; New Hanover co.  
McIntire, G. C., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.  
McLendon, E. C., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr.  
Meeks, J. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Mills, Jesse, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Mitchell, W. T., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Moore, Wiley, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Morgan, J. M., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr.  
Nauttsby, W. B., e. January 18th, '64; New Hanover co.  
Nutt, A. J., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr.  
Padgett, J. A., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Padgett, B., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Padgett, R., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Person, E. O., e. Nov. 1st, '62.  
Pearce, D. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Rhodes, A. H., e. Sept. 2d, '63; Orange co.  
Richardson, R. S., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Rogers, G. W., e. April 4th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Rogers, J. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Rogers, W. L., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Savage, O. R., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr.  
Sikes, M. M., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. August 6th, '64.  
Simpson, Thomas, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Sloan, W. H., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr.  
Stokes, A. J., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Stokes, Henry, e. June 18th, '63; Lenoir co.; pr.  
Stokes, Jacob, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Sneeden, S., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Swarts, Louis, e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Swinson, M., e. Feb. 13th, '63; Duplin co.  
Walker, G. W., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
Walker, H. D., e. July 17th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Wells, J. B., e. July 17th, '63; New Hanover co.

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

William Sharp, Captain, cm. August 9th, '62; Hertford co.; pr. July 4th, '63, at Gettysburg.

Thomas Ruffin, 1st Lieut., cm. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; tr. from Battery C, 3d Battalion; c. and d. of w. Sept. 23d, '63, on Johnson's Island, N. Y.

Daniel W. Lewis, 2d Lieut., cm. August 9th, '62; Hertford co.

William P. Shaw, 2d Lieut., cm Nov. 1st, '63; Hertford co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Charles D. Scott, 1st Sergeant, e. June 8th, '62; Hertford co.; w. Sept. 21st, '63.

John D. Perry, 2d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

A. S. Taylor, 3d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.

Luther R. Tyler, 4th Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

James W. Harly, 5th Sergeant, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Bertie co.

Henry D. Godwin, 1st Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

M. Whitehead, 2d Corporal, e. July 3d, '62; Hertford co.

John H. Hardy, 3d Corporal, e. July 3d, '62; Bertie co.; dt.

Richard A. Hays, 4th Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, Marcus A., e. January 1st, '62; Northampton co.

Askew, Adolphus D., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Askew, Edward S., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Boone, John W., e. July 3d, '62; Northampton co.

Boone, Lawrence, e. July 3d, '62; Northampton co.

Boone, S. P., e. July 3d, '62; Northampton co.

Britt, A. G., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Britt, R. T., e. October 6th, '62; Hertford co.

Bridgers, A. J., e. Dec. 8th, '62; Northampton co.

Bridgers, George T., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.

Brown, Wm. H., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.; w. June 21st, '63.

Brown, James T., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.; pr.

Bryant, Charles J., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.

Carter, Abner A., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Clarke, Wm. D., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Cook, Richard A., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Cotten, Cullen, e. July 8th, '62; Bertie co.

Cotten, Godwin, e. May 10th, '62; Bertie co.

Deans, James M., e. August 20th, '62; Northampton co.

DeBerry, Henry T., e. August 18th, '62; Northampton co.

Dilday, Thomas H., e. August 18th, '62; Northampton co.

Doughtie, S. J., e. July 3d, '62; Hertford co.

Dickens, Jesse, e. August 20th, '62; Northampton co.

Dukes, Thomas S., e. February 24th, '62; Hertford co.

Dang, Haywood, e. June 10th, '62.

Dilday, Henry E., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.

Early, John B., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Edwards, John S., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
Evans, Media, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Evans, Peyton H., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Evans, David C., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Fairless, James J., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Futrell, Benjamin J., e. February 27th, '62; Northampton co.  
Futrell, Ira, e. February 27th, '62; Northampton co.  
Futrell, John, e. July 3d, '62; Hertford co.  
Grant, Jesse E., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
Grant, Jesse B., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
Grizzard, William J., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
Hall, William E., e. July 3d, '62.  
Hoggard, Joseph J., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Jenkins, Jas. P., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Jones, Alexander, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Joyner, William J., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Jester, Charles N., e. August 31st, '62; Hertford co.  
Kiff, William H., e. April 28th, '62; Hertford co.  
Lassiter, James, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Langston, Kindred, e. July 8th, '62.  
Liverman, John H., e. July 8th, '62.  
Liverman, William F., e. September 25th, '62; Hertford co.; pr.  
Lowe, Jesse T., e. February 3d, '62; Lenoir co.  
Livingston, J. B., e. August 1st, '62.  
Mann, Willis, e. July 8th, '62.  
Marshall, John W., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
McGlohn, M. L., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
McGuire, Frank, e. September 4th, '62; Northampton co.  
Mitchell, James J., e. July 8th, '62.  
Morris, Noah W., e. July 8th, '62.  
Martin, James R., e. February 3d, '62; Lenoir co.  
Newsom, Eli, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.; pr. in '64.  
Norfleet, E. Davison, e. July 8th, '62; pr. in '62.  
Norvel, William L., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Norvel, Blount, e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Odum, Jethro J., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Odum, Wm. F., e. June 28th, '62; Hertford co.  
Outland, Richard G., e. August 18th, '62; Northampton co.  
Parker, B. T., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Pugh, George A., e. May 10th, '62; Bertie co.  
Rainey, James F., e. August 18th, '62; Northampton co.  
Russell, James F., e. Sept. 4th, '62; Northampton co.  
Rountree, Abner J., e. June 30th, '62; Hertford co.  
Stevenson, Thomas B., e. February 3d, '62; Lenoir co.  
Stevenson, John L., e. June 3d, '62; Northampton co.  
Teaster, Joseph, e. February 20th, '62; Hertford co.  
Terry, Richard J., e. July 18th, '62; Hertford co.  
Vaughan, Jesse J., e. July 8th, '62; Hertford co.  
Wade, Henry R., e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
Woodard, John, e. July 8th, '62; Northampton co.  
Williams, James R., e. August 28th, '62; Northampton co.

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

John Y. Bryce, Captain, cm. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Robert Gadd, 1st Lieut., cm September 22d, '63; Cabarrus co.; r. August 18th, '64.

B. H. Saunders, 2d Lieut., cm. July 7th, '62; Cabarrus co.

William Bryce, 2d Lieut., cm. March 1st, '64; Cabarrus co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. J. Misenheimer, 1st Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

J. B. Savis, 2d Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

J. F. Davidson, 3d Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

G. F. Vickers, 4th Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

W. H. A. Klutts, 5th Sergeant, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

M. L. Furr, 1st Corporal, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Noah Shore, 2d Corporal, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

### PRIVATES.

Blackwelder, D. C., s. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Biggers, William, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Biggers, Robert, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Bost, Moses, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Bost, S. C., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Bost, J. K. P., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Beattie, J. O., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Barber, George, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Barber, Josiah, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Benson, H. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Broadstreet, J. R., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.

Browning, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.

Clay, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.

Cline, H. B., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Cline, W. D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.

Carriker, S. C., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Cox, Jessie D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Cruse, Peter, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Carson, J. L., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; dt.

Craig, Alexander, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.

Davis, W. E., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Early, Paul, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Furr, Matthias, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Furr, D. C., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Furr, Allen, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Furr, Darling, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Furr, Wm. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Furr, A. W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.

Fisher, C. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

File, J. F., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Falls, Wm. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Faggart, D. C., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Foard, E. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Floyd, William, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Griffin, Wesley, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Gatlin, G. W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Grover, Austin, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hagler, Jacob, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hagler, Allen, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hagler, Nelson, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hagler, J. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hoffman, J. L., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hoffman, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hartman, H. L., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Howell, W. H., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Hunsucker, N. J., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Johnson, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
Johnson, G. W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Johnson, Jacob, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Kiser, G. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Kiser, N. D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Kimmons, R. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Lay, J. G., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.  
Linker, William, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
Linker, James, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Linker, W. R., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Linker, Aaron, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Linker, Moses, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Lefter, W. H., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Lay, W. J., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Lay, A. L., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Lay, J. W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Ledford, C. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
McCoy, J. R., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
McDaniel, E. B., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.  
McDaniel, E. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.  
McEntire, M. L., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.  
Misenheimer, J. H., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Moreton, W. R., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d.  
Osborne, J. F., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Osborne, Robert, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Plyler, F. S., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Pender, J. H., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Perkins, Asbury, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Pace, Young, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Reaves, F. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Rice, Moses, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Richards, William, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Roy, Angus D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Rhyne, C. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Rinehart, W. D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr. in '64.  
Rinehart, Thomas, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Starnes, John, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; d. June 16th, '64.  
Starnes, E. W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Sassamon, D. G., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Sassamon, W. H., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.

Smith, J. B., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, G. L., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, G. F., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Stranter, John, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Stranter, T. H., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Stranter, William, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Stowe, L. P., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Smith, L. A., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Thomas, C. W., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; p. Corporal.  
Turner, W. D., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Troutman, George, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wallace, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wilson, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wilson, William, e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Wallace, J. R., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Williamson, J. M., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.  
Williamson, J. B., e. July 7th, '62; Mecklenburg co.; pr.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

Joseph B. Cherry, Captain, cm. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; k. in '64.

George O. Cherry, 1st Lieut., cm. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Louis B. Sutton, 2d Lieut., cm. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Charles W. Speller, 2d Lieut., cm. June 4th, '63; Bertie co.

J. C. Jellman, 1st Sergeant, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; pr. July 4th, '63.

E. J. Morris, 2d Sergeant, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

J. B. Gilliam, 3d Sergeant, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

J. W. Leary, 4th Sergeant, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

W. A. Holder, 5th Sergeant, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; pr. June 16th, '63.

J. W. White, 1st Corporal, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

J. T. Butler, 2d Corporal, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

A. Morris, 3d Corporal, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

W. T. Adkins, 4th Corporal, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

John Rhea, 5th Corporal, e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

### PRIVATES.

Acree, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Askew, D. C., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; pr.

Burns, R. H., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Burden, T. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; d. in prison April 1st, '64.

Butler, J. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Butler, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Butler, M., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.



Broyden, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Bazemore, H., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Bazemore, K., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Bowen, J. L., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Bowen, M., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Bowen, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Butler, K., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Bunch, W. D., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Casper, C., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Clarke, J. B., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Cohen, E., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Cobb, J. B., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Cobb, G. W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Daughtry, E. A., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Dilday, J. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Freeman, R. M., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Gill, H. H., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Grimes, W. T., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Harrell, J. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Harrell, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Hewen, J. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Hale, J. R., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Holder, D. P., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Hobbs, C. C., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Holloman, W. E., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Holloman, W. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Hoard, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Hughes, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Jenkins, K., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Jernigan, J. R., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Lawrence, J. B., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Matthews, J. A., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, R., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Mitchell, J. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Myers, R. D., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Myers, S. L., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Mizzell, G. W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Morris, G., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Morris, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Northcott, W. T., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Outlaw, G. V., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Parker, J. B., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Parker, J. R., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Parker, J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Parker, N. W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Perry, J. B., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Perry, F., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Perry, S., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Peele, J. S., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Peele, W. E., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.; d. a pr. at Point Lookout.  
Phelps, H. P., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Pittman, J. D., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Rayner, J. A., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Rice, L. S., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Rice, W. D., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

Rice, D., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Robertson, E. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Simmons, W. J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Smithwick, J. T., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Swain, T. E., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Taylor, H., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Taylor, J., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Taylor, G., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Thomas, L., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
White, J. W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
White, Y., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Williford, A., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Willoughby, W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Willoughby, J. W., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.  
Willoughby, J. R., e. August 9th, '62; Bertie co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

Demosthenes Bell, Captain, cm. March 18th, '62; Currituck co.

Stephen P. Wilson, 1st Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Currituck co.  
Isaac N. Tillett, 2d Lieut., cm. March 18th, '62; Currituck co.  
J. B. Lee, 2d Lieut., cm. December 18th, '62; Currituck co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Henry H. Dewese, 1st Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Silas C. Seymour, 2d Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
George F. Bell, 3d Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Levi Ballance, 4th Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Daniel W. Lee, 5th Sergeant, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
James W. Morse, 1st Corporal, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Gideon W. Humphries, 2d Corporal, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Dorsey Sanderlin, 3d Corporal, e. April 8th, '62; Currituck co.  
Samuel F. Woodhouse, 4th Corporal, e. March 1st, '62; Currituck co.

### PRIVATES.

Ballance, Caleb, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Ballance, Samuel, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Beasley, Malachi, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; tr.  
Brabble, James J., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; pr.  
Brabble, John W., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Brumsey, John W., e. April 5th, '62; Currituck co.  
Brumsey, Malachi J., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Bright, Isaac, e. April 18th, '62; Currituck co.  
Bell, James H., e. May 1st, '63; Currituck co.  
Brothers, Wilson, e. March 1st, '62.

Baxter, Wallace B., e. December 6th, '63.  
Bray, Wallace, e. January 15th, '64.  
Caton, James S., e. March 3d, '62; Currituck co.  
Cox, Davis M., e. April 7th, '62; Currituck co.; pr.  
Cox, Jabez, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; tr.  
Culpepper, Hardy, e. April 6th, '62; Currituck co.; tr.  
Cotter, Quinton T., e. April 1st, '62; Currituck co.; pr.  
Creekmore, Peter, e. November 24th, '62.  
Creekmore, Samuel, e. January 1st, '64.  
Creekmore, Wilson, e. January 1st, '64.  
Dudley, Malachi, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Davis, Jeremiah, e. May 1st, '62; Currituck co.; pr.  
Etheridge, William A., e. April 18th, '62; Currituck co.  
Etheridge, Elias, e. August 8th, '62.  
Etheridge, Spense W., e. April 9th, '62; Currituck co.; tr.  
Etheridge, Samuel, e. April 18th, '62; Currituck co.; p. Corporal; d. in pr.  
Ferebee, Enoch D., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; tr.  
Forbes, Andrew J., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Forbes, Jeremiah, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Forbes, Isaac W., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Fulford, James, e. April 5th, '62; Currituck co.; pr.  
Fulford, George, e. April 24th, '62; Currituck co.  
Gammon, James, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Griggs, Jerome, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; pr.  
Gray, Thomas C., e. March 1st, '62; Currituck co.  
Grandy, Thomas J., Jr., e. October 1st, '62; pr.  
Gilbert, Walter R., e. November 2d, '62.  
Halstead, James B., e. April 7th, '64; Currituck co.  
Hemp, William, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.  
Holleman, Lane, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Jennings, Gardner, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; d. February 1st, '64.  
Lee, Daniel W., Sen., e. October 1st, '62; Virginia.  
Litchfield, Jeremiah B., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.  
Lindsey, William, e. April 5th, '62; Currituck co.  
Lindsey, Joseph J., e. April 18th, '62; Currituck co.  
Matthias, Wiley, e. April 8th, '62; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.  
Matthias, Benjamin F., e. April 8th, '62; Currituck co.  
Mitchell, S. F., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; tr.  
Morse, John J., e. February 1st, '64.  
O'Neal, Simmons, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Owens, Thomas S., e. April 5th, '62; Currituck co.  
Owens, Warren, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.  
Perkins, John, e. April 8th, '62; Currituck co.  
Perkins, Jeremiah, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Pugh, William H., Jr., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Pugh, William, e. April 29th, '62; Currituck co.  
Richardson, Joseph S., e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Sanderson, Thomas, e. March 31st, '62; Currituck co.  
Sawyer, Maxley, e. April 8th, '62; Currituck co.  
Sanderlin, John W., e. November 1st, '62; Virginia.  
Sykes, Caleb, e. January 1st, '64; Virginia.  
Sawyer, John L. F., e. April 1st, '64; Halifax co.  
Taylor, Malachi C., e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.; w.  
Tatem, Thaddeus C., e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.

Tatem, William B., e. May 1st, '64; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.  
Tatem, John J., e. May 1st, '64; Currituck co.  
Tatem, David T., e. January 1st, '64; Virginia.  
Thomoughcoor, Paul, April 24th, '64; Currituck co.; pr. in '64.  
Walker, Thomas D., e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Walker, Charles R., e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Walker, Griffin, e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Walker, Wiley O., e. September 16th, '61; Virginia; tr. from Com. I, 15th Virginia Cavalry.  
West, Dennis, e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
West, Willoughby, e. March 1st, '64; Currituck co.  
West, Charles E., e. April 18th, '62; Currituck co.; c. and d.  
Wright, Major, e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Wright, Willoughby, e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Wright, Wilson, e. April 15th, '64; Currituck co.  
Whitehurst, Peter H., e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Whitehurst, Travis, e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.  
Williamson, Samuel, e. March 31st, '64; Currituck co.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Arthur Barnes, Captain, cm. Nov. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
S. P. Clarke, Captain, cm. June 8th, '64; Wilson co.

S. P. Clarke, 1st Lieut., cm. Nov. 28th, '62; Wilson co.; p.  
M. M. Williams, 1st Lieut., cm. June 8th, '64; Wilson co.  
M. M. Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 28th, '62; Wilson co.  
Wm. C. Ferrell, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 28th, '62; Wilson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

F. W. Barnes, 1st Sergeant, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
William D. Strickland, 2d Sergeant, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
J. L. Finch, 3d Sergeant, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Wm. V. Rentfrow, 4th Sergeant, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
J. H. Hinnant, 5th Sergeant, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Robert Raper, 1st Corporal, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Wm. R. Mattucks, 2d Corporal, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
J. J. Applewhite, 3d Corporal, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
W. A. Tyson, 4th Corporal, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.

### PRIVATES.

Abernathy, J. C., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Adams, J. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Amerson, E., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Atkinson, Calvin, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Atkinson, Ashley, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.

Barnes, J. T., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Barnes, P. L., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Bailey, J. L., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Bailey, Reddin, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; tr.  
Bell, H. E., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Bell, J. J., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Baker, James, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Bass, J., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Bass, I., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Bass, James, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Deans, R. B., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Davis, John, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Edwards, W. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Ellis, J. L., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Everitt, W. L., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Farmer, J. J., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Farmer, Ceburn, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; pr.  
Farmer, Joseph, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; w.  
Farmer, J. D., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Farmer, J. W., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Ferrell, P. L., e. January 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
Ferrell, William B., e. January 3d, '63; Wilson co.  
Finch, J. C., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Flora, John, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Godwin, R., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Godwin, T. T., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Godwin, J. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Godwin, E. L., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Glover, H. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Griffin, J. J., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Haynes, William, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Haynes, J. K., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; w.  
Haynes, Willis, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Hayes, L. W., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Jenkins, Henry, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Jenkins, Henry, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; pr. July 5th, '63, and d. October 1st, '63.  
Jordan, C., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Johnson, Woodward, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Lawson, Leary, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Lewis, B. B., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Lucas, W. D., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Mason, Robertson, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Mercer, W. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Oliver, Daniel, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Owens, Kinchen, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Peel, S. J., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Perry, W. E., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; w.  
Perry, R., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Pittman, Joseph, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Pittman, Warren, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Powell, R. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; pr. July 5th, '63, and d. Oct. 1st, '63.  
Rapers, Wm., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; w.  
Ricks, G. D., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Robbins, E. S., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.

Sneed, W B., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Sneed, Wm. L., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Stocks, William, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; dt.  
Thomas, Hilliard, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Tomlinson, L. D., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Thorn, R. C., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Thigpen, La'ayette, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Thigpen, J. Q. A., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Ward, G. W., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; w.  
Whitehead, J. G., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.; pr.  
Williams, J. H., e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Weaver, Benjamin, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.  
Williamson, Thomas, e. January 2d, '63; Wilson co.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

George D. Ward, Captain, cm. December 20th, '64; Bertie co.

C. C. Lovejoy, 2d Lieut., cm. November 18th, '62; Wake co.

M. Bond, 2d Lieut., cm. October 7th, '64; Cleveland co.

---

NOTE.—I have not been able to obtain the roll of the men composing this Company, but if it should be discovered, the names will be inserted in an appendix to this volume.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

James V. Sauls, Captain, cm. in '63; Northampton co.

James V. Sauls, 1st Lieut., cm. October 8th, '62; Northampton co.; p.

William Vann, 1st Lieut., cm. in '63; Northampton co.

William Vann, 2d Lieut., cm. October 8th, '62; Northampton co.

Dallas M. Beale, 2d Lieut., cm. April 1st, '64; Northampton co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

N. S. Hoggard, 1st Sergeant, e. August 25th, '62; Northampton co.

John F. Elliott, 2d Sergeant, e. July 15th, '62; Northampton co.

J. R. Leak, 3d Sergeant, e. June 5th, '61; Northampton co.; dt.

Daniel Ballance, 4th Sergeant, e. October 6th, '62; Northampton co.

Exum Futrell, 5th Sergeant, e. September 15th, '62; Northampton co.

Nathaniel Banglin, 1st Corporal, e. September 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 William T. Joyner, 2d Corporal, e. September 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
 D. W. Parker, 3d Corporal, e. January 15th, '63; Northampton co.  
 W. H. Skiles, 4th Corporal, e. September 1st, '62; Northampton co.

#### PRIVATES.

Askew, Lemuel, e. December 17th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Baggett, Jesse, e. January 13th, '63; Northampton co.  
 Baggatt, Shadrach, e. August 1st, '64; Northampton co.  
 Baggett, John, e. August 1st, '64; Northampton co.  
 Baker, Henry, e. October 6th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Baker, John, e. October 15th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Baugham, Robert, e. September 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Baugham, John, e. September 28th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Bradley, Joseph, e. October 4th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, W. A., e. September 25th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, H. L., e. October 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, Wiley, e. Sept. 25th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, Peterson, e. October 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, Samuel, e. January 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, M. L., e. Sept. 28th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bryant, Wiley A., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Northampton co.  
 Bolton, James, e. October 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Bolton, Lemuel, e. April 1st, '63; Northampton co.; dt.  
 Bowers, Thomas, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Boyce, Daniel, e. Sept. 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Burket, W. H., e. Sept. 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Beal, Drury, e. June 20th, '63; Hertford co.  
 Cook, G. W., e. October 10th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Conwell, Joshua, e. October 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
 Conner, J. W., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Northampton co.  
 Dunning, J. W., e. October 1st, '62; Hertford co.  
 Dement, Fendal, e. Sept. 9th, '63; Granville co.  
 Eure, Redmond, e. February 15th, '63; Northampton co.; w. August 24th, '64; d.  
 Evans, S. F., e. October 5th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Futrell, Harrison, e. June 20th, '63; Northampton co.  
 Harman, Henry, e. November 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Harrell, A. J., e. October 28th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Hoggard, J. H., e. January 12th, '63; Northampton co.  
 Hoggard, J. O., e. August 25th, '62; Hertford co.  
 Hunter, W. J., e. October 10th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Hunter, M. G., e. August 1st, '64; Northampton co.  
 Hudson, C. W., e. January 18th, '63; Wake co.  
 Hays, J. M., e. January 1st, '63; Northampton co.; dt.  
 Joyner, J. D., e. September 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Knight, Adam, e. October 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
 Lassiter, W. H., e. October 1st, '62; Northampton co.; tr.  
 Lassiter, Green, e. January 1st, '63; Northampton co.; tr.  
 Lassiter, John W., e. June 10th, '63; Hertford co.  
 Manning, P. S. J., e. November 1st, '62; Hertford co.; m. June 15th, '64.  
 Parker, Jesse, e. January 1st, '63; Northampton co.  
 Rhone, J. L., e. September 1st, '62; Northampton co.  
 Robertson, B. A., e. August 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
 Savage, J. L., e. June 1st, '63; Northampton co.

Shaw, W. T., e. June 1st, '63; Northampton co.  
Sumner, W. W., e. October 6th, '62; Northampton co.  
Vann, Joseph, e. October 26th, '62; Northampton co.  
Vaughn, Turner, e. October 20th, '62; Northampton co.  
Ward, W. R., e. August 1st, '64; Northampton co.  
Warren, J. C., Northampton co.  
Woodward, H. E., e. October 15th, '62; Northampton co.  
Woodward, L. R., e. November 1st, '62; Northampton co.



# SIXTIETH REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm..... commissioned.	dg. ....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

Washington M. Hardy, Colonel, cm. June 10th, '63; Buncombe co.

Joseph A. McDowell, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. August 9th, '62; Burke co.

William H. Deaver, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. May 14th, '63; r.

James M. Ray, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. June 10th, '63; r. Dec. 23d, '63.

James T. Weaver, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. Dec. 23d, '63; Buncombe co.; k. Dec. 7th, '64, at Columbia, Tenn.

William H. Deaver, Major, cm. August 1st, '62; Buncombe co.

James T. Weaver, Major, cm. June 10th, '63; Buncombe co.; p. and k.

James T. Huff, Major, cm. Dec. 23d, '63; p. from Captain of Com. H.

E. M. Clayton, Adjutant, cm. May, '63; p. Captain.

Orville Ewing, Adjutant, cm. March 4th, '63; Tennessee.

George W. Lindsey, Ensign, cm. April 28th, '64; Buncombe co.

Robert L. Coleman, A. C. S., cm. September, '62.

J. F. Dunn, A. Q. M., cm. May 10th, '63.

George P. Erwin, A. Q. M., cm. July 16th, '63; Burke co.

A. L. McKoy, Surgeon.

Hamilton Griffin, Surgeon.

James L. Straight, Assistant Surgeon.

F. M. Miller, Sergeant-Major, p. February 26th, '63; Buncombe co.

L. S. Hauley, Sergeant-Major, p. April 18th, '63.

J. B. Alexander, Q. M. Sergeant, p. May 17th, '62.

J. M. Alexander, Hospital Steward.

T. F. Robinson, Ordnance Sergeant.

John James, Ordnance Sergeant.  
M. D. King, Commissary Sergeant.  
James Randall, Chief Musician.

---

NOTE.—This Regiment's rolls could only be found amid the captured papers, and is thus very imperfectly reported.

---

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

Marion C. Toms, Captain, cm. October 27th, '63; Buncombe co.

Robert W. Cooper, 1st Lieut., cm. December 10th, '63; Buncombe co.

Robert W. Cooper 2d Lieut., cm. May 4th, '63; Buncombe co.

Frank M. Miller, 2d Lieut., cm. January 11th, '64; Buncombe co.

John G. Lindsey, 2d Lieut., cm. February 1st, '64; Buncombe co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

W. J. Stanford, 1st Sergeant, e. April 12th, '63; Buncombe co.; pr.

G. F. Lindsey, 2d Sergeant, e. April 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

F. A. Roberts, 3d Sergeant, e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.

A. L. Horen, 1st Corporal, e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr.

J. E. Ramsey, 2d Corporal, e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.

J. Rash, 3d Corporal, e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.

J. E. Renno, 4th Corporal, e. April 4th, '62; Buncombe co.; w.

### PRIVATES.

Alexander, A., e. April 4th, '62; Buncombe co.

Alexander, J. L., e. May 3d, '62; Buncombe co.; m. July 2d, '63.

Bryant, D. P., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Buckner, N., e. May 3d, '62; Buncombe co.

Buchbourn, M. A., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; c. June 22d, '63.

Clark, W. M., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Carter, J. W., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Cook, W. S., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Cole, F. M., e. July 4th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. November 25th, '63.

Edwards, D. G., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Ensley, E., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Ensley, A., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; dt.

Fore, P., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.

Garrison, Thomas, e. May 3d, '62; Buncombe co.; w.

Garrison, J. M.; k. July 22d, '64.

Hall, A. C., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.

Horner, G. F., e. May 3d, '62; Buncombe co.

Hughey, W. M., e. April 25th, '62; Buncombe co.

Ingle, Levi, e. April 25th, '62; Buncombe co.

James, J. E.; tr. to Com. F.

King, S. G., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr.  
 King, W. E., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 King, W. D., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 King, J., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Leming, A.; d.  
 Miller, N. A., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Morgan, J. W., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Morgan, S. J., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Morgan, J. W.; p. 1st Lieut. and tr. to 5th Battalion.  
 Muder, J., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. June 22d, '64.  
 Paris, Robert, e. April 23d, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Parker, B. F., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Pounders, W. E., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Parker, J. M., e. July 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr.  
 Rash, M., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Rogers, G. N. W., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Ramsey, J. M., e. May 7th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Smith, J. C.; k. July 22d, '64.  
 Snider, J., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Snider, H., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 West, W. T., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. June 22d, '64.  
 Wise, L. T., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Waggoner, W. A., e. April 12th, '62; Buncombe co.  
 Waggoner, J. P., e. October 31st, '62; Buncombe co.; dt.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

B. F. Patton, Captain, cm. March 10th, '63; Buncombe co.

Robert M. Clayton, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 10th, '63; Buncombe co.  
 J. R. Chambers, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 25th, '62; Buncombe co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. F. Grunflo, 1st Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
 J. A. Cranford, 2d Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
 Alexander Baldwin, 3d Sergeant, e. January 1st, '62; Madison co.; w.  
 T. A. Brooks, 4th Sergeant, e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
 Fagg, H. C., 1st Corporal, e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.

### PRIVATEs

Brown, O. V., e. April 1st, '62; Madison co.; d. at Augusta, Georgia.  
 Brown, N. B., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.  
 Brown, O. A., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.; m. Nov. 25th, '63.  
 Brown, W. G., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m. Sept. 28th, '63.  
 Brown, J. V., e. October 29th, '63; Madison co.; m. July 2d, '64.  
 Bradley, A. B., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
 Baldwin, F. A., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.; m. Sept. 28th, '63.

Baldwin, M. D. L., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.; m. July 2d, '63.  
Carter, W. H., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m. July 2d, '63.  
Cogdill, F. P., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.  
Cook, W. R., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.  
Ellason, Isaac, e. April 1st, '62; Madison co.; at Asheville.  
Flemming, W. Y. B., e. August 1st, '62; Madison co.  
Garrett, J. K., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
Green, Henry, e. May 20th, '64; Madison co.  
Hickum, R. B., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
Hickum, J. J., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m. June 22d, '64.  
Hicks, Elkanah, e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m. November 25th, '63.  
Lawson, B. F., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
Moore, M. J., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; dt.  
Moore, Lewis, e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
Moore, J. F., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m.  
Patton, B. F., e. April 1st, '63; Madison co.; p. Captain.  
Plemmons, W. P., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.  
Plemmons, A. H., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m. Sept. 20th, '63.  
Plemmons, J. V., e. February 27th, '64; Gaston co.; m.  
Plemmons, S. J., e. April 1st, '62; Madison co.; mortally w. June 22d, '64; d. June 23d, '64.  
Plemmons, S. F., e. April 1st, '63; Madison co.  
Patton, J. E., e. February 2d, '64; Gaston co.  
Prather, G. W., e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
Redens, James, e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.; m. November 25th, '64.  
Shetty, John, e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.; m. November 25th, '64.  
Saunders, J. S., e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.; m. November 25th, '64.  
Stokely, Charles, e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.; w.  
Woody, A. J., e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
Woody, M. A., e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
White, M. W., e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
Wisehams, N. M., e. April 5th, '62; Gaston co.  
Wells, Henry, e. April 1st, '63.  
Waddell, John E., e. April 5th, '62; Madison co.; m. November 25th, '63.  
Woody, W. M., e. April 1st, '63; Madison co.; p. Corporal.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Thomas K. Patton, Captain, cm. March 10th, '63; Buncombe co.

John G. Chambers, 1st Lieut., cm. March 10th, '63; Buncombe co.

Samuel W. Davidson, 2d Lieut., cm. January 23d, '63; Buncombe co.; r. March 22d, '65.

Thomas H. Riddle, 2d Lieut., cm. May 18th, '63; Buncombe co.

Henry K. Rhea, 2d Lieut., cm. April 30th, '64; Buncombe co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. S. J. Dula, 1st Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
M. B. Roberts, 2d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
S. E. Hyatt, 3d Sergeant, e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
H. Reid, 1st Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
P. A. Redman, 2d Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
J. D. Capps, 3d Corporal, e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. May 15th, '64.

## PRIVATES.

Banks, J. W., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Barrett, W. G.  
Bradley, Isaac M., e. July 20th, '64; Buncombe co.  
Coxey, J. B., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Davidson, W. F., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Frady, H., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Grant, I., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Gentry, G. W., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Gentry, T. J.  
Harrowood, J., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Harrowood, S. H., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hall, G., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Hensley, T. H., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Lanning, E. R., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Lewis, J., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Linkford, T. N.  
Lynch, W. A., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
McCleure, A., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Peck, G. W., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Penland, W. S., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Roberts, L. W., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Whitaker, N., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wilson, J. A., e. July 8th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wilson, J. E.  
Warren, J. E.  
Wright, R. F.

---

COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

Jesse R. Gilliland, Captain, cm. November 17th, '63; Buncombe co.

Henry C. Lowrance, 1st Lieut., cm. July 10th, '63; Buncombe co.  
James M. Ford, 2d Lieut., cm. December 10th, '63; Buncombe co.; r. June 23d, '64.  
Robert C. Evans, 2d Lieut., cm. April 20th, '64; Buncombe co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. B. Lance, 1st Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. Sept. 20th, '63.

D. W. Rickman, 2d Sergeant, e. July 10th, '63; Henderson co.  
O. P. Burnet, 3d Sergeant, e. July 10th, '63; Henderson co.; dt.  
S. Stepp, 4th Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
J. L. Poteat, 5th Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. Nov. 25th, '63.  
J. W. Rickman, 1st Corporal, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
P. N. Hood, 2d Corporal, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. Nov. 25th, '63.

## PRIVATES.

Alexander, J. W., e. September 1st, '63; Henderson co.  
Banning, R. B., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. Sept. 20th, '63.  
Butler, G. W., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. May 26th, '64.  
Bennison, W. P., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Barnwell, R. M., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Bailey, W. C., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Henderson co.  
Brown, A. E., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. June 1st, '64.  
Collins, R. E., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
Clark, T. J., e. Sept. 1st, '63; Henderson co.; w. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Dunn, James, e. September 1st, '62; Henderson co.; w. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Edminston, J. R., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Grice, D. B., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Gallian, J. J., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. May 26th, '64.  
Hasmint, J. V., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Hestelow, E., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. November 25th, '63.  
Jones, Thomas, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; w. May 25th, '64.  
Lance, C. H. J., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Moore, W. H., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Moore, G. H., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
McCarson, Samuel, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
McKillop, A., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Nix, W. H., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Pattillo, S. P., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Ray, R. H., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Ragan, J. M., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Reynolds, James, e. September 1st, '63; Henderson co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Reynolds, Wm., e. September 1st, '63; Henderson co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Ruth, W. A., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Sprance, H. M., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Spain, J. M., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. May 26th, '64.  
Suttler, J. N., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Suttler, J. H., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.  
Shipman, W. R., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Tord, S. M., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Ward, Alexander, e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. May 26th, '64.  
Ward, J. L., e. July 10th, '62; Henderson co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.

## COMPANY E.

## OFFICERS.

T. J. Chandler, Captain, cm. ———; r. October 13th, '63.  
Samuel C. Wright, Captain, cm. Sept. 27th, '64; Buncombe co.

Samuel C. Wright, 1st Lieut., cm. ———; Buncombe co.  
Samuel C. Wright, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; p.  
James M. Cole, 2d Lieut., cm. October 1st, '63; Buncombe co.  
Frank Manning, 2d Lieut., cm. February 16th, '64; Alabama.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

L. E. Wilson, 1st Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
G. W. Penland, 2d Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
J. L. Morgan, 3d Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
M. B. Higgs, 4th Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
J. E. Hampton, 5th Sergeant, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. June 22d, '64.  
T. P. Brookshire, 1st Corporal, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
W. H. Penland, 2d Corporal, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
J. H. Luther, 3d Corporal, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. June 22d, '64.

## PRIVATES.

Benson, D. F., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Bishop, Isaac, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Brisson, John, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Cuffee, J. A., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Curtis, G. W., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Cole, J. J., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Cole, J. V., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 5th, '64.  
Davis, J. B., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Davis, A. J., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Davis, N. W., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Frisby, D. H., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Green, W. H., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hays, J. M., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hampton, G. W., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Hampton, N., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Higgs, M. L., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Howell, E. G., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Israel, John, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Jamison, N. A., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. May 15th, '64.  
Jones, Theo., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. May 15th, '64.  
Jones, W. P., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; dt.  
Jones, P. W., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Luther, R. J., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Morgan, J. G., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Morgan, M. H., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Parker, J. S., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. July 4th, '64.  
Parker, James, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. at Jackson, Miss., July 12th, '63.

Penland, C. M., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. September 20th, '63.  
Plemmons, Henry, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Patton, J. M., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. September 20th, '63.  
Radcliff, F. L., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Rodgers, N. W., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. November 15th, '63.  
Spivey, Alexander, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Smith, W. A., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. of w. August 19th, '64, at Thomaston, Georgia.  
Wolf, J. P., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Young, P. A., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.

---

## COMPANY F

### OFFICERS.

James M. Ray, Captain, cm. August 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel.

John H. Reynolds, 1st Lieut., cm. August 1st, '63; Buncombe co.; r.  
Robert W. White, 2d Lieut., cm. March 30th, '63; Buncombe co.  
T. F. Davidson, 2d Lieut., cm. September 27th, '63; Buncombe co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

F. M. Stevens, 1st Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
James H. Tweed, 2d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; dt.  
F. D. Black, 3d Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Thomas R. James, 4th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Jesse S. Stevens, 5th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Sept. 20th, '63.  
J. T. Randal, 1st Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. Sept. 20th, '63.  
J. F. Hawkins, 2d Corporal, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.

### PRIVATES.

Akin, James W., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. May 15th, '64.  
Alexander, Henry N., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Bonham, J. T., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Bishop, Berry, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Dewer, William M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. June 22d, '64.  
Frisby, Solomon, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Foster, Mitchell, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. Dec. 31st, '62.  
Harrell, J. C., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Henry, Freeman, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hutson, John, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
James, J. E., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Kyle, Franklin, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Littrell, J. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Lindsay, Thomas, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Lindsay, W. E., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Martin, A. J., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. August 5th, '64.  
Martin, T. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.



Meadows, R. G., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Meadows, John P., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. June 22d, '64.  
Miller, Henry, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Parham, J. F., e. March 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Plemons, J. J., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Plemons, J. E., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Penland, J. H., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. July 29th, '64.  
Parbern, F. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; m. Dec. 31st, '62.  
Reese, John W., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; d. August 1st, '64.  
Richet, William, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; m. Dec. 31st, '62.  
Rice, M. T., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Roberts, R. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Rulgen, B. F., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. September 20th, '63.  
Stroup, James, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr. September 20th, '63.  
Stevens, Thomas N., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Stevens, M. F., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; dt.  
Stevens, R. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Sorrels, H. R., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; pr.  
Tweed, Thomas W., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wilson, John, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wilson, F. R., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
White, W. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

J. L. Ward, Captain, cm. in '63; Polk co.; r. September 7th, '63.

Lawson B. Davis, 1st Lieut., cm. August 29th, '63; Polk co.

Eli Jackson, 2d Lieut., cm. May 4th, '63; Polk co.

C. S. Monroe, 2d Lieut., Polk co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John Blackwood, 1st Sergeant, e. November 2d, '62; Polk co.; c. at Chickamauga September 20th, '63.

B. F. Egleton, 2d Sergeant, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; c. at Missionary Ridge November 28th, '63.

Zibian Gosner, 3d Sergeant, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.

Edmunds, Cadry, 4th Sergeant, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; c. at Jackson, Miss., July 18th, '63.

J. A. Macey, 5th Sergeant, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.

Ephraim Fleagans, 1st Corporal, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.

J. O. Walker, 2d Corporal, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.

### PRIVATES.

Blackwood, J. C., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.

Burnett, William, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.

Bishop, William P., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Bradley, Nelson, e. October 8th, '63; Polk co.  
Blackwood, Thomas, e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Childers, William, e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Coward, W. W. e. August 29th, '63; Polk co.  
Colbert, A. H., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Cooper, R. L., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Edwards, John, e. August 29th '62; Polk co.  
Edwards, Alexander, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Edwards, M. T., e. March 1st, '64; Polk co.  
Ellison, William, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; pr. Nev. 25th, '63, at Missionary Ridge.  
Ellison, George, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; pr. at Murfreesboro Jan. 2d, '63.  
Gillis, J. B., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Griffin, J. P., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Green, Jesse, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Green, Stewart, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Hetherington, D. A., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Jackson, L. T., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Ledbetter, Thomas, e. March 1st, '63; Polk co.; pr. at Resaca May 15th, '64.  
Littlejohn, W. M., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Morrow, G. W., e. March 1st, '63; Polk co.  
Mills, J. S., e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Nodine, Peter, e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Pack, William, e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Pack, Leander, e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.; pr. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Powder, J. R., e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Queen, Richard, e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Swain, J. B., e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Splown, A. G., e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Shehan, Jackson, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Turner, Isaac, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Taylor, James, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Walker, S. J., e. August 2d, '62; Polk co.  
Williams, N. L., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.  
Waldrop, J. A., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; pr. at Missionary Ridge November 28th, '63.  
Wilson, James, e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; pr. at Murfreesboro June 2d, '63.  
Whitesides, W. A., e. August 29th, '62; Polk co.; pr. at Resaca May 15th, '64.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

James T. Huff, Captain, cm. September 6th, '63; Tennessee; p. Major Dec., '63.

M. M. Jones, 1st Lieutenant, cm. March 20th, '63; Tennessee; dropped.

Leonard C. Huff, 2d Lieut, cm. January 20th, '62; Tennessee.

Royal Brooks, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 28th, '63; k. February 21th, '64.

---

NOTE.—It is uncertain whether the names of the men ascribed to Com. F belong to that command or to Com. H. The rolls made out for the two companies are composed of almost entirely the same names. The non-commissioned officers and privates are therefore not herein given, but will be inserted further on when obtained.

## COMPANY I.

## OFFICERS.

Goodson M. Roberts, Captain, cm. September 13th, '63; Buncombe co.

William R. Alexander, Captain, cm. July 16th, '63; Buncombe co.

W. R. Alexander, 1st Lieut., cm. September 13th, '63; Buncombe co.

Josiah M. Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. September 13th, '63; Buncombe co.

Samuel P. Luther, 2d Lieut., cm. September 13th, '63; Buncombe co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. V. Slope, 1st Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

J. L. Latty, 2d Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. Sept. 20th, '63.

G. N. Alexander, 3d Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

G. W. Presley, 4th Sergeant, e. October 27th, '62; m. July 3d, '64.

S. F. Meadows, 5th Sergeant, e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.

H. C. Harman, 1st Corporal, e. May 14th, '62; Buncombe co.

S. F. Smith, 2d Corporal, e. October 29th, '63; Buncombe co.

W. C. Clark, 3d Corporal, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.

## PRIVATES.

Bright, R. W., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

Ball, J. M., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.; m. November 25th, '63.

Callehan, F. M., e. February 12th, '63; Buncombe co.

Clark, W. N., e. March 27th, '63; Buncombe co.

Fletcher A. C., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.

Floyd, Willis, e. October 17th, '62.

Griggs, J. P., e. October 29th, '62; m. September 20th, '64.

Grey, Peter, e. August 1st, '64.  
Jones, H. C., e. June 14th, '62.  
Lunsford, A. W., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Luther, L. W., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Ledfelter, S. B., e. October 29th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Lytle, T. L., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Neal, J. K., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Nichols, James, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Presley, J. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Presley, L. S., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Plemons, Levi, e. February 18th, '61; Buncombe co.  
Presley, Jacinth, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Revis, T. H., e. May 26th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Shipman, W. R., e. July 20th, '62; Henderson co.  
Shipman, S. B., e. July 20th, '62; Henderson co.; m. Nov. 25th, '63.  
Shope, J. M., e. June 7th, '63.  
Shope, W. B., e. September 16th, '63; Buncombe co.  
Slagle, J. L. L., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; dt.  
Smathers, John, e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wright, J. W., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; m. September 25th, '63.  
Wilson, S. M., e. May 16th, '62; Buncombe co.; m. September 25th, '63.  
Webb, J. H., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Watkins, Joel, e. July 10th, '62; Buncombe co.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

Edwin M. Clayton, Captain, cm. May 4th, '63; Buncombe co.

Alexander West, 1st Lieut., cm. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

John T. Sales, 2d Lieut., cm. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

P. C. Shackelford, 2d Lieut., cm. Dec. 27th, '61; Buncombe co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

T. F. Robertson, 1st Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

J. M. Alexander, 2d Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

Robert J. Stepp, 3d Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

P. B. Alexander, 4th Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

S. P. Young, 5th Sergeant, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

C. M. Coggins, 1st Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

George B. Lytle, 2d Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

B. M. McBrayer, 3d Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

George W. Freeman, 4th Corporal, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

### PRIVATEs.

Allison, Benjamin, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

Bartlett, W. R., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.

Burnett, Daniel, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Burnett, W. H., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Byrd, Albert, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; w.  
Byrd, J. W., e. October 6th, '63; Burke co.  
Brown, George W., e. October 6th, '63; Wake co.; c. at Missionary Ridge Nov.  
25th, '64.  
Clark, John W., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Cable, Alsey, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Cable, Daniel W., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Creaseman, William, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.; w. Sept. 21st, '62.  
Chambers, R. C., e. September 24th, '63; Burke co.  
De-Bord, J. W., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Goodson, Wesley, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Gragg, W. A., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hall, Moses, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hilliard, M., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Hilliard, D. A., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Ingle, J. H., e. January 12th, '64; Buncombe co.  
Merrimon, E. H., e. January 12th, '64; Buncombe co.  
Powers, John, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Redmond, L. H., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Redmond, J. P., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Robertson, J. P., e. May 4th, '63.  
Robertson, M. A., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Rickman, William, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Sales, James B., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Sales, Robert F., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Sales, W. C., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Stepp, William, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Stepp, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wells, D. M., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
White, James R., e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
White, Pharaoh, e. May 15th, '62; Buncombe co.  
White, S. T., e. May 17th, '62; Buncombe co.  
Wilson, T. F., e. November 24th, '63; Buncombe co.

# SIXTY-FIRST REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

James D. Radcliffe, Colonel, cm. August 30th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr. from command of 18th Regiment; r. October 11th, '64.

William S. De-Vane, Colonel, cm. October 11th, '64; Sampson co.

William S. De-Vane, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. September 5th, '62; Sampson co.; p.  
Edward Mallett, Lieut.-Colonel, cm. October 11th, '64; Craven co.; k. March 15th, '65, at Bentonsville.

Henry Harding, Major, cm. Sept. 5th, '62; r. August 10th, '64.

Edward Mallett, Major, cm. August 10th, '64; Craven co.; p. and k.

Wm. S. Byrd, Adjutant, cm. Sept. 20th, '62.

Wm. L. Faison, Adjutant, cm. Sept. 25th, '63; Sampson co.

Wm. S. Anderson, A. Q. M., cm. Sept. 9th, '62.

Oliver P. Mears, A. Q. M., cm. May 23d, '63; New Hanover co.

Alexander Rives, Surgeon.

William W. Harris, Assistant Surgeon, cm. October 10th, '62.

Julius C. Blackney, Assistant Surgeon, cm. February 9th, '64.

Clarence A. Tripp, Assistant Surgeon, cm. March 6th, '62.

William B. Jones, Chaplain, cm. March 11th, '63; Johnston co.

David Stevens, Sergeant-Major, Sampson co.

Joseph J. Lane, Ordnance Sergeant, Wilson co.

Charles H. King, Quartermaster Sergeant, New Hanover co.

William Blanks, Commissary Sergeant, New Hanover co.

John H. Johnson, Chief Musician, New Hanover co.

William H. Eberstien, Drum-Major, New Hanover co.

## COMPANY A.

## OFFICERS.

Wm. S. De-Vane, Captain, cm. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Lieut.-Colonel and Colonel.

Jos. B. Underwood, Captain, cm. in March, '62; Sampson co.

George W. Marsh, Captain, cm. October, '62; Sampson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

James H. Robinson, Captain, cm. August, '64; Sampson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.; pr. September 3d, '64.

George W. Marsh, 1st Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Captain.

Wm. F. Smith, 1st Lieut., cm. September 5th, '63; Sampson co.

James H. Robinson, 1st Lieut., cm. in '64; Sampson co.; p. Captain.

James H. Robinson, 2d Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 1st Lieut.

Wm. A. Mathis, 2d Lieut., cm. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.

Julius M. Chestnut, 2d Lieut., cm. September 20th, '61; Sampson co.; m. at Fort Harrison Sept. 30th, '64.

Francis M. Carroll, 2d Lieut., cm. September 23d, '62; Sampson co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. M. Chestnut, 1st Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut.; m. at Fort Harrison September 30th, '64.

Wm. L. Faison, 2d Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Adjutant October, '63.

Thomas Fryar, 3d Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. December, '63, for disability.

Richard P. Paddison, 4th Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; p. Hospital Steward at Smithville, N. C., in '62.

Albert T. Robinson, 5th Sergeant, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Hospital Steward for 51st Regiment in '62.

James L. Armstrong, 1st Corporal, e. April 20th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Drury's Bluff; pr. in '64.

David Stevens, 2d Corporal, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant-Major February, '62; d. April, '62, at Savannah, Ga.

James J. McCallop, 3d Corporal, e. September 18th, '62; Sampson co.; w. at Battery Wagner.

Thomas J. Emerson, 4th Corporal, e. April 20th, '62; Chatham co.

## PRIVATES.

Armstrong, F. H., e. July 9th, '62; Sampson co.; tr. to Signal Corps Jan., '62.

Armstrong, Stephen S., e. July 9th, '62; Sampson co.

Armstrong, George W., e. June 15th, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to Engineer Corps at Wilmington.

Armstrong, James M., e. June 19th, '61; Sampson co.; d. February, '63, at Smithville, N. C.

Anders, Albert M., e. September 25th, '61; Bladen co.; d. in '61, at Smithville.

Boon, John W., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.

Boykin, Abraham, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 1st Sergeant of Com. G October, '63.

Blount, Thomas J., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Blount, Sherman J., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Bennett, Hardy K., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
 Burton, Hinton J., e. June 1st, '61; Sampson co.; d. January, '62, at Smithville.  
 Colwell, Albert L., e. September 10th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. in '62, for disability.  
 Carroll, Stephen T., e. September 15th, '61; Sampson co.; k. June, '64, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Cook, Lewis O., e. Sept. 25th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Petersburg Jan. 19th, '64.  
 Cook, Charles A., e. —; Duplin co.; dt.  
 Campbell, John H., e. —; Sampson co.; dg. October, '61.  
 Carroll, Franklin M., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. August, '63, and w. at Petersburg in '64.  
 Dowd, Thomas, e. February 23d, '63; New Hanover co.; d. of w. received at Battery Wagner.  
 Downing, Thomas; e. Sept. 10th, '61; Bladen co.; w. Cold Harbor June 1st, '64.  
 Dupree, John G., e. —; Stokes co.; dg. December, '62.  
 Emerson, Thomas, e. September 10th, '61; Brunswick co.  
 Evans, John J., e. October 11th, '61; Sampson co.; d. May 8th, '64, at Petersburg.  
 Faison, Edward L., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Lieut. in Artillery in '61.  
 Faison, Wm. L., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Faison, Solomon W., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to Com. A, 61st Regiment, Sept. 10th, '62; k. at Drury's Bluff.  
 Fowler, John S., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.; d. in '61, at Smithville, N. C.  
 Freeman, Absalom, e. —; Stokes co.; d. December, '62, in N. C.  
 Fryar, Henry, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Fryar, Owen, e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to Cavalry October, '63.  
 Graves, Thomas L., e. May 15th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Grice, Wiley M., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.; d. Jan., '63, at Wilmington, N. C.  
 Heath, Jafnes G., e. October 9th, '61; Brunswick co.; w.  
 Heath, James G., e. October 9th, '61; Duplin co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Highsmith, James B., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Hall, Tobias, e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.; dt.  
 Highsmith, John J., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Horn, James H., e. Sept. 15th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Petersburg, Va.  
 Herring, Amos R., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. Dec., '62.  
 Herrin, Robert, e. —; Wayne co.; tr. May, '63.  
 Herrin, Owen F., e. —; Sampson co.; p. Corporal; pr. August 4th, '64.  
 Hobbs, Julius C., e. May 22d, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hubbard, Joseph H., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to Stevens' Com. of Heavy Artillery at Fort Caswell Sept., '62.  
 Hines, Wm. F., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Hines, Wm. T., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. December, '62.  
 Johnson, Anna F., e. February 13th, '63; Sampson co.; dt. Clerk at Brigade Headquarters in February, '63.  
 Johnson, James H., e. September 15th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Johnson, Everitt, e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Johnson, Sylvester, e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Kelly, Isaiah I., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; w.  
 Knowles, Joseph, e. —; Sampson co.; d. January, '62, at Wilmington.  
 Knowles, John J., e. September 10th, '61; Sampson co.  
 Lane, John B., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to 20th Regiment Sept., '61.  
 Lackemy, John C., e. October 9th, '61; Sampson co.; k. at Drury's Bluff.  
 Lewis, Rufus, e. September 28th, '61; Sampson co.; dt.  
 Marshburn, James M., e. May 23d, '62; Bladen co.  
 Moffitt, Reuben E., e. March 5th, '63; Randolph co.



- Marshall, James, e. February 23d, '63; Stokes co.
- McArthur, James O., e. December 6th, '61; Sampson co.; d. in '63 in North Carolina.
- Moore, Walter J., e. Sept. 14th, '62; Sampson co.; tr. to Com. A, 61st Regiment, October, '63; m. Sept. 30th, '64.
- Moore, John T., e. April 13th, '64; Sampson co.
- Morgan, Robert J., e. September 3d, '61; Cabarrus co.; dg. November, '61.
- McKinzie, James McD., e. September 23th, '61; Sampson co.
- Murphy, Patrick H., e. September 3d, '61; Sampson co.; dt. in Medical Department in '62.
- Murphy, Robert J., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Lieut. in Heavy Artillery in '61, and Captain of Light Artillery in '64.
- Millard, Luther R., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; tr. to Artillery at Fort Fisher, N. C., February, '63.
- Moseley, Abner A., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Lieut. in Heavy Artillery in '61.
- Newton, C. C., e. April 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; w. at Battery Wagner; p. Corporal.
- Oats, Martial H., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co. p. Corporal; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.
- Oates, Jethro D., e. November 13th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Hospital Steward November, '62.
- Parrish, Alonzo W., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Fort Harrison.
- Peel, Jesse, e. November 25th, '61; Halifax co.; w. June 3d, '64, at Cold Harbor.
- Peterson, James, e. June 5th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. September, '62.
- Paddison, John R., e. April 20th, '61; New Hanover co.; dg.
- Rhodes, William J., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. September, '63, at Summerville, S. C.
- Register, John R., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.
- Robinson, John M., e. June 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. of w. at Battery Wagner.
- Register, John R., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.
- Rogers, William W., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; d. April, '64, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- Rackley, Thomas L., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.; w. near Petersburg.
- Sessoms, Love D., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.
- Simmons, Wiley, e. September 15th, '61; Sampson co.; k. July 10th, '64.
- Simmons, Loftin B., e. September 15th, '61; Sampson co.
- Simmons, William H. H., e. September 15th, '61; Sampson co.; d. August, '63, at Augusta, Ga.
- Smith, James M., e. June 1st, '61; Sampson co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Drury's Bluff; pr. September 30th, '64.
- Smith, William F., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 2d Lieut. in '62; w. at Fort Harrison.
- Smith, Yancy B., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; m. October 7th, '64.
- Smith, Charles H., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Fort Harrison.
- Smith, Andrew J., e. September 28th, '61; Sampson co.
- Skurmick, Samuel N., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. Corporal.
- Underwood, Jos. B., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; p. 1st Sergeant and Captain March, '62.
- Usher, Edward F., e. September 28th, '61; Duplin co.; dg. February, '62.
- Vann, John J., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.
- Vann, John R., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.; pr. August 19th, '64.
- Watson, Sherman J., e. April 20th, '61; Sampson co.; dt. at Fort Caswell Jan., '63.
- Wilson, George F., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.; dg. December, '62.
- Wilson, William W. W., e. September 25th, '61; Sampson co.; pr. September 30th, '64.

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

Henry Harding, Captain, cm., November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Major September 5th, '62; r. in August, '64.  
William M. Stevenson, Captain, cm. September 5th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.  
  
T. H. Satterthwait, 1st Lieut., cm. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to Capt. Whitehurst's Com. March, '62.  
David F. Redditt, 1st Lieut., cm. September 5th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. from 1st Sergeant.  
William M. Stevenson, 2d Lieut., cm. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Captain.  
D. W. Jarvis, 2d Lieut., cm. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Thomas D. Wilkinson, 2d Lieut., cm. September 5th, '62; Beaufort co.  
William H. Patrick, 2d Lieut., cm. September 5th, '62; Beaufort co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

D. F. Redditt, 1st Sergeant, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 1st Lieutenant September 5th, '62.  
Seth Bridgeman, 2d Sergeant, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Sergeant in Capt. Whitehurst's Company May, '62.  
Thomas Shavender, 3d Sergeant, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
James T. Respass, 4th Sergeant, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
William Richards, 5th Sergeant, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. July, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
Noah Bell, 1st Corporal, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. Sept. 18th, '64.  
William J. Pedrick, 2d Corporal, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; tr. to Capt. Walker's Company January, '62; w.  
James H. Satterthwait, 3d Corporal, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. Feb., '63.  
Thomas John Wilkinson, 4th Corporal, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 2d Lieutenant Sept. 5th, '62.

### PRIVATEs.

Archibald, William, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Allgood, Zachariah, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Angel, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. Sept. 20th, '64.  
Bishop, S. C., e. May 10th, '62; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Brim, Thomas F., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Bradley, William F., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Bates, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. March, '63, at Fort Fisher.  
Beasley, Ashby, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Beaufort co.  
Barefoot, John, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Beaufort co.  
Cherry, John Q., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Cutler, Eli H., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Curry, David, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at New Bern, N. C., and dg. January, '63.  
Corsan, David, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal and w. at Fort Harrison, Va.

Campbell, William B., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. in '62.  
 Cozzens, William, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Demby, Wm. F., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. Corporal; pr. March 6th, '62.  
 Dunn, Bryan, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Daniel, Anson, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Durban, James B., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Edwards, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Edwards, Rial, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Ecklin, Thomas, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Edwards, David, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Edwards, Emmanuel, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. May 16th, '64, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Edwards, Thomas, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Hill, H. G., e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. for w. received at Kinston.  
 Hill, H. H., e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. July 17th, '64, at Petersburg.  
 Hamilton, John, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Holland, William G., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. for disability.  
 Harding, William F., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 3d Corporal.  
 Harding, Joseph, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. March, '62.  
 Hussey, Joshua, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Harrell, Elijah, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. for disability.  
 Hodges, Seth V., e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Jones, Samuel, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Jarvis, D. M., e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Lanier, Sylvester, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. August 19th, '64.  
 Latham, Jacob, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. May, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
 McDavis, Peter, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 McWilliams, Peter, e. Sept. 1st, '62; Beaufort co.  
 Manning, Lorenzo, e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Manning, William A., e. November 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. June 12th, '64, at Cold Harbor.  
 Mallison, Charles, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Mount, Edgar S., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; k. August 3d, '63.  
 Morris, John O., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Neal, Edward, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.  
 Neal, William B., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. August, '64, of w.  
 Neal, Amos, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Neal, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Owen, Stephen L., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 1st Sergeant and w.  
 Pate, Joseph, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Pierce, James, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Pureman, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Fort Fisher.  
 Perkins, Thomas, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. at Fort Fisher.  
 Quinby, Richard I., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Respass, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Ringgold, John, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg.  
 Rue, Henry, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. August 4th, '64.  
 Russ, Thomas, e. March 1st, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. Sept. 30th, '61.  
 Searls, Marshall, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dt.  
 Satterthwait, W. H., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Staten, Redding, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Swindell, Ananias, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; d. Sept., '63, at Charleston.  
 Spears, Noah, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Stewart, Robert, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
 Satterthwait, H. D., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; p. 3d Sergeant January, '64.

Styles, Trials, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Snell, Samuel, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.  
Tellerton, Hosea, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. Sept. 5th, '64.  
Taylor, Richard, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; pr. June 15th, '64.  
Windley, Jacob D., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; w.  
Welch, Patrick, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; k.  
Williamson, W. R., e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.; dg. Dec., '61.  
Warner, Samuel, e. Nov. 6th, '61; Beaufort co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

Edward Mallett, Captain, cm. March 1st, '62; Craven co.; p. Major and Lieut.-Colonel and k.  
S. S. Biddle, Captain, cm. August 10th, '64; Craven co.; p. from 1st Lieut.  
  
Samuel S. Biddle, 1st Lieut., cm. September 5th, '62; Craven co.; p.  
John F. Guthrie, 1st Lieut., cm. August 10th, '64; Craven co.  
Thomas O. Jones, 1st Lieut.  
John F. Guthrie, 2d Lieut., cm. September 5th, '62; Craven co.; p. 1st Lieut.; w. at Kinston in February, '65.  
Edward F. Story, 2d Lieut., cm. February 6th, '63; Craven co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Samuel S. Biddle, 1st Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Craven co.; p. 2d Lieut July 2d, '62; 1st Lieut. Sept. 4th, '63, and Captain August 10th, '64.  
John B. Wooten, 3d Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Craven co.; dt. April, '62.  
Charles C. Hines, 4th Sergeant, e. February 27th, '62; Lenoir co.

### PRIVATES.

Arthur, John, e. March 1st, '62; Jones co.; p. Corporal February 6th, '63; d. August 30th, '64, of w. received in battle.  
Ackroyd, William, e. August 27th, '62; Craven co.; k. at Fort Harrison.  
Arthur, William, e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; w. at Battery Wagner.  
Autwine, John, e. January 22d, '62; Hertford co.; p. Corporal; w. August 1st, '64.  
Arnold, Bryant, e. March 13th, '62; Craven co.; dg. May 13th, '62.  
Ainsworth, Thomas, e. March 1st, '64; Pitt co.  
Blizzell, John, e. May 1st, '62; Lenoir co. d. July 15th, '62, at Wilmington, N. C.  
Barnhill, John L., e. Nov. 16th, '62; Bladen co.; k. at Petersburg July 30th, '64.  
Blackwell, T. O., e. October 3d, '62; Bladen co.  
Buchett, Jos. W., e. August 27th, '62; Granville co.  
Beck, Calvin, e. August 27th, '62; Granville co.; m. June 15th, '64.  
Bullard, John, e. August 27th, '62; Sampson co.  
Blackley, Wm. H., e. August 27th, '62; Granville co.; d. Jan. 15th, '63, at Raleigh  
Barnes, Robert, e. March 1st, '62; Craven co.  
Bolt, John, e. February 19th, '62; Carteret co.; tr. to the Navy at Wilmington January 16th, '63.

- Bratcher, Reuben, e. January 26th, '62; Craven co.; k. at New Bern.
- Brinkly, John, e. January 26th, '62; Craven co.; m. August 19th, '64.
- Cormack, Thomas, e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.; w.
- Chapman, John, e. February 19th, '62; Craven co.; tr. to C. S. N. Jan. 16th, '63.
- Cavils, R., e. January 26th, '62; Craven co.; d. June 13th, '62, at Kinston, N. C.
- Conner, Bryan W., e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.
- Cross, Jos. S., e. January 29th, '62; Craven co.; tr. to Com. H, 36th Regiment, October 1st, '62.
- Custis, Pennant R., e. January 21st, '62; Craven co.; dt.
- Corbett, Wm. L., e. Nov. 16th, '62; Bladen co.; k. at Morris Island.
- Corbett, Robert L., e. Nov. 16th, '62; Bladen co.
- Davis, John N., e. January 27th, '62; Craven co.
- Dawson, John, e. March 4th, '62; Lenoir co.; m. August 19th, '64.
- Daugherty, John H., e. March 8th, '63; Craven co.
- Englefield, Charles, e. March 1st, '64; Pitt co.
- Eborn, William R., e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.; k. at New Bern March 16th, '62.
- Fisher, John R., e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.
- Fisher, John R., e. August 27th, '62; Sampson co.
- Fine, George, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Gibson, Wm. A., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Griffin, Isaac, e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. at Tarboro October 24th, '62.
- Grist, Samuel L., e. Sept. 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr. to Com. C from Heavy Artillery.
- Gaskill, Joseph B., e. Jan. 26th, '62; Craven co.; k. at New Bern March 16th, '62.
- Gaskill, William A., e. February 19th, '62; Craven co.; k. at New Bern March 16th, '62.
- Guthrie, John F., e. January 14th, '62; Craven co.; p. 2d Lieut. September 4th, '62; 1st Lieut. August 10th, '64; w. at Kinston.
- Hines, Charles C., e. February 6th, '62; Craven co.
- Harris, Asa, e. March 12th, '62; Pitt co.; d. October 18th, '64.
- Heath, William, e. March 12th, '62; Craven co.
- Harper, Samuel T., e. March 11th, '62; Nash co.; tr. from 5th (Cavalry) Regiment October 25th, '62.
- Harris, Turner, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.; dt. in '64.
- Hopkins, James, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hatton, A. C., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Hunt, Alston, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Johnson, A., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Jones, John, e. March 8th, '62; Craven co.; dg. May 13th, '62.
- Jones, Benton, e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.
- Keith, George P., e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.; m. August 19th, '64.
- Koonce, Samuel F., e. March 3d, '62; Craven co.; w. near Petersburg; k. July 30th, '64.
- Kinney, Ebenezer, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Kindley, James E., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Kindley, William E., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- Kepler, George, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.
- King, Lewis J., e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.; d. of w. at Drury's Bluff.
- Lanier, James C., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.; p. 2d Lieut. Sept. 4th, '64.
- Lanier, Thomas F., e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.; w. at Petersburg.
- Lackey, Alexander, e. August 27th, '62; Iredell co.
- Lancaster, John R., e. March 3d, '62; Craven co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.
- Laffern, Moses, e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.; m. June 15th, '64.
- Leyden, Francis, e. January 30th, '62; Craven co.

Littleton, Amos C., e. January 22d, '62; Jones co.  
 Littleton, Roscoe B., e. January, 22d '62; Jones co.; d. at Wilmington, N. C.  
 Leggett, Warren, e. March 8th, '63; Beaufort co.; k. near Bermuda Hundreds May 8th, '64.  
 Lasser, John, e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; tr. to Com. F, 7th Cavalry.  
 Meekins, Charles, e. January 23d, '62; Jones co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.  
 Mitchell, Furney E., e. January 14th, '62; Jones co.  
 Mensdell, Joseph, e. August 27th, '62; Northampton co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.  
 Moody, James E., e. January 13th, '62; Jones co.; m. June 15th, '64.  
 Moore, Smithson C., e. Jan. 30th, '62; Jones co.; dg. May 9th, '63, for disability.  
 Moore, William F., e. Jan. 26th, '62; Jones co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.  
 Moore, Rigdon W., e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.  
 Moore, Alexander, e. March 8th, '63; Beaufort co.; d. June 10th, '64, of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
 Moore, Rigdon W., e. Aug. 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; w. at Petersburg July 30th, '64.  
 McGowan, George, e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.  
 McGill, Charles, e. March 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Morris, John, e. August 27th, '62; Davidson co.  
 Newsom, N. H., e. August 27th, '62; Iredell co.; p. Sergeant October 1st, '64.  
 Ogleby, Adrian M. C., e. February 4th, '62; Craven co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.  
 Ogleby, John N., e. February 7th, '62; Craven co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.  
 Onley, William D., e. January 27th, '62; Bertie co.  
 Paschal, James, e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Parrish, Thomas, e. March 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Pridgeon, Charles B., e. Nov. 16th, '62; Bladen co.  
 Pridgeon, Henry H., e. Nov. 16th, '62; Bladen co.  
 Phillips, M. S., e. August 27th, '62; Moore co.; dg.  
 Phillips, Theodore, e. February 13th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. July 7th, '64, of w. received at Petersburg.  
 Richmond, Robert, e. January 31st, '62; Lenoir co.; k. September 30th, '64, at Fort Harrison.  
 Reaves, James L., e. May 25th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr. from 2d Regiment.  
 Roark, John, e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant Feb., '64; k. May 18th, '64, near Bermuda Hundreds.  
 Riley, William, e. August 27th, '62; Iredell co.  
 Stephenson, Rimmers, e. August 27th, '62; Johnston co.  
 Shute, John, e. Jan. 26th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. 1st Sergeant October, '63.  
 Smith, Carmon, e. January 26th, '62; Craven co.  
 Smith, Nicholas, e. January 30th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Suydam, John W., e. March 4th, '62; Craven co.  
 Staffron, Moses, e. February 20th, '62; Craven co.; m. June 15th, '64.  
 Sandeford, Wm. M., e. August 27th, '62; Granville co.  
 Story, Edward F., e. June 28th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant Sept. 4th, '62, 2d Lieut. February 6th, '63, and w. May 18th, '64.  
 Slaughter, Ezekiel, e. March 10th, '62; Craven co.  
 Taylor, Warren H., e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. Sept. 19th, '63.  
 Taylor, A. L., e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Tippet, Abner, e. January 20th, '62; Craven co.; k. March, '62, at New Bern.  
 Tisdale, George F., e. March 3d, '62; Craven co.; p. Sergeant July, '62, 2d Lieut. Sept., '62, and r. February 6th, '63.  
 Turner, John, e. January 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. June 2d, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
 Uzzell, Mayor, e. January 21st, '62; Lenoir co.; w. by railroad accident.  
 Uzzell, William, e. January 21st, '62; Lenoir co.; d. October 10th, '62, at Fort Johnson.

Waters, James, e. August 27th, '62; Wake co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
 Wheeler, John R., e. August 27th, '62; Waks co.; dg. April 1st, '63.  
 Wills, Merrill P., e. January 21st, '62; Lenoir co.; tr. to 2d Regiment.  
 Witherington, Andrew, e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Wilson, James D., e. March 5th, '62; Pitt co.; p. Corporal January, '63, and d. of w. received at Fort Harrison October 23d, '64.  
 Wise, Rigdon, e. January 30th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Wise, William G., e. February 4th, '62; Craven co.  
 Wilkinson, Richard, e. January 20th, '62; Pitt co.  
 Wood, Edward, e. January 22d, '62; Craven co.; tr. to Engineer Corps at Wilmington.  
 Wooten, Allen, e. July 24th, '61; Pitt co.; tr. from Com. G, 8th Regiment, July 1st, '63; p. Sergeant; k. at Fort Harrison September 30th, '64.  
 Waters, James, e. August 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant October 1st, '64.

---

## COMPANY D.

### OFFICERS.

Nathan A. Ramsay, Captain, cm. April 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
  
 William S. Ramsay, 1st Lieut., cm. June 13th, '62; Chatham co.; w. in '64 at Fort Harrison.  
 J. B. Ellington, 2d Lieut., cm. April 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. in '64 at Fort Harrison.  
 R. Clifford Cotton, 2d Lieut., cm. February 1st, '62; Chatham co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. B. Ramsay, 1st Sergeant, e. April 15th, '61; Chatham co.  
 A. W. Webster, 2d Sergeant, e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Alexander N. Sloan, 3d Sergeant, e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. for w. received in battle.  
 S. L. Brown, 4th Sergeant, e. May 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Green, Brewer, 5th Sergeant, e. July 5th, '61; Chatham co.  
 James M. Hatch, 1st Corporal, e. May 13th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Nathan Webster, 2d Corporal, e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Dec. 24th, '62.  
 M. G. Elmore, 3d Corporal, e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 J. H. Straughan, 4th Corporal, e. July 6th, '62; Chatham co.

### PRIVATES.

Adcock, B. F., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Adcock, J. W., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Andrews, A., e. July 21st, '62; Chatham co.  
 Andrews, T. F., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Ansley, E., e. July 21st, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Ansley, R., e. July 21st, '62; Chatham co.; d. May 22d, '63, of w.  
 Andrews, A. N., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Brady, John, e. July 1st, '62; Chatham co.; d. May 24th, '63.  
 Brown, J. A., e. June 9th, '64; Chatham co.; pr.

Brown, J. B., e. October 23d, '63; Chatham co.  
Buckner, M., e. September 15th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
Brantley, T. B., e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Brewer, H. W., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Brewer, N., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Brown, D. C., e. July 21st, '62; Chatham co.  
Boyd, Murphy J., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Corporal.  
Burke, William L., e. July 8th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
Campbell, T. C., e. May 13th, '62; Moore co.  
Campbell, E., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; k. Dec. 12th, '62, at Kinston.  
Carpenter, J., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Nov. 22d, '62.  
Carpenter, N., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. for disability.  
Carpenter, T., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
Carpenter, W., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Nov. 26th, '62.  
Carter, J. A., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Caudle, David, e. April 15th, '62; Chatham co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.  
Clark, J. B., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Chatham co.  
Clark, M. B., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Chatham co.  
Clark, W. H., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Coble, J., e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Cole, S. B., e. May 10th, '62; Moore co.; k. at Drury's Bluff.  
Colton, Thomas, e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Nov. 10th, '62.  
Covert, N. C., e. July 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Crews, L. B., e. Sept. 22d, '62; Chatham co.  
Cummons, D., e. May 12th, '62; Chatham co.  
Check, J. D., e. September 13th, '62; Chatham co.  
Caveness, T. H., e. December 23d, '63; Chatham co.  
Covert, H. N., e. November 5th, '63; Chatham co.  
Clark, N. N., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.; d. July 8th, '64.  
Cranford, E., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.; d. a prisoner.  
Cook, J. J., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
Crutchfield, L., e. October 11th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
Davis, A. C., e. February 1st, '64; Chatham co.  
Dunn, G. W., e. July 8th, '62; Moore co.  
Dorton, Alfred, e. October 22d, '62; Chatham co.  
Dowdy, R. C., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
Dafford, James, e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Dezern, John, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Dorsett, S. B., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Dowdy, E. F., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November 16th, '62.  
Dowdy, H. K., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
Dowdy, W. T., e. May 14th, '62; Chatham co.  
Dowdy, R. C., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.; pr. and d. at Elmyra, N. Y.  
Duncan, D. S., e. September 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
Emerson, J. P., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Eubanks, Sidney, e. September 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
Ellington, W. M., e. September 13th, '62; Chatham co.; d. January 4th, '63.  
Ellington, J. B., e. April 15th, '61; Chatham co.; k. Sept. 30th, '64.  
Ellis, V., e. June 5th, '64; Chatham co.; d. July 1st, '64.  
Foushee, William, e. January 25th, '61; Chatham co.; k. February 15th, '64.  
Fields, E., e. August 8th, '62; Chatham co.; d. December 20th, '62.  
Fields, J., e. August 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
Fields, J. L., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
Fogleman, W. H., e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
Fowler, Mark, e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.



Gee, W. H., e. May 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Gilmore, James L., e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.; d. January 1st, '63.  
 Gunter, James, e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Gunter, L. B., e. September 10th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Gunter, William, e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; d. December 2d, '62.  
 Hadley, Alfred, e. August 9th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Horner, G. L., e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Headen, William, e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hursley, James, e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; dg. for disability.  
 Holt, R. B., e. August 6th, '62; Chatham co.; d. October 3d, '62.  
 Holt, W. P., e. August 6th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Hughes, James M., e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Johnson, G. P., e. June 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Johnson, H. C., e. Sept. 11th, '62; Chatham co.; tr.  
 Johnson, J. R., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 16th, '63.  
 Johnson, J. W., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; k. May 16th, '64, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Johnson, L. B., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; d. October 11th, '62.  
 Johnson, R. W., e. Sept. 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Johnson, S. M., e. Sept. 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Johnson, W. H., e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Johnson, A., e. November 4th, '62; Chatham co.; dg.  
 Johnson, E. M., e. February 1st, '64; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Jones, D., e. April 5th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Jones, I., e. April 5th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Jones, John, e. August 12th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Jones, R. W., e. April 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Jones, S. F., e. April 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Jones, T. J., e. April 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Jordan, H. E., e. May 1st, '63; Chatham co.; d. June 15th, '64, of w.  
 Love, J. W., e. August 7th, '62; Moore co.; k. at Petersburg, Va., June 17th, '64.  
 Love, W. A., e. August 7th, '62; Moore co.; d. January 15th, '63.  
 Leget, J. R., e. May 24th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Lewis, J. M., e. October 21st, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Lewis, W. M., e. October 21st, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Lewis, James H., e. May 25th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Loyd, J. B., e. May 27th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Launders, J. W., e. March 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Mann, J. D., e. November 19th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Manes, M., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Morgan, W. A., e. October 24th, '64; Chatham co.; pr.  
 McDaniel, Alexander, e. September 22d, '62; Chatham co.; d.  
 McQueen, J. W., e. August 7th, '62; Moore co.  
 Moore, M., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.; d. at home.  
 Martin, H. L., e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Mitchell, E., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Muns, William H., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Moody, John, e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Morgan, S. P., e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Nelson, George, e. July 8th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Noah, R., e. June 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Noah, Riley, e. June 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Overman, J., e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Patishall, W., e. August 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Perry, T. S., e. October 24th, '64; Chatham co.; tr. from 26th Regiment Nov., '64.  
 Perry, J. J., e. July 5th, '62; Chatham co.

Perry, A. H., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Perry, H. M., e. August 12th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Perry, J. N., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Perry, N. M., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Perry, R. J., e. June 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Perry, R. M., e. September 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Petty, James, e. July 12th, '62; Chatham co.; d. June 29th, '63.  
 Phillips, A. R., e. June 12th, '64; Moore co.  
 Phillips, A. R., e. January 12th, '64; Chatham co.  
 Phillips, T. J., e. July 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Pilkinton, Isaac, e. September 12th, '62; Chatham co.; d. January 11th, '64, a prisoner at Point Lookout.  
 Pilkinton, J. A., e. June 8th, '62; Chatham co.; d. December 29th, '62.  
 Poe, David, e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.; pr. in '64.  
 Poe, Terry, e. September 12th, '62; Chatham co.; d. November 24th, '62.  
 Rollins, W. O., e. Sept. 12th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Riddle, J. R., e. December 3d, '63; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Russell, T. J., e. Sept. 15th, '64; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Robbins, S., e. July 1st, '63; Chatham co.  
 Riddle, J. A., e. Dec. 23d, '63; Moore co.  
 Riddle, D. W., e. March 1st, '63; Chatham co.; p. Corporal.  
 Snipes, C. M., e. May 28th, '63; Chatham co.  
 Smith, G. W., e. July 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Smith, S. A., e. July 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stone, J. M., e. Dec. 1st, '6; Chatham co.  
 Shaw, John, e. April 5th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Shaw, William, e. April 5th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Stanly, A. J., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Self, William, e. Sept. 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Seymoore, David, e. May 8th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Smith, L., e. April 19th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 32d Regiment.  
 Sloan, D., e. July 17th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Stone, H. J., e. August 8th, '62; Chatham co.; k. May 18th, '64.  
 Thomas, M. G., e. July 14th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Thomas, Samuel W., e. April 7th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Thomas, W. M., e. July 14th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Thomas, William, e. Sept. 13th, '64; Chatham co.  
 Thomas, J. M., e. August 7th, '63; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Thrower, S. M., e. October 23d, '63; Richmond co.  
 Thompson, Monroe, e. Sept. 12th, '62; Chatham co.; d. Nov. 22d, '62.  
 Tomlinson, W., e. July 7th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July, '63.  
 Van-Dayn, T. P., e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.; k. Sept. 9th, '64.  
 Webster, R. E., e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Webster, M. J., e. Sept. 13th, '62; Chatham co.; d. a prisoner.  
 Webster, N., e. July 16th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Wicker, B. A., e. August 7th, '62; Chatham co.; w. Aug. 26th, '63, and dg.  
 Whitehead, J. W., e. Sept. 8th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Whitehead, Newton, e. July 15th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Whitehead, Oliver, e. Sept. 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. July 20th, '64, of w.  
 Wright, Thomas J., e. July 14th, '62; Chatham co.; pr.  
 Womack, J., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.; d. January 29th, '63.  
 Womack, M., e. August 11th, '62; Chatham co.  
 Workman, J., e. April 9th, '62; Chatham co.; tr. to 26th Regiment.  
 Williams, J. B., e. September 13th, '62; Chatham co.

Ward, James M., e. May 25th, '63; Chatham co.  
Williams, E. M., e. January 1st, '64; Chatham co.  
Wrightman, A., e. Nov. 9th, '63; Chatham co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Allen Croom, Captain, cm. May, '62; Greene co.; r. July 1st, '63.  
William S. Byrd, Captain, cm. July 1st, '63; Lenoir co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

William S. Byrd, 1st Lieut., cm. May, '62; Lenoir co.; p.  
S. W. Nobles, 1st Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Lenoir co.; r.  
John Q. Jackson, 1st Lieut., cm. September 1st, '62; Greene co.; p. from 2d Lieut.; pr. in '64.  
Charles T. Croom, 2d Lieut., cm. May, '62; Lenoir co.; r. August 29th, '63.  
Alexander Field, 2d Lieut.; cm. May, '62; Lenoir co.; r. September 8th, '63.  
Jos. E. Kinsey, 2d Lieut., cm. July 1st, '63; Lenoir co.  
H. H. Roseberry, 2d Lieut., cm. July 10th, '63; Lenoir co.  
S. W. Nobles, 2d Lieut., cm. August 29th, '63; Lenoir co.; p. and r.  
J. Q. Jackson, 2d Lieut., cm. September 8th, '63; Lenoir co.; p. and c.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

W. D. Moore, 1st Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Pitt co.; p. Captain of Com. K April 29th, '63.  
S. W. Nobles, 2d Sergeant, e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. 2d Lieut. August 29th, '62, and 1st Lieut. July 1st, '63.  
J. Q. Jackson, 3d Sergeant, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; p. Lieut. and c.  
A. Smith, 4th Sergeant, e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; k. Dec. 14th, '63, in battle.  
Mayor Hill, 5th Sergeant, e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Henry H. Frizzle, 1st Corporal, e. May 13th, '62; Green co.; p. Sergeant; pr.  
H. H. Roseberry, 2d Corporal, April 25th, '61; Halifax co.; p. 2d Lieutenant July 10th, '63.  
Benjamin Rouse, 3d Corporal, e. March 8th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Rutledge, E. P., e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; d.

### PRIVATEs.

Adams, J. T., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Byrd, Nathan, e. March 8th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Corporal.  
Byrd, William, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
Byrd, Lemuel, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; pr.  
Baker, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
Barfield, J. M., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Barfield, L. L., e. March 7th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Corporal.  
Butts, R. F., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Butts, Elias, e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Barnett, James, e. January 14th, '63; Lenoir co.; pr. in '64.  
Britt, W. H., e. May 8th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
Brand, Isaac, e. May 8th, '62; Greene co.; k. June 17th, '64, at Petersburg.

Blizzard, Samuel, e. March 11th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Blizzard, Samuel, e. May 13th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Blizzard, Blaney, e. February 16th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr. in '64.  
 Blizzard, Perry, e. February 16th, '62; Lenoir co.; k. September 30th, '64, at Fort Harrison.  
 Brown, E. T., e. April 17th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg. in '63.  
 Britt, James, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; dg.  
 Carter, John E., e. May 21st, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Clark, Joseph L., e. May 15th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Creech, Benjamin P., e. May 10th, '62; Greene co.  
 Deaver, Henry, e. July 15th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr. in '64.  
 Davis, W. G., e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. in '63.  
 Davis, Zachariah, e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg. in '62.  
 Davis, Jesse T., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.; dt.  
 Dale, Levi T., e. April 27th, '62; Greene co.  
 Dail, Thomas P., e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Dail, Franklin, e. April 27th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Petersburg.  
 Dail, Jesse, e. Nov. 1st, '64; Greene co.  
 Dail, John H., e. May 8th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Duncan, James, e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg. in '62.  
 Fields, Elijah, e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Frizzle, John J., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; pr.  
 Grimsley, Allen, e. July 15th, '63; Greene co.  
 Grimsley, James, e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
 Grimsley, Matthew, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
 Grimsley, Richard, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; k. August 26th, '63, at Battery Wagner, S. C.  
 Grimsley, Theo., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
 Gray, J. P., e. July 12th, '62; Greene co.  
 Gray, John P., e. July 12th, '62; Greene co.  
 Grant, Thomas, e. May 8th, '62; Greene co.  
 Hardison, Thomas, e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg. in '62.  
 Harper, Jesse, e. March 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Harper, Bright, e. August 19th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Herring, S. A., e. July 15th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. in '64.  
 Herring, E. R., e. August 19th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Hines, James, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Hines, Ira T., e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. July 28th, '64.  
 Hines, Sherwood, e. July 1st, '63; Greene co.; d. a prisoner at Point Lookout, Maryland.  
 Hines, Joel, e. March 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; d.  
 Hughes, J. J., e. July 15th, '63; Greene co.  
 Hughes, Thomas, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
 Heath, Benjamin, e. May 6th, '62; Greene co.  
 Heath, John F., e. May 10th, '62; Greene co.  
 Hill, R. C., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
 Hill, Pinkney, e. May 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr.  
 Hearth, Henry, e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; w. at Charleston, S. C.  
 Howard, William, e. April 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Howard, John, e. April 14th, '62; Lenoir co.; k. June 17th, '64, at Petersburg, Va.  
 Hinson, Joshua, e. March 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; pr.  
 Jarnigan, Sherwood, e. July 12th, '62; Duplin co.  
 Jones, Gardner, e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
 Jones, Thomas, e. July 15th, '62; Green co.  
 Jones, Wright, e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.

- Jones, J. B., e. July 15th, '62.  
Kennedy, L. S., e. May 14th, '62; Wayne co.  
Kinsey, Joseph, e. March 19th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant and 2d Lieut. July 1st, '62.  
Lee, W. R., e. February 26th, '62; Lenoir co.; tr. July 10th, '63, to Military Department at Wilmington, N. C.  
Littleton, D. B., e. May 7th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Littleton, Henry, e. May 8th, '62; Greene co.; k. at Battery Wagner.  
Mayo, Alfred, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; pr.  
Malpass, S. F., e. March 21st, '62; Lenoir co.  
Moody, John, e. March 12th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg.  
Moore, W. D., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
Moore, B. R., e. July 15th, '62; Pitt co.  
Moore, W. M., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Moore, I. G., e. July 15th, '62; p. Corporal.  
Moye, William, e. July 15th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Meeks, L. W., e. July 15th, '62.  
Mewbaden, L. J. H., e. July 12th, '62; Greene co.; w.  
Murphy, Joseph, e. March 4th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
Nixon, T. A., e. April 10th, '62; Greene co.; dg. in '62.  
Noble, Martin M., e. May 4th, '62; Lenoir co.; tr. to Com. K.  
Pearce, John, e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
Rouse, John W., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Reynolds, A. J., e. July 15th, '63; Lenoir co.; k. July 19th, '64, at Petersburg, Va.  
Stroud, Ammons, e. August 13th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Stroud, Owen, e. August 13th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Stroud, William, e. May 13th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Stroud, Jonas, e. April 16th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Stroud, Croom, e. Nov. 19th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Stroud, Richard, e. March 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
Skinner, Herring, e. May 15th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '64.  
Skinner, James, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
Skinner, Lemuel, e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.; pr. in '62.  
Spright, John S., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
Spright, W. H., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
Sumner, A. J. e. July 12th, '62; Duplin co.  
Shehan, J. H., e. July 12th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Sugg, J. B., e. July 12th, '62; Greene co.; p. Corporal.  
Sugg, R. L., e. July 12th, '62; Greene co.; d. November 6th, '62, at Raleigh.  
Strout, Job, e. April 20th, '62; Lenoir co.; dg. in '62.  
Stocks, John, e. May 14th, '62; Greene co.  
Taylor, James S., April 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Taylor, L. H., e. July 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
Taylor, B. T., e. May 13th, '62; Greene co.  
Taylor, G. K. P., e. May 10th, '62; Greene co.; dg. in '62.  
Taylor, James S., e. April 14th, '62; Lenoir co.  
Turner, George, e. January 6th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Turnage, J. F., e. July 15th, '62; Greene co.  
Welsh, Barnard, e. July 8th, '63; New Hanover co.  
Welsh, B., e. July 8th, '63; Craven co.; pr. in '64.  
Willsass, John G., e. May 1st, '62; Pitt co.

## COMPANY F

### OFFICERS.

Andrew J. Moore, Captain, cm. April 4th, '62.

W. A. Darden, Captain, p. from 1st Lieut.

J. H. Exum, 1st Lieut., cm. April 4th, '62.

Andrew J. Darden, 1st Lieut., cm. September 29th, '63; p. Captain.

Jno. R. Belcher, 2d Lieut., cm. April 4th, '62.

Jesse D. Barnes, 2d Lieut., cm. October 15th, '63; Wilson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Alfred May, 1st Sergeant, e. August 25th, '62; New Hanover co.

William Moore, 2d Sergeant, e. May 1st, '62; Wilson co.

Geo. R. Owens, 3d Sergeant, e. May 8th, '62; Wilson co.; c. June 18th, '64.

B. M. Owens, 4th Sergeant, e. March 13th, '62; Wilson co.

H. L. Darden, 5th Sergeant, e. March 3d, '63; Greene co.; w.

W. D. Ruff, 1st Corporal, e. June 28th, '62; Greene co.

Jno. R. Pruden, 2d Corporal, e. May 3d, '62; Pitt co.; w.

James A. Crawford, 3d Corporal, e. May 6th, '62; Pitt co.

Wm. Murray, Musician, e. July 15th, '62; Wilson co.

### PRIVATEs.

Baker, Thos., e. May 3d, '62; Wilson co.

Baker John, e. May 3d, '62; Wilson co.

Baker, Benjamin, e. July 3d, '62; Wilson co.

Boyce, Zachariah, e. July 1st, '63; New Hanover co.

Brown, S. H., e. May 2d, '62; Pitt co.

Carraway, Benj., e. June 28th, '62; Greene co.

Carraway, W. M., e. July 14th, '62; Greene co.

Carraway, Jesse B., e. June 28th, '62; Greene co.; c. September 3d, '64.

Corbett, Martin, e. April 8th, '62; Pitt co.; w.

Coltrain, Thos., e. July 3d, '62; Wilson co.

Craft, John, e. October 27th, '64; Wake co.

Edwards, J. W., e. April 10th, '62; Wilson co.; c. September 3d, '64.

Flowers, Perry, e. June 3d, '62; Wilson co.

Heath, John, e. June 28th, '62; Greene co.

Howard, Willie, e. July 3d, '62; Wilson co.

Harrison, J. J., e. May 15th, '62; Greene co.; dt.

Johnson, A., e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.

Jones, Roderick, e. July 15th, '62; Wake co.; dt.

Lewis, W. T., e. May 1st, '62; Pitt co.

May, B. T., e. May 6th, '62; Pitt co.

Matthews, J. Q. A., e. April 18th, '62; Pitt co.

McKeel, J. D., e. May 15th, '62; Greene co.

Mercer, Levi, e. June 1st, '63; Wilson co.

Mercer, Hyman, e. April 17th, '64; Wilson co.

Mercer, James, e. April 17th, '64; Wilson co.

Matchell, Geo., e. August 12th, '61; Greene co.

Moore, N. G., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Norman, Ira E., e. May 15th, '62; Wayne co.  
 Owens, Amos, e. April 17th, '62; Greene co.  
 Owens, W. T., e. May 8th, '62; Wilson co.; w.  
 Owens, J. T., e. May 15th, '62; Wilson co.; dt.  
 Owens, J. W., e. March 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Owens, E., e. June 2d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Praden, Edmund, e. May 3d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Praden, C. N., e. May 3d, '62; Wilson co.  
 Praden, W. A., e. March 5th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Rogers, Stephen, e. April 27th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Rogers, Noah, e. April 29th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. June 16th, '62.  
 Ruff, James C., e. April 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Ruffin, J. D., e. January 2d, '63; New Hanover co.; pr. June 16th, '62.  
 Shackelford, W. R., e. July 16th, '62; Wake co.  
 Speares, William, e. May 15th, '62; Wilson co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
 Taylor, J. J., e. May 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Taylor, L. H., e. April 1st, '62; Pitt co.; dt.  
 Vanderford, John B., e. August 2d, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
 Vanderford, S. G., e. September 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; w.  
 Walston, Seth, e. May 15th, '62; Greene co.  
 Walston, Josiah, e. March 3d, '63; Greene co.  
 Webb, Grey, e. May 15th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Webb, Jarrett, e. October 27th, '64; Wake co.  
 Wheeler, John, e. May 9th, '62; Wilson co.  
 Wheeler, W. H., e. June 28th, '62; Wayne co.; pr. September, '64.  
 Williams, John, e. June 30th, '62; Wayne co.; w.  
 Worten, W. H., e. July 18th, '62; Greene co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

J. F. Moore, Captain, cm. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; r. in '63.  
 Lemuel L. Keith, Captain, cm. August 13th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. of w. received at Battery Harrison.

Stacy Van-Amridge, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; r. in '63.  
 Augustus D. Lippett, 1st Lieutenant, cm. August 13th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 L. L. Keith, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Captain; d. of w. received at Battery Harrison.  
 A. D. Lippett, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 1st Lieut.  
 N. H. Fennell, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; New Hanover co.; pr. June 14th, '64.  
 Daniel Shackelford, 2d Lieutenant, cm. August 13th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 John B. Fox, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 9th, '64; New Hanover co.; p. from ranks.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

J. K. Fennell, 1st Sergeant, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. August 26th, '63, at Battery Wagner.  
 Robert Houston, 2d Sergeant, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; tr. to Engineer Corps at Wilmington.  
 J. F. Keith, 3d Sergeant, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. at Kinston.  
 W. J. Penny, 4th Sergeant, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 John B. Fox, 5th Sergeant, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieut.  
 A. J. Croom, 1st Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; dg.  
 H. M. Lewis, 2d Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 G. L. Orr, 3d Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. Aug. 26th, '63.  
 John K. Russell, 4th Corporal, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.

PRIVATES.

Armstrong, Thomas, e. July 10th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Branch, Wm., e. July 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
 Blanchard, A. W., e. June 17th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. in '64.  
 Bryant, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Columbus co.  
 Boney, John B., e. July 11th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Batchelor, Joseph, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
 Batchelor, James, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Blizzard, Ezekiel, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. December 13th, '62, near Kinston.  
 Bloodworth, John W., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Boykin, A., e. July 1st, '62; Sampson co.; tr. from Com. K; k. August, '64.  
 Blizzard, Levi, e. July 1st, '62; New Hanover co.; w. June 17th, '64.  
 Benton, James, e. July 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
 Beaseley, Daniel J., e. July 1st, '62; Duplin co.  
 Blanks, Wm., dt. in Custom House at Wilmington.  
 Beusold, John, pr.  
 Blanton, John T., e. July 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Bony, J. B., e. July 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Clarena, J., e. June 16th, '63; New Hanover co.  
 Clarence, Joseph.  
 Crawford, M. L., e. May 12th, '62; Columbus co.; d. a pr. at Point Lookout, Md.  
 Clayton, Joseph, e. July 1st, '62; Duplin co.; tr. to C. S. Navy.  
 Davis, W. H., e. July 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. August 26th, '63, at Morris Island.  
 Dudley, Robert C., e. July 1st, '62; Duplin co.; dt. in Q. M. Department.  
 Ennis, W. B., e. July 17th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. in '64.  
 Fennell, N. H., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. 2d Lieutenant; pr. June 14th, '64.  
 Fennell, N. H., p. 2d Lieut.; pr. June 4th, '64.  
 Gainey, A. J., e. May 12th, '62; Brunswick co.; dg.  
 Huggins, J. R., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Hodges, J. F. E., e. August 11th, '62; Duplin co.; p. Sergeant; w. at Battery Harrison.  
 Herring, Alexander R., e. July 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. a pr. at Point Lookout.  
 Keith, George W., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Lamb, John, e. July 11th, '62; New Hanover co.  
 Lewis, Francis, e. August 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; p. Sergeant.  
 Lewis, James, e. July 14th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. in '64.



Lee, George R., e. July 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Larkins, W. E., e. July 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; dg.  
Luther, Wm., e. August 13th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. and d. at Point Lookout  
June 2d, '64.  
McKey, John R., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Miller, C. R., e. July 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Moore, Isaac S., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. July 28th, '64.  
Morgan, Benjamin, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. July 28th, '64.  
Mayher, John G., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. in '64.  
Mott, Thomas G., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Mott, J. A., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Battery Harrison.  
McGower, D. G., e. July 17th, '62; Duplin co.; w. Aug. 30th, '64.  
McGowan, J. H., e. June 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
McAlister, M., e. June 15th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Moore, Pettigrew, e. July 14th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Newsom, J. C., e. July 10th, '62; Columbus co.; dt.  
Pridgen, A., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Battery Harrison.  
Prince, W. R., e. July 5th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Petterson, A. B., e. May 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Petterson, Nixon, e. May 7th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Penny, W. J., e. May 17th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Powell, Milton, e. July 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. August 26th, '63.  
Quinn, Daniel, e. July 8th, '62; Duplin co.; k. August, '64.  
Reeves, W. C., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt.  
Reeves, J. S., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Ritter, C. H., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; k. at Cold Harbor.  
Ray, Eli, e. July 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; w. at Morris Island.  
Roberts, S. W., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; dt. as Commissary Sergeant.  
Rivenbark, Robert, e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Rivenbark, H. D., e. July 17th, '62; Duplin co.; pr. in '64.  
Rivenbark, A. J., e. July 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Rivenbark, T. E., e. July 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; pr. in '64.  
Rivenbark, James, e. August 11th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. of w. received at  
Cold Harbor.  
Savage, Charles W., e. July 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
Skipper, H. A. T., e. July 11th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Shackelford, Daniel, p. Sergeant and 2d Lieut.; k. at Drury's Bluff.  
Shackelford, J. T., e. April 8th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. at Richmond October  
18th, '64.  
Stokes, Robert J., e. July 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
Stokes, J. B., e. July 17th, '62; Duplin co.  
Stokes, Samuel, e. September 1st, '62; New Hanover co.  
Smith, James M.  
Smith, Jefferson, c. and d. at Point Lookout June 2d, '64.  
Sutton, William.  
Treadwell, H., e. July 10th, '62; New Hanover co.; d. a pr. at Point Lookout.  
Trainer, A.  
Vann, V., e. August 3d, '62; Duplin co.; dg.  
Watkins, R. B., e. August 11th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Wilson, Wm., e. July 4th, '62; New Hanover co.; c. and paroled in '64.  
Wilson, John M., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Wood, J. O., e. July 10th, '62; Brunswick co.  
Wood, John S., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.  
Wood, E., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.; d.  
Wood, W. J., e. May 12th, '62; New Hanover co.

## COMPANY H.

## OFFICERS.

John Lanier, Captain, cm. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Wm. B. Lanier, Captain, cm. May 1st, '62; Martin co.

John D. Biggs, Captain, cm. May 30th, '64; Martin co.

John Manning, 1st Lieut., cm. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

John D. Biggs, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; p. Captain.

Franklin A. Rhodes, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 31st, '64; Martin co.; p. from 2d Lieutenant.

Henry Williams, 2d Lieut., cm. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Richard W. Rufus, 2d Lieut., cm. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Franklin A. Rhodes, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; p.

H. H. Lanier, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 1st, '62; Martin co.; p.

Abner Alexander, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 9th, '64; Martin co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John D. Biggs, 1st Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; p. 1st Lieutenant May 1st, '62, and Captain May 30th, '64.

Henry H. Lanier, 2d Sergeant, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant May 1st, '62.

Simon D. Ward, 3d Sergeant, e. November 3d, '61; Martin co.; w.

N. S. Thompson, 4th Sergeant, e. November 1st, '61; Martin co.

Joshua L. Carey, 5th Sergeant, e. November 1st, '61; Martin co.

Jason Tice, Jr., 1st Corporal, e. November 1st, '61; Martin co.

Jas. B. Robinson, 2d Corporal, e. Nov. 1st, '61; Martin co.; p. Sergeant; pr. in '64.

Asa T. Griffin, 3d Corporal, e. November 1st, '61; Martin co.; p. 1st Sergeant June 1st, '63; k. September 30th, '64.

Virgil A. Gurganus, Musician, e. November 1st, '61; Martin co.

Wm. Ward, Musician, e. November 1st, '61; Martin co.

## PRIVATES

Alexander, Abner, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; p. 2d Lieutenant June 9th, '64.

Anderson, William, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Age, Edwin W., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.

Bailey, Henry, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; d. June 19th, '62, in Martin co.

Bonsby, James A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. January 29th, '63.

Bowen, Nathan, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. June 20th, '64.

Bullock, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.

Best, Henry A., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. June 1st, '64.

Barnes, Abner J., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; pr.

Biggs, Noah, e. May 1st, '61; Martin co.; tr. from Com. G, 3d Cavalry, June, '63.

Barnhill, Abram P., e. May 1st, '64; Martin co.

Bunch, John J., Chowan co.; tr. from 3d Artillery Battalion August, '63.

Bower, Eli, e. October 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. July 20th, '63, at Goldsboro.

Carraway, Jonathan, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.

Castle, Benjamin, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Cary, Kinchen, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Coburn, Henry A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Cary, Henry, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Cary, Joseph, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; pr.  
Cooper, James, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Carraway, Joseph G., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Cobb, E. T., e. October 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. October, '63, in Martin co.  
Carteret, Luke R., Columbus co.; pr. in '62.  
Daniel, Joseph A., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. July 17th, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
Everett, Henry, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; p. Corporal.  
Ellis, William, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. in December 17th, '62.  
Floyd, James, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg.  
Godward, James L., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; p. Sergeant May 1st, '62 ;  
pr.; d. May, '63, at Charleston, S. C.  
Green, Kelly, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Gibson, Jos. E., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Griffin, John D., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Griffin, John A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Gibson, Benj. C., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Grimes, William, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. Dec. 7th, '62.  
Gardner, Lawton, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Gibson, Louis A., e. February 15th, '64; Martin co.  
Godward, Joseph G., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Harris, Archibald H., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Hodges, Henry T., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. October 13th, '64.  
Hodges, James R., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Hardenis, Clayton, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; tr. to Com. F, 17th Regiment,  
July, '64.  
Holliday, John H., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. August 4th, '63, at Goldsboro.  
Haislip, Thomas W., e. October 1st, '62; Martin co.; d. Jan. 7th, '63, in Martin co.  
Harris, Archibald, e. October 1st, '62; Edgecombe co.; pr. in '64.  
Heron, John, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Harrison, Henderson, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. January 2d, '63.  
Hawkins, Samuel, e. November 6th, '61; Martin co.; dt. in '64.  
Hardison, S. D., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; pr. in '64.  
Inman, William A., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Inman, Robert, e. May 15th, '62; Brunswick co.  
James, Amalek, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; pr.  
James, George, e. May 1st, '62.  
Knox, Willis, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; d. June 30th, '64, at Richmond.  
Lipscomb, John A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Lanier, Wm. J., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
Leggett, Noah T., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; p. Sergeant.  
Lilly, Perry, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
Leggett, John L., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Lilly, Noah T., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; dg. June, '63.  
Lilly, Wm. H., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Long, Joseph, e. May 15th, '62; Brunswick co.  
Long, Sapphire, e. May 15th, '62; Brunswick co.  
Lee, James G., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Lilly, Simon, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; dg. January, '63.  
Lanier, Noah T., e. May 1st, '61; Martin co.; tr. from Com. A, 17th Regiment, De-  
cember, '62.  
Lipscombe, John A., e. November 1st, '64.  
Mobley, Wm. J., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. May 26th, '63, at Columbia, S. C.  
Mobley, Alexander, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.

Medford, John W., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; pr. in '64.  
 Moore, Josiah, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Myers, John W., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; tr. to Com. A, 17th Regiment.  
 Moore, Henry, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
 Manning, Allen A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Nicholson, William, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Peel, Robert H., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Peel, Abner A., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.; d. August 4th, '64.  
 Purvis, James G., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Peel, Wm. J., e. May 1st, '64; Martin co.  
 Page, James A., e. May 1st, '64; Martin co.; tr. from Com. F, 17th Regiment, in '64.  
 Peel, Hyman, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; tr. to Com. A Dec. 20th, '62.  
 Peel, Wm. R., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; d. June 13th, '62, at Fort Fisher.  
 Peel, Turner, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Peel, James S., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; p. Corporal.  
 Petterton, James H., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; pr. in '64.  
 Perry, Micajah, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Parker, Robert B., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
 Reaves, Riley, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
 Rogerson, Godfrey, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Rogerson, Harrison, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Robinson, Aaron, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Rogerson, Ransom S., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; d. August 8th, '64, at Richmond.  
 Robinson, James E., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Revels, Levi, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. August 3d, '64.  
 Robinson, Henry, Jr., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Robinson, Noah, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dt.  
 Robinson, Henry, Sr., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Rhodes, Franklin H., e. January 21st, '62; Martin co.; p. 2d Lieut. May, '62, and 1st Lieut. May 31st, '64.  
 Robinson, Asa, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Robinson, Harman J., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Robinson, Henry, Jr., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Reynolds, Lucas, e. May 15th, '62; Brunswick co.; tr. to Com. H, 51st Regiment, in April, '63.  
 Swanner, U. J. P., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Simpson, James, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
 Smithwick, Edgar, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Senate, Wm. L. J., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Smith, Josiah, e. May 15th, '62; Brunswick co.  
 Smith, Jesse, e. May 15th, '62; Brunswick co.  
 Tice, Alfred T., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Taylor, Thomas, e. May 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.  
 Tarkinton, Wm. B., e. May 15th, '62; Edgecombe co.; tr. to 3d Artillery Battalion Aug., '63.  
 Tice, Jason, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; pr.  
 Taylor, W. A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.  
 Vick, Jesse B., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
 Wainwright, Daniel, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; pr. in '64.  
 Ward, Robert F., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; k. May 16th, '64, at Drury's Bluff.  
 Ward, James H., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; d. November 12th, '63.  
 Ward, Anthony, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
 Winburn, Henry, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.

Wynn, William, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
Whitfield, William A., e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
Winberry, Jesse, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.  
Ward, William H., e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Ward, William, e. May 15th, '62; Martin co.  
Whitfield, Louis H., e. February 15th, '64; Martin co.  
Yarrell, Thomas, e. November 4th, '61; Martin co.; dg. December 7th, '62.

---

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Aras B. Cox, Captain, cm. May 3d, '62; Ashe co.; r. January 3d, '63.  
Wm. T. Choate, Captain, cm. Jan. 3d, '63; Alleghany co.; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
  
Isaac C. Higgins, 1st Lieutenant, cm. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. December 28th, '62, at Goldsboro.  
John W. Jones, 1st Lieutenant, cm. Jan. 3d, '63; Alleghany co.; r. March, '64.  
Wm. T. Choate, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Captain Jan. 3d, '63; d. of w. received at Cold Harbor.  
John W. Jones, 2d Lieutenant, cm. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. January 3d, '63; r. March, '64.  
Lowery Grimsly, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 20th, '63; Alleghany co.  
Cotton Sparks, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 9th, '63; Alleghany co.; k. June 30th, '64, at Petersburg.  
W. H. Joines, 2d Lieutenant, cm. June 24th, '63; Alleghany co.  
George Grimsly, 2d Lieutenant, cm. January 9th, '64; Alleghany co.  
Joshua Cox, 2d Lieutenant, cm. September 8th, '64; Alleghany co.  
Callaway Joines, 2d Lieutenant, cm. —; Alleghany co.; r. in '64.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Wm. G. Cox, 1st Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; dg. September, '62.  
Lowery Grimsly, 2d Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. 2d Lieutenant June, '63; r. February, '64.  
Cotton Sparks, 3d Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. 2d Lieutenant June 9th, '63; k. June 30th, '64, at Petersburg.  
John W. Landreth, 4th Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. at Savannah, Georgia.  
John Fender, 5th Sergeant, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
George Grimsly, 1st Corporal, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. 1st Sergeant August 4th, '63; 2d Lieutenant Jan. 9th, '64; Captain Nov., '64; w. at Drury's Bluff and Fort Harrison.  
T. M. Mitchell, 2d Corporal, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. 2d Sergeant and w. Henderson Crouse, 3d Corporal, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Solomon Fender, 4th Corporal, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Calvin Higgins, Musician, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. February 21st, '64.  
James Collins, Musician, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; tr. to Com. A, 26th Reg't.

PRIVATES.

- Andrews, James M., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. August 28th, '63, of w. received at Morris Island, S. C.
- Andrews, Robert, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. September 30th, '64, at Fort Harrison.
- Andrews, Jackson, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. at Fort Harrison.
- Andrews, B., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. and c. at Kinston.
- Award, Jesse, e. January 12th, '64.
- Atwood, Jesse, e. January 14th, '64; Alleghany co.
- Brackens, Adam, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Blevins, Isham, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. May 14th, '64.
- Ballard, Alexander M., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. Nov. 11th, '62.
- Ballard, Franklin, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Billings, E. H., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. in '64.
- Blevins, James, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. September 30th, '64, at Fort Harrison.
- Bobbitt, William, e. September 1st, '63; Alleghany co.
- Ballard, R. F., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant; pr. September 30th, '64.
- Blevins, Jefferson, e. August 6th, '64; Alleghany co.; w. at Fort Harrison.
- Billings, Samuel, e. May 14th, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. in '64.
- Cheek, Meredith, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. July 30th, '64.
- Cheek, Abner, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. of w. received near Petersburg.
- Cheek, Wm., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. in '64.
- Candill, Mark, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; dt. in '64.
- Candill, D. C., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. at Petersburg.
- Candill, Jefferson, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. in '64.
- Candill, J. M. D., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Candill, Daniel M., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. April 11th, '63, at Charlottesville, Va.
- Carter, John W., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. February 4th, '63.
- Crouse, Haywood, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. at Fort Harrison.
- Crouse, Reeves, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. July 11th, '64, at Richmond.
- Crouse, Henry M., e. August 23d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Crouse, Benjamin, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. September 30th, '64, at Fort Harrison.
- Carpenter, Columbus, e. May 3d, '62; Wilkes co.
- Cox, Joshua, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal, Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant Sept. 8th, '64; d. of w. received at Fort Harrison.
- Cheek, Wm., Jr., e. November 26th, '63; Alleghany co.; w. in May, '64.
- Dillard, Thomas, Sr., e. February 19th, '63; Alleghany co.
- Dixon, J. W., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Dillard, William, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. February 20th, '63, at Wilmington, N. C.
- Dillard, Thos., Jr., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Duncan, W. D., e. October 20th, '62; Alleghany co.; pr. October 3d, '64.
- Duncan, H. A., e. October 20th, '62; Alleghany co.
- Edwards, Granville, e. October 20th, '62; Alleghany co.; w. at 2d Cold Harbor.
- Edwards, Berry, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Edwards, George W., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. July 30th, '63, at Charleston, S. C.
- Edwards, Allen, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Edwards, David, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Edwards, Vincent, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.

- Erwin, Elijah, e. October 20th, '62; Alleghany co.; d. February 27th, '63, at Wilmington.
- Eates, Haywood, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.
- Fender, David, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Fender, Solomon, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal.
- Fulks, Lane S., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant; k. June 1st, '64, at Cold Harbor.
- Gaines, Silas, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. and dt.
- Gilliam, George, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Gaines, Silas, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Grimsly, T. A., e. February 1st, '64; Alleghany co.
- Grimsly, James K., e. February 1st, '64; Alleghany co.; w. at 2d Cold Harbor.
- Hill, Meredith, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Higgins, Granville, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. June 17th, '64.
- Higgins, H. C., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. January 13th, '63.
- Higgins, Pleasant C., e. May 4th, '61; Alleghany co.; dg. April 1st, '63.
- Hill, David, e. August 5th, '62; Alleghany co.
- Holloway, Thomas, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. January 17th, '63, at Wilmington.
- Holloway, Martin, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Holloway, William, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w.
- Hill, David, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Holperas, F. J., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Hopper, Franklin, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Hudson, Joseph, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.
- Joines, Wm. H., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Sergeant and 2d Lieutenant June 24th, '63.
- Joines, Calloway, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. and r.
- Joines, Ezekiel, e. October 15th, '62; Alleghany co.
- Joines, Linville, e. October 15th, '62; Alleghany co.
- Jennings, Martin, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Jones, Israel L., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. 1st Sergeant; m. at Fort Harrison.
- Johnson, Wm. H., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Jilham, George, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Moxley, James, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.
- Murray, Zachariah, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. at Fort Harrison.
- Mains, William, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal.
- Moxley, John, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Moxley, Thomas, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Mabe, James, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; dt. in '64.
- Mabe, John, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. at Drury's Bluff.
- Musgrove, George, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; dt. in '64.
- Moxley, Nathaniel, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Passmore, Columbus, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. May 27th, '63, at Wilmington, N. C.
- Phipps, Marcom, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Rail, Wilson, e. June 14th, '64.
- Roberts, Ezra, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; k. at Morris' Island, S. C.
- Richardson, David, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; retired.
- Richardson, Isaac, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; w. May 16th, '64.
- Richardson, Isham, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Richards, Daniel, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.
- Royal, Wilson, e. January 14th, '64; Alleghany co.
- Simmons, W. G., e. May 3d, '62; Wilkes co.; d. October 10th, '62.
- Scott, Larkin, e. May 3d, '62; Wilkes co.

Swindell, Eli, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; dg. September, '62.  
Saunders, Henry, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Talliaferro, Andrew, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; d. May 30th, '64.  
Talliaferro, Jacob, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; dg. June 25th, '63.  
Talliaferro, Jesse, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Talliaferro, Allen, e. August 5th, '62; Alleghany co.; dg. September, '62.  
Talliaferro, Solomon, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Thompson, William D., e. April 1st, '63; Alleghany co.; d. October 5th, '64, of w.  
received at Fort Harrison.  
Taylor, Henry, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Woodruff, Robert, e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.; p. Corporal; w. July 2d, '64.  
Wilson, Martin, e. May 4th, '62; Alleghany co.; dg. September, '62.  
Wilson, Jeremiah, e. May 4th, '62; Alleghany co.  
Wilson, D. J., e. May 3d, '62; Alleghany co.  
Wilson, D. J., e. October 20th, '62; Alleghany co.  
Wyatt, Jonathan, e. August 6th, '64; Alleghany co.; w. at Fort Harrison.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

F. D. Koonce, Captain, cm. April 29th, '62; Onslow co.  
Thomas G. Henson, Captain, cm. July 11th, '62; Onslow co.  
S. W. Noble, Captain, cm. April 28th, '63; Lenoir co.; p. from 2d Lieut., and tr.  
from Com. I.

H. C. Koonce, 1st Lieut., cm. April 29th, '62; Jones co.; w.  
J. A. Galloway, 1st Lieut., cm. August 1st, '63; Onslow co.  
Samuel L. Gooch, 2d Lieut., cm. April 29th, '62; Jones co.  
Calhoun Hoskins, 2d Lieut., cm. June 16th, '62; Jones co.; r. February 1st, '63.  
Simeon E. Koonce, 2d Lieut., cm. June 20th, '63; Jones co.; tr. from Sergeant in  
Com. I, 2d Regiment.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

E. J. Huggins, 1st Sergeant, e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.  
Wm. Basden, 2d Sergeant, e. April 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
Benjamin F. Burke, 3d Sergeant, e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; w.  
Elsa Simmons, 4th Sergeant, e. April 18th, '62; Onslow co.; w.  
Samuel Loftin, 5th Sergeant, e. June 26th, '62; Lenoir co.  
John B. West, 1st Corporal, e. February 12th, '62; Craven co.  
Frederick Stanly, 2d Corporal, e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; w.; pr. September  
30th, '64.  
Daniel J. Mill, 3d Corporal, e. April 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
George Wood, 4th Corporal, e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.

### PRIVATEES.

Banks, H. T., Jr., e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; pr.



- Barnes, Bennett, e. May 24th, '62; Jones co.  
Basden, John H., e. April 27th, '62; Onslow co.; pr.  
Basden, James D., e. April 27th, '62; Onslow co.; w.  
Basden, Jesse, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
Basden, Wm. H., e. April 29th, '62; Onslow co.; p. Sergeant; d. February 11th, '63, at Wilmington.  
Becton, Ivey, e. February 13th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Corporal.  
Becton, James C., e. April 28th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Corporal.  
Becton, Jarman, e. June 30th, '62; Lenoir co.; p. Corporal and Sergeant.  
Brown, Frederick, e. June 30th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. April 21st, '63.  
Budd, Green, e. April 29th, '62; Jones co.  
Bowen, Edward F., e. June 11th, '63; Duplin co.; d. October 10th, '64.  
Cox, Harman, e. March 10th, '62; Onslow co.; d. January 5th, '64.  
Conway, James, e. March 10th, '62; Onslow co.; d. November 6th, '63.  
Conway, Oscar, e. March 10th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Petersburg.  
Cottle, James D., e. October 13th, '62; Onslow co.  
Cottle, John W., e. August 30th, '62; Onslow co.  
Cummings, Levi, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. Nov. 16th, '63.  
Costen, Wm., e. March 10th, '62; Onslow co.; pr. September 3d, '64.  
Clark, James, e. February 14th, '62; Onslow co.; d. Sept. 28th, '64, of w.  
Cox, Wm. J., e. July 16th, '62; Jones co.; tr. to Com. A, 40th Reg't, May 17th, '63.  
Craft, David, e. July 16th, '62; Jones co.  
Dudley, Wm. J., e. Feb. 12th, '62; Jones co.; dg. March 21st, '63, for disability.  
Daugherty, Bluford, e. September 21st, '62; Sampson co.; k.  
Davis, Anthony, e. August 8th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Davis, James T., e. July 13th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. August, '64.  
Davenport, Levi B., e. June 8th, '62; Lenoir co.; d. May 22d, '64.  
Eubanks, George W., e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.  
Eubanks, John, e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.  
Frazier, Jackson, e. March 10th, '63; Onslow co.  
Gillet, Colquitt, e. July 12th, '62; Onslow co.; pr. June 16th, '64.  
Gillett, Colquitt, e. July 17th, '62; Onslow co.  
Gray, John T., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
Hall, John P., e. July 17th, '62; Jones co.  
Heath, Jesse W., e. April 29th, '62; Jones co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
Harper, Windall, e. June 8th, '63; Lenoir co.; pr. in '64.  
Howard, Samuel, e. May 3d, '62; Lenoir co.; d. May 10th, '63.  
Howard, Hardy, e. June 8th, '63; Lenoir co.  
Howard, Stephen, e. August 3d, '64; Lenoir co.  
Howard, Samuel S., e. July 27th, '64; Lenoir co.  
Howard, Lewis J., e. May 1st, '64; Lenoir co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
Hare, Simon, e. September 29th, '63; Sampson co.  
Hill, Wm. T., e. June 8th, '64; Lenoir co.; d. December 28th, '63.  
Hill, John B., e. October 1st, '64; Lenoir co.  
Huggins, E. G., e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; p. Sergeant; pr. September 30th, '64.  
Heath, Samuel, e. July 1st, '62; Jones co.; w. and c.  
Heath, Amos, e. July 17th, '62; Jones co.  
Huffman, John H., e. April 29th, '62; Onslow co.; w.  
Higgins, F. G., e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; d. June 26th, '64, of w.  
Huffman, Jacob B., e. April 29th, '62; Onslow co.  
Huffman, William F., e. March 1st, '62; Onslow co.  
Huggins, William F., e. July 1st, '62; Jones co.  
Humphrey, Lewis, e. April 28th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. September, '64, for disability.  
Ivey, Becton, e. February 3d, '62; Craven co.; p. Corporal; pr. Sept. 30th, '64.

Jarman, James, e. July 14th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Jenkins, Amos, e. February 13th, '62; Jones co.  
 Jenkins, James, e. February 13th, '62; Jones co.  
 Jones, Zachariah, e. July 10th, '62; Jones co.  
 Koonce, Gabriel F., e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; d. January 1st, '63, at Wilson.  
 Koonce, Isaac, e. July 1st, '62; Jones co.; pr. in '64.  
 Koonce, William, e. July 1st, '62; Jones co.; w.  
 Koonce, E. B., e. April 28th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Killum, Elijah, e. July 16th, '62; Jones co.; dg. May 9th, '63, for disability.  
 King, Jesse, e. January 24th, '63; Jones co.; d. April 21st, '63.  
 Koonce, Simon E., e. June 2d, '63; Jones co.; p. 2d Lieutenant from Sergeant in Com. I, 2d Regiment.  
 Loftin, Eli W., e. June 30th, '62; Lenoir co.; k. July 29th, '63, at Battery Wagner.  
 Mayhurn, James E., e. June 10th, '62; Onslow co.; w. at Petersburg.  
 Mayhurn, Haskill H., e. April 28th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. June 2d, '63, for disability.  
 Mercer, George F., e. April 24th, '62; Jones co.; dt.  
 Miller, Lewis, e. October 31st, '63; Duplin co.; d. July 1st, '64.  
 Milton, William M., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Noble, Jesse B., e. June 1st, '63; Lenoir co.; p. Sergeant February 6th, '64.  
 Noble, Martin M., e. May 15th, '64; Lenoir co.; tr. from Com. E June 1st, '63.  
 Oliver, John J., e. July 1st, '62; Jones co.; d. October 29th, '64, of w.  
 Pittman, Hezekiah, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; dg. for disability.  
 Phillips, Spencer H., e. April 29th, '62; Jones co.  
 Potter, Nathan W., e. October 10th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Riggs, Jos. R., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Riggs, James F., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Riggs, John B., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; d. October 11th, '63.  
 Riggs, William, e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.  
 Smith, Thomas W., e. January 18th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Smith, Simmons, e. January 8th, '63; Lenoir co.  
 Smith, Ira, e. January 9th, '64; Lenoir co.  
 Smith, John, e. March 8th, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Saunders, William, e. April 24th, '62; Jones co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
 Saunders, Wm., e. April 24th, '62; Jones co.  
 Taylor, Jesse, e. July 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; d. of w.  
 Whaley, Felix, e. April 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Whaley, Finchal, e. July 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; w. and pr. September 30th, '64.  
 Whaley, George, e. July 1st, '62; Lenoir co.  
 Whaley, James, e. July 1st, '62; Lenoir co.; pr. September 30th, '64.  
 Williams, Daniel A., e. April 29th, '62; Onslow co.; w.  
 Williams, Henry A., e. April 29th, '62; Onslow co.; w. in '64.  
 Wells, Joseph F., e. July 15th, '62; Onslow co.; w. June 28th, '64.  
 Wood, George, e. April 28th, '62; Jones co.; pr. November 16th, '64.  
 Well, Joseph R., e. July 15th, '62; Jones co.

## SIXTY-SECOND REGIMENT—INFANTRY.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

c.....captured.	d.....died.	p.....promoted.
cm.....commissioned.	dg.....discharged.	pr.....prisoner.
co.....county.	dt.....detailed.	r.....resigned.
Com.....Company.	k.....killed.	tr.....transferred.
e.....enlisted.	m.....missing.	w.....wounded.

## FIELD AND STAFF.

R. G. A. Love, Colonel, cm. in '64; Haywood co.

George W Clayton, Lieutenant-Colonel, cm. July 11th, '62; Buncombe co.

B. G. McDowell, Major, cm. July 11th, '62; Macon co.

Joseph E. Haynes, Adjutant, cm. February 19th, '63; Tennessee.  
P. H. Thrash, Adjutant, cm. in '64.

Robert B. Johnston, A. Q. M., cm. July 24th, '62; Buncombe co.  
H. P. Bryson, A. C. S., Haywood co.

Hugh M. Rogers, Assistant Surgeon, cm. July 24th, '62; Haywood co.

Jacob Massey, Chaplain, Haywood co.; r. March 24th, '64.  
A. L. Brown, Sergeant Major.  
W. C. Johnston, Q. M. Sergeant.  
W. H. Justice, Ord. Sergeant.

## COMPANY A.

### OFFICERS.

A. T. Rogers, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

William H. Leatherwood, 1st Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Ebed R. Furguson, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

George H. Nelson, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

James H. Sanford, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

James M. McCracken, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

John A. Russell, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Meredith G. Downs, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

William Duncan, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Charles T. Fish, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Ephraim L. Shelton, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Daniel J. Cook, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Nelson M. Downs, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

John Masser, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

John Wyatt, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

### PRIVATES.

Bennett, Croten M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Brown, Achilles S., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Benjamin, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Bradley, Joseph J., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Bradley, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Burgess, Richard H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Belcher, Henry, e. December 20th, '62; Haywood co.

Carver, George M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Carver, James A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.

Cagle, Henry W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Cagle, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.

Clark, Carson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.

Cagle, Joseph C., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Cagle, John J., e. April 16th, '63.

Caldwell, William H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Caldwell, John W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.

Caldwell, Lawson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Conrad, John, e. October 25th, '62; Haywood co.

Dodson, Thaddeus, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Dodson, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Evans, James B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Evans, John H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.

Furgurson, Robert P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Furgurson, Andrew W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Furgurson, William H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Franklin, Decatur, e. July 14th, '62.

Green, James A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Green, Jackson M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Green, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Green, Silas, e. April 16th, '63.  
Griffin, James S., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Gravins, George, e. June 20th, '63; Tennessee.  
Gravins, John, e. June 20th, '63; Tennessee.  
Green, Isaac, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hannah, James L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hannah, Benjamin, e. April 16th, '63; Tennessee; tr.  
Hagland, James, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hagland, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hampton, LaFayette, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Hyce, Byrd T., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Howell, Nelson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Howell, John N., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hannah, James A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hannah, Horta, e. April 16th, '63; Haywood co.  
Justice, William M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Justice, Archibald H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Kirkpatrick, Jasper, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Leatherwood, S. A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moody, James L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moody, Jackson J., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moody, Jackson B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moody, Strowder S., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moody, Lewis H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McClure, James H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McClure, William R., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McCracken, J. F., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McCracken, William H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
McCracken, Palmerston, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McCracken, Doctor S., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Mason, James M.  
Mason, Peter W  
Mauney, H. M.  
Mauney, George L., e. February 16th, '63; Tennessee.  
McDonald, Noble W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moody, Samuel G., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Nolan, Elijah W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Nolan, Wm., e. June 20th, '63; Tennessee.  
Owens, Reuben L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Owens, Samuel P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Owens, John B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Price, Daniel, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Price, John J., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Parton, Joseph L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Parton, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Parton, Daniel M., e. March 3d, '61; Haywood co.  
Platt, Robert H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Platt, Enos L., e. April 5th, '63; Haywood co.  
Platt, Hilbon F., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Palmer, John A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rathborne, Purnell, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Rathborne, Jesse, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.

Rathborne, Hiram, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rathborne, James M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Russel, David, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Ruff, Silas P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rhea, John M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rogers, Mallison, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rogers, Wm. W., e. April 16th, '63; Tennessee.  
Rathborne, Wm. C., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.  
Rathborne, Berry H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Sims, Leander, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.  
Smith, Henry E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.  
Smoot, John A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Smith, Lewis, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Smith, Silas, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Shelton, Wm. P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Shelton, James L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Seay, Benjamin, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Southerland, Wm., e. Dec. 25th, '62; Tennessee.  
Teague, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Vess, Abram, e. November 1st, '62; Haywood co.  
Valentine, John, e. June 20th, '63; Tennessee.  
Wright, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
West, Isaac, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Wade, Joseph E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Wade, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Whitlock, Simpson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Williams, James M., e. June 20th, '62; Tenn.

---

## COMPANY B.

### OFFICERS.

N. W. Moore, Captain, cm. July 11th, '62; Clay co.

C. M. Crawford, 1st Lieut., cm. July 11th, '62; Clay co.

John J. McClure, 2d Lieut., cm. July 11th, '62; Clay co.

Joseph J. McClure, 2d Lieut., cm. July 11th, '62; Clay co.

M. Passmore, 2d Lieut., cm. July 11th, '62; Clay co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Manuel C. Burch, 1st Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

David Mass, 2d Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

Leany S. Davenport, 3d Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

Jason V. Cowan, 4th Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

William Garrett, 5th Sergeant, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

John G. Davenport, 1st Corporal, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

Robert W. Davenport, 2d Corporal, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

Milton Mass, 3d Corporal, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

Nathaniel M. Patterson, 4th Corporal, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

Calaway Passmore, Musician, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Joseph Hughes, Musician, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

## PRIVATES.

Austin, John, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Allison, W. P., e. February 28th, '63; Clay co.  
Burch, M. C., e. July 10th, '63; Clay co.  
Buckland, E. J., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Bell, Robert, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Burch, Francis M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Burch, Allen, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Bruce, Samuel, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Boon, William S., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Brewer, James A., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Brewer, Theodore G., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.; dt.  
Bryson, Joseph A., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Bryan, James M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Corn, Adam P., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Crawford, J. F., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Coward, E. G., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Cabe, L. B., e. December 16th, '63; Clay co.  
Davenport, C. E., e. February 28th, '62; Clay co.  
Davenport, J. P., e. February 28th, '62; Clay co.  
Davenport, S. S., e. July 10th, '63; Clay co.  
Detmore, Francis M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Dills, Francis M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Ellis, Morrow L., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Edmore, William T., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Edmond, W. G., e. July 10th, '63; Clay co.  
Fore, J. M., e. March 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Farr, William T., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Ferguson, John A., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Francum, James A., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Garrett, George G., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Galloway, Merritt R., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Holden, Richard, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Holden, William, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Hogan, James H., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Harris, R. W., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Harris, Seburn J., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Henson, James D., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Jones, Thomas, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Jones, Alfred, e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Johnson, Ephraim, e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Kirby, A. L., e. December 28th, '63; Clay co.  
Kitchens, J. C., e. March 1st, '63; Clay co.  
Ledford, W. C., e. February 1st, '63; Clay co.; p. Sergeant.  
Ledford, J. S., e. February 1st, '63; Clay co.  
Ledford, Henley, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Ledford, J. R., e. March 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Ledford, Samuel B., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.; dt.  
Ledford, Lucius S., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.; p. Sergeant  
Ledford, Robert N. B., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Mathis, William D., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

McClure, James S., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
McClure, James D., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
McNabb, Daniel C., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
McNabb, Virgil, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Mary, William B., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Mary, John C., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Mary, Sylvester B., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
McConnell, Enos, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
McNabb, T. P., e. September 10th, '63; Clay co.  
Mary, S. B., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Moore, W. D., e. May 1st, '63; Clay co.  
McGaha, Philip C., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
McTagart, David, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Moore, Metternich H., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Patterson, William D., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Passmore, Marion, e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.  
Patton, C. W., e. February 18th, '63; Clay co.  
Pack, Thomas, e. September 3d, '63; Cumberland co.  
Rogers, F. M., e. February 14th, '63; Clay co.  
Reynolds, J. B., e. February 28th, '63; Clay co.  
Rayburn, Henry M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Sellers, James H., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Scroggs, Enos M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Stanly, Jacob H., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.; p. Sergeant.  
Spivy, William H., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Spivy, John M., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Smith, Robert H., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Smith, Elisha H., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Trout, William H., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Trout, Noah S., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Worley, William P., e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Wood, James, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Wooten, Elias R., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Wooten, Thomas R. F., e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Williams, Thomas, e. September 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Yates, Clifford, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.  
Yates, John, e. July 10th, '62; Clay co.

---

## COMPANY C.

### OFFICERS.

John Turpin, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Joseph M. Tate, 1st Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Jeremiah Ratcliff, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Robert L. Owens, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.



## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Robert W. Corgins, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Eli S. Williams, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Reuben H. Caldwell, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Robert J. Lee, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
William H. Davis, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Jonathan Michael, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Lorenzo D. Medford, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
David A. Nichols, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Thomas W. Shelton, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Joseph S. Mahaffy, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Joseph F. Heartgrove, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

## PRIVATES.

Brown, Alney L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Bumgarner, David, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; d. February 6th, '63.  
Ball, Osborne, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Ball, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Clark, David M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Cabe, Thomas J., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; p. Corporal.  
Chambers, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Caldwell, Michael E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Cagle, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Carver, Asbury, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.  
Dyar, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt. in '64.  
Davis, William A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Edwards, Wm. H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Francis, Noah, e. in '62.  
Franklin, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Franklin, Elisha, e. July 14th, '62.  
Fitzgerald, Asbury, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Fincher, John E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Gwarness, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Herrell, Jacob, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hill, Richard, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Inman, William B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Johnson, William W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Jones, William E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Jones, James F., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Kinsland, William M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Kinsland, Jesse E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Killian, Adolphus, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Leming, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Leming, James, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McKelroy, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McKelroy, James, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McKelroy, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McKelroy, John T., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McKelroy, Jesse, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McKelroy, Joseph L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Marrow, Francis M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mason, John Z., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.  
Mason, Ephraim, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; tr.

Mahaffy, Robert A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Marrow, William B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Marrow, James, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Massey, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Messer, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Messer, Eli, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Messer, David, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moore, Michael, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Massey, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Massey, Daniel A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Medford, Reuben E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Medford, Henderson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mahaffy, Robert, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Michael, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
McBride, Daniel H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Nichols, Jonathan A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Noland, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Presnell, A. Q., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; p. Sergeant.  
Platt, John M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; d. June 21st, '63.  
Queen, John M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Queen, Robert T., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Ratcliff, James, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Robinson, William J., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Robinson, Nathan B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Ratcliff, Francis M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Jesse M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; d. February 13th, '63.  
Rogers, Robert B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Abram R., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, A. A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Herodotus F., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Monteville M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Posey A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Richardson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Roberson, Richard, Jr., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Reeves, Mincher L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rhineheart, Jacob, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rhineheart, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Rainey, Albert H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Snider, John W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Smith, Charles L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Smith, James P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Shook, Jacob D., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Shook, William L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Sitton, Michael, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Snider, Leander, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Tate, John P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Tucker, William P., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Turpin, Henry A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co; tr.  
Welch, James, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Welch, Felix D., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Whitlock, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Welbor, D. F., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Yusberry, Wesley, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

## COMPANY D.

## OFFICERS.

R. M. Henry, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Macon co.; r. May 31st, '64.

Marcus L. Kelly, 1st Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Lucius Enlow, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Wm. P. Norton, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Geo. D. Allman, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Wm. M. Grahl, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Benj. B. Carpenter, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Matthew N. Russell, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Amos H. McAlister, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Samuel G. Conley, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

John J. Clare, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Nelson L. Batts, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Sherard W. Dover, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Zachariah P. Cole, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

William R. Clare, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Bartlett Y. Thompson, Commissary, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

## PRIVATES.

Baker, William, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Blane, James, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Brandall, Joseph W., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Brandall, Alfred M., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Brandall, John H., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Brandall, M. D., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Boston, Jesse, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Beatty, William H., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Bingham, R. A., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Batts, Robert M., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Cabe, William J., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Cabe, William A., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Carpenter, Andrew J., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Cline, Thaddeus, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Clare, William M., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Collins, Wm. B., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Clare, George W., e. August 3d, '62; Macon co.

Dills, Levi, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Dills, Bartlett, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Dills, Ervin D., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Dills, Jeremiah, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Dillingham, Wm. R., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Dills, John S., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Foster, John, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Foster, Alfred, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Gray, Enos, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.

Gribble, James, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Goble, V., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Guffey, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Gray, John J., e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.  
Hopkins, John S., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Hodgin, Joseph C., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Hopper, John, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Hughes, Gilbert D., e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.  
Hodgin, Wm. L., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Kelley, Nimrod J., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Love, William N., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Lyles, Wm., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Ledford, Montreville, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Moffitt, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
McConnell, Charles B., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
McConnell, Joseph, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
McGaha, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Mehaffy, Doctor F., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
McLoud, James, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
McDowell, Charles P., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Mathis, Wm., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Mathis, Jesse, e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.  
Martin, James, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Nichols, Daniel H., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Nichols, Gilbert, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Norris, Ephraim, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Norris, Isaac, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Norris, Lorenzo, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Oliver, William P., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Parker, William, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Proctor, James, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Queen, William, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Ridley, John, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Raby, Tighman, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Roane, John R., e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.  
Roane, Edwin G., e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.  
Sanders, J., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Sanders, M., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Sanders, Alfred, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Sanders, Mathis, e. August 13th, '62; Macon co.  
Sheppard, Wm., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Shope, Philip, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Stiles, David W., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Snider, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Trewitt, George, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Thompson, Alex., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Thomas, Thomas C., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Trewitt, Jno. W., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Watts, Wallace W., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Watts, Daniel M., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
West, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Wilson, Jephtha, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
Williams, Atus, e. July 14th, '62; Macon co.  
West, William, Jr., e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.

West, David, e. August 31st, '62; Macon co.

Wood, Erwin, e. July 12th, '62; Macon co.

---

## COMPANY E.

### OFFICERS.

Lambert C. Neill, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Silas C. Beck, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

James M. Gash, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

V. C. V. Hamilton, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; d. February 16th, '63.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

John A. Gadsden, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

William B. Allison, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; dg.

William L. Kitchen, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; d. January 14th, '63.

Joseph J. Osteen, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Franklin D. Thomas, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Isaac W. Erwin, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Adolphus Garren, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

John H. Phillips, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Joseph Wilson, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

John W. Wilson, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; w.

Washington S. Hamilton, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Volney C. V. Orr, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

### PRIVATES.

Allison, Albert, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Allison, John B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Allison, James C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Allison, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Andrews, Pinkney, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Allen, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Burns, Street, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Burns, James, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Blythe, John L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Bane, Nathan A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Ball, Henry H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Barton, Francis M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Barton, Milton, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Bingham, Madison S., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Bane, James D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Case, William L., e. October 14th, '62.

Case, Andrew J., e. October 14th, '62.

Cooper, Meredith D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Camp, James J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Clark, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dunn, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dunn, Joseph, e. April 2d, '63.  
Drake, John H., e. April 6th, '63.  
Drake, Richard T., e. November 4th, '63.  
Dyre, Elisha P., e. September 10th, '62.  
Evans, Edward F., e. September 23d, '62.  
Evans, Marcus, e. March 27th, '63; Transylvania co.  
Evans, James L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Eubank, Robert J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
George, Jeremiah, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; tr. April 6th, '65.  
Heatherly, Solomon W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Hamilton, Robert F., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Hamilton, Andrew R., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Hamlin, William W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Huggins, Lankford, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Henderson, William M., e. September 10th, '63.  
Johnston, William C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Johnston, N. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Johnston, William C., e. July 14th, '63; Transylvania co.  
Kelly, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Lyday, William H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Ledbetter, Ephraim, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Landreth, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, Champion, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, John J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, Benjamin M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McGaha, James C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McGaha, William S., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Moore, Jonas L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Moore, Hezekiah P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Merrill, Perry, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Morgan, Henry L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, P. P., e. April 13th, '63; Transylvania co.  
Murray, Warren W., e. March 30th, '63; Transylvania co.  
McCrary, Adolphus, e. October 25th, '63; Transylvania co.  
Owens, John K., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Owens, Andrew S., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Orr, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; d. March 22d, '63.  
Orr, George, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Orr, Ocran, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; dg.  
Orr, John L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Osteen, Elijah, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Osteen, John C., e. October 25th, '63.  
Patterson, John A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Patterson, Alfred L., e. October 25th, '63.  
Patton, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Pain, John H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reaves, William A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, William A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, Basdel C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, Philip P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, James M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, Joseph H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Raines, William C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, Robert, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, Samuel, e. May 24th, '63.  
Rollins, William P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rollins, Thomas J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rollins, Isaac, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rabb, Noah, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rabb, Felix, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rogers, George M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reeves, Jesse W., e. September 12th, '63.  
Reeves, Richard, e. April 2d, '63; Tennessee.  
Rollins, Joseph M., e. October 25th, '63.  
Reece, Alson E., e. September 23d, '63.  
Rogers, John C., e. September 23d, '63.  
Simpson, James B., e. October 30th, '63.  
Scruggs, Nathaniel D., e. April 13th, '63; Transylvania co.  
Surrel, Henry F., e. May 20th, '63.  
Simmons, H. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Sheppard, Jesse M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Shipman, Edward, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Shipman, Caleb, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Shipman, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Shipman, Leander, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Sizemore, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Simpson, M. B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; tr.  
Summey, Lewis P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Sentel, Guilford, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Thomas, Robert W. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Wallace, Jeremiah, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Whittenburg, J. W., e. April 20th, '63.

---

## COMPANY F.

### OFFICERS.

J. B. Cowan, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

James M. Tayloe, 1st Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

John Jones, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

D. D. Walker, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

M. C. Nobbett, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

G. L. Flinn, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

E. W. Long, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

A. L. Rucker, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

Wm. Baber, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

G. W. Wood, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

S. B. Grant, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

J. A. Hyder, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

G. W. Freeman, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
D. A. Livingston, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
L. W. Livingston, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

## PRIVATES.

Baber, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Bailey, W. B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. September 22d, '63.  
Breakfield, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Burgess, Albert, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Bivings, W. R., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Biggerstaff, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Biggerstaff, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Baynard, —, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Conner, Jonathan, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Cochran, H. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dalton, N. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dalton, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dalton, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Dalton, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Davis, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Davis, J. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Davis, Silas, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Davis, P. E., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Epley, William, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
England, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Elliott, A. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.; c. at Warm Springs.  
Flinn, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Flinn, W. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Flock, George, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Griswell, John, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Griswell, Miller, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Guffy, J. K., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Greene, Drury, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Gheene, W. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Grant, W. E., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Getty, R. R., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harrison, James, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harrison, Joseph, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Harrison, William, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Halford, N. F., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Halford, W. F., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Halford, John, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hill, W. A., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hill, James, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hill, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hill, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hill, J. R., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hill, Benjamin, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Head, Albert, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Humphries, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hyder, A. K., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hyder, A. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Hunter, Bailly B., e. September 30th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. Dec. 31st, '63.  
Hutchins, E. M., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.



Jolly, Noah, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Jolly, Joseph, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Justice, M. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.; p. Ordnance Sergeant.  
 Keeter, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Keeter, S. C., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Keeter, D. A., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Keeter, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Keeter, S. C., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Livingstone, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.; dt.  
 Lookadoo, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.; d. March 20th, '64.  
 Lookadoo, James, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Lovelace, Benjamin, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Lancaster, James W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Metcalf, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Matthews, George, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Melton, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Millard, B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Murphy, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 McElworth, —, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 McAbee, Eber, e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 McAbee, David, e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.; d. Oct. 27th, '63.  
 Nix, Thomas V., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Nobbitt, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Owens, Guilford, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Owens, Calvin, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Ramsey, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Robertson, R. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Robertson, A. M., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Robertson, G. M., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Robertson, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Rhodes, James, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Ruff, W. E., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Ross, William, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Short, C. C., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Searcy, P. F., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Searcy, A. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Searcy, Elijah, e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Searcy, B. H., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Searcy, James T., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Searcy, H. P., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.; pr. at Warm Springs.  
 Sorrels, L. F., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Shamerell, E. M., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sisk, John, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Sisk, William, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Salmon, D. A., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Selton, Charles, e. October 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Sears, M. A., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Salmond, Walter, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Thompson, J. W., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
 Thompson, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Thompson, A. G., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Thomas, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Taney, A. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Taney, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
 Taney, Jefferson, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

Taney, W. J., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Tamberlin, G. J., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Tamberlin, J. E., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Taylor, John Thomas, e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Taylor, R. L., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Taylor, H. S., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Vest, A. L., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Wood, A. C., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Williams, C. S., e. September 1st, '63; Rutherford co.  
Walker, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Whitlock, J. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Whitlock, A. D., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wilson, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Wilson, M. D., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Williams, J. L., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
Williams, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
White, John, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.  
White, Henry, e. July 14th, '62; Rutherford co.

---

## COMPANY G.

### OFFICERS.

A. D. Hooper, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

D. F. Brown, 1st Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

B. N. Queen, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

P. M. Parker, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

H. M. Hooper, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

R. L. Watson, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Thomas Hooper, 3d Sergeant e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

S. F. Cook, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

J. T. Carson, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

A. F. Moffit, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

C. A. Ashe, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

T. J. Shelton, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Thomas Brown, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

E. A. Brown, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

### PRIVATES.

Arrington, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Arrington, W. P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Brown, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Brown, P. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Brown, John, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Brown, R. E., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Brown, W. L. D., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Brown, Levi, e. April, '63.  
Burrell, W. J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Berry, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Cathey, J. L., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Cathey, W. H., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Cook, E. A., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; p. Corporal.  
Cook, H. B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Coward, S. H., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Coward, E. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Crawford, S. E., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Crawford, William, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Coggin, M. L., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Chastain, A. S., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Carson, Jehu, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Coward, W. T., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Davis, Wm., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Fortner, A. F., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Gunter, S. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hooper, T. P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hooper, W. P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hooper, T. J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hooper, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hooper, W. R., e. March 18th, '63; Jackson co.  
Hooper, L. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; p. Sergeant.  
Hemphill, W. N., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hambleton, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hawkins, Elihu, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hill, W. E., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hemphill, W. N., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Haskett, W. H., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Henson, W. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Huffman, R. C., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hawkins, Burton, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Hooper, J. J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Huffman, E. J., e. April 2d, '62.  
Johnson, W. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Johnson, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Laredohl, A. L., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Long, J. H., e. February 27th, '63; Jackson co.  
Moore, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mathis, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mathis, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Morris, W. B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Monteith, T. S., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Parker, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Parker, H. A., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Parker, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Parker, J. P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Pressley, L. C., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Pressley, D. S., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Parker, S. J., e. September 25th, '62; Jackson co.  
Stiler, Elijah, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Shelton, M. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Shelton, T. J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Stephens, D. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Winters, W. B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Watson, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Watson, W. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Watson, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Watson, G. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Woodring, D. C., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Wood, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Wood, M. B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Young, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

---

## COMPANY H.

### OFFICERS.

Rufus A. Edmundson, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
J. Ramsey Dills, Captain, cm. August 1st, '63; Jackson co.; p. from 1st Lieut.

J. Ramsey Dills, 1st Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; p.  
W. H. Bryson, 1st Lieut., cm. August 1st, '63; Jackson co.; p. from 2d Lieut.  
William H. Bryson, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; p.  
Richard M. Wilson, 2d Lieut., cm. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
M. L. Allison, 2d Lieut., cm. August 1st, '63; Jackson co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Adolphus Bumgarner, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
James W. Buchanan, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
James R. Crawford, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Andrew J. Wilson, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Benjamin A. Moody, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mason Wilson, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Andrew J. Ash, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; p. 3d Sergeant; d. June 5th, '63.  
William R. Jones, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
John A. Frizzle, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Wm. M. Robinson, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Jeremiah W. Blanton, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

### PRIVATES.

Ash, Noah, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; dt.  
Ash, Hiram, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Ash, William M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Ash, Sidney, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Allison, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Ash, Amos, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Ashe, Marcus L., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Allison, M. B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Buchanan, Joseph R., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, Milton M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

Bumgarner, George, e. March 28th, '63; Jackson co.  
Brooks, Simpson H., e. March 25th, '63; Jackson co.  
Bryson, Samuel, Sr., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Buchanan, Nathan B., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Buchanan, Leander C., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, Ninnan E., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, John M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, David C., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, Carson P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, Seaborn, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bryson, Coleman, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Blanton, Jasper N., e. July 4th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bumgarner, Logan, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Bradley, Willis C., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Cabe, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Cabe, Thornton, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; d. June 6th, '63.  
Calhoun, Miles M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Crawford, Joseph A., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
C'owen, Burdett, e. March 25th, '63; Jackson co.  
Cathey, James N., e. April 13th, '63; Jackson co.  
Deitz, Laban F., e. February 27th, '63; Jackson co.  
Dills, William A., e. November 7th, '62.  
Dills, George W., e. May 1st, '63.  
Deitz, Nathaniel, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Deitz, Asaph N., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Dills, Marcus D., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Dills, Andrew J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Dorsey, Andrew J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Dorsey, Elisha H., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Dorsey, Anderson, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Freezel, Wm. M., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Fowler, Elijah W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Fowler, Elisha L., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, Leander, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, Joseph, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, David, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, Silas J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, Pleasant G., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Gunter, Wm. L., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Green, Andrew J., e. May 10th, '62; Jackson co.  
Holoway, James W., e. February 27th, '63; Jackson co.  
Hall, David F., e. March 9th, '63; Jackson co.  
Henry, James P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Herren, Cromwell, e. March 25th, '63; Jackson co.  
Henderson, John E., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Jones, Legnard, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Knight, George W., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mays, John, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; dt.  
Morrison, George, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.; dt  
Mills, Isaac J., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mills, David T., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mills, William P., e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.  
Mills, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Jackson co.

## COMPANY I.

### OFFICERS.

Wm. J. Wilson, Captain, cm. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Jonathan P. Long, 1st Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

James A. Barnett, 2d Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Edmond P. G. Murray, 2d Lieut., cm. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Rufus P. Kelly, 1st Sergeant, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Lorenzo D. Evans, 2d Sergeant, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Joseph M. Blalock, 3d Sergeant, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Wm. J. Moore, 4th Sergeant, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Thomas E. Gaddy, 5th Sergeant, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

John V. Riece, 1st Corporal, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Merritt C. Rogers, 2d Corporal, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

John F. Long, 3d Corporal, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Asbury Pless, 4th Corporal, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Jeremiah Reece, Musician, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

J. S. W. Gordon, Musician, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

### PRIVATES.

Allen, David, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Bennett, Jasper N., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Bingham, Thomas P., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Burgner, Elbert S., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Burgner, Walton S., e. July 24th, '62; Haywood co.

Burnett, James M., e. July 24th, '62; Haywood co.

Burnett, David H., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Bates, H. H., e. August 24th, '63; Macon co.; d.

Brown, H. S., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Barkley, Henry, e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.

Barnett, James A., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.; p. 2d Lieutenant.

Bumgarner, A., e. July 19th, '62; Jackson co.

Cracken, J. M., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Cagle, H. W., e. March 1st, '63; Buncombe co.

Cagle, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Cagle, A. C., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Caldwell, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.

Collins, J. L., e. March 1st, '62; Haywood co.

Clark, H. L., e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.

Clark, Franklin, e. April 17th, '63; dt.

Cathey, George W., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Cathey, John T., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Cooper, John L., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Crawford, Aaron M., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Conley, S. G., e. September 6th, '62; Macon co.; dt.

Conner, J. C.

Davis, Andrew J., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.

Davis, Jacob R., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Dawns, N. M., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Dawns, M. G., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Edmondson, T. B., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Edwards, Alfred E., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Evans, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Franklin, Perry B., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Fish, J. Logan, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; p. Corporal.  
Garter, William H. H., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Green, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Green, G. W., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Green, Silas, e. April 15th, '63.  
Haynes, Jacob D., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hartgrave, Joseph F., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Henderson, Jasper, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hinson, Absolom N., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Henson, Archibald M., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Henson, George I., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Henson, James E., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Howell, David S., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hyatt, Nathan, e. July 26th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hyatt, Newton F., e. July 24th, '62; Haywood co.  
Howell, F., e. December 20th, '62.  
Howell, Nelson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Hill, Bryant, e. August 15th, '63.  
Hill, J. A., e. August 15th, '63.  
Hinson, Henry, e. August 15th, '63.  
Henson, Aaron, e. April 15th, '63; dt.  
Henderson, William, e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
Hannah, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hannah, Logan, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Hopper, John, e. July 12th, '62; Macon co.  
Ingram, William G., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Innman, D. L., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Innman, J. A., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Ivester, Henry C., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Jones, D. E., e. August 15th, '63; Macon co.  
Jones, J. M., e. July 12th, '62; Macon co.  
Johnson, J. E., e. May 16th, '63.  
Johnston, William, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
Johnston, B. J., e. November 20th, '63; Buncombe co.; dt.  
Kinsland, William, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Kinsland, Joshua, e. December 20th, '63; Haywood co.  
Kinsland, J. E., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Kirkpatrick, Jasper, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
Lee, R. J., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mad, Robert, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mason, Aaron L., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mason, J. J. J., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mason, Ephraim W. R., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Mull, J. B., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Miller, George W., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Moore, Lemuel L., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
McAllister, A. H., e. July 12th, '62; Macon co.; dt.  
Mathis, Jesse.

Moody, S. L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Moody, Julian, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Moody, H. S. L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Moody, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Melford, P. L., e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Mahaffy, R. A., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Mahaffy, D., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Mason, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 McCracken, P. L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 McCracken, J. F., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Mooney, Hosea, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
 Osborn, Adoniram J., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Osborn, C. F., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
 Paston, Robert, e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Pike, R. M., e. February 20th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Pharr, John, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Pless, Henry, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Pless, William P., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Pressly, Franklin A., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Paxton, J. H., e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Penland, G. N., e. April 17th, '63.  
 Penland, R. C., e. March 11th, '63; Macon co.  
 Parton, J. L., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Palmer, John, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Rogers, Jackson J., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Rathbine, B. H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Rathbine, H., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Rathbine, Jesse, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
 Rathbine, Pernel, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Rathbine, Munson, e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Rathbine, W. C., e. September 9th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Reese, Franklin, e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Rogers, J. M., e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Rogers, J. B., e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Roberson, A. R., e. July 14th, '62; Haywood co.; dt.  
 Roberson, Nathan, e. February 28th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Snider, Franklin.  
 Snider, J. M., e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.; d. December 22d, '63.  
 Swanger, Joseph.  
 Sanders, Miles, e. July 12th, '62; Macon co.  
 Sandiord, Matthew, e. August 15th, '63; Haywood co.  
 Shope, A. M., e. August 24th, '63; Macon co.  
 Simmons, B. H.  
 Sellers, Jacob, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Sellers, John M., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Slate, William, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Singleton, S. B., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Swanger, Joseph, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Tutt, LaFayette, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Thompson, Jason A., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Thompson, J. A., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Vess, David M., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
 Wilson, J. G., e. July 12th, '62; Macon co.; dt.  
 Wilson, James, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.



Wootten, James, e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Wootten, Lazarus S., e. July 19th, '62; Haywood co.  
Yarboro, Wesley.

---

## COMPANY K.

### OFFICERS.

T. G. Henson, Captain, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

J. M. Owen, 1st Lieutenant, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
G. W. Whitmire, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
J. E. Galloway, 2d Lieutenant, cm. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

P. S. Morgan, 1st Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
W. P. Galloway, 2d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
A. W. Bryant, 3d Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
G. C. Galloway, 4th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
L. L. Butler, 5th Sergeant, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
G. F. Justus, 1st Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Jackson Owen, 2d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
John Whitmire, 3d Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
W. J. Owen, 4th Corporal, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
A. J. McCall, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
J. B. McCall, Musician, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

### PRIVATES.

Adam, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Akins, Archibald, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Akins, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Allison, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Broken, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Burner, J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Broken, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Broken, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Bryant, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Bryant, M. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Butler, Moses, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Butler, Peter, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Banther, M. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Beren, W. S., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Bagwell, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Ball, H. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Barton, F. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Corbin, A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Crumten, T. L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; dt.  
Cooper, M. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Coward, W. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Crompton, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Chastain, A. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Chastain, Edward, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Chapman, George, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Chapell, E. E., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Chapell, A. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Chapell, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Cash, Drury, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Caswell, N. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Caswell, B. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dodging, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dunn, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dunn, W. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Duncan, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dogen, Elisha, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dogen, Elijah, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dunn, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Dogen, A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Evans, E. P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Evans, E. I., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Fisher, Perry, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, R. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, L. P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, H. B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, E. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, J. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, G. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Galloway, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Gillespie, S. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Gillespie, H. N., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Haynes, W. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Hines, W. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Hines, W. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Hines, J. F., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Jones, J. E., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Kitchens, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
King, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Lance, A. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Lance, C. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Law, Gideon, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Landreth, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, Tyre, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, Jason, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, Hansel, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, R. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, J. G., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, Jehu, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
McCall, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Morgan, H. P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Moore, J. L., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Masters, Ben., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Masters, A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Masters, J. T., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Masters, B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Masters, W. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Magalia, J. C., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Nicholson, Wm., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Nicholson, H. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Orr, Joshua, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Owens, Marion, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Owens, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Owens, A. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Owens, W. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Presley, J. R., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Powell, A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Powell, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Powell, J. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Powell, T. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Powell, Thomas, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Patterson, Elijah, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Patterson, Asa, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Paxton, J. O., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; p. 1st Sergeant.  
Powell, H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Queen, John, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Queen, Nathaniel, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raxter, S. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rabb, A. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reese, R. R., e. April 1st, '63; Transylvania co.  
Reese, B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reese, Joseph, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reese, T. E., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reese, Giles, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Reese, Bailey, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, Samuel, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Raines, T. P., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Revis, P. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rykard, R. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Rykard, J. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Russell, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Stancill, H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Stancill, J. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Stancill, E. H., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Sizemore, William, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Searcy, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Searcy, W. R., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Smith, J. E., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Smith, R. G., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Stephens, W. A., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Tinsley, G. S., e. October 1st, '63; Transylvania co.  
Thomas, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Thomas, T. E. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; p. 2d Sergeant.  
Tinsley, S. J., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Whitmire, Jackson, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.  
Whitmire, H. D., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.; dt.

Whitmire, Robert, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Woods, J. B., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Woods, J. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.<sup>1</sup>

Warlick, Philip, e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Woodruff, J. W., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

Whitmire, F. M., e. July 14th, '62; Transylvania co.

•













